ARTHUR & MARY WALLACE

And Their Descendants

By

Interested Descendants
And Family Researchers

Compiled by
Marian Waters Challender
1996
Marian Waters Challender

Marian Waters Challender, 69, passed away Oct. 8, 1997, after a valiant battle with leukemia. She was born Sept. 29, 1928, in Glendive to Junius and Ruth (Squires) Waters. She grew up on a dryland farm in Eastern Montana, south of Bloomfield.

Her father died when she was 10, and the family farmed until 1944 when she was a junior in high school, at which time she moved, with her mother and brother, into Glendive. They moved to Bozeman in late 1949.

Her schooling was obtained at rural schools near Bloomfield, at Dawson County High School, Dawson County Junior College, The University of Montana and Montana State University. She returned to MSU when her children were in grade school and obtained a bachelor's degree in general business in 1964.

On Sept. 2, 1951, she married Ralph C. Challender in Bozeman, where they made their home. To this union were born Linda, Stuart and Donna, who each attended Bozeman schools and graduated from Montana State University.

Marian was a homemaker and for several years she also managed the import pin and patch business for Gus Gnehm, early-day Bozeman skier who was a prominent pioneer of the Bozeman and Bridger Bowl ski industry.

After she and Ralph retired in 1980, she became involved in researching and compiling information for various family histories, and she published seven family histories.

She belonged to the Bozeman United Methodist Church, MSU Alumni Association, AAUW, Eastern Star, various genealogical societies, and WBCCCI with her husband. After retiring, they traveled extensively with their Airstream trailer, particularly in the winter months to escape Montana winters.

She is survived by her husband, Ralph C. Challender; three children and five grandchildren: daughter and son-in-law, Linda and David Roth of Estacada, Ore.; son and daughter-in-law, Stuart Challender and Dr. Ita Killeen and their children Kevin and Ryan of Salt Lake City; and daughter and son-in-law, Donna and David Byerly and children Christopher, Jonathan and Cassie of Lewistown; and brother, Bob Waters of Plains.

Cremation has taken place. A memorial service will be held at Bozeman United Methodist Church at 11 a.m. Monday, Oct. 13. Interment of ashes will be in Sunset Hills Cemetery.

In lieu of flowers, Marian requested memorials be submitted to the Ralph C. and Marian Waters Challender Scholarship Fund, c/o the MSU Foundation, 1501 S. 11th Ave., Bozeman 59715; or to Bozeman United Methodist Church, 121 S. Willson Ave., Bozeman 59715.
ARThUR & MARY (GREBER/GRAVER) WALLACE
And Their Descendants

Maryland - Kentucky - Iowa - Texas - Oregon - Washington
And places beyond

By
Interested Descendants
And Family Researchers

A family history about Arthur & Mary (Greber/Graver) Wallace who married 12 Apr 1796 in Frederick County, MD, and lived there until moving to Ohio County, KY in 1805, where they lived the remainder of their lives. They had 14 children, with 8 living to adulthood.


Copyright©1997, Marian Waters Challender. All rights reserved. Permission is granted to make and distribute verbatim copies of all or parts of this document provided the copyright notice and this permission notice are included and use of the document is for non-profit purposes.

Compiled by
Marian Waters Challender
222 So. 13th Avenue
Bozeman, MT 59715
1997
Roman Numerals - I - II - III - IV - V - VI - for Generations

The roman numeral that appears at the top of each person’s sketch (above the person’s name) indicates which generation that person is from Arthur and Mary Wallace.

I - 1st Generation - Arthur & Mary Wallace

III - 3rd Generation - grandchildren of Arthur & Mary
IV - 4th Generation - great-grandchildren of Arthur & Mary
V - 5th Generation - great-great grandchildren of Arthur & Mary
VI - 6th Generation - great-great-great grandchildren of Arthur & Mary

All known descendants are named, either in sketches about them, or within family sketches. Others were contacted, but did not respond.
TABLE OF CONTENTS

The Table of Contents is organized by chapters and generations. See page 2 for explanation about generations. Chapters 1-9 are for Arthur & Mary Wallace and each of their children who lived to adulthood. Succeeding generations that have separate sketches are indented in the Table of Contents, according to the following:

Margin - chapters for Arthur & Mary Wallace and their children, meaning first and second generations.
first indentation - third generations
second indentation - fourth generations
third indentation - fifth generations
fourth indentation - sixth generation

Early History Of The Wallace Family .................................................. 7
Preface .................................................................................. 8
Greber-Graver-Craver-Crever-Gruber ............................................. 9
Introduction ............................................................................ 10
CHAPTER 1 - Arthur Wallace & Mary Greber ..................................... 11
   Time in History for Arthur Wallace ......................................... 12
   Three generation chart for Arthur & Mary Wallace ................. 14
   Family Bible of Arthur & Mary Wallace ............................... 16
   Map of Kentucky with location of some descendants .............. 18
   Land deeds for Arthur & Mary Wallace .................................. 20
   Inventory and Sales Bill of Arthur Wallace estate ................. 21

CHAPTER 2 - John G. Wallace & Jane Taylor ..................................... 31
   Four generation chart for John & Jane Wallace ...................... 34
   Family Bible of John & Jane Wallace .................................... 36
   Old Photo Album .................................................................. 40
   Mary Jane Wallace & William O. Smith ................................ 43
   Lucy Smith & George Crowe .................................................. 55
   Robert Smith & Cynthia Taylor ............................................. 57
   Edwin Smith & Nelle Partlow Barnett .. .............................. 69
   Elizabeth Smith & Albert Macy .............................................. 70
   Kirwin Smith & Olive Lesher ............................................... 73
   Grace Smith & Orville Hopper ............................................. 80
   Estil Smith & Margaret McClain .......................................... 83
   Corwin Smith & Flossie Brown .............................................. 84
   Indiana Smith & Elisha Hughes ............................................ 88
   Helen Hughes & Elbert Moore .............................................. 103
   Kitty Ann Wallace, 1/m Barnett Trible, 2/m H. Taylor ............ 106
   John N. Wallace & Elizabeth Millhollin ................................. 109
   Mary Wallace & George Shock ............................................. 113
   Carrie Shock & Archie Long ............................................... 117
   Henry Wallace & Ada Jane Williams ..................................... 126
   Edward Wallace & Sarah Baker ............................................. 129
   Margaret Wallace & Philander Read ..................................... 136
   Indiana Wallace & Wilson Cosby ......................................... 140
CHAPTER 3 - Elizabeth Wallace & William Lynn

Three generation chart for Elizabeth & William Lynn

Susan Lynn & Elisha Jones

India Jones & Christopher Clark

Emma Jones & Joseph Pruitt

Polly Lynn & Robert Newell

Nancy Lynn, 1/m Tom Lambkin, 2/m Dr. Neeley

Sarah Lynn & Paul Lynch

James Lynn & Sarah Waugh

Eudora Lynn, 1/m Albert Worthington, 2/m F. Cooke

Alfred Lynn & Ella Dillon

Harris Lynn & Marion Welsh

Martha Lynn & James Bell

Lulu Bell & Dr. William Sinton

Bell Sinton & Samuel Willett

James Sinton & Mary Shoemaker

Louisa Lynn & John Peters

CHAPTER 4 - William George Wallace & Amanda Redding

Three generation chart for William & Amanda Wallace

Lucy Wallace, 1/m John Ragsdale, 2/m William Tuttle

Tuttle information

Amanda Ragsdale & Asa Bratcher

Clyde Bratcher & Myrtle Witten

Lucy Tuttle, 1/m N. Jacob Gabbert, 2/m Wm Waters

Garland Gabbert & Helena Kuhlman

William Gabbert & Linnie Wilkin

Junius Waters & N. Ruth Squires

Frank Tuttle & Edith Marsh

William R. A. Wallace & Nannie Renfrow

Alexis Wallace & Amanda Porter

Fred T. Wallace, 1/m Nora Long, 2/m Leona Rath

America Wallace & Albert S. Aull

Thomas Aull & Maybelle Moseley

Eugene S. Aull & Mary Edna Griffin

Adah Aull, 1/m McDaniel, 2/m James, 3/m Hurt

Jennie Lou Aull & Charles Wilson

Edna Aull & Adolphus Johnston

CHAPTER 5 - Samuel A. Wallace & Susan Adams

Three generation chart of Samuel & Susan Wallace

James Arthur Wallace & Cornelia E. Gant

Susan Wallace & Richard DeTreville

Mary John Wallace & Walter Francis Garnett

Susan Garnett & Wallace Nourse

Lydabel Garnett & Hugh Walter Linton

Frances Marion Garnett & Philip Dan Coleman

Walter Garnett, 1/m Mary Cravens, 2/m Nora Bumpus

Willie Wallace & William Weak

William Weak, 1/m F. Campbell, 2/m Sarah McDaniel

Cornelia Weak, 1/m Frank West, 2/m E. Petersen

James Arthur Wallace, Jr. & Ada Braden
Chapter 5 continued...

Mary Margaret Wallace & Milton Purdy ........................................ 349
Four generation chart for Mary & Milton Purdy .............................. 350
James Milton Purdy & Helen Norvell ............................................ 350
  William Milton Purdy, 1/m Maggie Stark, 2/m Jackie Munn ......... 360
  Paulleen Purdy & Elmer Loomis .............................................. 371
  Sarah Purdy & Frank Searight .............................................. 372
  Anita Purdy & Harry Cheney ................................................ 373
  James Frederick Purdy & Sedalia .......................................... 375
  Helen Purdy & Marion Swaim ............................................... 378
Mary John Purdy & Thomas Oliver ............................................. 382
William H. Purdy & Pattie ....................................................... 386
William Eli Wallace & Martha Spruce ....................................... 387
Cornelia Wallace & Aurelius Bedford ....................................... 387
Martha Wallace & Henry Dodson .............................................. 394
Mary Wallace & William Robertson .......................................... 398
Helen Wallace & William Bowen .............................................. 399
John Adams Wallace & Sarah Coulson ...................................... 402
Elizabeth Wallace & H. R. Littell ............................................ 411

CHAPTER 6 - Arthur Wallace & Mary Ann Taylor .............................. 417
Arthur Septimus Asher Wallace & Margaret Fulkerson ................. 421

CHAPTER 7 - Charles Wallace & Cynthia Ann Ross ......................... 423
Three generation chart for Charles & Cynthia Ann Wallace ........... 428
Mary Wallace & John G. Hall ................................................. 433
Irene Hall & Henry Kennedy .................................................... 438
  Mary Margaret Hall, 1/m Tillman Pack, 2/m Lewis White ......... 439
  Lessa Hall & Grover Green ................................................. 443
  Carl Pack & Helen ............................................................ 444
  Leta White & Charles Burget .............................................. 445
  Lula White & Walter Hiatt .................................................. 454
Evan Wallace & Sarah Jackson ................................................ 457
Nathaniel Wallace & Clara Van Shoiack .................................... 461
  Elza Wallace & Ruby Keneston ............................................ 463
Charles F. Wallace & Cora Mae Clark ....................................... 467
  Nettie Wallace & Burton Holland ....................................... 474
  John A. Wallace & Helen Schweiger .................................... 476
Ada Ufama Wallace & Walter Goodwin ....................................... 479
  Nell Goodwin & Frank Anderson ....................................... 483
  Anna Bell Wallace & Oren Brians ....................................... 484
  Nora Wallace, 1/m C. McCarty, 2/m C. Williams, 3/m T. Portwood 485
Franklin Wallace & Sarah Meyers ............................................. 488
  Theodora Wallace & Eunice Williams ................................ 490
  Nellie Wallace & Joseph Stilwell ...................................... 492
  Laura Wallace & John Conklin .......................................... 503
  Charles Wallace & Hannah Anthony ...................................... 505
  Albert Wallace & Ida Stilwell ......................................... 508
  Mary Ann Wallace & Frank Yeutsey .................................... 514
  Elmer Wallace & Edith White ............................................ 516
  James Wallace & Alice DeWit ............................................ 520
Margaret Wallace & William Dotson ......................................... 525
James A. Wallace & Mary Meyers ............................................. 526
William J. Wallace & Arabell Patterson ................................... 527
America A. Wallace & Theodore Henry .................................... 528
  Miles Henry & Ruah Cronkhite ........................................ 539
  Charles Lewis Henry & Clara Marlett ................................ 549
Chapter 7 continued...

Hiram David Wallace & Jean Pascoe 558
Sarah Wallace & Leopold Galeazzi 562
Martha Wallace & Alfred Lewis Leiby 565

CHAPTER 8 - Mary Ann Wallace & David Thomas 567
Four generation chart for Mary Ann & David Thomas 570
Sarah Ann Thomas & James Martin 584
Eleanor Martin & Frank Weeks 587
John R. T. Martin & Marion Strouse 588
Elizabeth Martin & Harold Tomlinson II 589
Eugene Martin, 1/m Louise Pond, 2/m Joyce Dedrick 592
Eben Peter Thomas, 1/m Carrie Jarboe, 2/m Esther Woodward 596
James Peter Thomas & Ollie Null 598
Juliet Thomas & Warner Pursley 599
Pearl Thomas & Emory Schroeter 601
Sara Schroeter & Henry Bean 613
Martin D. Thomas, 1/m Lillian Arnold, 2/m Emma Day 616
Elizabeth Thomas & Edward W. Johnson 618
Katherine Thomas & William Owen 625
George Owen, 1/m Arria Hathaway, 2/m Mary Lee Howard 630
Roy H. Owen, 1/m Helen Rogers, 2/m Jounell Morgan 634
Ellis P. Owen & Zelma Foster 636
Mary Ann Owen & John Whedon II 640
David Ellis Thomas, 1/m Mamie Williams, 2/m Lizzie Warriner 646

CHAPTER 9 - Hiram Lowery Wallace & Elizabeth Ross 653

APPENDIX I 657

INDEX 661
Early History of The Wallace Family  
by Lucy S. Crowe, 1844-1917  
written July 2, 1906.

The Wallace family owned the land or property on which the City of Glasgow, Scotland, was built. This property was confiscated by the government during the British Revolution.

Arthur Wallace (grandfather of Lucy Crowe’s mother) was Scotch Irish family. He was 14 years old when his father fled from Ireland to America, bringing his family with him. It was in the time of one of the uprisings against the British. Their property was confiscated by the government.

The family first settled in Maryland (note by Lucy Crowe “I have now before me a newspaper clipping announcing the death of Samuel Wallace, my mother’s uncle - born in Frederick City, Maryland.”). There Arthur Wallace grew up and married Mary Graver who, though born in Maryland, had a German mother and a Swiss father.

Little is known of the Graver family, but Mary Graver Wallace had a German Bible which she used to read. The father of Arthur Wallace whose christian name we do not know, had married in Ireland a Violet Burnett - she had one sister Ann Burnett who came to America with her sister Violet Burnett Wallace, and married a man by the name of Lines or Lynes, and was called years after “Granny Lynes”. Two of her children, a son living in Ohio and a daughter Margaret who married a man by the name of Bishop and was called “Peggy Bishop” lived in Indiana, below Evansville. Before this time the Wallace family moved from Maryland to what is now Ohio County, KY (1804, or near that time).

The original Wallace who fled from Ireland and his wife Violet, had died before Arthur and Mary moved to Ohio County. Mary Wallace (Arthur’s wife) had a sister Catherine who had married a Lefevor (or LeFevre) and lived in Ohio.

When Arthur Wallace came from Maryland to Kentucky he brought besides his Aunt “Granny Lynes” his brothers Charles, William, Robert and John; also a sister Margaret, who married a man named Peter Shown (Shaun). Of the brothers, William went to Sangamon Co., ILL; John went to Indiana, also Robert.

Arthur and Mary Wallace had 14 children. On the journey from Maryland to Kentucky they traveled on a boat down the Ohio River - perhaps floated down on a “flat boat”.

They were good people - especially that German grandmother Mary Graver Wallace. She was a Cumberland Presbyterian; she would have the preacher come to her house to preach (few churches in those days) and would have the neighbors who lived too far away to come and go in a day, stay at her house, and would spread beds on the floor.

Her husband Arthur Wallace, was not a religious man until after the death of his daughter Catherine in 1817. This daughter, born in 1800, died when 17 years old. She was taken sick after a horseback ride to preaching, and at her request, her father sent for a preacher to see his daughter. She professed religion and asked all her loved ones to become Christians and meet her in Heaven. There was a great change in that family after their daughter’s death.

Jane Taylor was married to John G. Wallace on August 11, 1818. My mother, Mary Jane Wallace, was their oldest child and was married to my father, William O. Smith on October 27, 1836. I (Lucy S. Crowe) am their oldest living child, and perhaps know more about the family history than any other now living.

Signed, Lucy S. Crowe.
Preface

Various opinions about the ancestry and origin of Arthur Wallace have been written; included herein is the HISTORY OF THE WALLACE FAMILY by descendant Lucy S. Crowe (in its entirety on page 7), and excerpts from other sources to show differences and similarities.

Although Lucy S. Crowe did not know parentage of Arthur Wallace, it appears that other researchers agree that he was s/o Robert & Violet (Burnett) Wallace, who had the following children; and all moved about same time (ca 1804) from Maryland to Ohio Co., KY:

1) Arthur Wallace, born 1775-1778, Ireland or Maryland; married Mary Greber; lived and died in Ohio Co., KY; buried in graveyard on brother Charles’ farm; 14 children; subject of this family history.

2) Charles Wallace, born 1777-1778, Maryland; married Nancy Ann Benton in 1797 in Frederick Co., MD; buried in graveyard on his farm in Ohio Co., KY; 14 children.

3) William Wallace, b. 1780, Maryland; 1/m Eleanor Cooper 1803 in Ohio Co., KY; 2/m Vashti Winkler in 1819 in Warrick Co., IN; died in 1842 Coles Co., ILL; 17 children (12 with Eleanor; 5 with Vashti).

4) John Wallace, b. 1782, Maryland; m. Frances Taylor 1805 in Orange Co., VA; moved to Gibson Co., IN in 1829, where he died in 1855; 11 children.

5) Margaret Wallace, b. 1784, Maryland; married Peter Shown/Schaun 1804 in Frederick Co., MD; lived in Ohio Co., KY.

6) Robert Wallace, b. 1795, Maryland; moved from Ohio Co., KY, to Indiana or Illinois.

Lucy Crowe claimed Arthur was 14 years old when he immigrated to America, while other sources indicate he was about a year old when he immigrated to America with his parents from Longeford, Ireland, and that his brother Charles was born soon after their parents settled in Baltimore, Maryland, America (1776).

Graveyard in family cemetery on Charles Wallace farm in Ohio County, KY (newspaper story, “Charles Wallace Was Pioneer County Carpenter…”, Hartford, KY, May 23, 1958)

“Charles Wallace… departed this life Oct 14, 1838, aged 61 yrs”

“Nancy, Wife of Charles Wallace, departed this life Sept. 17, 1856, aged 73 yrs”

“Author Wallace… departed this life Jan. 23, 1823, aged 45 yrs”

“Mary, wife of Author Wallace…departed this life Oct. 13, 1843, aged 66 yrs”

“Charles Wallace was the second s/o Robert & Violet (Burnett) Wallace, who were natives of County Longeford, Ireland, and immigrated to Baltimore, MD, in 1776. Robert was the eldest s/o Arthur and Peggy (Johnson) Wallace of County Longeford”

From KENTUCKY GENEALOGY & BIOGRAPHY by Battle-Perrin-Kniffin, 1885

Allegedly “Arthur & Peggy (Johnson) Wallace migrated to America with their only son and his family (Robert, wife Violet, baby son, Arthur). Soon after their arrival the second son (Charles) of Robert and Violet was born - followed by William, Robert, John, and Margaret.”

From a Wallace family writing, author and year unknown, no sources cited.
GREBER - GRAVER - CRAVER - CREVER - GRUBER
What Was Their Name? Where Did They Come From? Where Did They Go?

By Marian Waters Challender

Research in Frederick Co., MD documents on microfilm at the LDS Family History Center in Salt Lake City, Utah in 1989 revealed varied spellings of the family name of my great-great-great grandmother Mary Greber Wallace (aka Magdalona). Her surname was Greber on her marriage record; her parents' were Graver in their probate documents; siblings were found Craver and Crever; other spelling seemingly related was Gruber.

It's unknown when the family moved to Frederick Co., MD. Wallace historian Lucy Crowe said Mary was born in Maryland, but I was unable to find any documentation for any of the above spellings in early Maryland records; they are not on the 1800 Maryland census index. It's believed that they were German, but another claims she was Pennsylvania Dutch, and that the family came from Switzerland.

The following documentations in Frederick Co., MD, tell part of their story.
1) Marriage Record 12 Apr 1796 for Arthur Wallis and Mary Greber in German Reformed Church, Frederick Co., MD (microfilm #13935)
2) Will dated 26 Sep 1802, entered for probate 23 Oct 1802 for Varney Graver (G.M. 3/539); bequeathed to wife Magdalona and children: Magdalona, Cathrine, John, Jacob, Clomence, Peter, Samuel, David. (Microfilm #14020)
3) L.& P 27 Mar 1804. Arthur Wallace & wife Magdalona, one of the daughters of Varney Graver, conveyed to John Graver her equal share of land inherited from father... part of Cooper's Point containing 75A and part of 3-1/2A resurvey on Miller's Chance (#13962)
4) Inventory/Estate 13 Jan 1804 of Magdalona Graver, late of Frederick Co., deceased; John Graver, administrator (microfilm #14049).
6) NEW FACTS AND OLD FAMILIES by Millard Milburn Rice, 1976 (from Records of Frederick County, MD). “Early German immigrants into Frederick County found no warm welcome...wealthy and aristocratic English land speculators who preceded them, exploited them...tax collectors victimized them to such a degree that many moved away - many to Shenandoah Valley of Virginia. Most of the land they acquired they bought, and those who received grants were awarded relatively small tracts, in less desirable sections of the county. “Earliest land owners were English land speculators who began acquiring land in 1720's; never lived on the land, but sold or leased to others, mainly German immigrants. The Germans were mainly farmers seeking land. There were artisans among them - weavers, Tailors, shoemakers, blacksmiths, wheelwrights. Those who plied such trades did so in their homes on a part-time basis for the simple reason that there were not enough people in the area using such services to make them profitable on a full-time basis. Their principal source of livelihood was farming. They had no cause to congregate in a town, so towns simply did not exist...” Monocacy came to refer to the region as a whole.
7) THE EARLY HISTORY OF MIDDLETOWN, MARYLAND, by George Rhoderick. Land and property references in 1809 and 1812 for Peter Graver, aka Craver and Crever.
8) Graver, Craver, Gruber marriage records - assumed for this family.
Introduction

This genealogy has been the result of several years of research, inquiry and labor. It was my intent to carry down to the present generation the Wallace genealogy of family and descendants of Arthur Wallace and his wife Mary (my great-great-great grandparents), to trace their children named in a family Bible bought and started in 1817 (page 16), giving with it as many brief sketches of the family as possible, that it might have an added interest for the reader.

Serious illness has made it imperative that this work be put aside, or given to you in its present condition, and it seems wiser to adopt the latter course, trusting that some day I may be able to do more on this genealogy as originally planned. In the meantime I hope that other descendants and family historians may get some aid from these pages and will be moved to pursue their interest in this family and carry on the work, and share their findings with other known researchers who are interested in this family history (named and listed in Appendix I).

Census, tax lists, land deeds, old wills, probate records, other early documents and biographical sketches of several of our family have been consulted and included (most found in microfilmed records at the LDS Family History Center in Salt Lake City, Utah). Extant family Bibles and tombstones have also yielded valuable information.

Acknowledgement is particularly due to Doris Bratcher (who encouraged me to expand my research to all descendants of Arthur & Mary Wallace rather than just their son William George Wallace), as well as the “cousins” who I corresponded with and especially appreciate their willingness to share information for this family history; it was a real pleasure to meet new family members along the way. My thanks also to non-family genealogists interested in the project (who charged a minimum or nothing for their time and effort): Jerry Long, researcher in Daviess and Ohio Counties, KY; Nancy Sherrill, Genealogy Librarian at Vigo County Public Library (IN); Frances Long, North Texas Conference Archivist, Perkins School of Theology, SMU, Dallas, TX, and others referred to in pages within.

Format is simple; the Table of Contents show family groupings; abbreviations are as follows:

- b. - born
- d. - died
- m. - married; n/m - never married
- d.y. - died young
- 1/m, 2/m - 1st or 2nd marriage, etc.
- bur. - buried
- s/o - son of
- d/o - daughter of
- h/o - husband of
- w/o - wife of

Please write and let me know what changes or additions you would make to your family line; perhaps we can plan a supplement to this family history eventually to provide a more complete family “record” of descendants from Arthur & Mary (Greber/Graver) Wallace.

Marian Waters Challender
222 So. 13th Avenue
Bozeman, MT 59715
Spring 1996
Chapter 1

ARTHUR WALLACE

1775-1823
Time in History for Arthur and Mary Wallace

Arthur and Mary Wallace experienced historical events of early statehood in both Maryland and Kentucky. It helps to imagine what their conversations and activities must have been at their time in history by knowing something about the early history of the states they lived in.

Maryland was first settled in 1634 by freedom seeking Catholics and Protestants from England. They were primarily farmers who prospered by growing and exporting tobacco. By 1732 offers of free land brought in Germans from Pennsylvania, and in 1748 an influx of English, Scottish and Irish settlers from the Appalachian section of Maryland was so great that Frederick County was formed in the Northwest section of Maryland.

In 1776 Maryland adopted a Declaration of Rights as well as a state constitution. In 1788 they ratified the Constitution and became the seventh state in the Union.

Arthur Wallace immigrated from Ireland to Frederick County, Maryland, with his parents in 1777, during the Revolutionary War. They settled in Frederick City, seat of Frederick County, near the Monocacy River, where Maryland had a gunlock factory during the American Revolution. He would have been a young teenager when Maryland became a state.

Mary Greber, of German or Swiss descent, probably arrived in Frederick County in 1794 or 1795 with her parents. She and Arthur Wallace were married in the German Reformed Church in Frederick City on April 12, 1796, and apparently lived in or near that City for almost 10 years, with their first five children being born there.

Kentucky became a state June 1, 1792. After the Louisiana Purchase in 1803 migration and settlement in Kentucky increased. Early settlers were German, English, Irish and Scottish descent from Maryland, North Carolina, Pennsylvania, Tennessee and Virginia. Ohio County, KY, was created in 1799 from Hardin County, and six years later the Arthur Wallace family settled there.

In 1798 Arthur’s brother Charles Wallace migrated to the area of Hardin County that became Ohio County, KY; court records show that in October 1799 Charles was paid 53 pounds and 2 shillings for building a jail; it’s also reported that he built the first courthouse. He and his brother-in-law Peter Shown were considered excellent carpenters who could build things stronger than anyone around the area. Arthur and Mary moved their family to Ohio County ca 1804/1805 and lived there the rest of their lives. Peter Shown built the first mill that Arthur Wallace and Harrison Taylor ran until 1811 when they sold out to Peter Shown, and Arthur became a tanner by trade.

 researched by Doris Bratcher, 1996
ARTHUR WALLACE, 1775-1823
s/o Robert & Violet (Burnett) Wallace

ARTHUR WALLACE
born: 1775/1778 Ireland or Maryland (believe Ireland is correct)
died: 23 Jan 1823, Ohio Co., KY
buried: Wallace Cemetery, Ohio Co., KY
married 12 Apr 1796 Frederick Co., MD

MARY MAGDALENE GREBER/GRAVER, d/o Varney & Mary Magdalene Greber
born: 1777 PA or MD
died: 13 Oct 1843, Ohio Co., KY.
buried: Wallace Cemetery, Ohio Co., KY.

Children named in Family Bible, page 16.

+1. JOHN G. WALLACE Chapter 2, page 31;
b. 28 Aug 1796, Frederick City, MD; d. 15 Apr 1841, Daviess Co., KY;
m. Jane Taylor, 11 Aug 1818, Ohio Co., KY

+2. ELIZABETH WALLACE Chapter 3, page 145;
b. 27 Mar 1798, Frederick City, MD; d. 23 Sept 1857, Birmingham, Van Buren Co., IA.
m. William Lynn, 26 Dec 1826, Ohio Co., KY.

3. CATHERINE WALLACE, b. 10 Feb 1800, Frederick City, MD; n/m;
d. 23 Feb 1817, Ohio Co., KY. Story about influence of her death on page 1.

+4. WILLIAM GEORGE WALLACE Chapter 4, page 207;
b. 10 Nov 1801, Frederick City, MD; d. 15 Feb 1880, Ohio Co., KY;
m. Amanda Melvina Redding, 12 Dec 1839, Ohio Co., KY

+5. SAMUEL WALLACE Chapter 5, page 301;
b. 8 Sep 1803, Frederick City, MD; d. 20 Nov 1880, Hopkinsville, Christian Co., KY.
m. Susan Adams, 12 Jul 1827, Owensboro, Daviess Co., KY.

6. SALLY WALLACE, b. 16 Mar 1806, Ohio Co., KY; d. 30 Jan 1872, Vanderburgh Co., IN.; n/m.

+7. ARTHUR WALLACE Chapter 6, page 415;
b. 11 Feb 1808, Ohio Co., KY; d. 1900, Comanche Co., TX;
m. Mary Ann Taylor, 6 Oct 1831, Ohio Co., KY.

8. DAVID WALLACE, b. 7 Mar 1810; d. 1 Mar 1817, Ohio Co., KY.

9. POLLY WALLACE, b. 21 Feb 1812; d. 23 Sep 1813, Ohio Co., KY.

10 & 11. Twins WALLACE, b. & d 26 Sept 1813.

+12. CHARLES WALLACE Chapter 7, page 423;
b. 16 Jan 1815, Ohio Co., KY; d. 1870-1880 Monroe or Marion Co., IA;
m. Cynthia Ross, 9 Oct 1844, Wapello Co., IA

+13. MARY ANN WALLACE Chapter 8, page 567;
b. 23 Oct 1818, Ohio Co., KY; d. 12 Dec 1893, Ohio Co., KY;
m. David Ellis Thomas, 12 May 1840, Ohio Co., KY

+14. HIRAM LOWEY WALLACE Chapter 9, page 653;
b. 29 Oct 1821, Ohio Co., KY; d. (Walla Walla, Washington?);
m. Elizabeth Ross, 2 Sept 1851, Marion Co., IA
Children 1 to 6

ARThUR WALLAcE 1776-1823
m. 12 Apr 1796
MARY GREBER/GRAVER
Issue: 14

JOHN G. 1796-1841
m. Jane Taylor
Issue: 10
1. MARY WALLACE 1819-1908
m. William Smith
Issue: 10
2. DAVID WALLACE 1821-1856
m. Mary
Issue: 0
3. ARTHUR WALLACE 1823-
m. Mary Hyatt
Issue:
4. ELIZABETH WALLACE 1825-1888
m. John Locke
Issue: 0
5. WILLIAM WALLACE 1828-
m. J. Milhallin
Issue:
6. KITTY WALLACE 1831-1906
1/m Trible
Issue: 1
2/m H. Taylor
Issue: 2
7. JOHN WALLACE 1833-1889
m. Milhallin
Issue: 10
8. Infant WALLACE b. & d. 1836
9. MARGARET WALLACE 1837-1870
m. Philander Read
Issue: 3
10. INDIANA WALLACE 1840-1915
m. Wilson Cosby
Issue: 10

ELIZABETH 1798-1857
m. William Lynn
Issue: 7
1. SUSAN LYNN 1828-1901
m. Elisha Jones
Issue: 6
2. POLLY LYNN 1830-1868
m. Robert Newell
Issue: 1
3. SARAH LYNN 1833-1922
m. Paul Lynch
No issue
4. JAMES LYNN 1835-1927
m. Sarah Waugh
Issue: 12
5. HARRIS LYNN 1836-1915
m. Marion Welsh
Issue: 2
6. MARTHA LYNN 1839-
m. James Bell
Issue: 5
7. LOUISA LYNN 1841-1905
m. John Peters
Issue: 5

WILLIAM 1801-1880
m. Amanda Redding
Issue: 5
1. LUCY WALLACE 1841-1879
1/m Ragsdale
Issue: 3
2/m Tuttle
Issue: 3
2. WILLIAM WALLACE 1842-1912
m. Nannie Renfrow
Issue: 8
3. SAMUEL WALLACE 1844-1922
n/m
4. AMERICA WALLACE 1846-1923
m. Albert Aull
Issue: 5
5. JOHN WALLACE 1850-1925
n/m
6. MARTHA LYNN 1839-1902
m. Sarah
Issue: 1
7. ELIZABETH WALLACE 1842-1872
m. H. R. Littell
Issue: ?
d.y.

SALLY 1806-1872
m. Susan Adams
n/m
1. JAMES WALLACE 1831-1890
m. Cornelia Gant
Issue: 5
2. MARY WALLACE 1833-1878
m. Milton Purdy
Issue: 6
3. WILLIAM WALLACE 1836-1906
m. Martha Spruce
Issue: 5
4. JOHN WALLACE 1839-1902
m. Sarah
Issue: 1
5. ELIZABETH WALLACE 1842-1872
m. H. R. Littell
Issue: ?
d.y.

Direct descendants capitalized
Compiled by Marian Waters Challenger
222 So. 13th Ave.
Bozeman, MT 59715
ARThUR WALLACE 1776-1823
m. 12 Apr 1796
MARY GREBER/GRAVER
Issue: 14

MARY ANN 1818-1893
m. David Thomas
Issue: 7

HIRAM LOWRY 1821-
m. Elizabeth Ross
Issue: 1

POLLY & TWINS 1812-1813
m. David
Issue: 5

ARTHUR DAVID 1808-1900 1810-1817
m. Mary Ann Taylor
Issue: 5

Polly & Twins 1812-1813
m. David
Issue: 5

Charles 1815-1870/80
m. Cynthia Ross
Issue: 10

1. MARY WALLACE 1845-1913
m. John Hall
Issue: 5

2. EVAN WALLACE 1847-1913
m. Sarah Jackson
Issue: 10

3. FRANKLIN WALLACE 1849 -1914
m. Sarah Myers
Issue: 10

4. MARGARET WALLACE 1851-
m. Wm Dotson
Issue: 8

5. JAMES WALLACE 1854-
m. Mary Meyers
Issue: 8

6. WILLIAM WALLACE 1856-
m. Arabell Patterson
Issue: 8

7. AMERICA WALLACE 1858-
m. Theodore Henry
Issue: 8

8. HIRAM D. WALLACE 1861-1939
m. Jennie Barnett
Issue: 4

9. SARAH WALLACE 1865-1949
m. Leopold Galeazzi
Issue: 7

10. MARTHA WALLACE 1868-
m. Lewis Leiby
Issue: 5

Direct descendants capitalized
Compiled by:
Marian Waters Challender
222 So. 13th Avenue
Bozeman, MT 59715

1. A.S.A. WALLACE 1833-
m. Margaret Fulkerson
Issue: 8

2. PERCILLA WALLACE 1835-
m. William Martin
Issue:

3. SUSAN WALLACE 1837-
m. James Tinsley
Issue:

4. JOHN WALLACE 1840-
m. Mary Wise?
Issue:

5. CATHERINE WALLACE 1845-
m. John Grigsby
Issue: 3

1. SARAH THOMAS 1841-1915
m. James Martin
Issue: 3

2. JOHN THOMAS 1842-1926
m. Lula Walker
Issue: 3

3. MARY THOMAS 1844-1896
m. J.H. Harper
Issue: 3

4. PETER E. THOMAS 1846-1934
1/m Carrie Jarboe
2/m Esther Woodward
Issue: 7

5. ELIZABETH THOMAS 1849-1899
m. Edwin Johnson
Issue: 2

6. CATHERINE THOMAS 1851-1913
m. W. H. Owen
Issue: 3

7. DAVID E. THOMAS 1854-1908
1/m Mamie Williams
2/m Lizzie Warriner
Issue: 5

Marriages

John Wallace to Jane Taylor this 11th August 1818
Elizabeth Wallace married to William Lynn, 26th December 1826
Samuel Wallace was married to Susan C. Adams 12th July 1827
William G. Wallace married to Amanda M. Redding, December 12th, 1839
Mary Ann Wallace married to David Ellis Thomas of Henrico County, VA May 12th, 1840

Births

John G. Wallace born August the 28th, A.D. 1796
Elizabeth Wallace born March the 27th A.D. 1798
Catharin Wallace born February the 10th A.D. 1800
William G. Wallace born November the 10th A.D. 1801
Samuel Wallace born September the 8th A.D. 1803
Sally Wallace born March the 16th A.D. 1806
Arthur Wallace born February the 11th A.D. 1808
David Wallace born March the 7th A.D. 1810
Polly Wallace born February the 21st A.D. 1812
Twins born September the 26th, 1813
Charles Wallace born January the 16th A.D. 1815
Mary Ann Wallace born October the 23rd A.D. 1816
Hiram Lowery Wallace born October the 29th, 1821

Deaths

Arthur Wallace Departed this life the 23rd of January, 1823,
aged 45 years
Mary Wallace Departed this life the 13th October 1843, aged 66.
Polly Wallace Departed this life the 23rd September, 1813
Twins the same day they were born which was Sept the 26th, 1813
Catharin Wallace Departed this life the 23rd February 1817
David Wallace Departed this life the first day of March 1817
John G. Wallace Departed this life the 11th April 1841
Susan C. Wallace Departed this life August the 29th, 1850,
Wife of Saml Wallace
Elizabeth - Daughter of Arthur & Mary Wallace and wife of William Lynn
Departed this life September 23rd, 1857, Aged 61yrs4mo26days
Sally Wallace Departed this life January the 31st, 1872

Bible was presented to The Filson Club, Louisville, KY, by
Mrs. Clarence E. Walker, July 1940
It is believed that Arthur and Mary Wallace lived in Frederick Co., MD after their marriage until they moved to Ohio Co., KY (between 1804-1806) because the land deed was dated 27 Mar 1804 where they conveyed their interest in 1/8 parcel of land inherited from her father to her brother John Graver. See item 3) on page 9.

Lucy Crowe wrote that they traveled on a boat down the Ohio River when they moved from Maryland to Kentucky - "perhaps floated down on a flat boat." (Page 7)

Mary was known to be a very religious person, a "Cumberland Presbyterian" (page 1), but her religious preference is not confirmed by documentation or other histories. She had a German Bible which she sometimes read aloud, and often organized Church services in their home.

Arthur probably started Wallaces Mill on Rough Creek, which he and Mary sold to Peter Shown, his brother-in-law in 1811 (deed abstract AA/337 on page 20).

They are buried in a graveyard on the farm of his brother Charles Wallace (page 8). W. C. Weak visited the area 2 Dec 1954 and reported that the farm was then known as the “Payne Place”, the graveyard was located about 100 feet from the gate in an open field which had been used as a pasture. There were a number of graves marked with native boulders at head and foot but only about six or eight had name headstones. All headstones were broken and lying on the ground. Those that could be deciphered included those listed on page 8.

By March 1997 it was learned that the cemetery is apparently a tragic situation. The graves are in the midst of a large hog or cow pasture, one source said the cemetery was fenced, but another said they walked from the animal buildings down to the stones, which are broken, almost unreadable, very close together under small trees, and believes the gravesites are elsewhere. It was undetermined whether the current owners have any Wallace connections.

Probate. Inventory & Appraisement. Sales Bill - 1823.

Several pages of inventory and sales indicate that Arthur must have had a sizeable estate when he died; inventory was listed in categories of Household, Farming Utentials, towit, Tanning Tools towit, Books, Cupboard Furniture (plates, bowls, Cannisters, etc.), and Livestock. Copies of these pages follow.

There was no mention of slaves, and none listed.

He must have been an educated man according to the books in his inventory on page 23.


A Supplement Account of Sales submitted 23 Jan 1824 included the following items: 7 Saddle trees (1.75) and 1 rifle gun (8.75) purchased by Saml Wallace; 1 iron tooth harrow (7.00), 1 Scouring table (1.00) 1 small trunk (1.89-1/2) purchased by John Wallace, Jr.; 1 chronological chart (.62-1/2), 1 hammer (.50) (credit account of by Ric’d L. Walker) and other items purchased by Mary Wallace: 1 iron bound barrel (.25), 1 old copper tea kettle (.25), 28 deer skins (23.30), 8 Buck skins (16.00), and 5 sides horse leather (10.00).
KENTUCKY
Counties where some descendants of
Arthur & Mary Wallace lived.

Christian County
Samuel Wallace
James & Cornelia (Gant) Wallace
H. R. & Elizabeth (Wallace) Littell
R. & Susie (Wallace) DeTreville
Walter & Mary (Wallace) Garnett
Arthur & Ada (Braden) Wallace
Wallace & Susan (Garnett) Nourse
Wallace & Eliz (Jackson) Garnett
Hugh & Lydabel (Garnett) Linton

Daviess County
John G. & Jane (Taylor) Wallace
Samuel & Susan (Adams) Wallace
David & Mary (Moorman) Wallace
Arthur & Mary (Hyatt) Wallace
Barnett & Kitty (Wallace) Trible
John & Elizabeth (Wallace) Locke
Philander & Margret (Wallace) Read
Wm & Lucy (Tuttle Gabbert) Waters
Wm & Catherine (Thomas) Owen

Grayson County
William & Nan (Renfrow) Wallace
Asa & Kate (Ragsdale) Bratcher
Alexis & Amanda (Porter) Wallace

Henderson County
Eugene & Mary (Griffin) Aull

Jefferson County
Charles T. & Jennie (Aull) Wilson
James P. & Mae (Null) Thomas

Trigg County
Warner & Juliet (Thomas) Pursley

Logan County
Albert & America (Wallace) Aull
Adolphus & Edna (Aull) Johnston

McCracken County
Frank R. & Edith (Marsh) Tuttle
James & Verda (Wallace) Wilson
James & Sarah (Thomas) Martin

Muhlenberg County
Fred T. & Nora (Long) Wallace
James & Sarah (Thomas) Martin

Warren County
Thomas & Mae (Moseley) Aull
Eugene & Mary (Griffin) Aull
Arthur & Mary Wallace lived on waters of Halls Creek; he died 1823 (lately of Bailwick); she died 1843; both buried in Wallace Cemetery on Charles Wallace farm; children 6-14 b. Ohio Co. 

John G. Wallace m. Jane Taylor - 1818; had land on Rough Creek; first 7 children b. Ohio Co. before they moved to Daviess Co., KY ca 1835.

Elizabeth Wallace m. Rev. William Lynn - 1826 (moved to IN and IA)

Catherine Wallace 1800-1817; d. Ohio County; n/m.

William George Wallace m. Amanda Redding - 1839; lived on Rough Creek; he died 1880; she died 1891; both buried in Sandrock Hill (Fitzhugh Cemetery) at Sulphur Springs.

William & Amanda Wallace had 5 children born in Ohio County: those who stayed were:

Lucy Wallace 1841, 1/m John Ragsdale 1857 (3 children b. Ohio Co); 2/m William Tuttle 1873 (moved away). Ragsdale children born in Ohio County: Wm T. 1859-1876 (probably d. Ohio Co.); John 1863-1947 (probably d. Ohio Co.); Amanda "Kate" b. 1860, m. Asa Bratcher 1887 In Hartford (moved away)

Samuel Wallace 1844-1922; n/m; bur. Sulphur Springs, Sandrock Hill (Fitzhugh Cem)

America Wallace b. 1846; m. 1864 to Albert S. Aull; lived at Sulphur Springs (census); 5 children born in Ohio County: (moved to Logan County). Ada Aull only child to remain in Ohio County; m. 3 times; a child in each marriage; d. 1908/1909 Beaver Dam. 1/m John McDaniel at Hartford, 1889 (child Josie McDaniel born in Nelson Co.) 2/m William S. James at Hartford, 1894 (child Tom Henry James born Butler Co.) 3/m Edgar B. Hurt 1906 (child Edward Hurt born at Beaver Dam)

John B. Wallace 1850-1926; n/m; bur. Sulphur Springs, Sandrock Hill (Fitzhugh Cem)

Arthur Wallace m. Mary Ann Taylor 1831; lived in Decker's District (Tippacanoe) and Cool Spring Precinct before moving to Texas. Their 5 children b. Ohio Co.; all in Cool Spring on 1870 census, except John W. & Mary in Rockport w/2 children.

Mary Ann Wallace m. David Ellis Thomas - 1840 in Hartford; lived in Hartford; he d. 1855 (probably bur. Thomas farm); she d. 1893 in Hartford (bur. Oakwood Cem).

All children of Mary Ann & David Ellis Thomas b. Ohio County: those who remained were:

John C. Thomas 1842-1926; m. Lula Walker 1898 in Hartford; lived in Hartford; she d. 1913, he d. 1926; both bur. Oakwood Cemetery, Hartford. One son Elijah (moved away)

America Thomas 1844-1896; m. John Harper 1867 in Hartford; lived Cromwell District (1880 census); three children b. Ohio Co: John D. 1868, Mary Anna 1874, Ervin H. 1876.

Eben Peter Thomas 1846-1934; 1/m Carrie Jarboe 1875 in Hartford; two children born in Ohio County (later moved away): James P. Thomas b. 1877, Juliet Mary Thomas b. 1880 (m. Pursley). 2/m Esther Woodward 1883 in Hartford; 5 children born in Ohio County: Jennie 1885, Esther 1887, Annie 1889, Martin 1892, Charlie 1895.

E. Peter Thomas buried near both wives in Oakwood Cemetery, Hartford.

Margaret Thomas b. & d.1852 in Hartford.

David E. Thomas 1854-1908; 1/m Mamie Williams 1878 in Hartford; two children born in Hartford: Mary C. b. 1882, Katie b. 1887. 2/m 1890 Lizzie Warriner; two children b. Ohio County: Laura b. 1894, David W. b. 1900.

14 Mar 1811 - Arthur Wallace bought 75A from Robert P. & Deborah Allen

AA/337 - 20 Mar 1811. Harrison Taylor, Jr (wife Elizabeth) and Arthur Wallace (wife Mary), of Ohio Co., KY, sold 50 acres land situated on the waters of Rough Creek "beginning at a limestone south forty five degrees and sixty poles from a sugar tree on the bank of Rough Creek about 40 or 50 yards below the mill house and dam known by the name Wallaces Mill..." to Peter Shown of Ohio Co., KY.


D/268 - 4 Mar 1816. Indenture of Bargain and Sale, where Stephen Cleaver (of Grayson Co., KY) sold to Arthur Wallace (of Ohio Co., KY), for $15, "all that tract or parcel of land containing 410 acres lying in Ohio County on the waters of Halls Creek", being a part of a tract of 1780 acres (property of Ignatius Pigmon) sold by Sheriff of Ohio County, which Cleaver bought.

D/299 - 15 Jany 1817. Articles of Agreement...entered into between Arthur Wallace & Joshua G. Cooper, both of Ohio Co., KY...said Wallace sold to said Cooper his interest in a place which said Wallace purchased of Haden & Alwell, known by the name of Vititoes place about two miles from the yellow banks in Daviess County, the said Wallace sells nothing but his own right. In consideration of which sale said Cooper hereby agrees to let said Wallace have the use & occupation of the Tanyard now in his possession in Ohio County, together with the 5 acres of land belonging thereto for and during the term of two years said Wallace is to have during said term the vats, bark, now on hand, mill, and such other articles useful to said yard as said Cooper may not wish to take away and after the said two years expires said Cooper is to pay said Wallace $100 free from interest, and on failure to pay the said Wallace is to keep the said Tanyard and 5 acres of land until the said money is paid...Cooper gives possession 1 Feby next. Wallace give possession of the place in Daviess 1 Feby 1817.

Signed: Arthur Wallace and Joshua G. Cooper.

F/349 - 5 Sept 1832. Indenture between Thomas Lendrum, Deputy Sheriff for James Lendrum of Ohio Co., KY, of the one part, sold to James Johnson, Sr. of the other part...whereas on 26 Jul 1832 the following was issued from the office of the Ohio Circuit Court..."The Commonwealth of KY to the Sheriff of Ohio County...command you that of the Estate of John Wallace, William Wallace, Samuel Wallace, Elizabeth Wallace, Sally Wallace, Arthur Wallace, Charles Wallace, Mary Ann Wallace & Hiram Lowry Wallace, heirs of Arthur Wallace, dec'd, lately of Bailwick, you cause to be made the sum of $310.83 which James Johnson lately in our Ohio Circuit Court recovered against them for debt by virtue of a decree in the same court were in this behalf expended and whereof they are convict as appears to us of record and that you have the said debt before the Judge of said Court at the courthouse in Hartford on the Saturday next after the 2nd Monday in Sept next to render to said Plaintiff...This execution is to be made out of any Estate which may have descended to the within heirs from their ancestor Arthur Wallace, dec'd..."

26 July 1832. "Levied on two tracts of land as the Estate of said heirs one of 75 acres the other 400 acres, the first where Wm Wallace now resides, the latter on Halls Creek and sold on 3 Sept 1832 as the law directs. Maj. James Johnson being the highest bidder became the purchaser of the first named tract for the sum of $120, and the second tract for $5. on a credit of three months..." "75 acres is the same which was conveyed to said Arthur Wallace, deceased, by Robert P. & Deborah Allen by deed 14 Mar 1811. The second and 400 acre tract is the same that was conveyed to said Arthur Wallace, deceased, by Stephen Claver by deed 4 Mar 1816..."
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Item Description</th>
<th>Value</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Small Table and Stand</td>
<td>5.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Large Dining Table</td>
<td>3.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Small poplar Table and Stool</td>
<td>2.25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Desk and Book Case</td>
<td>4.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bureau and Stool</td>
<td>1.45</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>China Cupboard</td>
<td>1.60</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dozen Chairs</td>
<td>0.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3 Small Trunks</td>
<td>7.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 Small Cherry Chest and Toilet</td>
<td>4.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 Large poplar Chest</td>
<td>3.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 Depressing Calp</td>
<td>4.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cradle</td>
<td>2.50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Feather Bed and Furniture</td>
<td>33.50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 Feather Bed, 2 pillow cases, feather, brass</td>
<td>32.50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Feather Bed, furniture, 1 counter pan</td>
<td>29.10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Feather bed, furniture, 2 counter pans</td>
<td>29.10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Farming utensils</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 pair of Geese</td>
<td>6.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grubbing Axe</td>
<td>1.50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2 Old Cases</td>
<td>1.50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harrow and Iron Teth</td>
<td>1.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Snow Wedge</td>
<td>1.50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Farming tools</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2 Carrying Harness and Reel</td>
<td>7.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Iron Hoose</td>
<td>1.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3 Plows D12</td>
<td>6.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sharpy Hoise</td>
<td>1.50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3 Grainy Boards</td>
<td>1.50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Item</td>
<td>Price</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-------------------------------</td>
<td>-------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Half Barrel Tubs</td>
<td>2.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Old Barrel</td>
<td>3.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New Barrel and Common hop head</td>
<td>6.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Snow Bound Barrel</td>
<td>4.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cast, Iron hatchet, and fencing</td>
<td>75.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wheel Barrow Wheel</td>
<td>3.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Small picket tubs</td>
<td>2.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lime Hook and Hammer</td>
<td>1.50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cast, and Gear</td>
<td>5.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sheep and two young lambs</td>
<td>18.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>White and 1 Brindle Calf (6th Point)</td>
<td>10.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Large Red Cow</td>
<td>12.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brown cow</td>
<td>9.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cattle Feer</td>
<td>10.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Red Heifer 7 years old</td>
<td>97.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Black and white speckled cow</td>
<td>10.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Red, and white prime heifer</td>
<td>10.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brindled and white pie cow</td>
<td>10.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brindled and White cow</td>
<td>10.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5 Styr. 20 hogs, and 25 young fergs</td>
<td>70.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stone reaping colt</td>
<td>10.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 Barrel Rose</td>
<td>20.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hammer</td>
<td>1.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Item Description</td>
<td>Quantity</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>------------------</td>
<td>----------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Churn and dasher</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hanging Comb.</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rush the Hand</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Long Ink.</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Books</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nicholas' Encyclopedia</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lewis &amp; Clark's Journal</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chamberlayne Map</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Large Family Bible</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Methodist Magazine</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dianne's Hand Book and Military Law</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>School Book</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Presbyterian Confession of Faith</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cupboard Furniture</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2 Decanters</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7 printed dinner plates</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dog CafeWare</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dog queue ware tea set</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Large Pitcher</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3 Teapots damaged</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sugar Bowls</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gravy green &amp; stand</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Painted stock dish cover</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2 Bowls &amp; Peppers box all damaged</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>One extra annister</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pair tea spoon &amp; stick</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Do Dunhers and Stand</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Item Description</td>
<td>Quantity</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>---------------------------------------</td>
<td>----------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2 Stone Tubs</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 Stone Jug (2 gallon)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2 Tin pans</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2 Earthen Crocks</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 for East Broad Street</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 Large Smoothing Iron</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>120 gallon Kettle</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1.4 Gal.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1.5 Gal.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 2 Gal. Iron pot</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 Large or small delf basin</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10 pair of tongs</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3 pewter dishes</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 pewter basin</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 Tin Canister</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 Earthen pitcher</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 Break Tray (Ice)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 Pot Steel Yards</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 Butter Tub</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10 Case knives &amp; fork &amp; 8 pewter spoons</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 Knife box</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 pot trammel</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 Kitchen Cupboard (poplar)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 Wollen Counter pane</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2 Linsey Bed quilts</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 Callicio Bed quilts</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Item Description</td>
<td>Quantity</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>------------------</td>
<td>----------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Saw linear sheet</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Glass and bottle</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wood staves</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Saddle trees</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pewter basin</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total account</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

In obedience to an order of the
Worshipful county court of Ohio
County which is hereunto annexed
the undersigned being first sworn
did on the 21st day of Feb. 1823 make
out the foregoing inventory and
appraisement of the personal
estate of Arthur Wallace Dec. ac-
cording to the best of our skill and
judgment which is contained on
this and the four preceding pages
and which is respectfully reported
to the said court.

D. M. Morrison
Joshua Bishop

Charles Wallace
Arthur Wallace

The undersigned request the foregoing
inventory and appraisal to be sworn
as their inventory

Mary Wallace

James Johnson

Ohio County, at
County Court, February Term 1826.

Ordered that Daniel L. Morrison, Charles Wallace and
Sobhion Bishop be appointed to
value the slaves of any and present
estate of Arthur Wallace Dec.
in current money being first sworn
any two of who may act, and
depart to this Court

Alfred Test

Dyer & Bill

Ohio County Court, March Term 1826.

The within and foregoing
inventory of the appraisement of
the estate of Arthur Wallace Dec'd was
produced in court, approved by the
court and ordered to be recorded.

Steele & Henderson, Clerk

26
A list of the sales of the personal estate of Arthur Wallace, Dec'd, made by Mary Wallace, Adm., and James Innes Adm. Oct 24 1826 agreeably to publick advertisement.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Article Held</th>
<th>Price</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1 Cast Iron Plough</td>
<td>$10.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3 Crying Annie</td>
<td>$17.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rakes and other Tools</td>
<td>$12.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2 Tools</td>
<td>$1.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 Barrel</td>
<td>$1.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 Wheel Barrow Wheel</td>
<td>$3.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 Fish Gryp</td>
<td>$0.75</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 Lime, Hock and Hammer</td>
<td>$1.50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 Plow and Sears</td>
<td>$3.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 Overshirt</td>
<td>$1.50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2 Young Bulls (yearlings)</td>
<td>$9.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Large Ax Cor.</td>
<td>$11.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Red Plow Horse</td>
<td>$10.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Black and White spoiled Cow</td>
<td>$11.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 Red Heifer</td>
<td>$6.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 Blonde and White spoiled Cow</td>
<td>$16.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 Brindle and white spoiled Cow</td>
<td>$10.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 Found White H.</td>
<td>$0.50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 Brown Cow</td>
<td>$9.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 Yored (Sprangle)</td>
<td>$58.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 Plow and 5 young pigs</td>
<td>$2.75</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 Do. Do. Do. Do.</td>
<td>$2.75</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 Cart and Geo.</td>
<td>$2.25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 Do. Do. Do. Do.</td>
<td>$2.25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carried Over</td>
<td>$294.13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Artice Sold</td>
<td>Price</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-----------------------------------</td>
<td>-------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Amount brought over</td>
<td>294</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 Doz Woodchester workouts</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 Doz Do Do Do</td>
<td>11.50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 Doz Do Do Do</td>
<td>11.70</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Large Whit. Horse</td>
<td>2.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Whistle</td>
<td>0.50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Set of Whit. Horse</td>
<td>0.70</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Encyclopaedia (12 vol)</td>
<td>25.50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lewis and Clark's Atlas</td>
<td>8.75</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Methodist Magazine</td>
<td>8.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Family Bible</td>
<td>10.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bureau and Table</td>
<td>15.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Desk and Book Case</td>
<td>41.50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dining Table</td>
<td>1.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Draining Glass</td>
<td>2.50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Small French</td>
<td>1.25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cupboard and Furniture</td>
<td>50.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Large poplar seat</td>
<td>1.50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6 Chairs</td>
<td>4.50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 Do</td>
<td>1.50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Master Bed and Furniture</td>
<td>50.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 Do Do Do Do</td>
<td>39.60</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 Do Do Do Do</td>
<td>15.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Queen bed quilts</td>
<td>4.50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kitchen Cupboard</td>
<td>3.50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pewter Dishes</td>
<td>3.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 Do Do Do</td>
<td>2.50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>57.9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Article/Item</td>
<td>Price 1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-------------</td>
<td>---------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1. Γαλ. New Pot</td>
<td>5.66</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2. Γαλ. Dutch Oven</td>
<td>0.75</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1. Large Do Do</td>
<td>6.25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1. 16 Γαλ. Iron Pot</td>
<td>1.17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1. Cow &amp; Lamb and Bell</td>
<td>6.25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2. Ewes</td>
<td>3.60</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1. Cow &amp; 2 Wedders</td>
<td>4.75</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1. Broom Robin</td>
<td>1.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1. Saw and 5 Pigs</td>
<td>2.50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1. Dog young (puppies)</td>
<td>0.24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1. Old axe</td>
<td>1.25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1. Sculling Axe</td>
<td>1.57</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10. Glass</td>
<td>6.25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1. 1/2 Brandy Malt Tub</td>
<td>4.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1. Mudford Do</td>
<td>1.11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1. Pickle Tub</td>
<td>1.75</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1. Washing Tub</td>
<td>0.95</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1. Empty Oil Barrels</td>
<td>1.56</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1. 20 and 10 pots</td>
<td>4.25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1. Left Guard Spring</td>
<td>2.12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1. Cherry Chest and Toilet</td>
<td>3.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1. Polar Table and Toilet</td>
<td>1.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1. Candle Stand and Toilet</td>
<td>2.25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1. Cradle and Furniture</td>
<td>4.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2. Half Yards</td>
<td>3.94</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1. Male Pickle Tub</td>
<td>0.50</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Carried forward 7/11/34
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Article No.</th>
<th>Price</th>
<th>Purchaser</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>710</td>
<td>31/4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bedstead</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>For Anderson</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>05</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Young Horse</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>75</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1/4 Acre</td>
<td>0.75</td>
<td>63/4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5/8 inch Angus</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>75</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1/4 Acre</td>
<td>0.75</td>
<td>63/4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lot 1/4 Acre</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bureau and Table</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>50</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Ordered by the County Court, the above items are hereby transferred to Mary Wallace.

Ohio County, Ind., March Court 1823.

A Supplementary inventory and appraisal of the goods and chattels of Wallace deceased, not included in the former inventory and appraisal mentioned to the County Court of Ohio County.
Message From Descendants

The fascination of Genealogy is that the search never ends. There are always more mysteries to unravel, more stories to tell, more ancestors hiding in the mists of time.

My search for the Wallace family began with my great grandmother, Mary Jane Wallace Smith, daughter of John G. and Jane (Taylor) Wallace. That study has lead me to her ancestral roots in Ohio County, Kentucky, to Maryland and back to Ireland. Her descendants migrated to Indiana, Illinois and then throughout the nation - a fascinating story of courage and accomplishment.

There are many mysteries waiting to be solved. I am still looking for my grandfather’s two brothers, Henry Laurens Smith and Thomas McCrery Smith, also sons of Mary Jane Wallace. Where did they migrate? Who did they marry? Did they have children?

I would like to find the following families of Mary Jane’s brothers and sisters:
- Arthur Washington Wallace who married Mary Hyatt
- Elizabeth Allen Wallace who 1/m John Locke; 2/m Mr. Roberts
- William Alfred Wallace who married Julia Millhollin

Who are the descendants of William E. and Hiram Read, sons of Margaret Crittenden Wallace and Philander Read?

So many riddles - and the treasure hunt continues! If you have a piece of the puzzle concerning any of the above, please contact: Wanda Smith Ballard
13800 El Dorado Drive #24L
Seal Beach, CA 90740

Other descendants and correspondents of this family: lineage each descends from in italics.
Martha Moore Graham - 580 S. Valley Rd; Southern Pines, NC 28387 (Mary Jane Smith)
George E. Clark - 24244 Hays Mill Rd; Elkmont, AL 35630 (John N. Wallace)
Craig Warren Loy - 2930 E. Swift Avenue; Fresno, CA 93726 (John N. Wallace)
Mrs. Eugene Tally - 1005 S. E. Court Place; Pendleton, OR 97801 (John N. Wallace)
Howard Tally - 1855 Nancy; Central Point, OR 97502 (John N. Wallace)
Belva Ticknor - 6254 S. W. 46th Pl; Portland, OR 97221-2803 (John N. Wallace)
JOHN G. WALLACE, 1796-1841
s/o Arthur & Mary (Greber) Wallace

JOHN G. WALLACE, Arthur
born: 28 Aug 1796, Frederick City, MD.
died: 15 Apr 1841, Owensboro, Daviess Co., KY
bur: Oakwood Cemetery, Owensboro, KY
married: 11 Aug 1818, Ohio Co., KY (M/R A-030)

JANE TAYLOR, d/o Harrison & Elizabeth Allen Taylor
born: 8 Feb 1800 Hartford, Ohio Co., KY
died: 27 Oct 1888, Hartford, KY
bur: Elmwood Cemetery, Owensboro, KY
2/m May 1857, Capt. William Duke

Issue: 10 (from Family Bible). Four generation chart on pages 34-35.

+1. MARY JANE WALLACE. Page 43;
   b. 21 May 1819, Ohio Co., KY; m. William O. Smith; d. 20 Nov 1908, Madison, Jefferson Co., IN.
2. DAVID HARRISON WALLACE, “H.D.”, b. 17 Feb 1821, Ohio Co., KY; died 8 Oct 1856, maybe Daviess Co., KY; cabinetmaker; bur. Elmwood Cemetery, Owensboro, next to his wife; m. 21 Dec 1845, Daviess Co., KY, to Mary Frances Moorman (3 Jan 1828-1 Jul 1909, Central City, KY; obit on page 37). From Daviess Circuit Court, Owensboro, KY, estate matters for David Wallace. John Locke, plaintiff, against Fanny Wallace, Wm O. Smith & Mary Jane Smith his wife, Elizabeth Locke, Barno Tribble & Catherine Tribble his wife, Philander Reed and Margaret his wife, William Wallace, A. W. Wallace, John N. Wallace, Indiana Wallace, Jane Wallace, and Moorman and others. Several Pages, hard to read. A statement in the estate proceedings that he “died intestate, dec’d without children or a father, leaving the defendant Francis Wallace as his widow, the defendant Jane Wallace as his mother, and the rest of the defendants Moorman except his brothers and sisters... plaintiff being the husband of the defendant Elizabeth Locke... his only heirs at law.” No issue.
3. ARTHUR WASHINGTON WALLACE, b. 6 Mar 1823, Ohio Co., KY; m. Mary Hyatt 10 Dec 1851, Daviess Co., KY (A/229)
4. ELIZABETH ALLEN WALLACE, b. 18 Oct 1825, Ohio Co., KY; 1/m John Locke, 11 Nov 1845, Daviess Co., KY (A/158); 2/m Mr. Roberts; lived in Vanderburgh Co., IND 1870’s; d. 13 Jun 1888, at the home of her sister Kittie Taylor in Hartford, KY; item on page 37. John Locke was Sheriff of Daviess County 1859-1863; and first man in charge of the County Poor Farm, ca 1845.
   (HISTORY OF DAVIESS COUNTY, KY)
5. WILLIAM ALFRED WALLACE, b. 3 Aug 1828, Ohio Co., KY; m. 24 Nov 1864, Warren Co., IN Juliette Millhollin (M/R 5/7); pictured on page 111 with his brother John and her sister Elizabeth (and children). The photo is allegedly dated late 1864. It’s unknown where they settled.
+6. KITTY ANN WALLACE. Page 106;
   b. 11 Apr 1831, Ohio Co., KY; 1/m Barnett Tribble; 2/m Harrison D. Taylor; d. 8 Mar 1906.
7. JOHN NAPOLEON WALLACE. Page 109;
   b. 21 Sep 1833, Ohio Co., KY; d. 30 Mar 1889, nr Payson, Oklahoma; m. Elizabeth M. Millhollin.
8. Infant WALLACE, unnamed; 18 Apr 1836-2 May 1836
+9. MARGARET CRITTENDEN WALLACE. Page 136;
   b. 5 May 1837, Daviess Co., KY; m. Philander Read, Daviess Co., KY; d. 1870.
+10. INDIANA McFARLAND WALLACE. Page 140;
   b. 26 May 1840, Daviess Co., KY; m. Wilson B. Cosby, 2 Jan 1860, Ohio Co., KY; d. 7 Aug 1915, Live Oak, California.
JOHN G. WALLACE
m. 11 Aug 1818
Jane Taylor
Issue: 10

MARY JANE 1819-1908
m. Rev. Wm Smith
Issue: 10
1) HARRIET b. & d. 1837
2) NAPOLEON 1838-1841
3) JOHN 1841-1843
4) LUCY, 1844-1917 m. Rev. G. Crowe
5) ROBERT, 1846-1923 m. Cynthia Taylor
   Issue: 6
   (1) EDWIN, 1874-1962
   (2) BESSIE, 1875-1948
   (3) KIRWIN, 1877-1954
   (4) DAE, 1879-1951
   (5) ESTIL, 1888-1971
   (6) CORWIN, 1892-1981
6) WILLIAM, 1849-1854
7) HENRY, 1854-1882
8) INDIANA, 1857-1949 m. Elisha Hughes
   Issue: 8
   (1) LUCY, 1880-1964
   (2) CATHERINE, 1883-1974
   (3) ROGER, 1883-1972
   (4) BAYARD, 1886-1950
   (5) MARY, 1889-1983
   (6) ROBERT, 1893-pre-1972
   (7) HELEN, 1895-1992
   (8) CHARLES, 1898-1963
9) THOMAS, 1859-1899
10) ELIZABETH, 1864-1875

DAVID H. 1821-1856 m. Mary Moorman

ARTHUR W. 1823- m. Mary Hyatt

ELIZABETH 1825-1888 1/m John Locke
   2/m Roberts
   No Issue

WILLIAM 1828- m. Julia Milhailin

ARIPLED BY MARIAN WATERS CHALLENGER
222 So. 37th Avenue
Bozeman, MT 59715

DIRECT DESCENDANTS CAPITALIZED

This page not indexed.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Birth-Death</th>
<th>Marital Status</th>
<th>Spouse</th>
<th>Issue</th>
<th>Children</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>KITTY ANN</td>
<td>1831-1906</td>
<td>1/m Trible</td>
<td>Elizabeth Taylor</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>2/m Taylor</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Issue: 3</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JOHN N. INFANT</td>
<td>1833-1836</td>
<td>m. Elizabeth Milhollin</td>
<td></td>
<td>Issue: 10</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MARGARET</td>
<td>1837-1870</td>
<td>m. Philander Read</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Issue: 3</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JOHN G. WALLACE</td>
<td>m. 11 Aug 1818</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jane Taylor</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WILLIAM READ</td>
<td>1858-1931</td>
<td>m. Viola</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Issue: 3</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LEE READ</td>
<td>1863-1929</td>
<td>m. No issue</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>INDIA TRIBLE</td>
<td>1862-1867</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WM TRIBLE</td>
<td>1865-1867</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MARY TRIBLE</td>
<td>1866-1905</td>
<td>m. George Shock</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Issue: 4</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BILLIE</td>
<td>1864-1878</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LAURA</td>
<td>1866-1905</td>
<td>m. Thomas Norton</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Issue: 4</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HENRY</td>
<td>1868-1949</td>
<td>m. Ada Williams</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Issue: 1</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JOHN</td>
<td>1870-1882</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>EDWARD</td>
<td>1872-1959</td>
<td>m. Margaret Baker</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CLEARY</td>
<td>1874-1876</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CHARLES</td>
<td>1876-1896</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>EMMA</td>
<td>1878-1886</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WILLIAM READ</td>
<td>1858-1931</td>
<td>m. Viola</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Issue: 3</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LEE READ</td>
<td>1863-1929</td>
<td>m. No issue</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HENRY COSBY</td>
<td>1869-1918</td>
<td>m. Catherine O'Keefe</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Issue: 1</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JOHN COSBY</td>
<td>1878 d.y.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HARRISON COSBY</td>
<td>1879-1941</td>
<td>m. Grace</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Issue: 2</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ARTHUR COSBY</td>
<td>1881-1886</td>
<td>m.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Issue: 10</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Wallace Bible, printed 1839 Philadelphia, given to the Filson Club by Mrs. Clarence E. Walker, Louisville, KY, July 1940. In the Bible is a newspaper clipping from a Hartford paper, a tribute to Hayden Berryman (no date of death given). The Memorium below was on two sheets of paper within the Bible.

**Births**
- Mary Jane Wallace was born May 21st, 1819
- David H. Wallace was born February 17, 1821
- Arthur Washington Wallace was born March 6, 1823
- Elizabeth Allen Wallace was born October 18, 1825
- William Alfred Wallace born August 3rd, 1828
- Kitty Ann Wallace born April 11th, 1831
- John Napoleon Wallace born September 21st, 1833
- Infant born April 18th, 1836, died the 2d of May 1836
- Margaret Crittenden Wallace born 5th of May 1837
- Indiana McFarland Wallace born May 26th, 1840
- David Locke Wallace was born Oct. 6, 1852
- Ada Cate Wallace born May 1, 1854

**Deaths**
- John G. Wallace departed this life April 15th, 1841
- Jane Taylor Wallace Duke departed this life Oct. 27th, 1888

**In Memorium**

Mrs. Jane Duke, daughter of Harrison and Elizabeth Taylor, was born in Hartford, Ky., on the eighth day of February 1800.

She was married to John G. Wallace in the fall of 1818, professed religion and joined the Cumberland Presbyterian Church in 1819, and was the mother of ten children, five of whom survive her. After a widowhood of sixteen years, she was married to Capt. William Duke in the fall of 1857. Capt. Duke died in May 1874, and from that time to the day of her death she lived in the family of her son-in-law, Mr. H. D. Taylor.

The friendship that existed between Mr. Taylor and Mrs. Duke was remarkable, extending through the entire period of their lives. Being nearly related, by family ties their tenderness for each other never chilled by a discordant word, or an unkind thought, and that fact speaks volumes for the generous heart of Mr. Taylor, and the amiability and Christian virtues of Mrs. Duke. It was beautifully suggestive of their respective traits of character, to hear them discuss the past, and live over again the pioneer days of Ohio county and among her numerous friends (in pencil changed to family) none more sincerely grieves than her aged relative and friend.

The kindness of Mrs. Duke, when she was young, and able to bestow it, extended to all, and the tender care of her daughter and of other friends was a fitting reward for one who was the embodiment of all that was good in woman.

Thus, in the fulness of years, with a spotless record behind her, and an unflagging trust in Him, who promised to light up the dark valley of death, she has entered upon the rest awaiting the pure in heart. We shall see her kindly face no more but we would not call her back again to earth. The sheaf was ready to be garnered, and her work was done, and over the river she rests in the light of His presence and wears a crown, the gift of God's own hand.

(Note: When her youngest daughter married, her husband William Duke was the surety).
Mrs. Fannie Wallace, one of Central City’s Most Beloved Women, Died

Mrs. Fannie Wallace, one of the best known women in Central City, the oldest citizen in the town, being 82 years old, and a charter member of the Baptist church, died at her home on Third street. For many years she was the leading milliner of the town, and in this capacity had come in touch with nearly all the families of Mahrenberg county. She was greatly loved, highly respected, and her death was a source of sorrow to all of Central City. She had an only brother, Mr. James Mcormau, a prominent business man of Owensboro, who was with her sister at the end.

The remains were brought to Owensboro at noon and after a service conducted by Dr. Warren the interment took place in Elmwood Cemetery. P. T. Watkins, D. H. Brown, W. F. Reinhart, J. H. Kigel, Isaac Kennedy and John Janison were the pall bearers.

Owensboro Messenger
Owensboro, KY, Monday, 29 October 1888

Death of Mrs. Jane Duke.

Mrs. Jane Duke, mother of Mrs. W. B. Coeby, died Saturday at the residence of her daughter, Mrs. H. D. Taylor, in Hartford. Her remains were brought to the city Saturday afternoon and buried yesterday at Elmwood from the residence of Mr. Coeby.

From an article kindly furnished the Messenger by Capt. F. L. Hall it is learned that Mrs. Duke was the first white child born in Ohio county, having been born in 1800, at Hartford. Her first husband, John G. Wallace, lived in Owensboro. April 16, 1841, Chapman’s theatrical troupe began an engagement at a brick warehouse that stood between Water street and the river, west of Frederica. On the morning of the day of their first appearance, small hand-bills were circulated over the town announcing Mr. Wallace’s death; and so great was the gloom thrown over the then small community of Yellow-banks that the performance had to be postponed.

Mrs. Duke professed religion and joined the church in 1819, and throughout her long life was a consistent christian of the most elevated character.

HARTFORD HERALD, Hartford, KY
Wednesday, 31 Oct 1888


IOWENSBORO INQUIRER
Owensboro, KY
Friday, 2 July 1909

- Mrs. John Lock died at the residence of Mrs. H. D. Taylor in Hartford yesterday. Her remains were brought to this city yesterday afternoon and will be buried at Elmwood this morning at 9 o’clock.

OWENSBORO MESSENGER
Owensboro, KY
Wednesday, 21 March 1906

HER FATHER

WAS BURIED JUST SIXTY-FIVE YEARS AGO.

Coincident in Burial of Mrs. Kitty Taylor at Elmwood Cemetery.

Old residents of Owensboro remarked something of a coincident in the burial in Elmwood Tuesday of Mrs. Kitty And Taylor, sixty-five years to a day after the burial of her father, John Wallace. "What a change sixty-five years have wrought," remarked an old citizen last night. "I remember that John Wallace died on Sunday night. A theatrical company, known as Chapman’s company, had arrived in town during the day, and it had been announced that they would play the following night in the big old three-story warehouse that stood between Water street and the river, on dirt that has long since washed into the river.

"Well, Monday morning bills were circulated announcing that the company would not play that night on account of the death of a prominent and respected citizen, John Wallace. John Wallace kept a hotel at the corner of Third and Frederica streets and was held in high regard. Not only did the theatrical company postpone its engagement, but other lines of business were suspended.

"I was just remarking the difference then and now. We buried his daughter today and I, one of the few men still living who remembers John Wallace’s death, acted as a pallbearer. Owensboro has grown to a city now, and a funeral has no effect on it, except to those directly interested. The most prominent man in the city might die now and the play houses and the business houses and all the rest would go on the same."

Owensboro Messenger
Owensboro, KY, Monday, 29 October 1888
Family Plots of Children of
John G. Wallace (1796-1841) & Jane Taylor (1800-1888)
at Elmwood Cemetery, Owensboro, KY


Cosby & Locke family plot
In the point of the northeast corner of section A, at the union of the driveways that divide sections A, D & E. Four monuments:

1. John B. Locke 18 May 1812 1 Nov 1877
   Elizabeth Locke Roberts 18 Oct 1825 13 Jun 1888
   Jane Wallace Duke 8 Feb 1800 27 Oct 1889
2. W. B. Cosby 1832 1908
   Indiana W. Cosby (w/o W. B.) 1840 1915
3. Jennie B. Cosby 1864 1945

[note: Years of death on the monuments of Jane Wallace Duke & W. B. Cosby are wrong, should be 1888 & 1906, respectively.]

Trible family plot
In the northwest part of section E, near driveway between sections E & D, in 6th east-west row from the north end of the section. Six monuments:

1. Barnett Trible 1816 1873
   Kitty Wallace Taylor (w/o Barnett Trible) 1831 1906
2. India Hart Trible 1862 1867
   William Boyd Trible 1865 1867
3. Samuel Wing Trible 1844 1865
4. Clarence E. Walker 1860 1936
   Mary Tribe Walker (w/o Clarence) 1868 1947
5. E. Helm Walker 1889 1938
6. Mary Taylor Logan 1863 1941

David Harrison Wallace family plot
In southwest part of section E, about 30 feet from driveway between sections A & E, directly opposite the Carmel Home. One monument:

1. H. D. Wallace 17 Feb 1821 8 Oct 1856
   Mary F. Wallace 3 Jan 1828 1 Jul 1909

Read family plot
At southeast end of section A, near driveway between sections A & E, in 10th row from the Old Hartford Road.

Mary H. Read (w/o Philander) 11 Oct 1848 24 Aug 1884
Minnie Tanner Read 1860 1927
[note: 2nd & 3rd wives of Philander Read, no monuments found for him or his 1st wife, Margaret Wallace.]
1 Old Hartford Road entrance
2 Breckenridge Street entrance
3 W. B. Cosby & John B. Locke [Wallace] family plot
4 Barnett Trible family plot
5 David Harrison Wallace family plot
6 Philander Read family plot
The picture to the right is a xerox from an old photo album in the family of Wanda (Smith) Ballard, Corwin, Robert, Mary Jane, John, Arthur.

The album came to her through her grandfather Robert Crittenden Smith (5th child of William O. & Mary Jane Wallace Smith). It's unknown who started the album, but it contains photos of family and contemporaries of John Wallace (s/o Arthur), as well as relatives and contemporaries of William & Mary Jane (Wallace) Smith.

Wanda would like to give photos to the families in which they belong. Some have identifications written on, as the one on this page; others do not. Three photos are identified "Aunt Mag Read", "Lee Read", Will Read", but names and addresses of living descendants of the Read family are unknown to give them to. Mag Read was Margaret Wallace, sister to Mary Jane Wallace Smith.

Several pictures identified as members of the James Wallace family will be sent to Mary Adelaide Cartier, descendant of that family.

Reproductions of the old album pictures will be found on other pages in this family history; the unknowns are on next page; some had photographic gallery names printed on back, as indicated. The photo by M. J. Brady also had the statement "the negative from which this picture was taken will be preserved for further orders... copied and enlarged to any size..." and was negative No. 1811.

Originals will be given to descendants who submit adequate proof of relationship. Send to Wanda Ballard or Marian Challender Addresses in Appendix 1.

Credit goes to Kim Mehrens at Insty-Prints in Belgrade, MT for preparing the photos for this family history; she used a scanner off a McIntosh Computer (screening process).
Identities Unknown

M. J. Brady
Photographic Artist
and dealer in frames
Princeton, Ind.

Morse's Gallery of The
Cumberland, 25 Cedar Street,
opposite the Commercial Hotel
Nashville, Tenn

Webster & Brother
Photographic Gallery
Louisville

from J. W. Tharling's
Photographic Parlors,
No. 222-1/2 Main Street
Evansville, Indiana

The Old Reliable
Art Rooms
No. 219 Main St.
Evansville, Ind.
Geo. Becker, Photographer.

A tintype
Land & Property - Ohio Co., KY

E/734 - 22 Sept 1826. John G. Wallace & wife Jane, late Jane Taylor, and John A. Taylor of other part (all res/Ohio Co.) for $350 - 100A sold to John A. Taylor (being part of Wm Duvals 6923A tract called Flat Lick Tract) and 35-1/2A tract in same county being part of 1550A tract patented to heirs of Joseph Barnett dec'd on lower side of Morrison's Run.

F/349 - 5 Sept 1832. John Wallace named with all of his siblings in a document that declared they pay a debt due from their father Arthur Wallace, dec'd, to J. Johnson...


Land & Property - Daviess Co., KY

F/425 - 23 Nov 1840. John G. Wallace & wife Jane sold to Isaac Hyatt two tracts of land (15A) in Daviess County including present residence and Tarn yard of the said Wallace. (*need to get description)

H/175 - 13 Nov 1843. Jane Wallace, re tavern houses and lot in Owensborough now known as the Exchange Hotel kept by Shays & Fletcher, being a part of 1/2A Lot No. 47 also 1/2A lot No. 1 the stable lot. Daviess Circuit Court Chancery suit. (*need to check this)


P/407 - 1 Mar 1857. Mary F. Wallace, Wm O. Smith, Mary Jane Smith, John Locke, Elisabeth Locke, Barna Tribble, Catharine Tribble, Philander Reed, Margaret Reed, Wm A. Wallace, A. W. Wallace, John N. Wallace, Indiana Wallace & Jane Wallace of the one part represented by Commissioner appointed by Daviess Circuit Court, and S. M. Moorman of Daviess Co. of other part, re Suit in Equity pending in the Daviess Circuit Court re "all right title and interest of said Widow and heirs of David H. Wallace, dec'd" re two lots (25 & 26) in Owensboro re deed L/6, 1/2A each... (have copy)
MARY JANE WALLACE SMITH, 1819-1908
d/o John G. & Jane (Taylor) Wallace

MARY JANE WALLACE\(^3\), John\(^2\), Arthur\(^1\)
born: 21 May 1819, Ohio Co., KY
died: 20 Nov 1908, Madison, Jefferson Co., IN;
bur: Georgetown, Vermilion Co., IL
married: 27 Oct 1836, Owensboro, Daviess Co., KY

Reverend WILLIAM OBADIAH SMITH, s/o John H. & Harriet (Crittenden) Smith
born: 31 Aug 1810, Richmond, Chesterfield Co., VA
died: 9 Apr 1896 Catlin, Vermilion Co., IL
bur: Georgetown, Vermilion Co., IL

10 children. Four-generation chart on page 46.
1. HARRIET JANE SMITH, b. 10 Sep 1837; d. 26 Oct 1837
2. NAPOLEON B. SMITH, b. 4 Dec 1838; d. 13 Feb 1841
3. JOHN WALLACE SMITH, b. 11 Oct 1841; d. 30 Nov 1843
+4. LUCY LAVINIA SMITH. Page 55.
   b. 9 Feb 1844, Owensboro, Daviess Co., KY; d. 28 May 1917, Madison, Jefferson Co., IN;
m. Rev. George Condie Crowe, 1 Jan 1868.
+5. ROBERT CRITTENDEN SMITH. Page 57.
   b. 24 Oct 1846, Owensboro, Daviess Co., KY; d. 9 Mar 1923, Orange, Orange Co., CA
   m. Cynthia Evaline Taylor, 25 Dec 1872, Catlin, Vermilion Co., IL
6. WILLIAM O. SMITH, b. 21 Apr 1849 Owensboro, Daviess Co., KY; drowned at age 5, 18 Oct 1854; bur. Camden, IN.
7. HENRY LAURENS SMITH, b. 25 Jan 1853, Owensboro, Daviess Co., KY; n/m; d. 30 Apr 1882
   Pueblo, CO. The Special Collections Librarian of Pueblo Library District checked the PUEBLO DAILY CHIEFTAIN April 27-May 3, 1882, and didn't find an obituary for Henry Smith.
+8. INDIANA SMITH. Page 88.
   b. 8 Feb 1857, Martinsville, Morgan Co., IN; d. 17 Jan 1949, Madison, Jefferson Co., IN
   m. Elisha Woodfin Hughes, 15 Oct 1879, Owenton, Owen Co., KY.
9. THOMAS McCREERY SMITH, b. 12 Mar 1859, Rumsey, McLean Co., KY, or Owensboro, KY;
d. 14 Feb 1899, Claremore, OK Territory; n/m.
10. ELIZABETH (Betty Bell) SMITH, b. 17 Feb 1861, Calhoun (or Rumsey), McLean Co., KY;
d. 5 Feb 1875, Georgetown, Vermilion Co., IL, age 14; bur: Georgetown, IL.

Descendants Martha Moore Graham, Richard Randolph Hughes and Wanda Smith Ballard provided information about this family. Wanda Ballard wrote the biography about her Smith great grandmother on page 47. Richard Hughes provided a 37-page family record (compiled in 1934 by Catherine Hughes Springer and her mother Indiana Smith Hughes) containing names, vitals, family information and anecdotes about his ancestors Wallace, Smith, Taylor, Allen, Turpin, Harris, Crittenden, and Hughes from which Wallace, Smith and Hughes family information was extracted to include herein.
The following pages describe some ‘Life and Times’ of the Smith family as the head of the family was an itinerant minister from 1836-1896 in Kentucky, Indiana, and Illinois.

A search of General Assembly Minutes from 1810 to 1896 at the Archives of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church in Memphis, TN, found that William O. Smith became a candidate for the ministry in Ohio Presbytery, Ohio Co., KY in 1842. was ordained 1844-45 by Ohio Presbytery at Noblic Church in Kentucky. He served in the Green River Synod of Ohio Presbytery until 1854 when he went to Indiana Synod (Carroll Co., IN) and remained until 1857 when he returned to Green River Synod in Kentucky. They moved to Illinois in 1869. Obituaries on pages 50 & 51.

William Obadiah Smith
Photo at right:
MARY JANE WALLACE
d/o John G. & Jane (Taylor) Wallace
w/o Reverend William O. Smith

Photo below:
MARY JANE WALLACE SMITH
w/grandson Charles Edward Hughes
s/o Elisha & Indiana (Smith) Hughes

Photos received from Wanda Smith Ballard
MARY JANE WALLACE
m. 27 Oct 1836
Rev. William O. Smith
Issue: 10

1. HARRIET
   Sep-Oct 1837
   m. William
   Issue: 1
   1. HARRIET
      Sep-Oct 1837
      m. Cynthia
      Taylor

2. NAPOLEON
   1838-1841
   m. Mary
   Issue: 6
   1) EDWIN
      1874-1962
      m. Nelle
      Parlow
      Issue: 1
      1) MARY
         1919-1923

3. JOHN
   1841-1843
   m. Margaret
   Issue: 2
   1) LOWELL
      1911-1915
      m. Mildred
      Issue: 1
      2) LOUISE
         1915-1918
         m. William
         Wheeler
         Issue: 1

4. LUCY
   1844-1847
   m. Rev.
   Crowe
   Issue: 2
   1) ELIZABETH
      1875-1948
      m. Albert
      Macy
      Issue: 2
      1) KIRWIN
         1917-1973
         m. Mary
         Wheelers
         Issue: 3
         2) CYNTHIA
            1921-1932
            m. John
            Brutzman
            Issue: 2

5. ROBERT
   1846-1923
   m. Cynthia
   Taylor
   Issue: 1
   1) LUCY
      1880-1964
      m. E. B. Hughes
      Issue: 1
      1) MARY
         1919-1923

6. WILLIAM
   1849-1854
   m. Mary
   Issue: 2
   1) LOWELL
      1911-1915
      m. Mildred
      Issue: 1
      2) LOUISE
         1915-1918
         m. William
         Wheeler
         Issue: 1

7. HENRY
   1853-1882
   m. Margaret
   Issue: 2
   1) KIRWIN
      1917-1973
      m. Mary
      Wheelers
      Issue: 3
      2) CYNTHIA
         1921-1932
         m. John
         Brutzman
         Issue: 2

8. INDIANA
   1857-1949
   m. Elisha Hughes
   Issue: 8
   1) LUCY
      1880-1964
      m. E. B. Hughes
      Issue: 1
      2) CATHERINE
         1882-1974
         m. Denny Springer
         Issue: 2
         1) MARY
         1919-1923

9. THOMAS
   1859-1899
   m. Mary
   Issue: 2
   1) KIRWIN
      1917-1973
      m. Mary
      Wheelers
      Issue: 3
      2) CYNTHIA
         1921-1932
         m. John
         Brutzman
         Issue: 2

10. ELIZABETH
    1861-1875
    m. Rev.
    Issue: 4
    1) WANDA
       1911-1985
       m. Ballard
       Issue: 1
       2) MARILYN
          1915-1985
          m. Sprague
          Issue: 1

Direct descendants capitalized
Compiled by:
Marian Waters Challender
222 So. 13th Avenue
Bozeman, MT 59715
MARY JANE WALLACE, Her Ancestry And Some Of Her Descendants
By great granddaughter Wanda Smith Ballard

Mary Jane Wallace was born 21 May 1819 near Hartford, Ohio Co., KY, about 10 miles from Cloverport (same county), the oldest of 10 children born to John G. & Jane (Taylor) Wallace. Her parents and grandparents were among the early pioneers of the “Green River country”. She moved from Hartford to Owensboro, Daviess Co., KY, with her parents a couple years before her marriage; and was 17 when she married William O. Smith, 27 Oct 1836 in Owensboro.

Soon after their marriage he became a Cumberland Presbyterian minister. The life of an early day minister and his family was not an easy one. “Our fathers ministry dated back to those early days when churches were fewer and far between. His work (required) weary traveling, privations, and meagerness of recompense, in all of which the wife and little ones at home bore their share. Our mother once said that we always had plenty til father turned his face toward Heaven, referring to his entering the ministry. While still a young woman she was three times left childless. The loss of another little one by drowning was a blow from which, we think, she never wholly recovered... Truly her life was one of sorrowful bereavement and great self-denial.” (Mary Jane Smith’s obituary written by her daughter Lucy Smith Crowe).

William Obadiah Smith was born 31 Aug 1810 at “Westham”, his paternal grandfather’s home in Chesterfield Co., Virginia, and brought to Kentucky when two years old. The family lived near Versailles, Woodford Co., KY; his mother died when he was 16 years old, and his father the following year; members of his mother’s family, Crittenden aunts and uncles, cared for the children, and William lived with his uncle Henry Crittenden, a farmer in the Versailles area.

A listing of his pastorates on following pages. From 1861-64 he served as Chaplain in the 25th and 35th Kentucky Infantry in the Civil War; his family lived in Calhoun, McLean Co., KY, during that time, and after his discharge he became the minister of a church in Calhoun.

In 1869 the family moved to Vermilion Co., IL where he served churches in Catlin, Westville, and Georgetown. In 1871 he organized the Westville Cumberland Presbyterian Church (also in Vermilion County) and served for one year. “He was an old man, and full of faith and good works. Finding his strength failing he resigned to go to KY, the home of his childhood, to die. He had well filled up the measure of his time, and left among the people with whom and for whom he had so long labored a kind remembrance of the faithful pastor and Christian teacher”. (HISTORY OF VERNILION COUNTY, ILLINOIS, by H. W. Beckwith). However, it appears he returned to Illinois to live his last years.

He applied for a Civil War pension in 1890, filing the claim in Danville, IL. The following comments are noted on his application: He served his country and his God in Kentucky during the war to the best of his ability and while in the prime of life. He is now old, hardly able to walk, much less to work, and he asks for a little help during the few days he will continue to live. His memory is going, his senses are failing, and he is tottering over the verge of the grave. Height: 5’10”; weight 200 pounds; age 80 years. He has very white hair and whiskers, moist clean tongue, clear skin, honest eyes, strong but tremulous voice... an old, lion-faced, fearless man, the type of a generation fast disappearing; almost awe-inspiring in manner and appearance. By a variety of tests we further satisfy ourselves that claimant’s physical life is largely involved in ruin and decay. Memory only for things now a lifetime away - sight useless except with the most powerful glasses - hearing requiring our loudest tones to make him understand - strong only in a firm set of teeth and a good digestion. He passed from our presence with a gracious benediction leaving an impression never to be effaced. He is totally unfitted for all manual labor by reason of his great age and physical failures. (4 Feb 1891).

After his death Mary Jane applied for and received a Civil War pension and made her home with her daughter, Indiana Smith Hughes in Madison, IN. Her children remembered her as a devout and devoted mother. Upon her death at 89 years it was stated that she was a dearly beloved and most highly esteemed woman; her death was cause for sadness among all who knew her.

By Wanda Smith Ballard, 1995
Rev. William Obadiah Smith

Searched General Assembly Minutes from 1810 to 1896. Years not listed means he was not listed in minutes. All years do not have a ministerial directory or presbytery listing.

1810  Born August 31, 1810, seven miles outside Richmond, Virginia
      Family moved to Versailles, Woodford County, Kentucky, during his childhood.

      Moved to Owensboro, Kentucky, as a young man.

1836  Married Mary Jane Wallace

1842  Became a candidate for the ministry in Ohio Presbytery at the home of
      David Willis in Ohio County, Kentucky. (no minutes)

1844-45? Ordained by Ohio Presbytery at Noblic Church in Kentucky (no minutes)

1852  Green River Synod          (no minutes)
      Ohio Presbytery            (no minutes)

1853  Green River Synod          (no minutes)
      Ohio Presbytery            (no minutes)

1854  Indiana Synod             (no minutes)
      Wabash Presbytery          (not mentioned in minutes)
      (Camden, Carroll County, Indiana)

1856  Indiana Synod             (no minutes)
      Wabash Presbytery          (see below)
      (Camden, Carroll County, Indiana)

[We have this time period on microfilm. The original manuscript is probably located in the library of Hanover College in Hanover, Indiana. The microfilm was very hard to read. I scanned 1853-1859.

April 3, 1856 meeting of Wabash Presbytery at Bainbridge, Putnum County, Indiana. The opening sermon was preached by Br. W. O. Smith from Matthew. On Motion W. O. Smith was elected moderator.

1857  Indiana Synod             (no minutes)
      Wabash Presbytery          (see below)
      (Camden, Carroll County, Indiana)
April 1857 meeting of Wabash Presbytery at Hopewell, Carroll County, Indiana. W. O. Smith was present. W. O. Smith was elected clerk.

September 1857 meeting of Wabash Presbytery. W. O. Smith was absent.

1859
Green River Synod (no minutes)
Ohio Presbytery (no minutes)

1859-61
Session Minutes of Mount Pleasant Cumberland Presbyterian Church in Utica, Kentucky, 1844-1878. Rev. W. O. Smith signed the minutes as moderator of the session (therefore minister of the church) from September 1859 to August 1861.

1861-64
Served as Chaplain in the 25th and 35th Kentucky Infantry in Civil War

1868
Indiana Synod (no minutes)
Indiana Presbytery (no minutes)
(Oakland, Indiana)
Oakland City Cumberland Presbyterian Church, Minister
Oakland City, Gibson County, Indiana

1869
Central Illinois Synod (no minutes)
Foster Presbytery (no minutes)
(Fairmount, Vermilion County, Illinois)

1869-71
Mount Pisgah Cumberland Presbyterian Church, Minister
Georgetown, Illinois. Foster Presbytery, Central Illinois Synod

1870
Central Illinois Synod (no minutes)
Foster Presbytery (no minutes)
(Fairmount, Vermilion County, Illinois)

1871
Central Illinois Synod (no minutes)
Foster Presbytery (no minutes)
(Georgetown, Vermilion County, Illinois)

1872
Central Illinois Synod (no minutes)
Foster Presbytery (no minutes)
(Georgetown, Vermilion County, Illinois)

1873
Central Illinois Synod (no minutes)
Foster Presbytery (no minutes)
(Georgetown, Vermilion County, Illinois)

1874-1896
Illinois Synod & Foster Presbytery (no minutes)

1896
April 9 - died at the home of his son, near Catlin, Vermilion Co., ILL
MRS. MARY J. SMITH, WIDOW OF REV. W. O. SMITH.

By Albert Cary

And God shall wipe away all tears from their eyes; and there shall be no more death, neither sorrow nor crying, neither shall there be any more pain, for the former things have passed away.

Rev. 21:4

Sweeter, sadder fitting, seem these words of tenderness, words of comfort as we think of the dear life, the strong but loving spirit that drifted away from us, that sad morning—November 20, 1908. Weary and worn after months of suffering, so great it is painful even now to recall it, our mother at last found relief: passing from a life of disappointment, sorrow and suffering into the peace and rest of her Father's house, that house not made with hands eternal in the heavens.

Mary J. Wallace was born near Harford, Ky., May 21, 1809. In 1836 she was married to Wm. O. Smith, who afterwards became a minister of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church.

Soon after her marriage she made a profession of religion and united with the Church. Our Father's ministry dated back to those early days when Churches were fewer and far between; and his work entailed upon him weary traveling privations, and meagerness of recompense, in all of which the whole family bore their share. Our mother once said that we always had plenty till father turned his face toward Heaven, referring to his entering the ministry. The mother of ten children, she survived all of them except three. While still a young woman, she was three times left childless. The loss of one of these little ones by drowning, was a blow from which, we think, she never wholly recovered. In her last illness, though for many years had intervened her mind seems to have wandered back to those earlier years of her deepest sorrow. She was heard at intervals to murmur, apparently unconscious of all about her, "My poor little boy." Truly her life was one of sorrowful bereavement and great self-denial. As the end drew near, she was no longer able to join in, or follow the evening prayer at her bed side, and then seeming unconsciousness followed. She lay with closed eyes and her daughter beside her, inwardly praying for some indication, some sign, that all was well. Then began repeating passages of Scripture aloud. At these words, "Though I of death I will fear no evil, for thou art with me," she smiled distinctly. The prayer had been answered, had it not?

A Danville newspaper
Danville, ILL
November, 1908

from The MADISON COURIER, Madison, Indiana, November 21, 1908

MRS. MARY J. SMITH. Her Body Taken to Illinois For Burial. After a short religious service by Rev. F. C. Hood at the home of her daughter, Mrs. E. W. Hughes, on West Second street, the body of Mrs. Mary J. Smith was conveyed to the depot and taken on the 2:15 train to Georgetown, ILL, for burial.

The pall-bearers were: James Stewart, Israel B. Mount, W. W. Miller, Dr. J. J. Rapp, Dr. W. A. Graham, William O. McLelland.

Mr. and Mrs. Hughes accompanied the remains to the place of burial.

MADISON DAILY HERALD
Madison, Indiana
Friday, Nov. 20, 1908

50
SMITH.-Rev. William O. Smith was born on James River, about seven miles from the city of Richmond, Va., Aug. 31, 1810. While yet a child his father moved with his family to Kentucky, settling at Versailles, in Woodford County. When a young man William started in life for himself, and went to Owensboro, where he learned the tanner's trade. While there he was united in marriage to Mary Wallace. In early life he professed faith in Christ, and united with the Cumberland Presbyterian Church, and for more than forty years was an active minister. He served during the war as chaplain in the 25 and 35 Kentucky regiments. About twenty-five years ago he moved to Illinois, and has been an honored member of Foster Presbytery since his removal to this State. He fell asleep in Jesus at 10 a.m., April 9, 1896, at the home of his son, near Catlin, Vermilion, Co., Ill., aged 85 years, 7 months and 9 days. Father Smith, as he was familiarly called, became a candidate for the ministry in Ohio Presbytery in Kentucky in the fall of 1842. The presbytery met in a private house, the home of David Willis, in Ohio County. The opening sermon was preached by the Rev. Hiram A. Hunter, on a call to the ministry. Father Smith in relating this incident said: “The preacher gave my experience better than I could myself.” In 1844 or 1845 he was ordained by the same presbytery to the whole work of the gospel ministry at Noblic Church in Kentucky, Rev. Hiram A. Hunter preaching the ordination sermon. As a minister of the gospel his labors have been confined for the most part to Kentucky and Illinois. At one time he had charge of Camden congregation in Indiana. As a preacher he was both logical and scriptural, and convincing. In his early ministry he was a pioneer circuit rider, working on a very meager salary, the largest salary he ever received being $500. At one time in Kentucky he had charge of four churches: preached for them regularly for one year, was quite successful and received into the churches about two hundred members, and received for the year’s work $100. Certainly no man was ever more consecrated to his work or more loyal to his church than he. His devotion to his work and his loyalty to his church were so constant that he ever seemed to fall into his devotion to and his interest in his family and secular affairs, but he believed that God would care for these, and so he did, and from his meager support he succeeded in raising his family in respectability, and giving them a fair education. He seemed entirely divorced from the world, and relied wholly upon God and the support of his grace, and the direction of his providence to guide him in all things. Reaped in his life, lamented in his death. A good man, a faithful minister of the gospel, and a loyal son of the church we love, has thus been called from the arduous labors of this life to the joys of that higher and perfect life in the glory world.

T. A. WILLIAMS

---

DANVILLE DAILY NEWS
Danville, Ill.
April 10, 1896
[Letter from Lucy Smith Crowe to her sister, Indiana Smith Hughes, our Aunt Innie]

Catlin, Illinois
Aug. 4, 1882

Dear Biddle (Innie),

Your letter arrived yesterday afternoon. I thought perhaps that I should hear from you at that time. I forgot in the hurry and stir of getting ready to leave Ghent to tell Mr. Crowe about writing you a postal, which accounts for your receiving none.

We left Ghent on Thursday night as we had expected to do. Carry Cook was with me the last few days. When dinner was cooked on Thursday we prepared for supper. Had a chicken broiled and tea made and I had light bread, butter and molasses. So while dishes were scarce we never-the-less had supper, Carry taking possession of what was left. We remained at home until somewhere in the region of eleven o'clock, when we went down to the wharf boat. I had received frequent good-bye calls from pupils before leaving. Mrs. McCann and some of her children came and sat some time with us before we went to the wharf boat and Lea Lyons came after she was gone to tell me good-bye. We did not have to wait a great while for the boat — took passage on the United States, a large boat.

Mr. and Mrs. J. Montgomery and Callie took passage on the same boat for Louisville. Mr. M. was very kind to us. They would not retire and leave us up alone, and Mr. M. took us down on to the wharf boat, found the hotel porter for us and would have gone to the hotel if he had known the boat would wait for him. We spent the remainder of the night at the hotel.

Arose early, had breakfast and took the buss for the depot. Soon we were off, and after a time I fell a victim to my old enemy [probably motion sickness]. I suffered almost all the rest of the day. We reached Indianapolis about 10 A.M., and there feeling much loss of sleep and sick from traveling, I waited until after 1 P.M. when we once more seated ourselves in the cars. I had seriously considered the propriety of remaining all night in Indianapolis to fortify myself for the remainder of the journey, but a desire to get nearer to Robin's led me to risk the rest of the days journey. Mother had traveled the train,.......before.......then there was but one passenger train per day from D. to C. so we did not expect to go further than Danville that day, but had we known it, we might have gone on to Catlin. We went to the Arlington Hotel, where Mother said our people put up and where Robin had directed her to go before. We had some trouble to get a good room and did not at last get one that would at all compare with our Louisville Hotels. I was too sick to go to supper but Mother went down. I had a glass of lemonade sent to me and found it quite refreshing.

I had not provided myself with either hat or bonnet before leaving home and depended on getting one or the other at D. besides some other articles I desired to procure. Danville, by the way, is a splendid place to shop in. Early in the morning we rigged out for the street and started on a shopping excursion, (the train to C. not to start until 12......and Mother having some idea that Robin might appear on the scene.) We sought out a milliner's store and I got a hat, which I have since trimmed about as nearly like yours as I remember except that I lined the brim with lace — black Spanish. The plume is quite handsome, $7, but as I had the ribbon and was going to trim it myself I thought I could spend more on the plume, especially as the cheaper plumes did not look very attractive beside the one I bought.
You see I have made quite a digression; so I will return to my narrative. I bought a fan and some other articles. I got a black Shambra (don't know how to spell it). I visited a fruit store or two to make arrangements to get a basket of fruit to take out with me. We repaired with our bundles to the hotel and at the entrance I was greeted with the question, "Did your brother find you?" So we learned that our Robin had been there and was out on street somewhere. We had not told them we had a brother. I soon started out again thinking I ought to get each little one a present, as they did not often see Aunt Lucy. After much wandering round, I found a box of pretty painted dishes for Bess, a volume of Chatterbox Jun. for Ned, a picture book and box with two tops and one machine to run them with for Taylor, and a box of blocks with letters and figures on them for Miss Brown — otherwise Brownie. I got my basket of fruit, also peaches, bananas, grapes, and lemons. Also a pound of French candies. I also procured the last Scribner and Harper. I made two or three trips before I finished all these last undertakings. The last one was made after dinner, but I get on too fast — on one of my returns to the hotel I found little Edwin with Mother, Robin having gone out again, I had not yet seen him. Edwin looked very nice, was nicely dressed and quite a tall little lad. On my next return, Robin came into the parlor where we were — the same old Robin sunburnt with mustache and a little other beard on his chin. He, too, was nicely dressed. You may guess my greeting was warm.

We soon repaired as we were to the dining room where we gathered round a little table to ourselves, but soon had one other to come to our table. We were quite a happy dinner party. After our return to the parlor Robin went out to get ready for starting and I sent for the clerk to settle my bill. He announced that our bill was paid and I have not yet succeeded in paying it. I took my last little trip to the stores and it was not long until Robin drove up in a fine new double-seated buggy or carriage. I don't know what it's proper name is. It was furnished with lamps on each side. We stored ourselves and bundles away and a neighbor with a wagon was there to take my trunk — Mother's two having gone the day before to the depot, ready for transportation to Catlin. Robin I think went there and attended to them so that they would be sent out the next day to Catlin. Soon we were on our journey and would have enjoyed it much but for the dust, which was very bad.

We talked of our Pider [brother?] Henry on the way as well as other subjects. (pages missing here) ... Springs, where he has been for nearly a year past, for his daughter's health. They have brought her home to die. She was fifteen in July last.

Ma is now dressed and waiting for cousins Mag or Lizzie to come by for her to go to see Jennie this morning. She has now gone. Father started this morning on one of his appointments. I suppose you would like me to resume my descriptions, so I'll return to them.

Taylor is almost as large as Edwin — not clumsy but of good figure and looks as if like a cat he might generally land on his feet. He is quite active — full of energy and seems more akin to me than any of the rest. He looks very much like our Pider (Henry). He is a sort of study to me. You can't read him as you can the others. Although, he is very affectionate — will throw his little arms around you after he has first been won over — yet there is a reserve about him that suggests more depth than is common. Bess reminds me of Aunt Innis Cosby's children. She has brown eyes and light hair and I think will be better looking when older. "Miss Brown" is as sweet as the day is long. I wish you could see her. From the first she has reminded me of "Wincie" ("Little Betty") when a child, yet she looks as much like Cynthia as she can look like any one else. She has very large brown eyes but does not look like that frowning picture you have. She is so independent and so original, and wasn't
Wince an independent child? When she tells you what someone else has said, she does it in a way peculiarly her own, as — "Ma says so, you get him some corn." Or, "Pa says so, you let me help you wash." Or, as she said to me the other day, "You said so, you want to kiss me", or something very like that. The other night as we were sitting out on the porch — she coming towards the house, encountered a toad hopping and stopped with considerable interest announcing that it was a "rab-bait" but afterwards concluded that it was a ground squirrel.

The other day she was quite busy cutting with the scissors and called me to observe that she was cutting "Eddin brichet". She has been calling paper "purpet", and was quite fond of cutting purpets — but she has concluded to say paper. She is one of that kind of children that you want to grab up and squeeze. She is Grandfather’s especial pet. By the way, Father sent love to you and said he would come to see you when he could. He is quite interested in your letters. I stood out in the yard by him, when he was sitting and ....[another sheet missing]

*Helen Dae says: "Mother used to tell me about cutting out paper and telling that she was cutting "Eddin brichets" (Edwin britches)"

Sad to say — that’s all there is. For your information:

Robin was our grandfather, Robert Crittenden Smith.

Mr. Crowe was Rev. George Crowe, Lucy’s husband. He was a Presbyterian minister and educator. According to Jean Hughes he also was the head of an academy in Kentucky.

Cousin Lizzie was probably Gr Cynthia’s sister, Lizzie Newlon.

Jenny was Alvin (Uncle Al) Taylor’s paralyzed daughter. (1880 census)

"Pider" (Henry) was the brother of Robert, Lucy and Innie. Marilyn says that my father said that his father (Robin) went to Colorado to look for his brother, Henry. He stayed a year but did not find a trace of him.

Miss Brown or "Brownie" was our Aunt Dae, Grace Dae Smith Hopper.

"Little Bettie" was the youngest sister of Grandfather Smith. She died in 1875 when she was 11 years old and is buried next to her parents in Georgetown, IL.

Another interesting note from Jean Hughes: Mary Hughes said it was a strain when Aunt Lucy came to visit. She checked on each child’s "scholastic aptitude". From her attention to detail in this letter, I believe it!

Wanda

(Original letter in possession of Helen Dae Hopper Wheeler. 1/7/93)
LUCY SMITH CROWE, 1844-1917
d/o William O. & Mary Jane (Wallace) Smith

LUCY SMITH⁴, Mary Jane³, John², Arthur¹
- **born**: 9 Feb 1844, Owensboro, Daviess Co., KY
- **died**: 28 May 1917, Madison, Jefferson Co., IN
- **buried**: E. W. Hughes lot, Fairmount Cemetery, Madison, IN
- **married**: 1 Jan 1868

Rev. GEORGE CONDIE CROWE, s/o Rev. Thomas & Margaret (Mudie) Crowe
- **born**: 17 May 1827, Maitland, Nova Scotia, Canada
- **died**: 18 Oct 1896, Wilmore, Jessamine Co., KY
- **buried**: Maple Grove Cemetery, Nicholsville, Jessamine Co., KY; later reburied in E. W. Hughes lot, Fairmount Cemetery, Madison, IN.

Information from her obituary, page 56, written by her sister Indiana Smith Hughes.
Lucy Crowe Smith was a teacher in Kentucky and Tennessee for many years. After the death of her husband, a Presbyterian minister, she continued her work of teaching, interrupted only by the care she gave her mother in her declining years."

"She was possessed of a fine intellect, was a great reader and took a lively interest in current events. Her interests were centered in the Bible, of which she was a thorough student. She taught a Bible class of ladies in the First Presbyterian Sabbath School; for several years before her illness she conducted a class in Bible instruction for the nurses of the King's Daughters Hospital." Lucy wrote the letter on page 52 following a visit she made to her parents in 1882.

"Rev. George Condie Crowe, a Presbyterian minister, attended Dalhousie College at Halifax before attending Princeton College and Princeton Theological Seminary; where he graduated in 1848." "He became a teacher as well as a minister of much ability. For a number of years he taught in Kentucky and Tennessee." His obituary on page 56.

*(HISTORY OF THE CRITTENDEN FAMILY by Francis Hudson Oxx)*

The following is from the 37-page report sent by Richard Hughes (described on page 43).

**Aunt Emily's Salve** (a favorite remedy of Lucy Smith Crowe for all sorts of ailments which salve Aunt Lucy herself made and which was quite redolent both in the making and in the use. Origin unknown).

- Red pepper - loose half gallon cup full
- Butter, one-half pound
- Rosin, one-quarter pound (or a half teacup full)
- Alcohol, one-half pint

Put the red pepper in a flannel bag and boil in one gallon of water until it is reduced to three (3) pints. Then squeeze or drain the bag of pepper out, and put into the water the tallow, butter, bees-wax and rosin, and continue to boil until all the water is all boiled out. Then add the gum camphor (mashed or crumbled small) and after it is about dissolved and cooler, add the alcohol. **Be careful about this.** Remove from the fire if quite hot, and put it in, at first, by the spoonful, to prevent explosion.

Sometimes if you cannot get the required quantity of butter or tallow, lard may be substituted.

Use an iron kettle to make the salve in, and a flannel bag always. Use common pint cup, not drug store pint. Set boxes on clean paper to fill - then what spills will be clean.
MRS. LUCY S. CROWE

Death of a Well Known Teacher and a Brilliant and Abel Lady.

After an illness of more than three months, Mrs. Lucy S. Crowe passed away at 12:45 o'clock today. She leaves a sister, Mrs. E. W. Hughes, at whose home she died, and a brother, Robert C. Smith, of Orange, California.

She was the daughter of Rev. William O. and Mary Wallace Smith and was born February 9, 1844, at Owensboro, Kentucky. She was educated at Owensboro and at the Greenville Institute, of Greenville, Ky.

In 1868 she became the wife of Rev. George Condie Crowe, a Presbyterian minister and a native of Nova Scotia. Mr. Crowe was a teacher as well as a minister of much ability. For a number of years he and Mrs. Crowe taught in Kentucky and Tennessee.

After the death of her husband in 1896, Mrs. Crowe continued her work of teaching, interrupted only by the devoted care she gave her mother in the latter's declining years. For several years she had been teaching at Greenville, Tennessee, but two years ago she came to Madison to make her home with her sister.

During that time she has made many friends. Possessed of a fine intellect, she was also a great reader and took a lively interest in current events. But her interest was centered in the Bible, of which she was a most thorough student. She taught a Bible class of ladies in the First Presbyterian Sabbath School and for several months before her illness had a class in Bible instruction consisting of the nurses of the King's Daughters Hospital.

She will be remembered for her dignified and gracious manner, her beauty of person and character and her devoted Christianity.

Arrangements for the funeral have not yet been made.

THE MADISON COURIER
Madison, Indiana
Saturday, Nov 21, 1908
ROBERT C. SMITH, 1846-1923
s/o Rev. William & Mary Jane (Wallace) Smith

ROBERT CRITTENDEN SMITH, Mary Jane, John, Arthur
born: 24 Oct 1846, Owensboro, Daviess Co., KY
died: 9 Mar 1923, Orange, Orange Co., CA
buried: Oak Ridge Cemetery, Catlin, Vermilion Co., ILL
married: 25 Dec 1872, Catlin, Vermilion Co., ILL

CYNTHIA EVALINE TAYLOR, d/o Thomas & Ivca (Allen) Taylor, Sr.
born: 13 May 1851, Romney, Tippecanoe Co., IN
died: 25 Sep 1919, Orange, Orange Co., CA
buried: Oak Ridge Cemetery, Catlin, Vermilion Co., ILL

Information about this family was received from granddaughter Wanda Smith Ballard, who wrote the bio on page 59 and supplied letters that Robert Smith wrote in 1917 and 1918 that are a keen reflection about that time in history. Family picture on page 63.

Robert was a young boy during the Civil War and lived in Calhoun (McLean County) with his mother and siblings when his father served as a Chaplain in the 25th and 35th Kentucky Infantry. He attended rural schools in Calhoun, but had no formal schooling after leaving there in 1868; he studied for a time with Professor Wayland Alexander, a well-known educator. Robert later taught school in southern Indiana.

"On Christmas Day 1872 Robert and his cousin Cynthia Taylor eloped; she climbed down a ladder from her upstairs room, and they were married in Danville, ILL." Her grandparents Harrison & Elizabeth (Allen) Taylor were Robert’s great-grandparents. After they married he farmed property near Catlin (which was a wedding present from her parents) until they retired in 1898.

Cynthia was two years old when her family moved from Romney, Tippecanoe Co., IL; in Catlin, Illinois, her parents invested their savings in untitled swamp land which her father and brothers drained and turned into prime farmland. For many years she took an active interest in church, social and civic affairs. “She was a splendid woman... Mr. Hughes liked her so much and said what a smart sensible woman she was... dear kind Cynthia” (by sister-in-law Indiana Hughes)

She was known to be a quiet stabiling force in the family, loved by her children as well as her brothers, sisters and friends.

Obituaries on pages 61 & 67. Six children born near Catlin, IL.

m. Nelle Partlow, 20 May 1955, Santa Ana, CA

+2. ELIZABETH (BESSIE) BELLE SMITH, 1875-1948. Page 70.
m. Albert Edgar Macy, 11 Oct 1910, Dexter, NM

m. Olive Nightingale Lesher, 18 Sep 1916, New York, NY

m. Orville F. Hopper, 29 Jul 1903, Chicago, IL

m. Margaret Wallace McClain, 30 Dec 1925

m. Flossie Leona Brown, 22 Aug 1922, Garden City, KS
Births, continued:
Grace Ethel Smith, b. Thursday March 27, 1879
Estil Virgil Smith, b. Saturday September 15, 1888
Corwin Crittenden Smith was born Friday, Spr. 22, 1892 at Catlin, Ills.

Marriages
Cynthia E. Taylor and Robert C. Smith were married December 25, 1872.
Grace E. Smith and Orvil F. Hopper were married July 29, 1903, Chicago, Ills.
Bessie Bell Smith and Albert Edgar Macy were married October 11th, 1910 at Dexter, New Mexico

Deaths
Cynthia Taylor Smith died Sept 18, 1919 at Orange, Calif.
Robert Crittenden Smith died March 9th, 1923, at Orange, Calif.
Robert Crittenden Smith, born 24 Oct 1846 in Owensboro, Daviess Co., KY, to William O. & Mary Jane (Wallace) Smith, described his birth in a letter he wrote to his daughter, Dae Smith Hopper, October 24, 1917 (page 64).

"Seventy-one years ago today in a little log house about five miles out southeast of Owensboro, Daviess County, KY, I was born. Mother was 27 years old then as she was born in 1819 and I in 1846. Mother at that time had lost her first three little children - two little boys and a little girl. Sister Lucy was but two years old, Mother not so old as you are. That seems a long, long time ago, looking backward - for most of those old enough to remember things at that time are now all dead and gone."

Son of a Cumberland Presbyterian minister, the family was rich in love but poor in material means. Robert’s father was gone much of the time due to his serving small churches on the frontier, and his recompense was meager. The children attended rural schools and lived in Calhoun, McLean Co., KY during the Civil War. Robert, the oldest son, was 14 years old at the beginning of the war. At that time his father was a chaplain in the Union Army, so again the family was left without a father for a time.

Robert had no formal schooling after leaving Calhoun in 1868, although he studied for a time with Professor Wayland Alexander, a well-known educator of that day. In his young manhood he taught school in southern Indiana. His sister Indiana Smith Hughes wrote July 4, 1923 (page 94), "Robert was self-educated, and had a gifted mind and pen. He was a thinker, read history, and was well informed in both past and present events."

In 1870 his parents were living in Georgetown, Vermilion Co., IL. On a visit to Taylor relatives in nearby Catlin, IL, Robert met and fell in love with his cousin, Cynthia Taylor. On Christmas Day 1872 they eloped to Danville, IL and were married. They settled on the farm which was given as a wedding gift from her parents, and their six children were born and raised in that rural farm community. They were affiliated with the Presbyterian Church in Catlin.

After retirement in 1898 Robert and Cynthia lived in Danville, the nearby county seat of Vermilion County. Because of her health the family left Danville, moving several times - Ellsworth, KS, to Bolivar, MO, to Dexter, NM in 1908 and later to Orange, Orange Co., CA in 1913.

He loved his country and was extremely proud of his three soldier sons. He is remembered as a true gentleman, a scholarly writer, an enthusiastic patriot who was greatly respected by his children. In his obituary published in the Orange, California DAILY NEWS, March 29, 1923, Rev. M. L. Pearson said, "Among the many qualities that made his life so rare was his capacity for genuine friendship... he was the very soul of honor and loyalty to his friends. He knew how to give himself unreservedly to those whom he called friends. He was also a fine example of the old-fashioned gentleman, a type that is very rare in these days of haste and ambition. He had all the marks of a gentleman - manner, bearing, grace, courtesy, good breeding.

"He was also a man of rare, native mental endowments. He possessed the mind of a poet. He saw everything in the garb of the muse. It was a pleasure to listen to him express himself in chaste, poetic language."

Wanda Smith Ballard, 1995
Robert C. Smith OBITUARY

From the Orange, CA "Daily News"
Thurs., March 29, 1923

"AN APPRECIATION"
By Rev. M. L. Pearson

In recording the annals of a human life, one always feels that the best of the story escapes the power of pen or tongue to express in words. Such is the feeling that comes to me as I try to put in words some of the finer qualities in the life of my friend, R. C. Smith, who passed to his longed for reward recently. First, there were the outward incidents, common to us all, birth, development, manhood, marriage, sons and daughters, business, old age and death.

He was born in Owensboro, Kentucky, October 24, 1846. His early years were spent among the hills of Green River, Calhoun County of that state. In his young manhood he taught school in southern Indiana. Dec. the 25th, 1872, he was married to Miss Cynthia Taylor who walked by his side along the pathway of life for forty-five years. They located at Catlin, Illinois which was their home for many years. At different times they lived in Kansas, Missouri and New Mexico. Later they came to Orange which remained their home until the time of their death.

Four sons and two daughters came to gladden their home. Edwin L. Smith, Sand Springs, Oklahoma; Col. Kerwin T. Smith with the organized reserve, Syracuse, New York; Major E. V. Smith, with the organized reserve, Harrisburg, Pennsylvania; Captain Corwin C. Smith, of Orange; Mrs. A. E. Macy, Attica, Kansas, and Mrs. O. F. Hopper, Minneapolis, Minnesota. He is also survived by a sister, Mrs. E. W. Hughes, Madison, Indiana.

These, I say, are the outward facts but they do not tell all the story.

Among the many qualities that made his life so rare was his capacity for genuine friendship. A congenial friendship is one of God's best gifts to man. He was the very soul of honor and loyalty to his friends. He knew how to give himself unreservedly to those whom he called friends. He was also a fine example of the oldfashioned gentleman, a type that is very rare in these days of haste and ambition. He had all the marks of a gentleman, manner, bearing, grace, courtesy, good-breeding. He possessed in a remarkable degree the two elements which constitute a gentleman; he was a man and he was gentle.

He was brave not merely with physical courage, but was unafraid in heart, seeing the truth and committing himself to it, regardless of consequences. Always he bore himself with a stately courtesy. He was also a man of rare, native mental endowments. He possessed the mind of a poet. He saw everything in the garb of the muse. It was a pleasure to listen to him express himself in chaste, poetic language. His choice of words was always careful and fitting. If a thing were worth telling at all, he would tell it well.

He was the son of a Presbyterian minister and from that father, he inherited many of his finer gifts. Had he been educated, he would
have made a gifted orator for he possessed all those qualities of mind and heart, emotion and poetic insight that make the great orator. But circumstances prevented his getting an education and his lot was circumscribed "Knowledge to his eyes, per ample page, rich with the spoils of time did ne'er unroll". But he made up for this lack in a wide range of reading. He possessed a wonderful memory and a remarkable familiarity with public men and events of his day. He could quote readily from poetry and the utterances of public men.

An honor was given to this man that is granted to only a few, that of having three sons in the service of their country in the world war. All three of them won their commissions. He had a great pride in these military sons and their record of service. Himself intensely patriotic, he instilled into the minds of his children a love for country and flag. He was intensely devoted to his children and loyal in his return his devotion.

But best of all he was a Christian, always, I think, a Christian in heart. Through his pastor, he made his public profession of Christ and was received into the Presbyterian church in October 1922. From the beginning of his illness he knew he would not recover and was anxious to go. It was pathetic to see him waste away by inches through nearly six months of illness. But the word finis was written at last to his life and he has reached his crowning day. His body was sent back to the old home at Catlin, Illinois, where it will be laid beside the companion of his life and among old neighbors and friends. His was a rare life and his departure will be mourned not only by his family but by a large circle of friends.

(I saved this article written about my father by the Pastor of his church in Orange, California.

Grace Dae Smith Hopper)
Robert Crittenden Smith and Cynthia Taylor Smith
s/o William O. and Mary Jane Wallace Smith
First reunion in 42 years!
at Corwin's home in Monterey Park, California
January 20, 1946

Edwin  Bessie  Taylor  Dae  Estil  Corwin
(Letter from Robert Crittenden Smith to his daughter, Grace Dae Hopper, dated 24 Oct 1917 in Orange, California.)

Orange, Calif.
Oct. 24th 1917

Dear "Pussy" and All --

It is Wednesday night and nearly 9 o'clock. Your letter and little pkg. came this a.m. Yesterday Leslie's card came, all reminding me of my birthday. Seventy-one years ago today in a little log house about 5 miles out South East of Owensboro, Daviess County, Ky I was born. Mother was 27 years old then as she was born 1819 and I in 1846.

Mother at that time had lost her three first little children. Two little boys, John and Napoleon, a little girl, Harriet. Sister Lucy was but two years old. Mother not so old as you are. That seems a long, long time ago, looking backward -- for most of those old enough to remember things at that time are now all dead and gone. Mother, the oldest, and Aunt Inn(e)(e)e((?), the youngest of the sisters outlived all the rest of the family of brothers and sisters. This just a little matter of family history. I suppose you cannot remember much of our visit to Hartford for then you saw Aunt Betty Locke and Aunt Kitty Taylor. I think Aunt Inn(e)(e)e((?) visited us in Ill(nois) later on and you may remember seeing her.

Well, we spent the day by ourselves, but tomorrow we are to have two lady friends, Mrs. Beach and Mrs. Rowland dine with us. I expect I would hardly have thought of my birthday had not the card of Leslie's and your letter come to remind us of it along with a letter from Edwin. I believe, too, that some time ago a letter from Estil and recently one from Taylor too, I believe conveyed messages of good cheer to me, but I had thought nothing of it. And here we have the great Bond day set apart by the President October 24th 1917 which makes the day a notable one in the history of our country. The greatest bond issue in the history of the world. Well, I'm getting distinction indirectly at least through my birthday having been chosen by the President for so great an event.

We have had letters from Taylor, Bess, Corwin, Edwin and yourself this week and before it is over we may get a letter from Estil. Taylor and Corwin both write they expect to be sent to some southern Containment((?) for the winter and Corwin is hoping they may be sent to the same camp by some good luck. That would be fine for them but it is hardly likely.

I got a letter from Cousin Johnny Taylor a few days ago. He had been away from home at Elgin -- was the cause of his delay in writing me. He said that Roy was at Chickamauga Park, Georgia with the 51st Infantry. Roy, he stated, would be up right away for Examination for Captain. A younger boy, Harry, not yet of age, had enlisted and was at Ft. Sill, Okla. with Battery B, 2nd Field Artillery of Tex. So they have two boys in the Service. I see that
all the troops that have been at Ft. Sill have been moved within the past few days. So Harry as well as Al D's boy Lynn(?) who was there have been sent to other posts. I am mistaken. I find by referring to Johnny's letter, Harry was at Ft. Worth, Tex. Al's boy at Ft. Sills.

The other day we got a picture of Uncle Thomas and Aunt Mary. Uncle T. was seated in a little goat cart and Aunt M. standing beside him. Expect it was same cart and goat that Leslie had when she was pictured sitting behind the little goat.

Last night we had a big bon fire here and public around on the High school play grounds. All for the purpose of stirring public interest in behalf of the Bonds—Orange and vicinity have subscribed nearly $150,000, Santa Ana nearly $500,000 and Anaheim over $300,000 and Fullerton almost as much.

Billy Sunday has been at Los Angeles for the past two months and will close his meetings on Sunday. I went up two weeks ago with our neighbor Mr. Lee and heard him for the first time. He is a great Billy.

Thursday morning
8:30

We have just eaten breakfast. It is dark and foggy, but in an hour or so the sun will burst out and the birds will be singing. I have quite a little garden of onions, potatoes, radishes, beets and some peas. The potatoes are volunteer — came from and left in the ground from last spring. I encourage them and will have quite a lot of midwestern fresh potatoes. The papers this a.m. tell of storm of rain and wind in N. York City and over most of state yesterday so that Liberty parades were abandoned. Expect Taylor will be glad when they get orders to fly southward and Corwin too will be pleased to go south and see something of the Southern states.

We join in Love to All.  

Father
Dear "Booster",

The whistles are blowing, flags flying and the Kaizer in effigy is being dragged behind an auto. The people are wildly cheering because of the telegraphic announcement at about 10 o'clock this A.M. that Germany had thrown up her hands and the War was probably at an end.

"Old Glory! Old Glory!! The World has heard thy Story" and the oppressed and down trodden peoples the world over will take new heart because thy sons have gone over the seas to help drive the tyrant from his throne. The infamous, blasphemous, bloody beast of Berlin no longer hurls defiance to the world, and his declaration that he and Germany would stand no foolishness from the United States has been hurled back. Today Germany is on her knees begging for the mercy she so long denied to others.

A letter just received from Corwin states we would soon be hearing of great things from over there. His letter was dated Oct. 6th and they were ready to drive the last nail in the Kaiser's box. We hope the dear lad is still safe for now "the War drums will throb no longer and the battle flags be furled". What great news is this! All the world will hail it with joy!

We are sending you a little package containing three pairs of woolen socks -- one pair knitted by your mother and the others we bought from the store here. We hurried them off this A.M. so you could have them as you no doubt are in need of good thick ones for this weather. We have for nearly two months had a package of them ready to send Corwin but could not as they refused them at the P.O. and Express Co. As yet we have no card from France permitting us to send them.

A card from Taylor tells of his improving right along and that he hoped soon to be out and at work.

Your mother will write next time. She is getting ready to go down town with the Dreas (?) who have asked her to go with them in their auto. They will paint the old town red this afternoon and night.

We join in love,

Father
BROTHER VISITED HER.

Thomas A. Taylor spent several days at the home of Mr. and Mrs. Smith in Orange, Cal., and departed for home only a few hours before his sister passed away. A telegram announcing her death reached him at Ogden, Utah. He reached Danville last Sunday night. Mrs. Smith had been seriously ill while he was visiting at her home, but was apparently much improved when he left her to return home last Thursday morning.

THE SOLDIER SONS.

The Smith brothers, sons of the deceased, are officers in the United States regular army. Major Estil Smith who has been located at Camp Dix for some time, spent several years in the Philppines, but was called back to the states immediately after this country declared war on Germany. On account of his vast experience in training men he was assigned to that work, and did not get an opportunity to go overseas. Capt. Corwin Smith is stationed at Del Rio, Texas, where he has command of a company of regulars engaged in keeping order on the Mexican border.

Lieut. Col. Kirby Taylor Smith, since his return from overseas, has had charge of prisoners in the federal penitentiary at Fort Leavenworth, Kans.

Edwin Smith, the only civilian among the brothers, holds a responsible position with a big construction company which specializes in reservoirs and concrete dams. He has been connected with this concern for eleven years, and his home is in Gainesville, Tex.

FUNERAL HOUR CHANGED.

Plans had been made to hold the funeral of Mrs. Robert C. Smith, a former resident of Catlin and Danville, yesterday afternoon at 4 o'clock, but yesterday relatives decided to change the funeral hour to 2:30 o'clock this afternoon. Rev. Mr. Keithley, pastor of the Catlin Methodist Episcopal church, will officiate, and the interment will be made in the Oak Ridge cemetery.

OTHER SON HERE.

Edwin Smith, of Gainesville, Texas, for the past eleven years connected in an official capacity with one of the largest construction companies in the country, arrived in the city early yesterday morning to attend the funeral of his mother. The other sons of the deceased, Lieut. Col. K. T. Smith, Major Estil Smith and Capt. Corwin Smith, of the United States regular army, have been here since Tuesday morning.
JUST MARRIED—A courtship 55 years ago culminated yesterday when Edwin L. Smith, 81, of Santa Ana, center, married his former sweetheart, Mrs. Nel Barnett, 76, right, in the chambers of Santa Ana Municipal Court Judge Howard Cameron, left. Smith held his bride's hand throughout the ceremony, above, and kissed her soundly when it ended. (Register Photo)
EDWIN SMITH, 1874-1962
s/o Robert & Cynthia (Taylor) Smith

EDWIN LANDSEER SMITH5, Robert4, Mary Jane3, John2, Arthur1
born: 27 Feb 1874, IN
died: 26 May 1962, Santa Ana, Orange Co., CA
buried: Spring Hill Cemetery, Danville, IL.
mained: 20 May 1955, Santa Ana, CA
NELLE PARTLOW BARNETT, 1879-8 Feb 1958. Buried in Danville, IL.

Edwin was in poor health during his early years; he worked as an accountant for Sinclair Oil Company in Oklahoma, retired in 1940's and moved to California. He provided a home for his sister Bessie and her children after his brother-in-law died; married his high school sweetheart when he was 81 years old. Pictured with family on page 63.

Romance That Started 55 Years Ago Ends In Santa Ana Marriage

Edwin L. Smith, 81, of 709-1/2 W. 8th St., Santa Ana, yesterday married the girl he courted 55 years ago in Danville, ILL, Mrs. Nell Barnett, 76.

The couple was married yesterday in simple ceremonies in the chambers of Santa Ana Municipal Court Judge Howard Cameron.

Throughout the ceremony Smith, handsomely dressed in a pinstripe suit, held the hand of his bride, who wore a pretty white corsage, and when the judge pronounced them joined in wedlock, he kissed his wife soundly.

They were attended by Smith’s brother and his wife, Mr. and Mrs. Corwin Smith of Alhambra, J. F. Prather of 823 N. Parton St., Santa Ana, and Mrs. John W. Murphy of 709 W. 8th St., Santa Ana.

Courtship Ended

Smith first courted his bride 55 years ago when they both lived in Danville, ILL. He became ill at that time and went away for treatment. He never returned.

In the years that followed, his former sweetheart married and settled down in Danville. Smith remained a bachelor and worked in various cities over the country before coming to Santa Ana. They met again 30 years ago, but only briefly.

Several years ago, following the death of Mrs. Smith’s first husband, the former sweethearts started corresponding. About a month ago they decided to marry.

The elderly couple met again for the first time in 30 years Wednesday at the railroad station in Santa Ana when the prospective bride arrived here from Illinois for the wedding.

Following yesterday’s ceremonies, the happy couple left for Alhambra for a short stay with Smith’s brother.

They plan to take up housekeeping soon in Smith’s Santa Ana cottage.

From THE REGISTER, Santa Ana, CA
Saturday, May 21, 1955
ELIZABETH SMITH MACY, 1875-1948  
d/o Robert & Cynthia (Taylor) Smith

ELIZABETH BELLE SMITH, Robert4, Mary Jane3, John2, Arthur1  
born: 16 Aug 1875, Catlin, Vermilion Co., IL  
died: 29 Oct 1948, Sand Springs, Creek Co., OK.  
buried: Woodland Cemetery, Sand Springs, Okla.  
moved: 11 Oct 1910, Dexter, Chaves Co., NM

ALBERT EDGAR MACY, called Elmer in obituary; s/o Milton Macy  
born: 9 May 1863, Medoc, IN  
died: 22 Oct 1931, near Springdale, Ark.  
buried: Bluff Cemetery, Springdale, Ark.

Called Bessie, she taught school in Dexter, NM, where she met and married Albert Macy, a widower with several children. Later resided in Attica, KS and Sand Springs, OK before settling in Springdale, Arkansas in 1925 where they farmed and raised fruit. After her husband died “she made her home with her eldest brother, Edwin Smith, in OK, who helped raise the two children and put Louise through business college” (from Wanda Smith Ballard). Obituaries below.

Pictured with sister Dae on page 72 and with family on page 63. Two children.

1) LOWELL A. MACY, b. 30 Jul 1911, Dexter, NM; resided in Phoenix, AZ, when his mother died in 1948; d. 20 Jun 1950 in a motorcycle accident in Arizona; bur. Springdale, Ark.

2) LOUISE C. MACY, b. 23 Jan 1915, Dexter, NM; d. 1 Nov 1985, Tulsa, OK. She worked for Kerr Glass Company in Tulsa for many years, and became Office Manager. Due to the fact that she never married and had the means to travel in her job, she was a catalyst for keeping the widespread Smith family in touch by visiting them often. After her death it was learned that she supported and raised the family of a good friend and paid for college education for the three children.

According to Mobley-Dodson's funeral Records, her remains were donated to medical science and therefore, not buried in Sand Springs. Obituary on next page.

Obituary - Sand Springs, OK,  

MRS. BESSIE B. MACY  
DIED AT SAND SPRINGS

Mrs. Bessie B. Macy, 73, a resident of Sand Springs for 17 years, died Saturday at her home after an extended illness.

A native of Catlin, ILL, Mrs. Macy moved to Sand Springs from Springdale, Ark. Funeral services will be held at 2 p.m. Monday in the Sand Springs Community Presbyterian Church, of which she was a member.

Surviving are a daughter, Louise of the home; a son, Lowell, Phoenix, AZ; a sister and four brothers.

The body will lie in state in the R. L. Mobley funeral home, Sand Springs, until 12 p.m. Monday.

Interment will be in Woodland Cemetery.

Grave: N1/2 SE1/4, Section 50, Garden E.
Macy

Louise C. Macy, 70, a Sand Springs resident and former Sand Springs Park Board member, died Friday. She was a retired Kerr Glass Manufacturing Co. employee, served for many years on the park board and was an employee of the Tulsa County Assessor's Office. She also was a member of First Presbyterian Church.

Survivors include three foster children, Marjorie Dolman of Ardmore; C.E. Buchner of Brooklyn, N.Y., and Jan B. Stevens of Wiesbaden, West Germany.

A memorial service will begin at 4 p.m. Monday at First Presbyterian Church, 222 N. Adams Road.

Memorials have been designated to the American Cancer Society and First Presbyterian Church.

Arrangements are by Mobley-Dodson Funeral Service.

SERVICES FOR MRS. MACY HELD MONDAY

Funeral services for Mrs. Bessie B. Macy, 73, were conducted Monday at 2 p.m. in the Community Church. Rev. R. H. Hannum officiated. Burial was in Woodland cemetery under the direction of the Mobley funeral home.

A native of Catlin, Ill., Mrs. Macy moved to Sand Springs from Springdale, Ark.

Surviving are a daughter, Louise, of the home; a son, Lowell, Phoenix, Ariz.; a sister and four brothers.

SAND SPRINGS LEADER
Sand Springs, OK
Thursday, November 4, 1948

MACY

Funeral service for Elmer Macy, 68 years old, was held Saturday morning at 10 o'clock at the Methodist church, conducted by the pastor. Burial was in the Bluff cemetery. Pallbearers were J. L. Stafford, W. H. Needham, P. P. McWade, B. B. Brogdon, T. L. Fowler and E. B. Cummings.

Mr. Macy died Thursday afternoon at 3:30 at his home a short distance southwest of Springdale, where he and his family had resided for the past six and a half years, moving here from Sand Springs, Okla. Mr. Macy is survived by his second wife and their son and daughter, Lowell and Louise Macy. He is also survived by three sons by his first marriage, Merrill Macy of Wichita, Kansas, and Vern and Pleasant Macy of Attica, Kansas.

Mr. Macy was born May 9, 1863, at Modoc, Indiana. He was a son of Milton Macy of Indiana. He had been farming and raising fruit near Springdale until his health became bad about a year ago.

THE SPRINGDALE NEWS
Springdale, Ark.
Tuesday, October 27, 1931
Grace "Dae" Smith & Elizabeth "Bessie" Smith
Daughters of Robert C. & Cynthia (Taylor) Smith
KIRWIN SMITH, 1877-1954
s/o Robert & Cynthia (Taylor) Smith

KIRWIN TAYLOR SMITH, Robert, Mary Jane, John, Arthur
born: 14 Jan 1877, Catlin, Vermilion Co., IL
died: 1 Jun 1954, Valley Forge, Montgomery Co., PA
buried: Easton, Northampton Co., PA
married: 18 Sep 1916, New York, NY

OLIVE NIGHTINGALE LESHER
born: 30 Jan 1886, Easton, Northampton Co., PA
died: 4 Dec 1964, Selinsgrove, Snyder Co., PA
buried: Easton, Northampton Co., PA

Usually known as Taylor or K.T., he excelled in school, had a spirit of adventure, and liked the American West. He had an outstanding military career; graduated from the U.S. Army Officers Training School. Much of his story was in a newspaper article when he retired (page 75) and obituary on page 76. Pictured on pages 63 & 77.

He had strong family ties, putting his two younger brothers, Estil and Corwin, through college. After retiring, he and his family lived near Fort Sam Houston in San Antonio, Texas; later moved to Towanda, PA, where they lived at the time of his death. Two children.


Being in a military family he moved often during his childhood; joined the C.C.C. in Virginia; attended the Shenandoah Valley Military Academy in Winchester, VA; enlisted in the armed forces immediately after Pearl Harbor; served four years. At the outset of WWII he joined the U.S. Air Force and was stationed at Hamilton Air Force Base in California; later transferred to the Army Infantry and was sent to France and Germany to replace men lost in the ranks. He became a Staff Sergeant with the 89th Division, 3rd Army, and was among the U.S. troops that liberated German concentration camps at the end of the war.

After the war he worked for Corning Glass Company in Elmira, NY; for Ingersoll Rand Company in Painted Post, NY; and later for the Hilliard Corporation in Elmira where he became Plant Manager. He enjoyed the out-of-doors, spent much time camping and hiking with his children, and was active in Boy Scouting in his community. Three children.

1) ALLEN CRITTENDEN (Denny) SMITH, b. 22 Jul 1950, Elmira, NY; m. Joanne Holawka. One child.
   (1) MATTHIAS HOLLENBACK SMITH
2) ROSS NIGHTINGALE SMITH, b. 28 May 1952, Elmira, NJ; married; two children.
   (1) PERRIN ROSS SMITH
   (2) KYLE TAYLOR SMITH
   (1) PAUL TAYLOR MOULTON
   (2) CAROLYN ALYCE MOULTON
2. **CYNTHIA NIGHTINGALE SMITH**, b. 7 Aug 1921, Spring Lake, Monmouth Co., NJ; m. 18 Jul 1958, Ithaca, NY, to John Andrew Brutzman (b. 15 Jan 1911, Towanda, PA). She attended St. Mary's Junior College, Raleigh, NC, and Sweetbriar College in VA. In 1943 graduated from UofTX at Austin in Sociology, after which she went on assignment with the U.S. Office of Censorship in Balboa, Canal Zone (Panama). After graduating from the Packard Business School in NYC in 1947 she worked in the NY Department of public relations as Secretary to the Training Assistant before becoming Personnel Assistant; later worked with the Church Peace Union & Council for Financial Aid to Education in NYC. In 1954 she became Assistant Director of Placement at Cornell University; later accepted the position of Administrative Secretary, Office of the Vice President for Research. After marrying she was a caseworker for the Bradford County, PA, Board of Assistance in Towanda, PA, until 1965 when she was Employment Specialist in the Office of Personnel Administration at Pennsylvania State University, State College, PA.

She supports issues involving animals and wildlife, being active in the Sierra Club, the Nature Conservancy, the World Wildlife Fund, Defenders of Wildlife, etc.

**John** graduated from Pennsylvania State University in Journalism; in 1963 he was Managing Editor of CENTRE DAILY TIMES (State College, PA), and became the Associate Editor in 1972.
Retirement of Colonel Smith Brings Forth Reminiscences

By Overton Jones

Fourty-three years ago a 20-year-old Illinois youth enlisted in the United States to do his bit in helping to beat Spain. Yesterday this man, now bearing the rank of colonel in Uncle Sam's Army, received from the War Department at Washington orders for his retirement. He is Colonel Kerwin T. Smith, in charge of Army recruiting in Virginia, with headquarters in the Parcel Post Building in Richmond.

Since he joined the colors back in January, 1898, as a raw rookie, Kerwin T. Smith has had a life of military adventure surpassing that of the heroes you read about in war novels. But to get him to talk about these adventures is no easy task. He's not one of these old fighters who button-hole you at every opportunity to pour into your ear tales of military exploits. He'll mention casually that he fought the Moros on the Island of Mindanao, but unless you are persistent in your questioning, he'll not tell the exciting details of those encounters.

But yesterday, with an order coming out from Washington ending his career as an active Army man, Colonel Smith got a kick out of leaning back in the swivel chair in his office here and reminiscing a little.

Thrills on Mindanao

A veteran of the Spanish-American War, the Philippine Insurrection, the Mexican Border campaign and the World War, Colonel Smith recalled yesterday that his most thrilling assignment was when he served with the troops sent to put down uprisings among the savage Moros on Mindanao in the Philippine Islands. These long-haired gentlemen were happiest when they were chopping a Christian into two pieces with their unique weapon, the campalan. Colonel Smith said. The campalan was a three-foot weapon which the Moro wielded with both hands, and the reason he enjoyed bisecting a Christian was that he believed such a deed put him in line for great glory in the hereafter. You didn't fight the Moros by lining up in trenches. Colonel Smith explained, since their method of warfare was the guerrilla type. They fought from ambush, sometimes pouncing out of the jungle to engage the United States boys in hand-to-hard battle.

"It was always a fight to the finish," Colonel Smith remarked grimly.

Colonel Smith has seen men die around him in battle, but he was never injured. There were close calls, though.

Close Call With Moro

Take for instance that time a Moro charged at him. Then Lieutenant Smith attempted to load his rifle, but to his dismay the bullet wouldn't slide into the chamber. As the Moro closed in for the kill, Lieutenant Smith fell to the ground on his back and with his feet kicked the Moro in the stomach. That gentleman was forced to sit down rather abruptly, and as he scrambled to his feet, Lieutenant Smith managed to load and fire his rifle, ending the encounter.

Believing that he would go to his eternal reward in a chariot drawn by 12 white horses if he killed a Christian, a Moro sometimes would go berserk, dash from ambush to attack a whole company of American soldiers with the hope of killing at least one before he was brought down. Swinging his campalan, a berserk Moro rushed into Lieutenant Smith's company once and chopped off one man's hand and slashed another down the back before a sergeant shot him, as he lay pinned to the ground, through the head. Unfortunately, another soldier's foot was under the Moro's head, and the bullet lodged in the foot.
Olive Lesher Smith thought the following achievements of her late husband might interest the class: "Colonel Kirwin Taylor Smith Inf., United States Army Ret., served in the Spanish American War, fought at the battle of San Juan Hill, two years later was a Captain in the 44th Infantry. He spent many years quelling the Philippine insurrections; took orders from the officer who sent the message to Garcia; he served in the Mexican Border Patrol and fought in World War I; organized the early and subsequent C. C. C. camps in Virginia where his last years of active service occurred. He came of distinguished pioneer ancestry—Captain John Crittenden was with General Washington at the surrender of Yorktown, and after the close of the war, his three sons went west and became simultaneously governors of Kentucky, Tennessee and Arkansas."

from the RECORD OF THE CLASS of 1908 of WELLESLEY COLLEGE

SMITH, Kirwin Taylor Jr.

Of 624 W. Clinton St., Elmira, N. Y. Thursday, December 20, 1973, suddenly at his home. Private services at the convenience of the family. Burial in the Church of St. Mary, Elmira, N. Y. Congratulations by the Rev. Robert E. Lester, pastor of the Church. Arrangements by the Smith-Fudge—Funeral Home. Survived by wife, Mary Welles Mooers Smith; three children, Allen Crittenden Smith; Ross N. Smith and Robin C. J. Smith. Also survived by one sister, Mrs. John A. (Cynthia Smith) Brutzman of State College, Pa. Mr. Smith was the son of the late Colonel F. T. Smith, U.S.A. Ret., and Olive Lesher Smith. He was born and raised in the United States Army. A long time Boy Scout leader. He was commissioner of the Star Council of the Ramapo District, Sullivan-Trail Council of the R.S.A. He loved "Revelle", his family's cottage on Lake Wesaung, near Towanda, Pa., where he was a board member of the Lake Wesaung Assoc. He was plant manager of the Hilliard Corp., where he had worked for 25 years. He was a past board member of the Neighborhood House, past president of Camp Star, past president of the Humane Society, board member of the Steele Memorial Library and presently a member of Elmira Rotary Club, Elmira Country Club and Elmira City Club. An active hiker, he was a member of the Adirondack Mountain Club. Finger Lakes Chapter.

ARMY - NAVY - AIRFORCE JOURNAL, 26 June 1954
Lieutenant Colonel
Corwin Taylor Smith

Captain Corwin C. Smith

Major Estill V. Smith

Letters written by Kirwin Smith to his parents when serving in Cuba in 1898.

On the battlefield,
Santiago De Cuba
July 4, 1898

Right side up with care. Am all "O.K." Came out without a scratch. We are now in a quarter of a mile of the city which is still in the hands of the bloody Spaniards.

We are now waiting under a flag of truce to see if they will surrender, so I have the chance to write. We have planted ourselves in entrenchments lined with the fighting devils. Oh, but they gave us a warm reception. Don't tell me, the Dons won't fight. Old Co. F. has lost many brave fellows. Major Eskerage of the 10th was killed yesterday, only a few paces from me, by a shell bursting over our heads. Almost a dozen of the boys were killed by the same shell. The sight was terrible when we charged the hill and took it, for they used Gatling guns and explosive shells on us. Several companies were cut all to pieces. My best friend, I had formed at Ft. Reno, was killed in the fight.

I feel like I have always thought Daniel must have felt when he came out of the lions' den. The Spaniards charged our little breastworks we had thrown up night before last, and we slaughtered 600 of them. Samson fought and captured the fleet yesterday and is in the harbor, and we have the city surrounded, so I think they will surrender. If not, we will blow the town to pieces as our cannon are now in position and Samson also. We can make quick work of them.

I am nearly worn out as we have now been on the fighting line four days, and am on picket each night. Was nearly killed the night of the charge for we faced fire both ways and I was on picket in front of our line.

Must close as mail mule is going now. Will write as soon as Santiago falls. O.K.

Love to you all, Taylor
Dear Mother and all at home,

The battle is over. Santiago has fallen. I said when I wrote my last letter that I would not write again until Santiago had surrendered (this was to myself). Yesterday at 11:25 the Spanish flag was lowered and the cheers from thousands of lusty throats re-echoed through the valleys, around the beautiful Santiago. I suppose you have by this time received full accounts of the battle. You must never tell me that a "Don" won't fight. They gave us quite a surprise. It is a wonder they did not kill the whole of us for they had us at such a disadvantage. I don't believe any army in the world could drive us out of here now.

I will not try to describe anything more on paper. We have been lying in our trenches, we threw up around the city, since I wrote last, listening to the cannon roar from both sides, as our artillery got up in the hills and shot over us into the city, and the Spaniards kept trying to throw shells into our pits. They had us bluffed entirely. It made it so miserable for us. We had to lie like gophers in a hole and each day the bloody rain would fall in torrents, and the nights are very cold, and sleeping in wet clothes in very miserable even in Cuba.

I can say the boys are all ready to sail for our native land whenever Uncle Sam is ready. I don't think there is any case of yellow fever as yet, but the hospitals are full of men with malaria or something. I seem as strong as I ever did in my life, only my limber joints are now as stiff as rails. My only fear is rheumatism someday from the effects of being exposed.

We all talk of how we will be wearing G.A.R. badges and drawing pensions, etc. Tell the kids that the pets are still with the boys -- dogs, goats, pigeons and everything came along. One Company has their billy goat right in the firing line with them.

I hope you are all well at home. I am glad you sent paper and stamps for I will not be able to get any and I was out. So send me all you can spare each time. I hope you will write each week for a letter from home goes a long way for we seem so far from the United States. Tell some of the fellows, if you see them, that I am not able to do any writing without something to write on, so for them to write. I can't say when we will be back to U.S. soil. Maybe you know more now about things than I do. I would give $5 for a Chicago Record or some paper. I never received any that you said you sent. Send some.

I must close on account of paper. I am your loving son,

Taylor Smith
GRACE ETAH DAE SMITH HOPPER, 1879-1952
d/o Robert & Cynthia (Taylor) Smith

GRACE ETAH DAE SMITH, called Dae'4, Robert4, Mary Jane3, John2, Arthur1
 born: 27 Mar 1879, Catlin, Vermilion Co., IL
died: 27 Dec 1952, Minneapolis, Hennepin Co., MN
buried: Minneapolis, MN
married: 29 Jul 1903, Chicago, Cook Co., IL

ORVILLE F. HOPPER
 born: 7 Aug 1875, Danville, Vermilion Co., IL
died: 25 Jul 1961, Minneapolis, Hennepin Co., MN
buried: Minneapolis, MN

The family lived in Danville until 1918 when they moved to North Dakota, before settling in Minneapolis. She belonged to DAR and the Methodist Church in Minneapolis. Pictured on pages 63 and 72. Obituaries on next page. Two children.

1. LESLIE BODISEL HOPPER, b. 10 Mar 1908, Danville, ILL; d. 16 Nov 1985,
Minneapolis, MN; bur. Minneapolis, MN; married Hillard Edwin Youngblood (3 Feb 1907-21 Jun 1982, Minneapolis, MN). He owned and operated the Youngblood Lumber Company in Minneapolis, a company started by his grandfather.

Leslie was an ice skater in her youth and skated in several ice shows; graduated from the UofMN and taught Physical Education at Washburn High School in Minneapolis; and was an active member of the Methodist Church. Obituary on next page. Two children.

1) THOMAS YOUNGBLOOD, 1/m Joanne; two children. 2/m Nancy Brooks.
   (1) MARK YOUNGBLOOD
   (2) RICHARD YOUNGBLOOD

2) JUDITH YOUNGBLOOD, m. Thomas Tyler. Two children.
   (1) THOMAS TYLER
   (2) ROBERT TYLER died 3 Dec 1992 in Mali, Africa in a bus accident; he was preparing himself for a career working in Third World countries. Page 81.

2. HELEN DAE HOPPER, b. 19 Apr 1915, Danville, IL; was three years old when she moved from Danville to Minneapolis with her family; graduated Cum Laude from University of Minnesota in Home Economics; went to New York City where she was a Home Economist for Pillsbury Mills. Married 11 Jan 1941, Pleasantville, Westchester Co., NY, to Wendell Jerome Wheeler (b. 25 Feb 1914, NY). He was a specialist in soy beans, for the Cargill Company in Iowa. In 1948 they retired to Leesburg, FL. Four children.

1) HARRIET DAE (Tucky) WHEELER, b. 20 Oct 1941, NYC; graduated from UofIA; is a Medical Technologist; belongs to the Lutheran Church. Married 2 Jul 1963, Fort Dodge, IA, to Dennis Wray Hobbs, who graduated from the U.S. Naval Academy at Annapolis, MD, and is a manager for Hallmark Corp.

continued on page 82
Tyler, 25, left his home in St Louis. Tyler and 26 other people died at the scene. More than two dozen others were severely injured. Four Lutheran ministers, including one from Albert Lea, Minn., came upon the accident shortly after it happened, said Judy Tyler, his mother. They took his passport and wallet to the U.S. Embassy, which notified his family the next day.

"He was just an adventuresome spirit," his mother said. "He didn't want to live a mundane life. He loved the African people."

Tyler grew up in St Louis Park. He was on the slalom ski team and soccer team at St Louis Park High School.

As an undergraduate at the university, he decided he wanted to spend a year overseas. He applied for a scholarship to the University of Reykjavik in Iceland, but later became more interested in Africa. He spent the 1989-90 school year at the University of Dar es Salaam in Tanzania.

When the university was closed because of political unrest in the country, Tyler and his older brother, who had joined him there, stayed with an instructor, Panta Kapichi.

The brothers traveled for about three months before they returned to Minnesota. They explored South Africa, went whitewater rafting north of Victoria Falls in Zambia and trekked in the Himalayas. They went to Egypt, Qatar and India. They hiked through the jungle in Thailand and spent 11 days in Vietnam, traveling from Ho Chi Minh City to Hanoi.

Tyler was back on the road and in the air three weeks ago. He wanted to visit Togo and the Ivory Coast in West Africa, then fly over to Tanzania to visit Panta Kapichi before heading to South Africa.

HOPPER, Grace D. Residence 2328 Aldrich Ave. S. on Saturday. Survived by husband Orvil F., 2 daughters, Mrs. Hillard Youngblood of Mpls., and Mrs. Wendell Wheeler, Fort Dodge, Iowa; 4 brothers & 8 grandchildren. Services Monday, 12 o'clock noon at Welander-Quist (West Chapel), 2301 Dupont Ave. S. Interment Lakewood.

CRVIL F. HOPPER Services for Orvil F. Hopper, 85, 2528 S. Aldrich Av., who died Tuesday, will be at 2 p.m. Thursday at Welander-Quist mortuary, 2301 S. Dupont Av. Burial will be in Lakewood cemetery.

Mr. Hoppe was a retired insurance agent. He was a Minneapolis resident about 45 years.

Survivors include two daughters, Mrs. Helen D. Wheeler, Fort Dodge, Iowa, and Mrs. Leslie Youngblood, Minneapolis.
2) **JANICE LOUISE WHEELER**, b. 9 Nov 1946, Minneapolis, MN; graduated from UofIA; is a Dental Hygienist; belongs to Catholic Church; m. 9 Aug 1969, Des Moines, IA, to Brian Fred McGarvey, an orthodonist in West Des Moines.

3) **CYNTHIA ALDERMAN WHEELER**, b. 31 May 1949, Spencer, Clay Co., IA; m. Michael Don Grant, 9 Sep 1969 in Des Moines, IA. She is affiliated with the Methodist Church.

4) **KENDELL ALAN WHEELER**, b. 9 Jul 1958, Fort Dodge, IA; a customer service representative for a bank in Des Moines, IA; affiliated with the Methodist Church.
ESTIL SMITH, 1888-1971
s/o Robert & Cynthia (Taylor) Smith

ESTIL VIRGIL SMITH, Robert, Mary Jane, John, Arthur
born: 15 Sep 1888, Catlin, Vermilion Co., IL
died: 9 Dec 1971, San Francisco, CA
buried: San Francisco National Cemetery, Presidio of San Francisco, CA
married: 1924

MARGARET WALLACE McCLAIN,
born: 7 Dec 1891, Harrisburg, PA;
died: 9 Jul 1961, San Francisco, CA;
buried: San Francisco National Cemetery, Presidio of San Francisco, CA.

Estil graduated from Virginia Military Institute before joining the U.S. Army as a career officer in 1914. Before WWI he was stationed in the Philippines, but called back to the U.S. after war was declared because of his experience training men; he was a Senior Instructor with the Machine Gun Corps. In 1919 he was stationed at Camp Dix, NJ; in 1923 with the Organized Reserve in Harrisburg, PA; 1928 at the Presidio in San Francisco; later again stationed in the Philippines under Gen. Douglas McArthur, before being reassigned to the U.S. when WWII started. He was discharged with the rank of Colonel on 30 June 1946.

Pictured with family on page 63 and with military brothers on page 77. They retired near the Presidio in San Francisco. Obituaries below. One child.

1) CYNTHIA WALLACE SMITH, b. 12 Oct 1928, San Francisco; d. 8 Nov 1932, San Francisco, CA, in a fire set by playing with matches in the family car; buried in the San Francisco National Cemetery, Presidio of San Francisco, CA.

Obituaries received from Wanda Smith Ballard.

SAN FRANCISCO EXAMINER
San Francisco, CA
Tuesday, July 11, 1961

SMITH - At Letterman General Hospital, July 9, 1961, Margaret M. Smith, beloved wife of Col. Estil V. Smith, U.S. Army, Ret.
Services Tuesday afternoon, 1 p.m. at S.F. National Cemetery, Presidio of S.F.
(Haisted & Co., 1123 Sutter Street)

SAN FRANCISCO EXAMINER
San Francisco, CA
December 12, 1971

Services Tuesday afternoon 1:30 p.m. at Haisted & Co., 1123 Sutter St. Interment San Francisco National Cemetery, Presidio.
CORWIN SMITH, 1892-1981
s/o Robert & Cynthia (Taylor) Smith

CORWIN CRITTENDEN SMITH5, Robert4, Mary Jane3, John2, Arthur1
   born: 22 Apr 1892, Catlin, Vermilion Co., IL
   died: 4 Jul 1981, Whittier, Los Angeles Co., CA
   buried: Forest Lawn Memorial Park, Glendale, CA
   married: 22 Aug 1922, Garden City, Finney Co., KS

FLOSSIE LEONA BROWN
   born: 3 Dec 1892, Garden City, KS
   died: 16 Jun 1979, Temple City, Los Angeles Co., CA
   buried: Forest Lawn Memorial Park, Glendale, CA

Corwin, youngest child of Robert & Cynthia Smith, was 18 years younger than his oldest
brother, born in a small farmhouse near Catlin, but moved with his family to Danville in 1900.
Further moves during his early school years were to Boliver (MO), Ellsworth (KS), Dexter (NM)
due to his mother's health. His daughter, Wanda Smith Ballard, wrote "his schooling must have
been in bits and pieces but he was always a good student." In 1915 he graduated from Kansas
State College at Manhattan in Electrical Engineering.

His family had a long tradition of career army officers. He enlisted in the regular Army as a
Lieutenant at the onset of WWI. A letter on page 86 was written on his behalf. In August 1917
he was made a Captain with the 59th U.S. Infantry, 4th Division, serving in France, although he
never revealed any of his war experiences to the family, except to say that he enjoyed a short leave
in Monte Carlo. In 1919 he was stationed at Del Rio, TX, and commanded a company of regulars
engaged in keeping order on the Mexican border.

Following that assignment he resigned his commission, and was hired by the Southern
California Edison Company where he worked until retiring in 1957. He was then able to devote
more time to his hobby growing and grafting fruit trees.

His daughter wrote, "He was a gentle, good-natured man, well-liked by his many friends. He
enjoyed working in the garden... and could fix and repair almost anything. He was the 'doctor' of
the family - always knowing what to do in emergencies and how to heal his children's injuries and
illnesses." "He took care of his mother and father, his oldest brother, and his wife in their final
illnesses. He became the family patriarch to his nieces and nephews. He was the quiet, well-
loved 'backbone' of his family." In January 1946 he hosted a reunion of his brothers and sisters,
the first time they had all been together in 42 years (page 63). Obituary on page 87.

Flossie grew up in a Kansas agricultural area; after high school she worked in the local bank for
four years to earn money to pay for her dream, a college education; in 1918 she graduated from
Kansas State College at Manhattan in Home Economics and a minor in German. She wanted to
teach German, but because of the war German was taken out of the schools. She taught high
school Home Economics classes in Soldier, KS, and Kansas City. In Soldier, a small town near
Topeka, she was expected to lead the church choir and to participate in all the community activities
as part of her job.

She was an active life-long member of the Disciples of Christ Church; her talents included
singing and playing organ, cooking, and canning fruit, jellies and jam from her home-grown fruit.
Two children.
1. **WANDA ELIZABETH SMITH**, b. 9 Jan 1924, Torrance, Los Angeles Co., CA; m. 24 Jun 1951, Alhambra, CA, to John Herbert Ballard (b. 4 Mar 1916, Ottumwa, IA).

In February 1995 Wanda & John met Marian & Ralph Challender for lunch in Beaumont, CA, to get acquainted and discuss family history (pictured in Appendix I), and at Redlands, CA in March 1996.

Wanda obtained a B.A. in Elementary Education from the University of California at Los Angeles, and taught for several years before doing graduate work and earning Speech and Language credentials. As a public school specialist, she worked 22 years with Kindergarten through 8th grade in the Los Angeles Unified School District and in the East Whittier City Schools.

In 1976 she wrote the IDEA program (Individualized Developmental English Activities) for teaching English to non-English speaking students. In 1976 she and a reading specialist friend established their own publishing company, Ballard & Tighe, Inc. to furnish the program to schools throughout the United States, and internationally. They sold the company in 1989, but it continues under the same name.

Wanda is active in the Congregational Church; enjoys traveling, reading, clock collecting, and researching family history. She supplied much of the information in this John G. Wallace chapter.

John earned B.S. and Ph.D. degrees in Chemical Engineering from the University of Minnesota. He taught Chem E at the University of Southern California until 1955 when he joined Union Oil Company of California as an Engineering Research Associate. He helped to develop processes for refining crude oil into high octane gasoline. After retiring in 1983, he became interested in clock collecting, personal computer programming, and researching family history. Two children.

1) **PAUL CORWIN BALLARD**, b. 8 Jul 1957, Montebello, CA; adopted at birth; m. 1983, La Habra, CA, Evelyn Radensky; div.


   (1) **NICHOLAS JOSEPH STAYTON**, b. 7 Dec 1978, Long Beach, CA


She graduated from Woodbury Business College in Los Angeles in Fashion Design, and worked for Pacific Telephone Company before marrying; belongs to the Church of God.

Manford was an electrician for Donald Douglas Corp. in Long Beach, working on military as well as civilian passenger jet planes; retired to having his own electrical contracting business, and gardening.


   (1) **JOSHUA EUGENE BENNETT**
   (2) **CHERISH ATHENA BENNETT**
Dear General:

Mr. Corwin C. Smith of Catlin, Illinois informs me that he intends to make application for examination under the recent act of Congress, for commission as Second Lieutenant in the army. I am acquainted with Mr. Smith and have known his family for many years. They are high class, patriotic people and two brothers of the applicant are now in the service.

This young man is a graduate of the State Agricultural College of Kansas, is a man of character, intelligence and industry, and I recommend him for the examination to be held January 29, 1917.

I believe that if he should pass the examination and receive a commission he would make good in the service. He is my constituent, is 24 years old and if he were not beyond the age for admission to West Point I would nominate him for that appointment.

Respectfully yours,
(signed) Jo Cannon

(Original handwritten letter by Joseph G. Cannon, Speaker of the U.S. House of Representatives, now in possession of daughter Wanda Smith Ballard)
Corwin C. Smith

Services for Corwin C. Smith, 86, of Whittier, were held 10:30 a.m. today (Wednesday) at Wee Kirk O' the Heather, Forest Lawn Memorial Park in Glendale. Rev. Floyd Diehm of the First Christian Church of Alhambra officiated.

Mr. Smith died July 6 at Whittier after a lengthy illness.

Mr. Smith was a former Alhambra and Monterey Park resident. Born in Illinois, he was an infantryman in France during World War I, moving to Orange, Calif. after the war.

He moved to Monterey Park in 1934, then to Alhambra in 1947.

He lived in Temple City from 1970-79, moving to his daughter's house in Whittier after the death of his wife Flossie.

Mr. Smith worked for the Edison Co. as an electrical engineer from 1920-57 and was a member of the Ramona Masonic Lodge of Monterey Park for 38 years.

He is survived by two daughters, Wanda Ballard of Whittier and Marilyn Brosowski of Lakewood, three grandchildren, three great-grandchildren and four nieces.

Interment was scheduled at Forest Lawn.

MONTEREY PARK
PROGRESS, Alhambra Post-Advocate (CA)
Wednesday
July 8, 1981
INDIANA SMITH HUGHES, 1857-1949  
d/o Rev. William & Mary Jane (Wallace) Smith

INDIANA SMITH⁴, Mary Jane³, John², Arthur¹  
born: 8 Feb 1857, Martinsville, Morgan Co., IN  
died: 17 Jan 1949, Madison, Jefferson Co., IN  
buried: Fairmount Cemetery, Madison, IN  
marrd: 15 Oct 1879, Owenton, Owen Co., KY

ELISHA WOODFIN HUGHES, s/o Dr. Edward & Nancy (Woodfin) Hughes  
born: 29 Jan 1842, Cumberland Co., VA  
died: 11 Sep 1919, Madison, Jefferson Co., IN  
buried: Fairmount Cemetery, Madison, IN

Granddaughter Martha Moore Graham wrote that the four daughters of Indiana and Elisha were graduated from Hanover College, Hanover, IN. The story was told that Elisha wanted his girls to be able to support themselves, and so sent them all to college. He said the boys could do it on their own (which they did). Eight children.

1. LUCY WOODFIN HUGHES, b. 2 Aug 1880, Owenton, Owen Co., KY; d. 24 Dec 1964; m. 7 Aug 1918, Cumberland Co., VA, to Edward Blackburn Hughes; lived in Farmville, VA in 1949. Excerpts from a letter she wrote in 1939 on page 91. One child:
   1) MARY VENABLE HUGHES, b. 1919; n/m; lived in Farmville, Va.

2. CATHERINE ASHTON HUGHES, called “Toney”, b. 3 Jan 1882, Owenton, Owen Co., KY;  
d. 26 Mar 1974; m. 27 Sep 1905, Madison, IN, to Denny C. Springer; lived in Kokomo, IN when her mother died, and in Glen Riddle, PA in 1972 when her brother Roger died. Obituary on page 102. Pictured on page 95. Two children.
   1) MARY JOSEPHINE SPRINGER, deceased; m. Harold Evans; three children.
      (1) GEORGE EVANS, m. Louise Jenckes; two children.
      1. MARION ELIZABETH (Betsy) EVANS  
         2. GEORGE MONROE EVANS III (Chipper)
      (2) CATHERINE (Kate) EVANS, m. James M. Gassaway; five children.
         1. NICHOLAS GASSAWAY  
         2. STEVEN HUGHES GASSAWAY  
         3. JEFFREY TYLER GASSAWAY  
         4. JOHN RAMSEY GASSAWAY  
         5. ANDREW SPRINGER GASSAWAY
      (3) NANCY EVANS, m. John Lewis Guthrie; four children.
         1. THOMAS GUTHRIE  
         2. JOHN LEWIS GUTHRIE  
         3. MICHAEL GUTHRIE  
         4. HAROLD GUTHRIE
   2) ROBERT HUGHES SPRINGER; m. Charlotte Walther; businessman in Indianapolis in 1946.  
      (1) ROBERT SPRINGER  
      (2) SUSAN SPRINGER  
      (3) LARRY SPRINGER

3. ROGER HUGHES, b. 27 Jul 1883, Owenton, Owen Co., KY; d. 14 Feb 1972, Madison, Jefferson Co., IN; bur. Fairmount Cemetery, Madison, IN. He served in WWI; his Honorable Discharge record (received from sister Martha Graham) on page 99. Obituary, page 92.
4. BAYARD (Barney) HUGHES, b. 3 Nov 1886, Madison, Jefferson Co., IN; d. 24 Dec 1950, Madison, IN; bur. Moffett Cemetery, KY; m. 25 Apr 1923 in Lawrenceburg, Dearborn Co., IN, to Mildred Tibbets (d. 18 Jan 1981); lived in San Francisco, CA, in 1949 when his mother died. Obituaries on page 96; pictures on page 95. Two children.
   1) ROBERT CRITTENDEN HUGHES; lived in Madison, IN, in 1981 when his mother died; m. Betty Simmons; two children.
      (1) ROBERT CRITTENDEN HUGHES III
      (2) CYNTHIA HUGHES
   2) MILDRED HUGHES, b. ca 1927; died before 1981; m. Donald Server. Four children.
      (1) JANICE ANN SERVER
      (2) MARCI SERVER
      (3) DONALD SERVER, Jr. (Beaver)
      (4) CAROL SERVER

5. MARY RANDOLPH HUGHES, b. 25 Jan 1889, Madison, Jefferson Co., IN; d. 16 Aug 1983 at a nursing home in Madison; bur. in family plot, Fairmount Cemetery, Madison, IN; n/m; resided in San Francisco, CA; was head of the American Red Cross in San Francisco during WWII. Her obituary on page 96 and picture on page 93.

6. ROBERT CRITTENDEN HUGHES, b. 19 Aug 1893, Madison, Jefferson Co., IN; d. Nov 1955; m. Annice Firmston (d. May 1977). Information from daughter Dorothy Ash. Two children: Dorothy, Jack. “After WWI my Dad went to Canada and had a wheat farm 80 miles east of Calgary at Hussar. He met and married my mother in mid-1920’s. They moved to Washington state in 1930. I was born in Canada in 1927 and my brother Jack was born at Newport, WA in 1930.” “We moved to Idaho in 1941 and again moved to Kennewick, WA, in 1943. My folks had a small farm at Kennewick.”
   1) DOROTHY MARGUERITE HUGHES, b. 13 Jan 1927 nr Hussar, Canada; m. Earl Dewayne Ash, 24 Feb 1945. She wrote her family information to Martha Graham. Dewayne retired from Civil Service in 1975 and then worked for Alyeska Pipeline Service Co. They lived in Valdez, Alaska (Oil pipeline terminal) until moving to Kasilof in 1993, where they have a home overlooking Cook Inlet. “Across the Inlet is Mt. Ileama and Mt. Redoubt, two volcanoes that periodically puff steam and ash - a fantastic view.” Two children
      (1) MERLE DEWAYNE ASH, b. 11 Feb 1946; m. Adele Ramermon. He was in Quartermaster School at Ft. Lee, VA in 1966. Resides in Arlington, WA. Two children.
         1. ILIA RENEE ASH, b. 18 Apr 1980
         2. ALEXANDER STEVEN ASH, b. 19 Dec 1989
      (2) BEVERLY MARGUERITE ASH, b. 19 Aug 1948; m. 23 Jul 1979, Michael John Bingaman. They reside in Hermiston, OR. Two children.
         1. MICHAEL RACHETTE BINGAMAN, b. 14 May 1980
         2. TIFFANY NOEL BINGAMAN, b. 2 June 1983
   2) JACK DOUGLAS HUGHES, b. 2 May 1930, Newport, WA; m. June 1957, Ann Taylor. Three children.
      (1) GLORIA HUGHES, m. Kenneth Clary. Four children.
         1. JEANNETTE KIMBERLY CLARY
         2. JIM CLARY
         3. TRACY CLARY
         4. TAMMIE CLARY
      (2) DENNIS HUGHES; m. Jackie. Two children.
         1. LESLIE HUGHES
         2. DARWIN HUGHES
(3) ALLEN TRUMAN HUGHES; m. Terry; div; three children.
   1. STEPHANIE HUGHES, m. Jim
   2. CARRIE HUGHES
   3. JEFFREY HUGHES
+ 7. HELEN HERBERT HUGHES. Page 103.
8. CHARLES EDWARD HUGHES, b. 15 May 1898, Madison, IN; d. 11 Apr 1963 in Madison, IN; bur. Fairmount Cemetery, Madison, IN; m. 13 Aug 1918, Ashland, Boyd Co., to Neva Denny (b. 16 Sept 1901 Madison, Jefferson Co., IN; d. 13 May 1975 Pompano Beach, FL), d/o Dr. George Elmer & Jennie Viola (Childs) Denny. Information from Family Group Record provided by grandson Richard Randolph Hughes. Pictured with three grandchildren on page 95. Obituary on page 92.
   One child.
1) GEORGE DENNY HUGHES, Col. USAF; b. 29 Aug 1920, Madison, Jefferson Co., IN; d. 21 Oct 1986, Pompano Beach, Broward Co., FL; m. 31 May 1942, Greencastle, Putnam Co., IN, to Jean Maurene Montgomery (b. 24 Dec 1920, Battle Creek, Calhoun Co., MI), d/o Frank Swope & Mildred (Schroder) Montgomery; stationed at Washington D.C. in 1946, in Spain in 1963 when His father died. Five children.
   (1) RICHARD RANDOLPH HUGHES, 2nd Lt. USA, b. 30 May 1943, Ft. Lauderdale, Broward Co., FL; m. 18 Dec 1965, Ft. Bliss, El Paso, TX, Nancy Jo White.
   (2) SUSAN PAGE HUGHES
   (3) GEORGE CRITTENDEN HUGHES
   (5) FRANK JEFFERSON HUGHES

Indiana, called “Innie” was named for the state in which she was born; however, she spent most of her early life in Kentucky, where she attended private schools and married. The family moved to Madison, Indiana ca 1884, where her last five children were born. She and Elisha were members of the Madison Presbyterian Church, where he was an elder. She could be considered the family historian of her time due to extant letters and articles she wrote. A letter dated July 4, 1923 (on page 94) contained some of her memoirs and good family history.

The following excerpts are from a letter she wrote to her son Roger in 1939 - the time in history when Americans had just survived The Great Depression, and soon entered into WWII.

15 Oct 1939. “Dear Roger: Just sixty years ago today Oct. 15, 1879 your father and I were married in Owenton, KY. I was 22 and he was 37 years of age - and what a panorama of history and everyday life and events have taken place since then. When I went to housekeeping, coal oil lamps and lanterns were our way of lighting. We bought wood by the cord for fireplace and cookstove - not till we moved to Madison did we use coal altogether. I remember seeing the first bicycle go by - the old fashioned kind a big wheel in front and small one behind. Then we heard of a telephone. They were talking from Owenton to Sparta, our nearest R.R. station. Two great wars, Spanish American and World War have been fought and now another great war is in the making...” (Received from Martha Graham)

February 22, 1946 she wrote to her nephew K.T. Smith after the January 1946 reunion of THE FAMILY OF ROBERT AND CYNTHIA SMITH (page 63) with information about her family, and some familial observations. “The group picture came on my 89th birthday. It was such a pleasure to know you were all once more together, but to me it brought memories of the long ago when we were all so many and so young - now so few and so old. Ned, Bess, Taylor and Corwin looked much as when I last saw you, but it had been much longer since I saw Dae or Estil and they are so changed. The
last time I saw Dae was when Mr. Hughes and I took mother (Mary Jane Wallace Smith) to lie beside Father and little Betty, and Dae and Mr. Hopper were so lovely to us. Longer still since I saw Estil, and to see them white haired and elderly - well, I just broke down and cried. Corwin must have found the fountain of youth. He looks so young and unchanged. It was wonderful for all of you to be together after 42 years."

"My family are about as usual... Mildred, "Sis", graduates from junior college in June. Has not decided where she will go next two years. Bob (Hughes) has a handsome boy 3 mos old, Robert Crittenden Hughes, III. If he had been a girl, her name would have been Cynthia! George Hughes is stationed at Washington, D.C. Has two fine kids, Randy and Susan. Tony (Catherine Hughes Springer) is well. Her Bob is a businessman in Indianapolis; has a son Robert. I now have seven great grandchildren, 3 in high school. Is it any wonder I am so ancient? I live in the past.

"The present day outlook is not a cheerful one. I am glad your boy is home safe "all in one piece " as John Moore says. He is Helen's son and has been spending a few weeks with us after 3-1/2 years in the navy on the plane carrier, Ranger. When these boys get home they hardly know which way to turn - my heart aches for them.

"Mary R. Talks often with Estil. She says he was so much pleased with your boy, Kay.

"Remember me with love to Olive, Cynthia and Kay... write me another nice letter some of these days.
Letter writing has been a task to me. You are all very dear to me, even if I am slow about writing."

Aunt Innie

(Received from Wanda Smith Ballard)

Elisha Woodfin Hughes served in the Civil War, with the Army of Northern Virginia in the Confederacy. Some of his service is described in his obituary (page 97) and article on page 98. Later he became the most prominent figure in the tobacco business in southern Indiana. For more than 30 years he bought tobacco for the American Tobacco Co. and for Liggett & Myers, traveling through Kentucky and other tobacco producing states. He was influential in introducing tobacco growing among the farmers of southern Indiana, and the development of that industry in that section of the state was largely through his efforts. He was considered the dean of the local tobacco trade and his advice and counsel were sought by those affiliated with the business.

(from Wanda Smith Ballard, family historian)

"According to City Directories, the Hughes Tobacco Warehouse must have come into being no later than 1936. Roger and Bayard were both associated with it, and their father was a 'tobacconist'." (from Madison-Jefferson County Public Library; also newspaper article on page 101). Obituaries on pages 92 & 96.

Lucy Woodfin Hughes (d/o Innie Smith Hughes) lived in Farmville, VA, excerpts from a letter she wrote to her brother Roger, 17 July 1939. "Dear Roger, I think your suggestion that Mama should write the story of her life, is excellent. I hope she will do it... I know it would be very interesting... I don't suppose there is a splinter left of Papa's old home in Cumberland Co. When I visited in Virginia over thirty years ago I was taken over there, but the house was in very dilapidated condition. The front porch was gone. It was a frame house like most of the country houses in VA., with a hall through the middle and rooms on both sides... When I first came to VA., there was still living an old colored woman named Harriett Simms who was Grandma Hughes' last cook... I suppose you have read something of the WPA troubles. I may be cut off for 30 days in Sept. as I have been doing relief work for more than 18 months. However, I am trying not to be. I have worked uncomplainingly, 140 hours a month at .31 an hour. I have been only too glad to have work and can't afford to be cut off for even 30 days." (Received from Martha Graham)
Illness Fatal For Mrs. Hughes; Rites Wednesday

Mrs. Innis Smith Hughes, a well-known resident of this community, died at 6:30 o'clock this morning at the home of her son, Bayard Hughes, Madison Route 5, following an illness of two weeks.

Mrs. Hughes was born in Martinsville on Feb. 8, 1857, but spent most of her early life in Kentucky. She attended private schools in that state and was married at Owenton, Ky., to the late E. W. Hughes. The family located in this city about 1884. Her husband was a buyer of tobacco.

The deceased was a member of the Madison Presbyterian church.

She is survived by eight children, as follows: Mrs. Lucy Hughes, of Farmville, Va.; Mrs. Catharine Springer, of Kokomo; Roger Hughes, of this city; Bayard Hughes; Miss Mary Hughes, of San Francisco, Calif.; Robert Hughes, of St. Marie's, Idaho; Mrs. Helen Moore, of Welch, W. Va., and Charles Hughes, of New Washington. She also leaves eight grandchildren and nine great-grandchildren.

Funeral services will be conducted Wednesday afternoon at 2:30 o'clock at Haigh's. The Rev. J. M. Tidball and the Rev. David Hancock will have charge. Burial will be in Fairmount cemetery. Friends may call at the funeral home.

THE MADISON COURIER
Madison, Indiana
February 15, (Tuesday)
Pictures received from Martha Moore Graham

Catherine, Lucy, Mary R. Hughes (ca 1893/4)
My dear Dadie,

Your nice letter came a few days ago, and I want to try to answer some of your questions while it is fresh in my mind and I have time. It seems strange to think I am the oldest one now, and the only one to tell you anything of your Father's side of the family.

When I was 11 years old, we were living in a small town, Francisco, in southern Indiana. Your Father, 21 years old, was living with Uncle John Locke and Aunt Bettie about 15 miles from Evansville. That fall (1868) my Father went to Illinois to see about some churches out there near your Grandfather Taylor's, and while he was gone Robin came and got me and took me to Hustonville, KY, to your Aunt Lucy's. Your Father and I recalled this trip five years ago on the 50th anniversary. Now it is 55 years and he, like all the others, has gone and left me with only memories.

I remember that trip. We rode on horseback to Princeton, Ind, where we took the train. I rode behind Robin, and Brother Henry went along on another horse, to take the horses back. I was such a green little country girl. We went to Evansville, took the boat for Louisville, or Owensboro first, spent Xmas there, then on to Louisivle where we met your Uncle George Crowe, from there to Briartown (I think) where we left the train and went by stagecoach to Hustonville. I was homesick and ready to go back with Robin, but stayed there a year and a half. When Father got back from Illinois and found me gone, he wrote to Robin to go after me and bring me home, but wise Mother burnt the letter. Then they moved to Illinois, in the spring of 1869 if I count right. They must have moved to Georgetown in the spring of 1870, for Sister and I went home that summer and they hadn't been living there so very long.

While they were still living in the country near Uncle Alfred, your Grandfather Taylor, Robin went to visit them and met your Mother, then 18 years old and fell in love with her then, but your Grandfather - with ever an eye to the loaves and fishes - he judged a man by his ability for making money, objected and you know the rest. How Sister and I used to hate all the Taylors, but we got over it long ago.

Your Father never lived in Georgetown. You wondered if he ever went to school there. I don't think he ever went to school after they left Calhoun. We lived there during the war, he was 14 when the war began, and there he had one of the best instructors to be found at that time, Prof. Wayland Alexander. And there was laid the foundation for one of the best informed minds you ever will come up with. He was a thinker. He read history, and was well informed in both past and present events. I cannot understand why Mr. Pearson kept harping on his lack of education. His was a gifted mind and a gifted pen. I, too, think that had he had the chance and the college education, he would have made a name for himself. But that does not argue that he was not an educated man. He was self-educated, which is after all the best education, and you children can well be proud of him. And Cynthia was a splendid woman. I remember when she came to see Mother, a few years before Mother died...

Well, one month of summer is gone. The Springers came and went. Mary is at home. Helen found a job for part of the summer and has not yet come. Bayard and Mildred are also here. Neva will be home in a day or two with her handsome boy for a visit.

Now Dadie, if there is anything you want to know, write me and maybe I can tell you. If not, there is no one who can... Much love to all of you from your Aunt Innie.
Pictures from Martha Moore Graham
Miss Mary Hughes
Miss Mary R. Hughes, 94, Madison, Indiana, died at 5:55 p.m. Tuesday at the Clifty Falls Convalescent Center.

She was a native of Madison, a 1911 graduate of Hanover College, and taught Latin and English in several high schools in Indiana and West Virginia for a number of years. She was employed by the American Red Cross for 26 years. She was a member of the Madison United Presbyterian Church, and of the American Association of Social Workers.

Survivors include a sister, Mrs. Helen Moore, Southern Pines, N.C.; and several nieces, nephews and cousins.

Memorial services will be at 1 p.m. Saturday at the Madison United Presbyterian Church, with cremation to follow.

There will be no visitation.

The Vail-Holt Memorial Funeral Home is in charge of funeral arrangements.

THE MADISON COURIER
Madison, Indiana
Thursday, August 18, 1983
E. W. HUGHES PASSES AWAY

Prominent Citizen was a Pioneer in the Tobacco Business in Madison

Served with Army of Northern Virginia in the Confederacy.

Following an illness that had kept him bedfast for two weeks, Mr. Elias Woodfin Hughes, one of Madison's best known citizens and the most prominent figure in the tobacco business, in this part of the state, passed peacefully away at his home, 924 West Second Street, at 5:30 o'clock yesterday evening. Mr. Hughes had been in failing health for several months, but not until a few weeks ago did his condition become serious.

Mr. Hughes was born in Cumberland county, Virginia, January 29, 1842, and he grew to manhood in the Old Dominion state. He was a student at Hampden-Sidney college, Va., at outbreak of civil war, he located in May, 1861, with the "Hampden-Sidney Boys," a company organized by the students of the college, with Dr. J. M. F. Atkinson, the president of the college, as captain. The company was sent to Camp Lee, at Richmond, Va., where it became a unit of the 20th Virginia infantry Col. John Ferguson, commanding, Mr. Hughes was 19 years old when he entered the army.

After several weeks' drilling at Camp Lee the regiment was sent to Laurel Hill, West Virginia, to reinforce General Garnett's command at that point. The regiment remained at Laurel Hill a few days and was then sent to Rich Mountain to reinforce one regiment stationed there. This force was surrounded and captured by Major General McClelland, with federal troops, and after being held a prisoner for six days young Hughes was paroled and sent home.

He returned to Hampden-Sidney college at the next session as a student, but was not exchanged as a prisoner until August, 1862. An attempt was then made to re-organize the students into a company of cavalry to be attached to General Robert E. Lee's headquarters as a company of scouts and couriers, but the effort failed. The young soldier was then transferred to Company G, Third Virginia cavalry and he served with this command until the close of the war.

Shortly after the close of the war Mr. Hughes became interested in the tobacco business and he removed to Kentucky. He was married at Owenton, Kentucky, October 15, 1879, to Miss Inaie Smith and a few years afterward they came to Madison to live. The family has resided in this city for 36 years.

For thirty years or more Mr. Hughes bought tobacco for the American Tobacco Company and for Leggett and Myers, keeping his residence in Madison while he traveled through Kentucky and other tobacco-producing states. Mr. Hughes was influential in introducing tobacco growing among the farmers of southern Indiana and the development of the industry in this section was largely due to his efforts. It was at the time the night-riders were active through the Kentucky districts that he traveled south of the river to induce farmers in that section to take up tobacco growing as a part of their farming and this beginning led Indiana to become a tobacco growing state.

Mr. Hughes' thorough knowledge of the tobacco business and his unimpeachable character at once gave him a prominent place in the industry when the leaf warehouse system started in Madison as a result of the tobacco-growing activities of farmers on this side of the river a number of years ago.

Mr. Hughes was considered the head of the local tobacco trade and his advice and counsel were sought by those affiliated with the business. He was the first president of the Madison Tobacco Association and when he retired actively from business about a year ago he was retained as honorary president of the organization.

Mr. Hughes had been a member of the First Presbyterian church ever since coming to Madison and for years he was an elder in the church. He was a Christian gentleman of fine high type, and he upheld the finest traditions of his native state. He was industrious and gentleman of character.

Besides his widow Mr. Hughes is survived by eight children: Mrs. K. H. Hughes, of Farmville, Va.; Misses Helen, Hughej, Misses Carl, Home, Ind.; Messrs. Robert Hughes, of Florida, and Mrs. Hughes, of Madison, Ind.

Not only in the family circle but among hosts of friends everywhere Mr. Hughes will be greatly missed. The men with whom he was associated in business, the men who knew him best, will especially feel the loss of his fine friendship.

The funeral services will be held at 2:30 Sunday afternoon at the Hughes home on west Second street, with Dr. W. I. Logan, of the First Presbyterian church, and Rev. D. H. Barnard officiating.

Miss Helen Hughes, who is teaching school at Welch, West Virginia, arrived home at noon today. The sons in Canada will not come for the funeral.

FROM: THE MADISON COURIER
Madison, Indiana
Fri., Sept. 12, 1919
Two gentlemen in the last few days have passed from their earthly sojourns in Madison to what we believe is a higher and finer sphere of existence. They were of the same type in several particulars. They were quiet, reserved men, who shunned publicity. However, in their lives and characters they impressed their families, friends and acquaintances as it is not given many men to do.

They were like the light spoken of in the parable. It made no noise, it made no effort to attract attention, but as duty impelled it—it shone. This was the characteristic of Elisha W. Hughes and Godfrey Dold. They made no effort to be seen or heard of men, yet, on the other hand, they never shrank from an obligation.

They simply discharged their duties as they arose, in unostentatious, manly, effective and admirable fashion. In this way they let their light shine, and it was seen of men and was as good seed sown upon good ground, which grew and produced much fruit.

We venture here are hundreds of men and women in Madison and this vicinity who have been influenced for the better, unconsciously, perhaps, by the upright, manful, splendid devotion to duty manifested by these quiet gentlemen.

Like our majestic hills and beautiful river peace and tranquility were in their presence and benedictions in their daily intercourse.

The possession of such citizens is an asset of Madison which should never be overlooked. When Madison is said to be a good town in which to buy or sell it is because of such business men as E. W. Hughes and Godfrey Dold. Every one dealt with them with absolute confidence. The contrary was inconceivable.

Madison is richer for the lives of these men in our midst. We do well to honor their memories, to sympathize with their families, and to be grateful that we have enjoyed the example of their industry and fidelity, and the honor of their acquaintance and friendship.

The late Elisha W. Hughes was a captain in the Army of Northern Virginia. He sometimes related the story of his capture in the early part of the war when a private in a college company. The president of the institution, when the war broke out, organized the students into a company. They with others were captured by Gen. McClellan in the West Virginia campaign of 1861.

Gen. McClellan noticed the company of boys and inquired about them. When he saw their youth and asked for their captain.

The elderly college president stepped forward and the general exchanged a few words with him. Then he said: "Parole these boys until exchanged. They are young and didn't know any better. But hold this old man a prisoner. He should have known better.

Captain Hughes, described Gen. McClellan as a very handsome man with a kindly manner and voice.

Among the occasions of interest when Captain Hughes met or saw Gen. Robert E. Lee was the most critical moment for the Confederates in the battle of the Wilderness. Gen. Longstreet had been shot and disabled and was being carried on a litter to the rear. His men were breaking and being driven in confusion.

General Lee, upon Traveler, rode through the broken lines, placed himself in front, and called on the men to follow him. At once there arose a great shout: "Go back, Gen. Lee, go back. We'll restore the line.

The men would not be refused and Gen. Lee reluctantly rode to the rear.

"It was," remarked Captain Hughes, "the finest sight I ever saw. Gen. Lee looked and acted heroically.

Burke Wright, and other Madison soldiers were often in the same engagements with Captain Hughes and used to exchange reminiscences with him.
TO ALL WHOM IT MAY CONCERN:

This is to certify, That Roger Hughes, born November 25, 1897, is hereby Honorably Discharged from the United States Army by reason of Vocational, under Civil War, Sept. 14, 1898.

Said Roger Hughes was born in Crescent, in the State of Kentucky, and when enlisted was 25 years of age, by occupation a Clerk, had brown eyes, red hair, fair complexion, and was 5 feet 10 inches in height.

Given under my hand at Camp Meade, Md., this 2 day of April, one thousand nine hundred and nine.

Commander
Col. Sanft Corp. U.S.A.

55497
## ENLISTMENT RECORD

**Name:** Roger Hughes  
**Grade:** Corporal  
**Enlisted:** Oct. 16, 1918 at Seattle, Wash., for emergency service.  
**Serving in:** First enlistment period at date of discharge.  
**Previous service:** None

| Noncommissioned officer: | Corp.  
| Date of enlistment: | Oct. 16, 1918

- **Marksmanship:** Good  
- **Horsemanship:** Mounted  
- **Battles, engagements, skirmishes, expeditions:** None

| Knowledge of any vocation: | Clerical  
| Wounds received in service: | None  
| Physical condition when discharged: | Good  
| Typhoid prophylaxis completed: | Nov. 6, 1918  
| Married or single: | Single

**Character:** Excellent

**Remarks:** No absence under 100. 45. 16 or 31 7/8

2. No. 40. 3. 0. 2. Entitled to transportation to Seattle, Washington.  
**Signature of soldier:** Roger Hughes

**PAID IN FULL**  
**Date:**  
**Amount:** $  
**Including $60.00 bonus.**  
**Form No. 525, A. G. O.**  
**By 1st Lieut. E. E. Beighley, Q. M. C.,**  
**Camp Meade, Md.**

**Commanding Officer:**
Construction Work On New Sales House Starts

Construction work on a new tobacco warehouse, to be owned and operated by Mr. Bayard Hughes, is in progress on the Walnut street playgrounds.

The building will measure approximately 320 feet long and 190 feet wide, offering about 50,000 feet of floor space. A contract for its construction has been awarded to Edward Selig, Madison building contractor.

Built on a concrete foundation, the building will be of frame construction and covered with corrugated iron. The gable roof will have about 300 skylights and a two-inch, tongue and groove, floor, will be all on one level.

The site will occupy the southwest corner of the building, a 20 foot driveway will be built along the northwest side, and the shipping out platform will be along the south side of the building.

A one-story frame house owned by Dwight Schipper, which stands on part of the lot, will be moved to another location, a post yard maintained for several years on part of the lot by the Madison Light & Power Co., will be moved to a lot owned by Hughes, which is situated west of the old Town park on south Elm street, but a filling station, utilizing a space about 50 feet square, will remain on the southwest corner of the lot, it is understood.

The new warehouse will have paved streets on three sides: it is bordered on the west by Walnut street, on the south by Allen street, and on the east by East street.

(Continued on page four)
OBITUARY

Catherine H. Springer

The death in Media, PA, of Mrs. Catherine Hughes Springer on Tuesday ended the life of a woman who for more than 50 years was one of the finest residents of the Kokomo community.

She was a superior person in every way. Well educated at Hanover College, the daughter of cultured Kentucky parents, she came to Kokomo 71 years ago as a young college graduate to teach German in Kokomo High School.

She was an excellent and successful teacher, one whose students rated her highly and whose classes were popular because of her proficiency in the subject she taught and her dedication to seeing that her students learned well. She had a deep respect for the teaching profession and was a shining credit to it.

Besides her work in the high school she taught German at the Kokomo campus of Indiana University, and following World War II, there were numerous persons whom she tutored privately. She was especially helpful to friends who were corresponding with people in Germany, including a number of Kokomoans who sent clothing to needy German families during the post-war years of scarcity in that country.

Mrs. Springer was the able executive director of the Kokomo YWCA for 18 years, from 1934 to 1952. She was active in the Grace United Methodist Church, the Symposium and the Greek Club, and was a foremost and esteemed figure in all those circles.

Her family was prominent in the Kokomo community. Her husband, Denny C. Springer, was one of the city's leading realtors, and her two children, both of whom she survived, were among the city's most popular young people. Mrs. Springer stoically endured the loss of her daughter and later the tragic death of her son Robert, who was killed in an automobile accident in Indianapolis July 15, 1970.

Catherine Springer was very much a lady, a gifted educator and loyal friend, who gave much time to making life a bright and rewarding experience for others. She will be remembered with admiration.

From THE KOKOMO TRIBUNE, Kokomo, Indiana, 29 March 1974

INDIANAPOLIS NEWS, Indianapolis, IN
Thursday, July 16, 1970

ROBERT H. SPRINGER, 53, of 1020 W. 58th, owner of Springer Investment & Securities Co., died when his car crashed against a semitrailer truck in northwest Marion County.

Springer was westbound in the 5100 block of West 86th (Ind. 100), when, police said, his vehicle went out of control and struck the left rear wheel of an eastbound truck driven by Robert E. Brown, 23, West Olive, Mich.

Brown told police he drove his truck off the highway in an attempt to avoid the collision.

Springer founded the investment and securities company in 1965. A native of Kokomo, Springer was graduated from DePauw University in 1939 and was a member of Phi Beta Kappa honorary fraternity.

Survivors — wife Charlotte; daughter Susan; sons Robert Jr., Jon; mother Mrs. Catherine Springer.

Services are pending at Flanner & Buchanan Fall Creek Mortuary.
HELEN HERBERT HUGHES MOORE, 1895-1992

d/o Elisha W. & Indiana (Smith) Hughes

HELEN HERBERT HUGHES\(^6\), Indiana\(^4\), Mary Jane\(^3\), John\(^2\), Arthur\(^1\)

- **born:** 26 Jun 1895, Madison, Jefferson Co., IN
- **died:** 27 Jul 1992, Wesley Pines Methodist Retirement Home, Lumberton, NC
- **bur:** Fairmount Cemetery, Madison, IN
- **married:** 28 Aug 1923, Princeton, Mercer Co., WV

ELBERT GLENN MOORE, s/o

- **born:** 22 June 1898, Floyd Co., VA
- **died:** 9 Apr 1963, Richmond, VA
- **bur:** Sunset Cemetery, Christiansburg, VA

Information and pictures received from daughter Martha Moore Graham. Helen graduated from Hanover College, Hanover, IN, and then “followed her sister Mary to WV where she taught school, met and married Elbert Glenn Moore.” Obituaries on page 104. Three children.

1. **JOHN MARSHALL MOORE**, b. June 1924, Welch, WV; graduated from high school in 1942 “right after WWII began... and immediately joined the Navy.” He served 3-1/2 years serving as a Radioman on the Aircraft Carrier **Ranger**. (He built his own ham radio by the age of 16 and was talking to people all over the world - used key with Morse Code). After discharge from service he attended WVa University (Morgantown, WV) on G. I. Bill and obtained a degree in Electrical Engineering. He worked for RCA, spent time with ARAMCO in what was then Arabia; later retired from Microdyne and now lives in Ocala, FL with his wife Dorothy (Hogbin) Moore, who has three children by a former marriage. No children.

2. **CATHERINE MARIE MOORE**, b. Feb 1926, Welch, WV; d. 7 Oct 1982 at Duke Medical Center of cancer. “She was cremated and her ashes spread off the beautiful bridge in Swansboro, NC, entering into Emerald Isle where they vacationed so often”. A letter explaining a lectureship established in her name on page 105. Cathie graduated from WVa University in Morgantown (WV); married in 1947 to Howard Maybury who was in the U.S. Air Force in WWII and killed in a plane crash in Japan when his daughter was an infant. She left their home in Massachusetts and went to Chapel Hill, NC, where she received her Master’s Degree in Library Science at U.N.C. Later she became head of the Acquisitions Dept. at UofConn; married an English Professor John Seelye; returned to NC where John taught at UNC. One daughter.
   1) **LISE CRITTENDEN MAYBURY**, b. ca 1948; graduated from UofConn, and from Katherine Gibbs in NY; m. Alan Miller. She worked for Audobon Society; now is Finance Officer in charge of payroll at NC State University. Alan works independently to fill upper eschelon positions in banks. No children. He has three children by a former marriage.

3. **MARTHA HUGHES MOORE**, b. 29 Dec 1929, Welch, WV; graduated from James Madison University (Harrisonburg, VA) and Columbia University (N.Y.); m. 1954, William J. Graham, Jr. She is a Physical Therapist, now retired, but does some Home Health work. She wrote that she met Bill when she worked at McGuire V.A. Hospital in Richmond, VA. He is a paraplegic, and his life expectancy at that time was 10 years; now “glad to report that we have been happily married for 42 years and still doing fairly well healthwise”. She provided family information, old letters, pictures, obituaries. Picture on page 95. Two adopted daughters.
   1) **JOAN LESLIE GRAHAM**, b. 1963; m. Kellermann; div.
   2) **SUSAN LYNN GRAHAM**, b. 1965; married Larkin; lives in Roanoke, VA
HELEN MOORE DIES MONDAY
Helen Hughes Moore died Monday, July 27, at Southeastern General Hospital in Lumberton.

Mrs. Moore was born in Madison, Ind., and graduated in 1916 from Hanover College in Hanover, Ind. She worked as a stenographer in government service in Washington, D.C., prior to her retirement to Southern Pines.

At the time of her death she was a resident of Wesley Pines Methodist Retirement Home in Lumberton.

Surviving are a son, John Moore of Ocala, Fla., and a daughter, Martha Graham of Southern Pines.

A graveside service will be held in Madison, Ind.

Obituary in Christianburg, VA newspaper

Elbert Glenn Moore, 64, formerly of Christiansburg, died Tuesday in Richmond.


Graveside service will be 4 p.m., Friday at Sunset Cemetery. The body is at Richardson Funeral Home.
To Special Friends of Catherine Seelye and to Persons Who Regularly Attend the Forum at St. Matthew's Church

Several of us, in seeking ways to honor Cathie Seelye, have considered the establishment of a lecturship in her name at the Sunday morning adult forum at St. Matthew's Church.

Cathie regularly attended the forum and greatly enjoyed it. She was captivated by lectures on geographical and archaeological topics. For example, she enjoyed a slide lecture on the monasteries of the Middle East and another on the archaeology of the Holy Land.

John Seelye feels that the establishment of a lectureship in Cathie's name would be particularly appropriate. We think it would give great pleasure to her mother, sister and daughter, and certainly it would mean much to the forum. We are hoping that sufficient money can be contributed to the church so that the income from it can be used to pay the travel expenses and a small honorarium for a lecturer at least once a year. Preference would be given to lecturers on geographical or archaeological topics. We would give the Vestry of the Church authority to expend the principal as well as the income if, in the judgment of the Vestry, it should ever seem wise to do so.

Some of you have already contributed to the Orange County Medical Center, a most appropriate way to honor Cathie. Please do not feel that you need to contribute to both causes, but if you would like to contribute to the lectureship fund, you should make your check payable to St. Matthew's Church and send it either to the church or to one of us.

Thank you.

Norma and Ed Cady
Mountain View
Hillsborough, NC 27278

Barbara and John Kennedy
318 North Churton Street
Hillsborough, NC 27278
Kitty Ann Wallace Trible Taylor, 1831-1906
\[d/o\] John \& Jane (Taylor) Wallace

Kitty Ann Wallace
\[3, 2, 1\]

- **Born:** 11 Apr 1831, nr Owensboro, KY
- **Died:** 18 Mar 1906, Louisville, KY
- **Buried:** Elmwood Cemetery, Owensboro, KY

**Married twice:**

1/\[m\] Barnett Trible, 23 Jan 1857, Daviess Co., KY,
- **Born:** 1816, Daviess Co., KY
- **Died:** 1871/1873, Owensboro, KY (1871 in Kitty’s obit; 1873 from cemetery monument)
- **Buried:** Elmwood Cemetery, Owensboro, KY

2/\[m\] Harrison D. Taylor, (he 1/\[m\] Mary Davis 1802-1862),
- **S/o** Reverend Thomas Taylor \& Margaret Curlet

Kitty Trible Taylor was buried exactly sixty-five years after her father was; old residents remembered that coincidence, reported in her obituary on page 37.

Barnett Trible "was a well known architect and planned the first Daviess County courthouse and also a number of the finest residences in Owensboro". (obituary Kitty Taylor, page 107)

**Ohio County in The Olden Days**, a book containing family genealogies and information that Harrison D. Taylor collected during his lifetime (some of his information differs from recorded documents), was compiled by his daughter Mary Taylor Logan, 1863-1941 (buried in Trible family plot in Elmwood Cemetery, Owensboro), and contained the following.

"Many years after the death of his first wife Harrison D. Taylor married Mrs. Kittie Trible, widow of Barnett Trible and mother of Mary Ellen Trible who married Clarence E. Walker of Louisville. Mr. \& Mrs. Walker are the parents of E. Helm Walker. Mrs. Kittie Trible was a daughter of John Wallace and his wife Jane Taylor Wallace, who was a daughter of pioneer Harrison Taylor and his wife Elizabeth Allen." (Ohio County In The Olden Days, p. 130)

Kittie was a dressmaker according to the 1870 Daviess Co., KY census, and Barney was a carpenter. Three children.

1. **India Hart Trible**, 1862-1867
2. **William Boyd Trible**, 1865-1867
3. **Mary Ellen Trible**, b. 22 Mar 1868, Owensboro, KY;
   - **D:** 28 Dec 1947, Louisville, KY; **M:** 22 Mar 1888, Hartford, Ohio Co., KY, to
   - Clarence E. Walker (1860-27 June 1936); both bur. in Trible lot, Elmwood Cemetery, Owensboro, KY. Picture and obituaries on page 107. One child.
   1) **E. Helm Walker**, 1889-28 July 1938; bur: Elmwood Cemetery, Owensboro, KY.
      Obituary on page 107 mistakenly reported his name as John Walker.
Mrs. Kitty Ann Taylor was a devoted member of the Methodist church. She was very charitable and had many friends. She leaves surviving her besides her daughter, Mrs. Walker, two sisters, Mrs. Mary J. Smith, of Madison, Ind., and Mrs. W. B. Cosby, of Owensboro.

The remains will be brought to Owensboro today and the funeral services will be conducted from the residence of Mr. W. B. Cosby, on Walnut street, at 3 o'clock this afternoon.

The honorary pallbearers are Capt. Frank L. Hall, Judge L. P. Little, O. L. Read, Thomas Guthrie, Dixie Reed, and John Thixton. The active pallbearers are Samuel Ewing, Melvin Halfridge, W. H. Owen, W. E. Partridge, C. C. Cotten, and W. F. Whitman.

Owensboro Messenger, Owensboro, KY
Tuesday, 20 March 1906.

Another obituary for her appeared in Hartford Republican, Hartford, KY Friday, 23 March 1906 (not included here).
CHAPTER XIV.
MISCELLANEOUS.
COURT-HOUSE.

The first court was held in a log building,—probably a dwelling. The first regular court-house was a brick structure, erected about 1819-'20. By the year 1855 the county had so grown that a new building was needed; and accordingly a contract was let for erecting a new court-house, the work to be finished by Oct. 1, 1857; but it was not completed until 1858 or '9. It was partly occupied, however, in the winter preceding. Its size was 60 x 80 feet, and two stories high above the basement. This building was burned Jan. 6, 1865, as described in Chapter VI., the "Civil War."

Present Court-House.—This was built 1866-'8, on the old foundation, and of the same dimensions as the previous structure, only somewhat higher and differently ornamented. The original contract, with B. Tribble and W. McLoyd, was for $55,000; but the building, with all the finishings and heavy furniture, including bell and clock, actually did cost about $63,000. The new building was occupied July 6, 1868. In October and November following the clock was built, by a man from Boston, Mass., and the bell, weighing 1,100 pounds, was put up Nov. 27, the same fall. The iron fence around the public square was completed June 26, 1869, and the court-house, in all its furnishings and surroundings, was finished in the fall of 1869.
JOHN NAPOLEAN WALLACE, 1833-1889
s/o John G. & Jane (Taylor) Wallace

JOHN NAPOLEAN WALLACE, John, Arthur
born: 21 Sep 1833, Ohio Co., KY
died: 30 Mar 1899, near Payson, Lincoln Co., Oklahoma
bur: Pickett Cemetery, (now Sunny Side Cemetery) near Payson, OK
married: 29 Oct 1858, Warren Co., IN

ELIZABETH M. MILLHOLLIN
born: 14 Apr 1839, Warren Co., IN
died: 24 Aug 1902, near Payson, Lincoln Co., Oklahoma
bur: Pickett Cemetery (now Sunny Side Cemetery) near Payson, OK

Ten children.
1. BECKY JANE WALLACE, b. 21 Feb 1861, IN; d. 19 Mar 1877, KS

+ 2. MARY AMANDA WALLACE. Page 113;
   b. 15 Aug 1862, IN; d. 16 Apr 1941; m. 24 Jul 1882 to George Shock; bur. Haines Cemetery, OR.

3. BILLIE A. WALLACE, b. 26 Feb 1864, IN; d. 3 Feb 1878.

4. LAURA ELLEN WALLACE, b. 24 Feb 1866, KS; d. 21 Sept 1905, OK; m. 18 Aug 1887 to Thomas Norton. Four children.
   1) JESSIE NORTON, only child who lived to adulthood and had a family
   2) HENRY NORTON, d.y.
   3) MARY NORTON, d.y.
   4) GEAN NORTON, d.y.

+ 5. HENRY JASPER WALLACE. Page 126;
   b. 24 Aug 1868, KS; d. 16 Feb 1949; m. Ada Jane Williams

6. JOHN M. WALLACE, b. 3 Aug 1870, KS; d. 11 Oct 1882, MO

+ 7. EDWARD LEVI WALLACE. Page 129;
   b. 27 June 1872, near Fort Scott, Bourbon Co., KS; d. 29 Dec 1959, OK;
   m. Sarah Margaret Baker, 15 Dec 1898, Chandler, Oklahoma Territory.

8. CLEARY WALLACE, b. 14 Sept 1874, KS; d. 27 Jan 1876, KS; bur. near Ft. Scott, KS.

9. CHARLES S. WALLACE, b. 4 Sept 1876, KS; d. 13 June 1896, at the Wallace farm near Payson, OK; bur. Southwest of Payson beside his father and mother.

10. EMMA M. WALLACE, b. 1 Dec 1878, MO; d. 11 Nov 1886
George E. Clark, descendant of this family, sent pages 38-48 from a family history compiled by Grace Gillan Glaspie of Oxford, IN, that pertained to Elizabeth Millhollin Wallace, her children and descendants. Prior material received about this family was sketchy and incomplete. An early day photo of John N. Wallace was in the antique family album inherited by Wanda Smith Ballard (page 112).

The Glaspie history included a photo of John N. and Elizabeth Wallace with three of their children, and John's brother William A. Wallace, who married Julia Millhollin, sister of Elizabeth. It was unknown whether William lived to adulthood and married, or died young, before receiving this picture.

John and Elizabeth lived in Indiana, Kansas, Missouri and Oklahoma. Their first three children were born in Indiana; the next six children were born in Kansas; and their youngest child was born in Missouri. It's unknown how long they lived in Missouri, but the family record shows that son John M. Wallace died there when 12 years old.

They were enumerated on 1870 census in Bourbon Co., KS (P. O. Fort Scott) with children John R. (10 b/IN), Mary J. (8 b/IN), William (6 b/IN), Sarah Laura (5 b/KS), Henry J. (2 b/KS). The name of the oldest child differs from the Glaspie record; it's possible that the census enumerator confused names and wrote John R. instead of Becky Jane for oldest child. There is often discrepancy in census ages versus actual ages, but order of children in a family is usually correct. Despite "age" errors, census is still one of the best sources for the family researcher.

From the Glaspie record: "Elizabeth and John purchased a farm in 1890 in Indian territory, which is now Oklahoma, near Payson. They were married in Warren Co., IN (1858) by S. K. Howard, J.P. In 1875 they lived in Godfrey, Kan. They are buried in Pickett cemetery near Payson, Okla. Sons Charley and Edward, Edward's wife and baby girl are buried there also."

From HISTORY OF LINCOLN COUNTY (Okla) - "Family of Edward Wallace" (page 132), "Edward moved from Kansas with his parents to Phelps, Missouri... in early 1890s came to the farm in Oklahoma Territory southeast of Payson..."

"They bought a widow's claim to 160 acres and finished 'proving up' on it. There was a good spring of water near the center of the farm. John N. Wallace had a two-story house built near the northwest corner..." Granddaughter Hattie Clark still owns the farm.

Four of their ten children grew to adulthood and married. Two eventually migrated to Oregon (Mary & George Shock in 1891 & Henry Wallace in 1888); one remained in Oklahoma (Edward), and it's unknown what happened to Laura, who married Thomas Norton.
Standing: William A. Wallace and his wife Julia Millhollin Wallace, taken in late 1864. Seated are John N. Wallace with Mary on his lap, Elizabeth Millhollin Wallace his wife holding daughter Billie on her lap. Becky Jane Wallace is on the chair. Becky, Billie and another daughter are buried in Pleasant View Cemetery, south of Fort Scott, Kansas. Picture from an old tin type.

Seated are Edward Levi Wallace's father & mother, his sister Mary, brother Billie and sister Becky Jane. William A. Wallace is a brother to John N., his wife Julia Millhollin Wallace is a sister to Elizabeth Millhollin Wallace. Edward Levi always called them Uncle Bill and Aunt Julia. They are George Edward Clark's great, great uncle & aunt. John Napoleon and Elizabeth Millhollin Wallace are George Edward's great grandparents.

Hattie Wallace Clark has the old tin-type picture that this one was made from. (Edward Levi and Margaret (Baker) Wallace's daughter).
John Napoleon Wallace
s/o John G. Wallace and Jane Taylor
MARY AMANDA WALLACE SHOCK, 1862-1941
\[d/o\] John N. & Elizabeth (Millhollin) Wallace

MARY AMANDA WALLACE, 4, John, 3, John, 2, Arthur
\[\text{born: 15 Aug 1862, Evansville, IN}\]
\[\text{died: 16 Apr 1941, Haines, Baker County, OR}\]
\[\text{bur: Haines Cemetery, Haines, OR}\]
\[\text{married: 24 Jul 1882, Audrain Co., MO}\]

GEORGE THOMAS SHOCK, s/o John & Amanda (Brashears) Shock
\[\text{born: 19 Jan 1854, Mexico, Audrain Co., MO}\]
\[\text{died: 10 Mar 1935, Baker, Baker Co., OR}\]
\[\text{bur: Haines Cemetery, Haines, Baker Co., OR}\]

First information about this family was from “Elizabeth Millhollin Wallace” chapter in a family history prepared by Grace Gillan Glaspie (received from George E. Clark), and obituaries received from Baker County Public Library, Baker City, OR, on page 114. Later more complete material was received from Belva Maxwell Ticknor, family historian and researcher.

The travels of Mary and George Shock can be traced by birthplaces of their children - from Missouri to Texas to Missouri between 1884 and 1888, to Oregon in 1891, to Colorado for a few years before returning to Oregon where they lived in the Haines district until 1910 when they moved with their sons to Pine Valley, and farmed there until their deaths. Belva Ticknor wrote “Mother said that George liked to move around a lot, and Mary said ‘no more’ after they moved to Halfway.” Four children: Hattie, Carrie, Henry, Melvin.

1. HATTIE SHOCK, b. 9 Feb 1884, Audrain Co., MO; d. 31 May 1899, Baker Co., OR.

2. CARRIE ELIZABETH SHOCK, “Lizzie”.

3. HENRY JASPER “JESS” SHOCK, b. 1 Oct 1888, Audrain Co., MO; d. 20 Feb 1956, Halfway, Baker Co., OR; m. 4 June 1925, Baker, Baker Co., OR, Bessie Mae McMullen (b. 25 Mar 1882, Pine, Baker Co., OR; d. 26 June 1964, Baker OR), d/o Isaac & Betty (Bragg) McMullen. Both are buried in Pine Haven Cemetery, Halfway, Baker Co., OR. Jess migrated with his family to Oregon as a young boy, and lived in Haines until 1910, when his family moved and settled in Pine Valley. Jess was a rancher and farmer in Pine Valley all his life. Bessie was born in the log cabin built by her father on his homestead in Halfway, OR (story, page 115). Her father farmed and ranched, and introduced an alfalfa type hay into the valley in 1880 that was the principal hay for many years in addition to native bunchgrass... he and Joel Wood were credited with bringing the first horse drawn thresher into Pine Valley in 1882. His obituary on page 115. Jess and Bessie had one child who died at birth.

1) NORMAN BLAKE SHOCK, b. & d. 1926.

4. MELVIN WALLACE “Mel” SHOCK, b. 29 Jan 1895, Delta, Delta Co., CO; d. 10 May 1981, Baker, Baker Co., OR; m. 27 June 1922, Baker, Baker Co., OR, to Lora Bell Irvin (b. 20 Apr 1904, Pine Valley, OR; d. 22 Mar 1948, Baker, OR). Both are buried in Pine Haven Cemetery, Halfway, Baker Co., OR. Melvin migrated to Oregon with his parents when he was a child, attended schools in Rock Creek, Muddy Creek, and Pine, OR. They ranched at Pine Valley, OR, a little valley close to the famous Hell Canyon of Snake River, deepest canyon of North America. In 1952 Melvin and his brother Jess sold the ranch and livestock, and each bought a small place near Halfway, OR. Obituary on page 115. No children.
Obituaries received from Baker County Public Library, Baker City, OR.


GEORGE SHOCK, WELL KNOWN, DIES SUNDAY
Resident of Halfway and 19 Years at Haines

Halfway - (Special). George Shock, well known citizen of this place and for many years resident of the Haines community, died at the St. Elizabeth hospital, Baker, at 5:30 last Sunday evening, March 10, from loss of blood from a knife wound in his neck.

The aged man, usually the most cheerful companion, had been moody, it is alleged, for several days, following illness. On Saturday evening he had gone to the barn to do his chores as usual. Mrs. Shock retired but was aroused when some friends came in. They asked for Mr. Shock and then she realized that he had been gone unreasonably long, and she went to the barn to find him almost dead from loss of blood. Apparently he had slashed his windpipe and breathed with difficulty. Dr. F. R. Wilson and A. N. Fisher, druggist, came and did all that could be done for the injured man. An ambulance was called and Mr. Shock was taken to Baker, where he died the following afternoon.

Haines - (Special). George T. Shock, pioneer resident of Baker county, was born January 19, 1854 at Mexico, MO., and came to the San Luis valley, Colorado at the age of 20 with his parents, brothers and sisters. The family left Missouri in March 1874, with a party of about 29 other families. They crossed the plains in a caravan of covered wagons driving mostly oxen and bringing their stock and equipment with them. They traveled together to guard against Indians and sought homes in different parts of Colorado.

The Shock family arrived in the San Luis valley in July, 1874, locating about eight miles northwest of the present city of Alamosa on the Rio Grande river.

At Phelps, MO., on July 24, 1882, he was united in marriage to Mary A. Wallace. They came to Oregon in the year 1891 and resided in Haines and vicinity for 19 years.

In the year 1910 they moved to Pine valley where he engaged in farming until the year 1927 when they moved to Halfway where they resided since.

Four children were born to Mr. and Mrs. Shock: Hattie Shock, deceased; Mrs. Lizzie Long, Haines; Jesse Shock, Pine; Melvin Shock, Pine. Six grandchildren: Floyd Long, Mrs. Pansy Maxwell, Georgia May Long and Dora Rose Long, Haines; Mrs. Mabel Dinnick, and Mrs. Beulah Bowery, Kelso, Wash., and five great grandchildren.

Funeral services were held at the Christian church in Halfway with Rev. Mae Budd officiating. Interment was held at the Haines cemetery Wednesday afternoon.

From THE RECORD COURIER, Baker City, OR, April 17, 1941, p. 4

PINE AND HAINES RESIDENT PASSES

Funeral services will be held for Mrs. Amanda Shock, who died early Wednesday at the home of her son Jesse in Pine, at Halfway Friday afternoon at 2 o'clock. Mrs. Rev. Mae Budd will officiate at services at the Christian church. According to Baker Funeral home, burial will be made Saturday, with grave services at Haines cemetery at 2 p.m.

Mrs. Shock was born on August 15, 1862, in Evansville, Ind. She moved to Fort Scott, Kans, when a small girl and later to Missouri where she was married in 1882 to the late George Shock. The couple moved to Oregon in 1891, first to Haines, and then in 1910 to Pine Valley.

Mr. Shock preceded her in death in 1935.

The deceased is survived by two sons, Jesse and Melvin of Pine, a daughter Mrs. Arch Long of Haines; two brothers, Henry Wallace of Haines and Ed Wallace of Payson, Okla; six grandchildren and seven great grandchildren.
H. J. SHOCK, 67
Dies in Halfway
Pine Valley Rancher Was Stockman Since 1910

Henry Jasper Shock, 67, Pine Valley stockman, died Monday evening at his home at Halfway after a long illness.
Born October 1, 1888, in Missouri, he moved to Haines at the age of three with his parents, George T. and Mary A. Shock. He spent several years in the Haines area and moved to Pine Valley in 1910.
On June 4, 1925 he was married to Bessie McMullen in Baker. He was engaged in ranching and farming.
He is survived by his widow, Bessie of Halfway, a brother Melvin Shock of Halfway, a sister Mrs. Lizzie Long of Baker, one nephew and five nieces. His only son, Norman Blake Shock, died in 1926.
Funeral services were conducted at the Christian Church in Halfway Thursday (today), with the Rev. Leonard Gallivan officiating. Interment was in Pine Haven Cemetery with Beatty chapel in charge.

Obituaries and news article on this page received from family historian Belva Ticknor

Mel Shock, 86
Was Pine Area Livestockman

Melvin Wallace Shock 86, of Halfway, passed away Sunday, May 10, at Cedar Manor nursing home. His Funeral services were held Wednesday, May 13, 1981, at 1:00 p.m. at the Pine Valley Presbyterian Church in Halfway. The Rev. Sidney Sandsky officiated. Langrell Mortuary was in charge of arrangements. Mr. Shock was born in Delta, Colo, on January 29, 1895 to George and Mary Shock. He attended schools in Rock Creek, Muddy Creek, Haines and Pine.

He came to Baker Valley as a small child and then settled in Pine Valley in 1910 where he lived the rest of his life. He was a farmer and stockman there.
Also preceeding him in death was his brother Jess and sisters Hattie Shock and Lizzie Long, and a nephew Floyd Long.
Surviving are his nieces Dora Allen, Georgia Sieg, Mabel Dinnick all of Baker, Pansy Maxwell of Haines and Beulah Bell of Redmond Oregon; also a sister-in-law, Bessie Peterson, of Halfway; and many great, great-great and great-great-great nieces and nephews and many friends.

Obituaries and news article on this page received from family historian Belva Ticknor

CABIN MARKS BIRTHPLACE OF PIONEER BESSIE SHOCK

A log cabin built by pioneer Isaac McMullin marks the place where his daughter Bessie Shock, 81, Halfway was born.
Mrs. Shock, one of the oldest pioneers born in the valley and still living at the time this article was published (Aug. 12, 1963) was born in this cabin to Isaac and Betty Bragg McMullin March 25, 1882 on her father's homestead.
McMullin came into the valley in 1871 after spending two years in Eagle valley and married the daughter of pioneers Joseph and Sarah Bragg.
He took up farming and ranching, and introduced an alfalfa type hay into the valley in 1880 that for many years has been the principal hay in addition to the native bunchgrass.
He was credited along with Joel B. Wood with bringing the first horse drawn thresher into Pine valley in 1882.
Joseph Bragg operated the Brownlee ferry and Brownlee postoffice.
When it was rumored that the Nez Perce Indians were on the warpath and coming that way he moved his family to the McMullin farm where he kept the postoffice, and later moved it to Pine. It was later moved to the McMullin ranch again for a short time and then returned to Pine by Bragg.
The McMullin homestead in the lower part of the valley was sold first to Melvin and Laura Shock and presently owned by Mrs. McCall in 1963.
A fire burned down the main house located on the old homestead.

Editor: Reprint from Democrat Herald, 1963.
Arch Long Dies

At the age of 79 years Archie Jackson Long passed away Saturday afternoon.

Funeral services were conducted Tuesday at 1:30 p.m. at the West Chapel with Rev. Marie W. Burris officiating and interment at the cemetery at Haines.

Mr. Long was born April 23, 1886, at Muddy Creek, the son of pioneer parents Alonzo and Julia Taylor Long. Alonzo had immigrated West in 1854 from Illinois to Linn County and then moved back to Muddy Cr. in 1872.

Arch was the last remaining member of a family of 15, another, a sister, Mrs. Clara Welch, having died but a few months ago.

Mr. Long had his early schooling in Baker County and was married to Lizzie C. Shock in Baker July 23, 1905. He was a lifelong resident of Baker County having farmed nearly sixty years in the Haines Community and when he retired from farming in the late 20's had a place on Muddy Creek just above the Old Oregon Trail highway.

After that he was employed in the electrical department at Cornucopia Gold Mine. He worked in the shipyard in Portland during World War II and then was custodian at the Baker County Courthouse until his retirement.

He is survived by his wife Lizzie C. Long; one son, Floyd Long of Baker; five daughters, Mrs. Delmer (Beulah) Bell of Redmond; Mrs. Wilbur (Mabel) Dinnick, Mrs. Desmon (Georgia) Sieg, Mrs. Aford (Dora) Allen, all of Baker; and Mrs. Omer (Pansy) Maxwell of Haines; and 14 grandchildren and 15 great-grandchildren and many nieces and nephews.

The family has suggested that friends who wish may donate to the charity of their choice in her memory. This may be done at Grays West and Co.

Elizabeth Long
Services Friday

Funeral services for Elizabeth C. (Lizzie) Long, 92, of 2215 2nd St., a longtime Baker and Haines resident will be conducted at 1 p.m. Friday, Nov. 24 at Grays West and Co. Pioneer Chapel. Reverend Gerald C. Nelson of the United Methodist Church in Baker and Haines will officiate. Interment will follow in the family plot at the Haines Cemetery. Mrs. Long died Monday evening at St. Elizabeth Nursing Home following a long illness.

She was born April 2, 1886 in Weatherford, Texas, the daughter of George and Mary Wallace Shock. She first came to Baker County when she was five years old. She received her education in Delta, Colorado and at Muddy Creek and Rock Creek. She was married to Archie Jackson Long in Baker on July 23, 1905. They ranched in Baker County in the Haines area for many years. Mr. Long preceded her in death in 1966. She was a member of the Methodist Church in Haines and a former member of the Rebekah Lodge and of the Haines Ladies Aid.

Survivors include five daughters, Dora Allen, Georgia Sieg and Mabel Dinnick all of Baker, Pansy Maxwell of Haines and Beulah Bell of Redmond; one brother, Melvin Shock of Halfway; fifteen grandchildren, 24 great-grandchildren and one great-great-grandson and many nieces and nephews. She was also preceded in death by her son, Floyd A. Long in 1967 and one brother and one sister.

The family has suggested that friends who wish may donate to the charity of their choice in her memory. This may be done at Grays West and Co.

Floyd Long, Barber
About 40 Years

Funeral for Floyd Alonzo Long, 1205 Valley Ave., 60, a life-time resident of Baker County will be conducted at 10 a.m. Thursday, May 18 at West and Co. Memorial Chapel. The Rev. Clarence Kopp of Cove will officiate.

Interment will follow at Mt. Hope Cemetery with Masonic Lodge No. 47 AF and AM conducting graveside rites.

Mr. Long was born June 4, 1886 at Haines, the son of Archie J. and Lizzie C. Shock Long, a pioneer family of Baker County. He graduated from Haines High and operated a barber shop in Haines many years before moving to Baker. He operated his shop until forced to retire last fall because of ill health. He passed away Monday evening at St. Elizabeth hospital.

He is survived by his wife, Alice, a teacher at Baker High; two daughters, Elaine Haskell, of Portland and Shirley Alford of Condon; his mother, Lizzie C. Long of Baker, five sisters, Dora Allen, Georgia Sieg, Mabel Dinnick all of Baker, Pansy Maxwell of Haines and Beulah Bell of Redmond; two grandchildren, Laura and Jimmy Haskell of Portland and several nieces and nephews.

He was a member of St. Stevens Episcopal Church, Baker Lodge No. 47 AF and AM 32, Mason Esther Chapter No. 11, Order of Eastern Star and the Baker Local of the Oregon Barbers Union. He was a Past Master of the Masonic Lodge and a Past Patron of the Order of Eastern Star. The casket will not be opened at the service. The family requested friends who wish to contribute to the charity of their choice as a memorial.
Carrie "Lizzie" Shock & Arch Long
wedding picture
married 23 Jul 1905, Baker, Oregon

sent by granddaughter Belva Ticknor
Pansy Long & Omer Maxwell
wedding picture
married 9 Oct 1928, Baker, Oregon
V

CARRIE ELIZABETH SHOCK LONG, 1886-1978
d/o George & Mary (Wallace) Shock

CARRIE ELIZABETH “Lizzie” SHOCK, Mary, John, John, Arthur
born: 2 Apr 1886, Texas
died: 20 Nov 1978, Baker, Baker Co., OR
bur: Haines Cemetery, Baker Co., OR
married: 23 Jul 1905, Baker, Baker Co., OR

ARCHIE JACKSON LONG, “Arch”, s/o Alonzo & Julia Ann (Taylor) Long
born: 23 Apr 1886, Muddy Creek, near Haines, Baker Co., OR
died: 5 Mar 1966, Pendleton, Umatilla Co., OR
bur: Haines Cemetery, Haines, Baker Co., OR

Lizzie was a young child when she went to the Baker Valley with her family. She attended schools in Delta, Colorado and Muddy Creek and Rock Creek in Baker Co., OR. She and Arch lived their life in Baker Valley except for a period of time during WWII when they lived in Portland, where she worked at Meier & Frank as a waitress and Archie worked in the shipyards. She was a member of the Haines Methodist Church, Rebekah Lodge, and Haines Ladies Aid Society. Wedding picture on page 116a.

Arch was born to pioneer parents; his father had migrated west in 1854 from Illinois to Linn County, and to Muddy Creek in Baker County in 1872. His early schooling was in Baker County. They farmed in the Haines community for many years; he was employed in the electrical department at Cornucopia Gold Mine, and was the Custodian at the Baker County Courthouse. They had a place on Muddy Creek, just above the Old Oregon Trail highway. Information received from Belva Ticknor, family history. His obituary on page 116. Six children: Floyd, Beulah, Pansy, Mabel, Georgia, Dora.

1. FLOYD ALONZO LONG, b. 4 Jun 1906, Haines, Baker Co., OR; d. 15 May 1967, Baker, Baker Co., OR; bur. Mt. Hope Cemetery, Baker, OR; m. 1 Dec 1933, Weiser, Washington Co., ID, Alice Elizabeth Shaw (b. 21 Nov 1908, Haines, OR), d/o Thomas & Frances (Asher) Shaw. He operated a barber shop in Haines for many years before moving to Baker where he had a shop until his death. Obituary on page 116. He was a member of St. Stevens Episcopal Church, Baker Lodge, Masons, and Oregon Barbers Union. Alice taught school for many years in the Baker Valley. After retiring she moved to Portland, OR. Two children: Elaine, Shirley.


   (1) LAURA ELIZABETH HASKELL, b. 2 Apr 1958, Portland, OR; m. 7 Jul 1985, Portland, OR, Mike Anton Dicken (b. 29 Nov 1955, Wiesbaden, Germany)

   (2) JAMES FRANK HASKELL, b. 29 Jan 1960, Portland, OR; m. 25 May 1991, Eugene OR, Share Dominey (b. 18 Feb 1971). One child.

      1. BRADLEY DEAN HASKELL, b. 14 Apr 1990, Eugene, OR


Continued on page 119
OMER MAXWELL

The Haines area lost one of its pioneer citizens Sunday, July 14, 1991, when Omer Oliver Maxwell, age 91, died at a Portland hospital after a brief illness.

Mr. Maxwell was born December 1, 1899 at the Maxwell home in the Muddy Creek area, the son of James O. and Nancy A. Hand Maxwell. He graduated from Muddy Creek High School May 1917. He attended Linfield College in McMinnville and Oregon State University in Corvallis. He married Pansy Long, Oct. 9, 1928, in Baker City, Oregon.

After his father’s death in 1917, he and his brothers helped his mother with the family farm until she died in 1937. He and his brother Glen then operated the ranch by themselves. And in 1946 the two brothers bought the ranch in a partnership from the estate. After retiring he continued to work on the ranch with his son Gerald for many years.

Over the years, Omer was deeply involved with many community projects and associations, including the Boy Scouts, School Board, PTA, Elkholm Grange, and 4-H. He was a director of the Baker Valley Soil and Water Conservation District for many years.

He loved the ranch and devoted his life to working on it. He enjoyed the outdoors and went on numerous hunting and fishing trips. During his later years, he greatly enjoyed the mountains and the time he could spend at his daughter’s summer home at Anthony Lake with his family. He attended the Haines United Methodist Church.

Besides his wife Pansy, other survivors Include his brother Glen and sister Olga Ward of Haines; his sons Gerald of Haines and Dewey of Puyallup, WA; daughters Peggy Hoye of Buena Park, CA and Belva Ticknor of Portland, OR; eleven grandchildren, three great-grandchildren, and many nieces and nephews. He was preceded in death by his parents: brothers Wallace, John Dewey, and William; and sisters Lena, Rose, and Myrtle.

Services for Mr. Maxwell will be held Thursday, July 18th at 2:00 p.m. at Gray’s West and Co. Interment will be at the Haines Cemetery.

Those who wish, may contribute to the Haines United Methodist Church or Memorial Fund of their choice and this may be done through the Gray’s West and Co. Pioneer Chapel.

Beulah Bell

Beulah Mary Long Bell, retired school teacher died October 5, 1992 in Redmond, Oregon at the age of 85.

A memorial service to celebrate her life will be held on Thursday, 2:00 p.m. October 8, 1992 at Redmond Memorial Chapel in Redmond, Oregon.

Mrs. Bell was born in Haines, Oregon on July 29, 1907, the daughter of Arch and Lizzie Shock Long. She married Delmer Bell on March 9, 1937. He died January 29, 1969. She was a fourth generation Oregonian. Her paternal grandparents, Alonza and Julia Taylor Long were in Oregon before it became a state. Taylors crossed the plains in 1852. Longs came to Oregon Territory by covered wagon in 1856 when Alonzo was nine years old. Her maternal grandparents George and Mary (Wallace) Shock came to Oregon in 1895.

She is survived by her daughter, Patricia Ann Frizzell and son-in-law Glenn K. Frizzell of Spokane, WA, four grandchildren, Lynda Frizzell, Steven Frizzell, Dale Frizzell, and Karen Frizzell-McNeil, five great-grandchildren. Dustin Saidivair, Rachel Saidivair, Margaret McNeil, Steve Frizzell and Kaylyn Frizzell, three sisters. Pansy Maxwell, of Haines, OR, Mabel Demick and Georgia May Seig of Baker, OR. Her brother Floyd Long and sister Dora Rose Allen preceded her death. Also surviving are eight nieces, five nephews, ten great-nieces, thirteen great-grandchildren, and four great-great nephews and nieces.

For those who wish, donations may be made in Beulah’s memory to the American Cancer Society. It is requested that there be no floral offerings.

Interment will be in Redmond Memorial Cemetery. Niswonger-Reynolds Funeral Home is in charge of arrangements.
2. **BEULAH MARY LONG**, “Tootsie”, b. 29 Jul 1907, Haines, Baker Co., OR; d. 5 Oct 1992 Redmond, Deschutes Co., OR; 1/m 29 Dec 1931, La Grande, OR, Fred Bowery (div); one child. 2/m 9 Mar 1957, Oregon City, OR, Delmer Ivan Bell (b. 11 Oct 1896, MO; d. 29 Jan 1969, San Jose, CA, from a rare skin cancer). Both are buried in Redmond Memorial Cemetery, Redmond, OR. Beulah attended school in Haines, Oregon. She went on to get a Teaching Certificate, and taught school until she retired in the 1950's. Delmer was a sawyer for various sawmills for many years. He was first married to Rose Long, Beulah's aunt. Delmer and Beulah married and spent 12 years enjoying the great outdoors, traveling in their camper and fishing the many areas around Central Oregon. Belva Ticknor wrote that Beulah “was always there to help different members of her family in times of crisis... she was dearly loved... and very devoted to her daughter.” Obituary on page 118.

1) **PATRICIA ANN BOWERY**, b. 13 Aug 1933, La Grande, Union Co., OR; m. 22 Dec 1951, Portland, OR, to Glenn Kay Frizzell (b. 27 Aug 1931, St. Helens, OR). Glenn was a teacher, and then Administrator for Schools in Oregon and Washington. Retired; reside in Spokane, WA. Four children: Lynda, Steven, Dale, Karen.

1. **LYNDA MARIE FRIZZELL**, b. 30 Mar 1955, Shelton, Mason Co., WA; m. 4 Dec 1976, The Dalles, OR, Isidro Jay Saldavar (b. 17 Jan 1955, Harlingen, TX); div. Two children.
   2. **BREIGHLA MAY SALDAVAR**, b. 13 May 1995, Spokane, WA.

2. **RACHEL CORIN SALDIVAR**, b. 22 Feb 1980, The Dalles, OR

(2) **STEVEN RICHIE FRIZZELL**, b. 29 Apr 1956, Hillsboro, Washington Co., OR

(3) **DALE JON FRIZZELL**, b. 18 Oct 1957, White Salmon, Klickitat Co., WA; m. 29 Oct 1989, Stevenson, Skamania Co., WA, Janis Gail Carnes (b. 17 Aug 1954, Bend, Deschutes Co., OR); div. One child.

1. **KAYLYN ANN FRIZZELL**, b. 21 Jul 1990, The Dalles, OR

(4) **KAREN LEE FRIZZELL**, b. 1 June 1962, Portland, OR; m. 28 June 1980, Dayton, Columbia Co., WA, Bruce Duane McNeil (b. 5 Jul 1958, Spokane, WA), s/o Duane & Elaine (Koch) McNeil; div; one child. Two children.


3. **PANSY OLIVENE LONG**, b. 9 Sept 1910, Haines, Baker Co., OR; m. 9 Oct 1928, Baker, OR Omer Oliver Maxwell (b. 1 Dec 1899, nr Haines, OR; d. 14 Jul 1991, Portland, OR; bur. Haines Cemetery, Haines, OR). Lifetime residents of the Haines area, she lives in the home she and Omer moved to shortly after their marriage. Omer spent his entire life on the farm his father bought in The 1800's in the Muddy Creek area. He graduated from Muddy Creek High School, attended Linfield College (McMinnville OR) and Oregon State College (Corvallis, OR). Wedding photo on page 116b.

After Omer's father died in 1917 he and his brothers helped their mother with the family farm until her death in 1937, after which he and his brother Glen operated the ranch. Omer retired in 1966 and sold his partnership to his son Gerald, although he continued to work on the ranch for several more years. He was a Director for the Baker Valley Soil and Water Conservation for many years, as well as being involved in community projects and associations; Boy Scouts, School Board, PTA, Elkhorn Grange, and 4-H. They affiliated with the 100 year old Haines United Methodist Church, where Pansy continues to worship.

119
Belva Ticknor wrote that Omer “loved the ranch and devoted his life to working on it. He enjoyed the outdoors, hunting and fishing. In later years he like to spend time with his family in the mountains and at Anthony Lakes.” His obituary on page 118. Four children: Peggy, Gerald, Belva, Duane.

1) **PEGGY MARIE MAXWELL**, b. 10 Jan 1930, Haines, Baker Co., OR; m. 24 Aug 1952, Corvallis, OR, Harold Raymond Hoye (b. 29 Dec 1930, Columbus, OH; d. 30 May 1991, Fullerton, Orange Co., CA; bur Haines Cemetery, Haines, OR), s/o Elsworth & Cathrine (McCreary) Hoye. Peggy attended Muddy Creek School and Powder Valley High in North Powder, OR, Portland State College and Oregon State College (Corvallis) where she obtained a bachelor’s degree in Horticulture. She met her husband while attending college in Portland and married him when they both attended college in Corvallis. He graduated in engineering and was employed by Hughes Aircraft after service in the military. They lived in Germany, Switzerland and England as well as Southern California during his employment. After retiring from Hughes Aircraft, he worked at Litton Data Systems until his death. One of his favorite places was at their cabin at Anthony Lake in the Blue Mountains where he would sit in his favorite chair and read or fish at one of the several lakes in the area. Peggy continues to live in Buena Park, CA. His obituary on page 125. Three children: Mark, Nita, Brett.

   1) **MARK ALAN HOYE**, b. 22 Jul 1954, Milwaukee, Wisc.
      1. **MEGAN MICHELLE EDWARDS**, b. 22 Sep 1985, Vallijo, CA
      2. **JASON SCOTT EDWARDS**, b. 27 Oct 1989, Vallijo, CA
   3) **BRETT DAVID HOYE**, b. 31 Oct 1961, Heidelberg, Germany; m. 4 Nov 1990 in Yosemite National Park, CA, Maria Lucia Castellucci (b. 5 Jun 1961, Tokyo, Japan).
      Two children.
      1. **TREVER ALAN HOYE**, b. 26 May 1992, Mt. Clemens, MI
      2. **ERIK RYAN HOYE**, b. 4 Oct 1993, San Marcos, CA

2) **GERALD OMER MAXWELL**, b. 29 Sep 1932, Baker, Baker Co., OR; m. 6 Feb 1956 at LaGrande, OR, Farrell Ann Adams (b. 11 Jun 1938, LaGrande, Union Co., OR). He attended Muddy Creek school, and Powder Valley High in North Powder, OR; served in the Coast Guard for two years on a Buoy Tender in the South Pacific, then attended Oregon Technical Institute in Klamath Falls, OR. After he and Farrell were married, he began working for his father and uncle on the farm bought by his grandfather in the 1800’s. They bought a small farm next to the Maxwell land and eventually bought The Century farm from his father and uncle, and continues to work it today, with their son Alan and daughter Marci. Three children: Cheri, Alan, Marci.

      1. **ROBBIE LEE MAXWELL**, b. 23 Sep 1990, Baker, Baker Co., OR
      2. **JARROD JAMES MAXWELL**, b. 1 Apr 1992, Baker, Baker Co., OR
   3) **MARCI ANN MAXWELL**, b. 27 May 1964, Baker, Baker Co., OR
3) **BELVA LOU MAXWELL**, b. 11 Apr 1937, Baker, Baker Co., OR; m. 30 Jul 1960, Baker, Baker Co., OR, John Weyburn Ticknor (b. 16 Apr 1934, Portland, OR; d. 25 Jul 1991, Portland, OR; bur. Belle Pase Mos., Woodburn, Marion Co., OR), s/o Harold & Edythe (Wadley) Ticknor. Belva attended Muddy Creek Grade School near Haines and Powder Valley High in North Powder, OR; University of Oregon (Eugene, OR), Eastern Oregon College in LaGrande, OR, and Oregon Health Sciences University (Portland, OR). She obtained a B.S. in Nursing, and has worked as a staff nurse ever since. She and John met while she attended Nursing School in Portland, and married shortly after her graduation. Belva, family historian and researcher, provided material about the Mary Wallace Shock family that was updated and more extensive than in the Elizabeth Millhollin Wallace chapter of the Glaspie family history.

John moved with his parents from Portland to Woodburn, OR, when he was a young child; attended college at Willamette University (Salem, OR) and University of Oregon (Eugene) before deciding to quit and follow in his father’s footsteps as a printer. He worked for Taylor and Co., and then NuWay Printing in Portland, OR, as a lithographer for several years; served as President of Graphic Communication International Union Local 292 for five years. He was active in Little League, Indian Guides, Boy Scouts; was one of the largest fund raisers in the YMCA Cardiac Therapy program; a member of St. Barnabus Episcopal Church and Sherwood Elks “Robin Hood” Lodge.

Belva wrote that they enjoyed the Blue Mountains and went there every year. John “enjoyed watching and playing all ball sports, and was actively playing softball at the time of his death”. His obituary on page 125. She continues to live in Portland. Three children:
- Cynthia, Christopher, Tamara.

(1) **CYNTHIA DIANE TICKNOR**, b. 24 Jan 1963, Portland, OR; m. 20 Oct 1995, Portland, OR, Alfred Arthur Gunderson (b. 10 Jan 1961, Sidney, Richland Co., MT), s/o Gerald & Kathleen (Schmitz) Gunderson. He has two children by a previous marriage: August Samuel Gunderson, b. 30 Sep 1987, Bozeman, MT, and Katelin Cameron Gunderson, b. 25 Mar 1990, Portland, OR.

(2) **CHRISTOPHER WEYBURN TICKNOR**, b. 26 May 1966, Portland, OR

   - **MADELINE ROSE WILKEN**, b. 10 Feb 1993, Portland, OR

4) **DUANE DEWEY MAXWELL**, b. 1 Jun 1944, LaGrande, Union Co., OR; m. 8 Jun 1968, Toni Lynn Tinker (b. 18 May 1945, Portland, OR), div. Called Dewey, he attended Muddy Creek, Powder Valley, and Baker High School in Oregon; went to Eastern Oregon College in LaGrande, OR, Oregon State University in Corvallis, OR, and received his BS degree in Business at University of Washington in Seattle, WA. He has worked in the aircraft and agricultural industries in Washington, Oregon, and Missouri; is now employed as a sales engineer in Lincoln City, OR. Two children: Wade, Nicole.

(1) **WADE ANTHONY MAXWELL**, b. 5 Sept 1970, St. Louis, MO; one child to Wade and Martha Lobdell.
   - **TAYLOR WILLIAM LOBDELL**, b. 28 Dec 1995, Newport, OR.

(2) **NICOLE YVONNE MAXWELL**, b. 22 Oct 1972, Portland, OR

and was a contractor/carpenter in the Baker Valley for 30 years until his retirement. He was a Mason in the Baker chapter. He enjoyed the outdoors, hunting and fishing. His obituary on page 125.

Mabel is affiliated with the Methodist Church; Wilbur was Nazarene. Two children: Evelyn, Roberta.

1) EVELYN ANN DINNICK, b. 29 Oct 1934, Baker, Baker Co., OR; m. Larry Gordon Davis (b. 3 Oct 1929, Wenatchee, WA), s/o Clyde & Hannah (Hunnington) Davis. They reside in Bend where Larry taught elementary education. Evelyn attended Business College in Secretarial work. Two children: Clinton, Joe.
   1. BRANDON WILLIAM DAVIS, b. 26 Sep 1979, Bend, OR

   (2) JOE WADE DAVIS, b. 23 May 1957, LaGrande, Union Co., OR

2) ROBERTA LOUISE DINNICK, b. 16 Sep 1942, Los Angeles, CA; m. 8 Jun 1963, Baker, Baker Co., OR; m. James Wayne Donaldson (b. 11 Sep 1940, Yakima, WA), s/o Francis & Dorothy (Madden) Donaldson. She taught elementary school in Oregon and California. James has a B.S. in business; they reside in Dublin, CA. Two children.
   (1) ERIC JAMES DONALDSON, b. 17 Sep 1969, Portland, Multnomah Co., OR
   (2) LAURALEE DONALDSON, b. 20 Aug 1972, Pendleton, Umatilla Co., OR

5. GEORGIA MAY LONG, b. 15 Apr 1922, Haines, Baker Co., OR; m. Desmond Donald Sieg (b. 19 Dec 1919, Wingville, Baker Co., OR; d. 16 Feb 1990, Baker, Baker Co., OR; bur. Mt. Hope Cemetery, Baker, OR), s/o Lynn & Pearl (Rohner) Sieg. Georgia has lived her entire life in the Baker Valley. Desmond attended Oregon State College, and enlisted in the Army Air Force in 1941. He graduated from airplane mechanic school, worked on the line for two years; signed up for Aviation cadets and attended the University of Pittsburgh before training at various fields in Florida, Alabama and Georgia, flying PT17's, AT6's, and B25's; received his commission as 2nd LT. After WWII he returned to the Baker Valley and farmed with his brother on the family farm until retiring. He was a member of the Elks, The Wingfield Grange, The American Legion, and enjoyed Hunting, fishing, skiing. His obituary on page 124. Four children: Jada, Lamar, Wayne, Diane.
   1) JADA RAY SIEG, b. & d. 26 Feb 1952, Baker, Baker Co., OR
   2) LAMAR GALEN SIEG, b. 8 Jan 1953, Baker, OR; m. 12 June 1989, Joan Eleanor Bleeeg (b. 7 Apr 1953, Portland, OR). Two children.
      (1) PATRICK CONNER SIEG, b. 2 Feb 1990, Portland, OR
      (2) JANE ELEANOR SIEG, b. 23 Dec 1994, Portland, OR
      (1) ANNA ELIZABETH SIEG, b. 29 Apr 1984, Eugene, OR
      (2) CAITLIN GWYN SIEG, b. 3 Sep 1987, San Rafael, CA
   4) DIANE GWYN SIEG, b. 6 Jan 1956, Baker, OR; m. 15 Nov 1971, Weiser, ID, Ted Wayne Bloomer (b. 19 Mar 1951, Helmet, CA). Two children.
      (2) TRAVIS MARK BLOOMER, b. 26 Dec 1976, Baker, Baker Co., OR
6. **DORA ROSE LONG**, b. 2 Jan 1928, Haines, Baker Co., OR; d. 1 Aug 1989, Baker, OR; bur. Mt. Hope Cemetery, Baker, OR; m. 6 Mar 1948, Alford Brayton Allen (b. 23 Jul 1928, Washington, IN), s/o Roy & Cora (Mode) Allen. Dora attended school in Haines, then moved to Portland with her parents and attended Beauty School. She was a beautician for a short time before marrying Al, who she met while he was serving in the U. S. Navy. They lived in parts of Western Oregon before settling in Baker City. She was a devoted mother and wife, enjoyed the outdoors, collected antique bottles. Al continues to make his home in Baker City. Three children: John, Michael, Teresa.

1) **JOHN ROY ALLEN**, b. 8 Dec 1948, Astoria, Clatsop Co., OR; m. 15 Apr 1972, Virginia City, NV, Lynne M. Steiger (b. 31 Aug 1950, Baker, Baker Co., OR), d/o J. Paul & Gladys (Hutton) Steiger. He served 3 years in U.S. Army; graduated from college and works in the Kennewick area. Two children.
   (1) **TRAVIS MATTHEW ALLEN**, b. 7 Mar 1980, Marietta, Cobb Co., GA
   (2) **HEIDI ELIZABETH ALLEN**, b. 31 Dec 1982, Richland, Benton Co., WA

2) **MICHAEL JAMES ALLEN**, b. 12 Jul 1951, Hillsboro, Washington Co., OR; d. 28 Feb 1983, Baker, Baker Co., OR; bur. Mt. Hope Cemetery, Baker, OR; m. 15 Sep 1977, Baker, OR, Nancy Jones (b. Baker, OR), d/o Gilbert Jones. He was employed by U.S. Forest Service before becoming a checker at Albertson's Food Store, where he was working when he died of a heart attack. Obituary on page 124. Two children.
   (1) **MICHELLE ALLEN**, b. 15 Sep 1978, Baker, Baker Co., OR
   (2) **RYAN BRAYTON ALLEN**, b. 27 Mar 1980, Baker, Baker Co., OR

3) **TERESA ROSE ALLEN**, b. 10 Feb 1968, Baker, Baker Co., OR.
Desmond Sieg Was Valley Rancher

Desmond Donald Sieg, 70 of Baker City passed away Friday, February 16, 1990 at St. Elizabeth Hospital.

Funeral services for Mr. Sieg was conducted on Tuesday, Feb. 20, 1990 at 2:00 p.m. in Gray's West and Co. Pioneer chapel. The Reverend Greg Lindsay of the United Methodist church officiated. Concluding services and Vault Interment followed in Mt. Hope Cemetery. Baker City Veterans of Foreign Wars will provide Full Military Honors at the Graveside.

Desmond was born at Wingville, Oregon to Lynn and Pearl (Rohner) Sieg on December 19, 1919. He attended grade school at Lone Pine and Wingville. After graduating from Baker High School and attending Oregon State College, he enlisted in the Army Air Force in 1941. After graduating from airplane mechanic school he worked on the line for two years then signed up for aviation Cadets. He attended the University of Pittsburg, trained at various fields in Florida, Alabama and Georgia flying PT17's, AT6's, and B25's receiving his commission as 2nd Lieutenant. Following his discharge in 1945 he returned to Baker.

Desmond and Georgia May Long of Baker were married January 7, 1949 in Salem, Oregon. He farmed in the Baker Valley area with his brother, Norbert until they retired in 1971.

He was a member of the Baker Elks, the Wingville Grange, American Legion, one of the first directors of the Blue Mt. T.V. Ass'n. and worked on various agricultural committees. He loved to hunt, fish, bowl and ski and was adored by his grandchildren who called him "Pampa."


He was preceded in death by an infant daughter, his parents and a sister, Wanda.

Memorial contributions may be made to the Wingville Grange Building Fund.

Michael Allen, 31 Services Today

Michael James Allen, age 31, of 1931 Clifford St., Baker, passed away Monday evening, Feb. 28 at St. Elizabeth Hospital as a result of a heart attack.

Funeral services will be held today, Thursday, March 3, at 2 p.m. in the Langrell-Monroe Mortuary Chapel. Mr. Bill Bruns will officiate and the service will conclude in the Chapel. Private interment will follow in Mount Hope Cemetery.

Michael was born July 12, 1951, in Hillsboro, to Alford and Dora Allen. They moved to Baker when Mike was very young and he attended Brooklyn Elementary School and graduated from Baker High School in 1969. After graduation he worked for Basche-Sage Hardware and the Forest Service. For the past four and a half years he has been employed as a checker for Albertson's in Baker.

He wed Nancy Jones in Baker March 5, 1976. He is a member of the Retail Clerks Union.

Michael is survived by his wife Nancy of Baker and their two children, Michelle and Ryan Allen, his parents, Mr. and Mrs. Alford Allen of Baker; a brother, John Allen of Kennewick, Wash.; a sister, Teresa Allen of Baker; his mother and father in-law, Mr. and Mrs. Gilbert Jones of Baker; also numerous aunts and uncles, including Mr. and Mrs. Bill Dinnick and Mr. and Mrs. Desmond Sieg all of Baker.

For those who wish, donations may be made to the Oregon Fund. This may be done through the Langrell-Monroe Mortuary, 1950 Place St. Baker.
Harold Hoye

Harold Raymond Hoye, a resident of Buena Park, California, died Friday, May 30th at the St. Jude Hospital in Fullerton, CA. He was 60 years old.

Funeral services for Mr. Hoye were held Tuesday, June 4th at 11:00 p.m. in the Haines Cemetery in Haines, Oregon. Vault interment followed the service. The U.S. Flag was present by the Baker Veterans. Officiating at the service was Rev. Salley Wiens of the Haines United Methodist Church.

Mr. Hoye was born on December 29, 1930 in Columbus, Ohio the son of Elsworth and Catherine (McCreary) Hoye. As a child his parents moved to Portland, Oregon. While attending college at Portland State University, he met his future bride. He was married to Peggy Maxwell in August of 1952 in Corvallis, Oregon. Following graduation from Oregon State University and service in the military, he was employed by Hughes Aircraft as an engineer. He and his family lived in Germany, Switzerland and England as well as Southern California during his employment. He retired from Hughes Aircraft four years ago, and was working at Litton Data Systems at the time of his death.

He is survived by his wife, Peggy of Buena Park, Ca., his father, E.M. "Mike" Hoye of Florida, and his three children, Mark Hoye of North Bend, Oregon, Brett Hoye of Los Angeles, Ca., and Nita Edwards of Benicia, Ca. As well as two grandchildren, Megan and Jason Edwards, of Benicia, Ca. He was preceded in death by his mother.

It has been suggested that those wishing to make memorial gifts in his memory to direct them to the American Cancer Society. This may be done through Gray's West and Co. Pioneer Chapel in Baker City.

John Ticknor

John Weyburn Ticknor of Portland, Oregon passed away Thursday, July 25, 1991 of a heart attack. He was 57.

Funeral services for Mr. Ticknor were conducted on Monday, July 29, at Riverview Abbey Funeral Home in Portland.

He was born April 16, 1934, in Portland. He was a graduate of Woodburn High School and attended Willamette University and the University of Oregon where he belonged to the Delta Upsilon fraternity.

He met his wife, Belva Maxwell, of Haines, while she was attending Nursing School in Portland. They were married July 30, 1960 in Baker City and have lived in Portland since.

Mr. Ticknor worked for Taylor and Co., in Portland and then NuWay Printing, also in Portland, for several years as a lithographer. He served as President of Graphic Communication International Union Local 292 for five years before returning to his job at NuWay Printing a year ago.

He had a great love for the Blue Mountains and came here each year with his wife Belva and their three children to visit her family and fish up at the Lakes.

Mr. Ticknor had been active in the Boy Scouts. He was a member of St. Barnabas Episcopal Church and Sherwood Elks "Robin Hood" Lodge 2342.

Survivors include his wife, Belva, son, Christopher W.; and daughters, Cynthia D. and Tamara J., all of Portland; mother, Edythe Ticknor of Woodburn; brother William of Hillsboro; sister Nancy Johnson of Salem; and numerous aunts, uncles, nieces, nephews, and cousins.

Disposition was by cremation.

The family suggests remembrances be contributed to the "Y Cardiac Therapy" program at the Multnomah Metro YMCA. 2831 S.W. Barbur Blvd., Portland, OR 97201 or to the American Heart Association.

Wilbur Dinnick Was Carpenter Here

Wilbur "Bill" K. Dinnick, 75, of 2300 "A" St., Baker, passed away Saturday, July 25, 1987 at St. Elizabeth Hospital. Funeral services for Mr. Dinnick will be conducted Thursday July 30, 1987 at 10:00 a.m. in Gray's West & Co. Pioneer Chapel. The Reverend Ron Kratzer of the Nazarene church will officiate. The Baker Masonic Lodge No. 47 AF & AM will participate. Vault interment will follow in the Haines cemetery.

Mr. Dinnick was born August 25, 1911 at Pine Town, Or. to Stanley Rhys and Clara Betzel-Dinnick. He married Mabel Long in Weiser, Idaho on December 30, 1933. He attended grade schools in Carson and Halfway, Oregon and graduated from John Muier Tech high school in Pasadena, Ca. He worked as a superintendent in the shipyards during WWII and was a contractor/carpenter in the Baker valley for 30 years until his retirement in 1973. Mr. Dinnick was a 32 degree Mason in the Baker chapter, Past Master of the Masonic Order Lodge No. 47, and charter member of the Brezee Avenue church of the Nazarene in Pasadena. He was an avid hunter and fisherman and loved the outdoors.

Survivors include his wife, Mabel Dinnick, Baker; daughters, Evelyn Davis of Bend, Roberta Donaldson of Oregon City; grandchildren, Buck and Joe Davis of Bend, Eric and Laura Donaldson of Oregon City. One great-grandson, Brandon Davis. Sister, Frances MacKenzie of Torrance, Ca., Esther Hartwell of Ontario, Ca., Marie Hayzlett of Paradise, Ca. Several nieces and nephews.

Mr. Dinnick was preceded in death by his parents and two brothers. Visitations may be made at the Chapel until service time on Thursday. Friends who wish may make contributions in Mr. Dinnick's memory to a charity of one's choice. This may be done through Gray's West & Co. Pioneer Chapel.
HENRY JASPER WALLACE, 1868-1949
s/o John N. & Elizabeth (Millhollin) Wallace

HENRY JASPER WALLACE, John3, John2, Arthur1
born: 24 Aug 1868, near Fort Scott, Lawrence County, KS
died: 16 Feb 1949, Baker County, OR
bur: Haines Cemetery, Haines Baker Co., OR
married: 20 Dec 1904,
ADA JANE WILLIAMS
born: 9 Mar 1861, Hillsboro, Washington Co., OR
died: 8 Mar 1939, Baker, Baker County, OR
bur: Haines Cemetery, Haines, Baker Co., OR

Daughter Zella O. Tally provided family information and wrote that her mother was born in Hillsboro, Oregon shortly after her parents settled there after crossing the Oregon Trail. Ada 1/m Lewis Hart in 1876 and had four children: Seth Hart, Rosa Lee Hart, Jesse Hart, Lottie May Hart. 2/m John Ballingall. 3/m Henry Jasper Wallace and had one child. According to obituaries on page 128, Henry Wallace settled in Baker County in 1888 and farmed near Haines. A few years later his sister and brother-in-law Mary & George Shock (page 113) moved there.

1 ZELLA ODELIA WALLACE, b. 2 Aug 1905, Haines, Baker Co., OR; m. 15 Jul 1926 in Baker, OR, to Eugene Tally (b. 9 Sept 1898, Whitten, Harden Co., IA; d. 28 Oct 1974, Pendleton, OR; bur. North Powder Cemetery, North Powder, Union Co., OR). Zella worked as an L.P. Nurse since 1966 in State Hospital, Pendleton, OR. Eugene served in the U.S. Marines from June 1918 to June 1919 in WWI, was a refrigeration engineer from 1921 to 1979, farmed for 30 years, worked as a maintenance crew light truck driver with Oregon State Highway Dept. until he retired in August 1968. They resided in Pendleton, OR. Zella and her son Howard Tally provided her family information. Four children: Kerwyn, Robert, Richard, Howard.

1) KERwyn Eugene Tally, b. 8 Apr 1927, San Francisco, CA; m. 4 Feb 1956 at LaGrande, OR, to Donna Marie Weaver (b. 26 June 1936). He served in U.S. Navy from May 1945-Aug 1946 in WWII; and also in U.S. Air Force Pilot Training. He is a transit man on survey crew for Oregon State Highway Dept. Three children: Robert, Linda, John.

(1) ROBERT EUGENE TALLY, b. 9 Dec 1957, Condon, Gilliam Co., OR; m. 19 Jan 1979, Pendleton, OR, Bonnie Cecile Blaine (b. 21 June 1959, Pendleton, OR), div, two children. 2/m 9 Aug 1994, Pendleton, OR, to Irene Graham; tw
1. SEAN HUNTER TALLY, b. 9 Feb 1979, Pendleton, OR
2. ROBERT ALEXANDER TALLY, b. 9 Mar 1980, Pendleton, OR
3. JOSHUA EUGENE TALLY, b. 28 Dec 1988, Pendleton, OR
4. TRICIA MARIE TALLY, b. 28 Dec 1988, Pendleton, OR

(2) LINDA LANETTE TALLY, b. 16 Mar 1968, La Grande, OR; m. Douglas Butler. One child.
1. MATTHEW DOUGLAS BUTLER, b. 1 Jun 1989, Coos Bay, OR
(3) **JOHN BRIAN TALLY**, b. 3 Oct 1969, La Grande, Union Co., OR; m. Kathy in Maine. She had two children by a previous marriage: John and Kelly.

2) **ROBERT WALLACE TALLY**, b. 22 May 1928, San Francisco, CA; m. 21 Mar 1948, La Grande, OR, to Alberta Jean Newman (b. 4 Jan 1930). He served in Korea in Army Signal Corps from Nov 1952 to Oct. 1954; after 8 years with California Pacific Power Company, he died in an accident 10 Jul 1956 in Burns, OR, when a journeyman lineman. Twin daughters.

(1) **DONNA LOU TALLY**, b. 30 Jan 1949, La Grande, OR; m. 7 Sept 1968, Pendleton, OR, to Jeffery Wayne Montee. Reside at Tigard, OR. Two children.
   1. **KELLY NICOLE MONTEE**, b. 20 Oct 1971
   2. **KEVIN TODD MONTEE**, b. 19 Oct 1974

(2) **DIANA LIN TALLY**, b. 30 Jan 1949, La Grande, OR; m. 5 Dec 1970 in Pendleton, OR, to Robert J. Payant. One child, adopted.
   1. **CHAD ROBERT PAYANT**, b. 25 Feb 1979

3) **RICHARD LELAND TALLY**, b. 15 Apr 1935, Baker City, OR; 1/m 22 June 1958 in La Grande, OR, to Faith Bratcher Sutter (b. 8 Aug 1941), div., one child; 2/m 7 Sept 1969 in Pendleton, OR, to Barbara Faye McDonald Ayers (b. 10 Sept 1941). He served in U.S. Navy one month with medical discharge; works as diesel mechanic at Cummins Diesel Shops in Pendleton, OR.

   (1) **STANLEY GREGG TALLY**, b. 16 Mar 1959, Baker City, OR


      1. **JOSHUA NELSON TALLY**, b. 20 Dec 1990, Medford, Jackson Co., OR
      2. **CHANDLER MARIE TALLY**, b. 29 Jul 1992, Medford, OR
      3. **DELANIE ALLISON TALLY**, b. 20 Mar 1995, Medford, OR

   (2) **DEBORAH JEAN TALLY**, b. 20 Aug 1962, Eugene, Lane Co., OR; m. 29 Nov 1986, Medford, OR, Clifford Knotts (b. 21 Oct 1959, Enterprise, OR). Three children.
      1. **BRITNEY JEAN KNOTTS**, b. 27 Mar 1988, Medford, Jackson Co., OR
      2. **RYAN CLIFFORD KNOTTS**, b. 9 Jan 1991, Medford, OR
      3. **TYLER RICHARD KNOTTS**, b. 9 Apr 1992, Medford, OR

      1. **KYLE WILLIAM HUSS**, b. 31 Mar 1986, Medford, Jackson Co., OR
      2. **NICOLAS FORD HUSS**, b. 16 Apr 1988, Medford, OR
WIFE OF HAINES RANCHER SUCCUMBS MARCH 8

Mrs. Henry J. Wallace died March 8 in St. Elizabeth Hospital after a long illness. Mrs. Wallace was born in Hillsboro, March 9, 1861. She had lived in Oregon all her life, and for a number of years near Haines where Mr. Wallace operates a farm. She leaves her husband; three sons, Seth and Jesse Hart of Haines, and Tracy Ergin; two daughters, Mrs. Winnie Kennedy of Kentucky and Mrs. Zella Tally of North Powder; a brother John Williams of Keating; three sisters, Mrs. Fred Caviness of Sacramento, Mrs. Hannah Evans of Haines and Mrs. Della Patterson of Boise. Services were Friday afternoon in the Haines Baptist church, with interment in the Haines cemetery.

From: THE RECORD COURIER, Baker City, OR
March 16, 1939

HENRY WALLACE HERE 60 YEARS

Death at St. Elizabeth hospital last night about 2:16 a.m. claimed the life of Henry Wallace, longtime Haines farmer who had spent more than 60 years in the valley.

Mr. Wallace was born August 24, 1864, at Ft. Scott, Kansas, where the trail to the West beckoned. He answered the call to the Oregon country and came to Baker county in 1888.

Surviving him are a daughter, Mrs. Zella Tally of North Powder; four grandchildren, Kerwin, Robert, Richard and Howard Tally, and two great-grandchildren, the month-old twins of Mr. and Mrs. Robert Tally, a brother Ed of Payson, Okla; two nephews, Melvin and Jean Shock of Pine Valley and one niece, Mrs. Lizzie Long of Portland, besides several great nieces and nephews. Funeral services will be announced by West & Co.

From: THE RECORD COURIER, Baker City, OR
February 17, 1949
EDWARD LEVI WALLACE, 1872-1959
s/o John N. & Elizabeth (Millhollin) Wallace

EDWARD LEVI WALLACE, John, John, Arthur

born: 27 June 1872, near Fort Scott, Bourbon Co., KS
died: 29 Dec 1959, Cushing, Payne Co., OK
bur: Pickett Cemetery, Payson, Lincoln Co., OK
married: 15 Dec 1898, Chandler, Oklahoma Territory

SARAH MARGARET BAKER, d/o Benjamin Langston & Manerva (Purkeypile) Baker

born: 17 June 1880, Mendota, Missouri
died: 10 Aug 1951, Cushing, Payne Co., OK
bur: Pickett Cemetery, Payson, OK

Grandson George Clark supplied pages from a family history by Grace Gillan Glaspie that contained the following information. Further data was found in HISTORY OF LINCOLN COUNTY and in obituaries on following pages.

The children of Edward and Sarah were born in Indian Territory, near what is now Payson, on his father’s farm, that belongs to daughter Hattie Wallace Clark. There is a pecan grove on the farm, and Hattie keeps the flowers as her mother and grandmother did. Three children: Hattie, Lannie, Minerva.

1. HATTIE DELLA WALLACE, b. 27 Jan 1900, near Payson, Oklahoma Territory; m. 17 June 1924 to Ula Winfred Clark (aka Don), b. 13 Nov 1900 near Wellston, Oklahoma territory to George Alva & Laura Bell Fisk Clark; d. 18 Sept 1987, Cushing, OK; bur. Sunnyside Cemetery, Payson, OK. Hattie taught school four years before marrying; Ula attended business college at Chillicothe, MO where he took a course in Telegraphy, and got a job with the Frisco Railroad as a telegraph operator. In 1930 he started working for Shell Pipe Line, retired January 1960. Some of their story in “The Clarks” bio on page 134 and his obituary on page 135.

Hattie engaged in genealogy research and provided her family information for the Grace Gillan Glaspie compilation. They spent summers at their lakeside cabin on Grand Lake, where Don fished while Hattie worked in the garden and canned fruit from their trees. One son.

1) GEORGE EDWARD CLARK, b. 13 May 1927, Stroud, OK; m. 23 Dec 1950 to Bonita Jeanne Kahl (b. 14 Oct 1929 to Wallace S. & Corneile Cannon Kahl). He served one year in U.S. Navy at end of WWII, worked in Washington, D.C. for a couple years as a mechanical engineer for Navy Bu Ships designing ship propellers after he graduated from college. He obtained degrees in Mechanical Engineering from Oklahoma State University and Electrical Engineering from Houston University; works at the Huntsville Space center for General Electric. Four children.

1) BONITA ANN CLARK, b. 19 June 1952, Houston, TX; m. 9 Aug 1974 to Dan J. Echols in Huntsville, ALA. Two children.
   1. HEATHER BONITA ECHOLS, b. 9 Oct 1976
   2. JULIA RUTH ECHOLS, b. 24 Jul 1979

2) CHARLES EDWARD CLARK, b. 9 Nov 1954, Houston, TX; m. 24 June 1978, Huntsville, ALA to Lauri Morse. Two children.
   1. CHRISTOPHER JAMES CLARK, b. 26 Feb 1982
   2. ERIC DANIEL CLARK, b. 28 Jan 1984.

3) Girl CLARK, b. & d. July 1956

4) DON WALLACE CLARK, b. 18 Jul 1964, Huntsville, ALA; graduated from Tuscaloosa Alabama University with a degree in Accounting.
2. **FANNIE MAY WALLACE**, b. 14 May 1901 nr Payson, Oklahoma Territory; d. 6 June 1956, San Francisco, CA; 1/m 1 Jan 1919 near Payson, Ok, to Daniel Columbus Loy (b. 4 Nov 1899, near Payson, Lincoln Co., OK territory), s/o Warren & Mattie (Pritchett) Loy. 2/m Virgil L. Richardson (d. 8 Dec 1957, Woodlake, Tulare Co., CA); bur. By Virgil in Woodlake Cemetery, Tulare Co., CA. Fannie May & Daniel moved to Woodlake, Tulare County, CA, about 1937. The depression brought The young family west from Oklahoma. Daniel was engaged in farming (crops and dairy) in Oklahoma and Woodlake, CA. Obituaries on next page. Three children: Kenneth, Lawrence, John.

1) **KENNETH ALVIN LOY**, b. 2 Dec 1919 near Payson, OK; m. 12 Nov 1941, Reno, NV, to Iona May Lichenberger (b. 1 May 1924, Hollenberg, KS; d. 15 Mar 1984, Venice, FL; bur. Woodlake Cemetery, Tulare Co., CA; obituary on next page). He served in the U.S. Navy 1941-1945 in WWII; is Superintendent of Irrigation water north of Orisi, CA. Four children: Craig, Margaret, Kenneth, Gary.

   1) **CRAIG WARREN LOY**, b. 14 Feb 1945, Visalia, CA; m. 15 May 1997, Fresno, CA, Carol Ann Jorn (b. 6 Jan 1948, Wallace Sanitarium, Fresno, CA), d/o Delbert & Georgia (Fulks) Jorn. Craig served four years in U.S. Navy and is a Viet Nam Veteran. He has been involved in family research since 1975; met his neighbor Margaret Owen Parsons (Mary Jane Wallace Thomas descendant) and provided his family information to her for this record.


      1. **JASON ANTOINE WARREN**, b. 27 May 1977, Reedley, CA
      2. **JEREMY GORDON WARREN**, b. 18 Oct 1978, Reedley, Fresno Co., CA

   3) **KENNETH NEAL LOY**, b. 27 Mar 1948, Kingsburg, Fresno Co., CA; m. 6 May 1973 Orosi, CA, to Kazuko “July” Takeda (b. 7 Apr 1935, Chula Vista, CA). One child.

      1. **KENNETH NEAL LOY**, Jr., b. 5 Dec 1974, Dinuba, Tulare Co., CA

   4) **GARY DANIEL LOY**, b. 8 Dec 1949, Kingsburg, CA; m. 21 Feb 1969 to Leanne “Rosie” Herring; div. Three children: Sherri, Katherine, Alvin


         1] **JOSHUA ALLEN LOY**, b. 5 Jan 1985, Fresno, Fresno, CA
         2] **JUSTON ROBERT LEE SPIRES**, b. 7 Jan 1994, Vialia, Tulare Co., CA

      2. **KATHERINE CORINA LOY**, b. 8 Feb 1971, Dinuba, Tulare Co., CA; m. Jimmy Wright. Two children.

         2] **KELSEY CHRISTINE WRIGHT**, b. 27 Jan 1993, Visalia, Tulare Co., CA

      3. **ALVIN GARY LOY**, b. 27 Jul 1973, Dinuba, Tulare Co., CA


   1) **DANIEL ARTHUR LOY**, b. 19 Mar 1945, Torrance, CA; 1/m 17 Mar 1979, Sanger, Fresno, Co., CA, Helen Elaine Curry; div; two children. 2/m 1994 Dorothy Carla Jeffcoat.

      1. **BLAIN ALAN LOY**, b. 15 Jan 1979, Fresno, Fresno Co., CA
      2. **LA DONA NICOL LOY**, b. 18 Nov 1980, Fresno, Fresno Co., CA

   2) **WALLACE ELLSWORTH LOY**, b. 21 May 1956, Torrance, CA; m. 21 Feb 1987, Fresno, Fresno Co., CA, to Catherine Ann Johannes.

   3) **JOHN EDWARD LOY**, b. 16 Dec 1931, nr Payson, Lincoln Co., OK; 1/m 1956 Mary Hardy; div.; one child. 2/m Juanita Shaw (d. Sebastopol, Sonoma, CA); one child. He served in the U.S. Air Force for two years in Alaska. Resides in Illinois

      1) **TAMARA JEANNE LOY**, b. 16 Jun 1960, CA
      2) **LEVI EDWARD LOY**, b. 2 Sept 1967, Santa Rosa, CA
3. MINERVA MAUDE WALLACE, b. 17 Feb 1903; d. 14 Dec 1903, Payson, Lincoln Co., OK Territory; bur. Pickett (now Sunnyside) Cemetery, Payson, OK.

IONA LOY

OROSI—Iona May Loy, 59, died Thursday in a Venice, Fla., hospital.

Iona Lichtenberger was born in Kansas. She married Kenneth A. Loy on Nov. 12, 1941.

The couple moved to Orosi in 1952 where she was a member and past president of the Veterans of Foreign Wars Auxiliary Post No. 7768. She was a member of the Society of the Mayflower and past president of the 24th District VFW, Tulare and Kings Counties.

In addition to her husband, she is survived by three sons, Craig Loy of Fresno and Gary Loy, both of Orosi; one daughter, Lynn Warren of Reedley; one brother, Wayne Lichtenberger of, Tulare; one sister, Donna Bruner of San Jose; and six grandchildren.

Graveside services will be at 10 a.m. Wednesday in Woodlake Cemetery with the Rev. Johnny Carr officiating. Burial will be under the direction of Dopkins Chapel in Dinuba. Friends may call from 5 to 9 p.m. today at the chapel.

TIMES-DELTA
Visalia, CA
Tuesday, 20 Mar 1984

RICHARDSON—In Reedley, Dec. 8, 1957, Virgil Lee Richardson, 54, native of Trikis, Okla. Beloved father of Fudge, Bobby and Flavious Richardson, Woodlake, Mrs. Imogene Steffen of Lone Star, Tex.; stepfather of Ellsworth Loy of Redondo Beach, Kenneth Loy of Orange Cove, and John Loy of San Francisco; two brothers, Flavious Richardson of Henet and Walter Richardson of Laughston, Okla.; two sisters, Mrs. Maude Collins of Riverbank and Mrs. Ollie Rogers of Homet; 11 grandchildren and a number of nieces and nephews. Funeral services at the Brooks Funeral Chapel, Woodlake, Friday, Dec. 13, at 2 p.m. Interment in the Woodlake Cemetery under direction of Brooks Funeral Chapel of Woodlake.

VISALIA TIMES-DELTA
Visalia, CA
Monday, December 9, 1957
Family of Edward Wallace
By Hattie (Wallace) Clark

Edward Levi Wallace was born June 27, 1872 near Fort Scott, Bourbon County, Kansas, the son of John Napoleon and Elizabeth (Millhollin) Wallace. Edward moved from Kansas with his parents to Phelps, Missouri, then in the early 1890s, they came to the farm in Oklahoma Territory southeast of Payson in Lincoln County.

John Napoleon Wallace was born September 21, 1833. He was married October 29, 1858 to Elizabeth Millhollin, born April 14, 1839. John N. and Elizabeth bought a widow's claim to 160 acres and finished "proving up" on it. The widow woman had moved a saloon from Oklahoma City to the farm to live in with her sons. There was a good spring of water near the center of the farm. John N. Wallace had a two-story house built near the northwest corner of the place. He then moved the saloon building to the new house to be used as the kitchen and dining area. In 1926 it was moved east of the house to be used as a garage. A new kitchen and dining room was built at that time.

John and Elizabeth had five boys and five girls. The only school in the area was the old London School. There were no railroads. The Post Office at old Anvil was moved to Payson (after there was a Payson). A few years ago it was moved to Meeker.

Edward L. Wallace, son of John and Elizabeth, married Sarah Margaret (Baker) on December 15, 1898 at Chandler, Oklahoma Territory. Sarah was born June 17, 1880 at Mendota, Missouri, the daughter of Benjamin Langston and Manerva (Purkeypile) Baker. Edward and "Meggie" as she was called, moved to the home of her parents, where they spent 53 years of married life. They had three children; Hattie Della, Fannie May and Nerva Maud.

Hattie Della (Wallace) was born January 27, 1900 one and one-half miles south of Payson, Oklahoma Territory. She was married June 17, 1924 to Ula Winford Clark born November 13, 1900 northeast of Wellston to George Alva and Laura Bell (Fisk) Clark. Hattie and Ula had one son, George Edward Clark born May 13, 1927 at Stroud. He was married to Jean (Kahl) on December 23, 1950. They had four children: Bonita Ann born June 19, 1952; Charles Edward born November 9, 1954; girl child born July 1956, died July 1956 and Don Wallace born July 18, 1964.

Hattie's mother, "Meggie" passed away August 10, 1951 at Cushing, where Ula and Hattie live. Edward kept his farm home after her death with the help of Ula and Hattie. He would tell people, "My home is near Payson, but I stay with Ula and Hattie." When he would get homesick, they would take him to his old home for a week or two, to enjoy the familiar surroundings again. He passed away December 29, 1959. Ula and Hattie kept the old farm as their second home until thieves stole everything from the house. The house is now a hundred years old. Hattie still owns the farm.

Hattie's grandpa, John Napoleon Wallace died March 30, 1899. Her grandmother, Elizabeth (Millhollin) Wallace died August 24, 1902. They both died at the farm near Payson, Lincoln County, Oklahoma, and are buried in the Pickett Cemetery (now known as Sunny Side Cemetery).

Hattie (Wallace) Clark is the last of her family. She and her husband, now retired, live in Cushing; Hattie had a career as a teacher and homemaker, while Ula worked for Frisco Railroad and Shell Pipe Line. They enjoyed being in their own home together and remember their lives and friends in Lincoln County with pleasure.
Wallace Rites On Saturday

Last rites for Edward L. Wallace, 87, 1013 E. Second, retired farmer, were held at 2 p.m. Saturday in the First Christian church at Meeker. The Rev. Wayne Coffin, pastor of Cushing First Methodist church, conducted the service.

As requested by the family, Mrs. Cecil Johnson and Mrs. Wayne Read sang, "In the Garden" and "Old Rugged Cross." Miss Zulinda Green played the piano accompaniment.

Casket bearers were Herman Herring, E. J. Ladd, Grady Grimes, E. R. Adkinson, James Dooley, and Jack Warhick.

Burial, under direction of Davis Funeral Home, will be in the Pickett cemetery at Payson, Okla., beside the grave of his wife, Margaret S. Wallace who preceded him in death August 10, 1951.

Burial was in a car driven by Mrs. U. W. Clark, en route to the Clark home at 1013 E. Third St., from the family's temporary residence in Tulsa. Clark, a longtime Shell Pipe Line Corp. employee, has maintained his permanent home here, even while with Shell in Tulsa.

Funeral services for Wallace will be Saturday at 2 p.m. in the First Church church at Meeker.

CUSHING DAILY CITIZEN
30 Dec 1959

Funeral Rites Are Set for City Man Who Died on Trip

Funeral services will be Saturday at 2 p.m. in the First Christian church at Meeker for Edward L. Wallace, 87, with the Rev. Wayne Coffin, Cushing Methodist pastor, in charge.

Wallace, father of Mrs. U. W. Clark, Cushing, died Tuesday of a heart seizure while en route from Tulsa to Cushing. The elderly citizen died in an ambulance instead of a car driven by his daughter as reported in a newspaper story yesterday.

Wallace was being brought from the Clark's temporary home in Tulsa to their permanent residence here and his daughter was at his side. A Davis Funeral Home ambulance had gone to Tulsa to return him here. He had been in ill health.
The Clarks
By Hattie (Wallace) Clark

George Alva Clark was born March 12, 1878 near Floris, Iowa, the son of Samuel Melvin and Margaret (Christy) Clark. He was married February 3, 1900 to Laura Bell (Fisk) born December 8, 1879 in Ray County, Missouri, the daughter of Henry A. and Martha (Ferry) Fisk. George and Laura had two children: Ula Winifred Clark born November 13, 1900 north east of Wellston, Oklahoma Territory and Ruby Mae (Clark) born December 7, 1904 at Crane, Missouri. Laura Bell had a daughter by a former marriage, Leetha (Crawford) born October 4, 1896, near Warwick.

George A. Clark spent most of his life as a farmer in Lincoln County. He moved from Floris, Iowa to a farm southeast of Wellston, Oklahoma Territory with his parents, Samuel Melvin Clark born September 13, 1848 in Louisa County, Iowa and Margaret Jane (Christy) Clark born February 14, 1854 in Elizabethtown, Indiana. Margaret and some of the older children made the run in the Cherokee Strip in a wagon, and staked their claim to a farm northeast of Wellston. They reared their family there until her death June 19, 1924. Samuel went to live with a daughter, Pearl. Samuel and Margaret were the parents of ten children. He passed away August 9, 1938 at the age of 89, and is buried in the Wellston Cemetery beside Margaret. His grandchildren still own 60 acres of his homestead.

George Alva and his wife, Laura Bell, moved their family to a farm southeast of Warwick while Ruby was still small. This is where Ula Clark received his early education, going on to business college in Chillicothe, Missouri. He took a course in telegraphy, which led to a job with Frisco Railroad in 1922, as telegraph operator.

Ula Clark was married June 17, 1924 to Hattie Delia (Wallace), born January 27, 1900 one and one-half miles southeast of Payson, Oklahoma Territory, to Edward Levi and Sarah Margaret (Baker) Wallace. Ula and Hattie made their first home at Chelsea, Oklahoma for two and one-half years, before being transferred to Stroud, Oklahoma. Ula changed jobs January 1, 1930, from Frisco Railroad to Shell Pipe Line. He worked in the office in Cushing, Oklahoma, six days a week, where he relieved six other men one day each week. After 30 years with the company, he retired as Chief Oil Dispatcher. All 30 years were spent in Cushing, with the exception of three months in Venezuela, South America, where he started a pipeline, and six years in Tulsa. Ula retired early to fish and enjoy the good life.

Hattie worked in the home, canning and doing a lot of sewing. Before her marriage, she taught four years at Valley View School near Warwick, in Lincoln County. She spent one year teaching at Arlington School north of Prague, Oklahoma.

Ula and Hattie's son, George Edward Clark was born May 13, 1927 while they were living at Stroud. He spent his school years at Cushing graduating with the class of 1947. He served one year with the United States Navy at the end of World War II. He graduated from Oklahoma State University in 1951 with a degree in mechanical engineering, and later earned a degree in electrical engineering from the Houston University. He was married December 23, 1950 to Jean (Kahl) born October 14, 1929, the daughter of Wallace S. and Corneile (Cannon) Kahl. George and Jean had four children:

Ula Winfred "Don" Clark

Ula Winfred "Don" Clark, 1013 E. Second, passed away early Friday morning, Sept. 18, 1987 in the Cushing Regional Hospital at the age of 86.

Funeral services will be held Monday, Sept. 21 at 2 p.m. in the First United Methodist Church with Rev. John Deller, pastor, officiating.

Burial will follow in the Sunnyside Cemetery at Payson, Okla. with services under the direction of the Davis Funeral Home.

The son of the late George Alve and Laura Bell (Fisk) Clark, he was born Nov. 13, 1900 northeast of Wellston, Okla. He moved with his parents and family to a farm southeast of Warwick where he received his early education, then attended business college at Chillicothe, Mo., taking a course in telegraphy.

In 1922, he got a job with the Frisco Railroad as a telegraph operator, working for them until 1930. He was united in marriage to Miss Hallie Delia Wallace on June 17, 1924 near Payson. They established their first home at Chelsea, Okla. where they lived for over two years before being transferred to Stroud.

In January of 1930, U.W. started working for Shell Pipeline. After 30 years with the company, he retired as chief oil dispatcher. All of his work was at Cushing with the exception of three months when he was sent to Venezuela, South America, to start up a pipeline.

He retired early so he could enjoy the things he liked to do, including fishing.

He was a member of the First United Methodist Church and the Men's Bible Class; the Cushing Masonic Lodge No. 111 and was a 32nd Degree Mason with the Consistory at Guthrie. He was also a member of the Shell Retirees.

Survivors include his wife of over 63 years: Mrs. Hattie Clark of the home; one son and daughter-in-law: George and Jean Clark of Athens, Ga.; three grandchildren: Bonita, Charles and Don; four great grandchildren: Heather Bonita, Julia Ruth, Christopher and Eric Daniel; two nieces and other relatives.

In addition to his parents, he was preceded in death by two sisters, one granddaughter and one niece.

U.W. CLARK
MARGARET CRITTENDEN WALLACE, John, Arthur

born: 5 May 1837, probably Daviess Co., KY

died: 1870, Owensboro, KY

married: 13 Jan 1856, Owensboro, Daviess Co., KY (M/R C/279)

PHILANDER READ, s/o Degrafton & Eliza (May) Read

born: 3 Jan 1836, Logan Co., KY

died: 11 Oct 1911, Owensboro, KY; obituary on page 138.

bur: Elmwood Cemetery, Owensboro, KY

2/m Mary Funk, 22 Feb 1871, Owensboro, KY (4 children)

3/m Minnie Tanner, 15 Sep 1887, Owensboro, KY (2 children)


1. **WILLIAM E. READ**, b. 1858; d. 11 Nov 1931, Kansas City, MO; bur. Mt. Moriah Cemetery, Kansas City, MO. Obituaries on pages 138 & 139. He was an engineer on the Missouri Pacific Railroad; wife named Viola (obituary); three children.

   1) **EVERETT W. READ** was in U.S. Air Service in 1931 (father’s obituary).

   2) **WILLIAM A. READ**; resided in Boston, Mass in 1931

   3) **CECIL C. READ**; resided in San Diego, CA in 1931; d. 26 Apr 1952, Los Angeles, CA.


3. **HIRAM C. READ**, b. 16 June 1869, Owensboro, KY; d. 21 Sept 1940, Moline, ILL; bur. in Aledo, ILL Cemetery; obituary on page 139 has his name ‘Reed’. Married 3 Jul 1890, Owensboro, KY, to Clara A. Davis (b. Oct 1871, KY; d. 23 Jan 1958, Beech Grove, IN; bur. Beech Grove cemetery, IN) Her obituary on page 139a. She was enumerated in Owensboro, KY, on 1900, 1910, and 1920 census; Hiram was also in household in 1900, but not thereafter. She identified herself as “W” on 1920 census, presumably for ‘widowed’, although Hiram was living elsewhere at that time. Four children named in their obituaries. Order of birth for children is determined from census, death information about them is from the Social Security Death Index.

   1) **ARTIE READ**, b. 17 Aug 1890; d. 3 Dec 1969, Indianapolis, Marion Co., IN; m. Gibbs between 1910 and 1920 census. Resided in Beech Grove, IN, when her mother died in 1958. Survivors listed in obituary on page 139a included two children, four grandchildren, two great grandchildren.

   1) **FREEMAN R. GIBBS**

   2) **ANN GIBBS**, m. Parker.

   2) **MYRTIE/MERTIE READ**, b. 11 Mar 1894; d. 11 Aug 1983, Beech Grove, Marion Co., IN; m. Raymond Lechner after 1920. She lived with her mother in Owensboro, KY, on 1920 census and was a “schoolteacher”. Obituary on page 139a received from Indiana State Library. No children.

Pictures found in an old photo album in possession of Wanda Smith Ballard; which came to her through her grandfather Robert Crittenden Smith, 5th child of William O. & Mary Jane (Wallace) Smith. Margaret Wallace Read was a sister to Mary Jane Wallace Smith. Page 40.


Upper right: Margaret Wallace Read w/o Philander Read and two of their three children: William Read 1858-1931 (above) Lee Read 1863-1929 (lower right)
4) **OLLIELEON READ**, b. ca 1901 (census 1910/9); m. Lehr after 1920; occupation on 1920 census was 'clerk - drugstore'. Resided in Evansville, IN in 1940 when her father died, 1958 when her mother died, and 1982 when her brother died. Aka Ollie, but named Lee Lehr among survivors in her brothers obituary.

Margaret was called Mag. Information and some obituaries received from Jerry Long, who provided the Biographical sketch about Philander Read from *HISTORY OF DAVIESS COUNTY, KENTUCKY*, below, that has information about him and his descendants. An interesting note about this family was that their address on 1900 census (1010 Walnut, Owensboro), was the same address where Mrs. Lucy Gabbert and W. D. Waters (grand-parents of Marian Waters Challender) were married in 1897. Margaret Wallace Read and Lucy Tuttle Gabbert Waters were 1st cousins once removed (1C1R).

*History of Daviess County, Kentucky, Inter-State Publishing Co., Chicago, 1883, p.749 (Murray Precinct section):*

*Philander Read*, born in Logan County, Ky., Jan. 3, 1836, was a son of Degrafton and Eliza (May) Read, natives of Virginia and Kentucky respectively. His father died in Logan County, in 1838, aged thirty-eight years, and his mother in Owensboro, in 1840. There was a family of eight children—Adaline (deceased), Hiram E., Margaret (deceased), Emeline, Elizabeth, Agnes, Philander and Osborne D. Philander came to Owensboro with his mother when four years old, where he was reared and educated. In 1848 he began to learn the saddler's trade and served an apprenticeship of five years. He then attended school a year in Evansville, Ind., after which he worked at his trade till 1875, when he purchased a farm of 300 acres in Murray Precinct, where he still resides. He was married in 1856 to Margaret, daughter of John Wallace, of Owensboro. She died in 1870, leaving three children—William E., Lee W. and Hiram A. In 1871 Mr. Read married Mary, daughter of J. W. and Elizabeth (Perry) Funk, of Owensboro. She is a native of New Orleans, as is also her mother, her father being a native of Jefferson County. Mr. and Mrs. Read have four children—Maggie E., Joseph E., Charles H. L. and Mary E. Mr. Read was one of the Trustees of the lower ward of Owensboro and was instrumental in establishing a public school in that ward, which resulted in the present public-school system of the place. He has been a member of the Cumberland Presbyterian church fifteen years, and has been Superintendent of the Sunday-school several years.
TAKES OVERDOSE OF CHLOROFORM

Philander Read Dies at Home at Early Hour

FOUND IN UNCONSCIOUS CONDITION ACROSS CHAIR.

WAS WELL KNOWN CITIZEN

Had Been Having Throat Trouble and Sought Relief With the Powerful Drug.

Atising from his bed to secure a small dose of chloroform to relieve his cough, Philander Read, one of the best known and oldest residents of the city, accidentally took an overdose of poison shortly after 11 o'clock last night, and died early this morning as the result. He had been ill health for several months, and going home from his shop early yesterday afternoon, retired. He was heard to get up shortly before he swallowed the overdose of poison, and the members of his family were attracted to his room by the crashing of a bottle and glass on the hearth and found him across a chair, face downward, where he had fallen, immediately upon having taken the poison. Medical attention was given him immediately and although stimulants were administered which revived him to a certain extent, he died shortly after 12 o'clock, surrounded by all of his relatives who reside in the city.

Upon the arrival of the physician it was thought he could be revived. as it was believed he had taken only a small quantity of the drug, but it was found that he had swallowed a large quantity, just how much it could not be ascertained, owing to the bottle having broken on the hearthstone.

Philander Read, generally known as "Dink" Read, was about seventy-seven years old, having resided here for the past fifty years, and for a number of years had been engaged in the harness making business, at the corner of Third and Triplett streets. In his early life he spent about ten years on a farm in the county, and had an extensive acquaintance throughout the city and county.

He was a member of the Cumberland Presbyterian church, and is survived by his wife and seven children, who are Messrs. D. W. Elder, of St. Paul, and M. H. Brown; Messrs. M. M. Read, of Kansas City; W. L. Read, of St. Louis, and Lawrence, Emmett and Hiram Read.

No arrangements had been made for the funeral this morning.

LEE W. READ

Word was received in Owensboro yesterday of the death of Lee W. Read at his home in DuQuoin, Ill. Mr. Read was born and reared in Owensboro, being at one time in business here with his father, Phil D. Read. After leaving here, he took a run on an Illinois Central train running into St. Louis, being conductor. He retired from this work several years ago.

Besides his widow he is survived by the following brothers, Will Read, of Kansas City; Hiram Read, of Rockford, Ill., the following half sisters, Mrs. D. R. Elder, of St. Paul, Minn., Mrs. H. H. Brown, of Seattle, Wash., and Miss Emma Read, of Owensboro. The funeral will be held in DuQuoin this afternoon.

WILLIAM E. READ

Word has been received by relatives in Owensboro of the death November 11, of William E. Read, of Kansas City, Mo., at the age of 73 years. Mr. Read was the oldest son of the late Philander Read, of Owensboro. Until his retirement a few years ago he was employed as an engineer by the Missouri Pacific railroad and during that period he had made his home in Kansas City. He is survived by his widow and three sons, Everett W. Read; William A. Read and Cecil C. Read, also three sisters and two brothers, Mrs. D. R. Elder, St. Paul, Minn.; Mrs. H. H. Brown, Seattle, Wash., and Miss Emma Read, Owensboro; Hiram A. Read, Alton, Ill., and Lawrence O. Read, Chicago, Ill. Miss Jennie Cosby, of Owensboro, is a cousin of the deceased.
Retired farmer

Joseph Read

A service for Charles Joseph Read, 83, Franklin, will be held at 2 p.m. Monday at Vandiver-Tudor Funeral Home in Franklin with the Rev. Stanley Bush officiating.

Friends may call at the funeral home after 4 p.m. Sunday. Burial will be at Second Mount Pleasant Cemetery.

Mr. Read, 83, Franklin, died Thursday at Johnson County Memorial Hospital, where he had been a patient for two weeks.

Born in Philpott, Ky., Nov. 5, 1898, he was the son of Hiram and Claire (David) Read.

Formerly of the Second Mount Pleasant community, Mr. Read was a retired farmer. He also delivered the Daily Journal in the Second Mount Pleasant area for several years.

Survivors include his wife, Mabel L. (Breedlove) Read; two sisters, Mertie Lechner, Beech Grove, and Lee Lehr, Evansville, and several nieces and nephews.

He was preceded in death by a sister.

Mrs. Artie R. Gibbs

Rites for Mrs. Artie R. Gibbs, 79, 4341 Starlight Drive, will be at 11 a.m. tomorrow in Good Shepherd United Methodist Church. She died Wednesday in a nursing home.

Friends may call at Robert W. Stirling Funeral Home.

Mrs. Gibbs was a retired real estate saleswoman and a member of Eastern Star. Survivors include daughter Mrs. Ann Parker; son Freeman R.

GIBBS

Mrs. Artie Gibbs, age 79, 4341 Starlight Dr., beloved mother of Mr. Freeman R. Gibbs and Mrs. Ann Parker, also survived by 4 grandchildren and 2 great grandchildren. Sister of Mrs. Mertie Lechner, Mrs. Lawrence Lehr and Mr. Charles Read.

Friends may call at the ROBERT W. STIRLING FUNERAL HOME, 1420 Prospect St. Funeral services Saturday 11 a.m. at the Good Shepherd United Methodist Church, 2015 S. Arlington. Friends Invited.

Mertie Lechner

Mrs. Raymond (Mertie) Lechner, 89, Beech Grove, a retired bookkeeper, died yesterday in Beech Grove Health Care Center. She was a bookkeeper 20 years for Phoenix Lumber, retiring in 1962. Services will be at 11 a.m. Monday in Holy Name Catholic Church. Friends may call from 2 to 9 p.m. Sunday. A rosary service will be at 7 p.m. Sunday. Burial will be in Calvary Cemetery. Survivor — sister Olivia Lehr.
Word has been received by Mrs. J. G. Yeckering of the death of her sister, Mrs. Clara Read, 86, at her home in Beech Grove, Ind., at 9:35 p.m. Thursday.

Mrs. Read resided in Owensboro until 1919 when she moved to Indianapolis. She is survived by three daughters, Mrs. Artie Gibbs, Mrs. Mertie Lechner of Beech Grove; and Mrs. Olive Lee Lehr of Evansville; one son, Charles Read, of Needham, Ind., one brother, Sam Davis, and one sister, Mrs. J. G. Yeckering; both of Owensboro.

Funeral services will be conducted in the Catholic Church at Beech Grove at 9 a.m. Monday. Burial will be in Beech Grove.
INDIANA WALLACE COSBY, 1840-1915
d/o John G. & Jane (Taylor) Wallace

INDIANA McFARLAND WALLACE3, John2, Arthur1
born: 26 May 1840, Daviess Co., KY
died: 7 Aug 1915, Live Oak, CA
bur: Elmwood Cemetery, Owensboro, KY
married: 2 Jan 1860, Ohio Co., KY

WILSON B. COSBY
born: June 1832, Boyle Co., KY
died: 7 Dec 1906, Owensboro, Daviess Co., KY
bur: Elmwood Cemetery, Owensboro, KY

Nine children named in obituary, page 142; census history shows ten; descendants determined from other obituaries indicated. Obituaries received from Jerry Long, Owensboro, KY.

   1) STANLEY WALLACE COSBY; b. 1891 ILL; married; named in his father's obituary in 1928; also named in his uncle Trible's obituary (1944) as nephew Dr. Stanley W. Cosby of Portland, OR (page 143). Listed in 1950 Portland City Directory (not in 1960):
      Cosby, Stanley W. (Alice S.) - soil scientist USDCS, home 3945 SW Wapato Ave.
      Cosby, Douglas, student, same address.

   (1) HOGAN DOUGLAS COSBY II

2) CLIFFORD COSBY, b. 1895 ILL; enumerated with parents on 1910 census Berkeley, CA; assumed deceased before 1928 because he wasn't named in his father's obituary.

3) WILSON BENJAMIN COSBY; lived in Berkeley, CA in 1944 when his uncle Trible Cosby died.

2. TRIBLE COSBY, b. 1863 KY; d. 13 Oct 1944, Live Oak, CA; enumerated on 1920 census Sutter Co., CA, with wife Anna, no children; farmer. Obituary on page 143.

3. JENNIE B. COSBY, b. 31 Oct 1864, Daviess Co., KY; d. 25 Jul 1945, Owensboro, Daviess Co., KY; bur. Elmwood Cemetery, Owensboro, KY. Taught in Owensboro schools for 51 years; obituary on page 143. Apparently the only child who remained in Owensboro, she probably kept in contact with her siblings more than anyone else; provided death notices and obituaries of her siblings to Owensboro newspapers.

4. WILBUR COSBY, b. 1867 KY; d. 23 Dec 1915, Larchmont, NY; survived by his wife and one son. Obituaries on page 144.
   1) WALLACE COSBY, b. ca 1905

5. HENRY COSBY, b. 1869, KY; d. 5 May 1918, Chicago, ILL; m. ca 1904 Catherine O'Keefe. Obituary on page 144 did not name children among his survivors. Marriage announcement on next page.

6. ANNA COSBY, b. Dec 1873, Owensboro, KY; d. June 1941, Live Oak, CA. Obituary on page 144. Called Indiana on 1910 census Daviess Co., KY; n/m.
7. **Benjamin Kendall Cosby**, b. 1877, KY; d. 4 Dec 1947, Seattle, WA, age 71
   (Death cert #5117). Enumerated on 1920 census in River Forest, Cook Co., ILL, with wife Grace E. (b. Canada), and two children.
   1) **Benjamin J. Cosby**, b/1909, ILL
   2) **Edith H. Cosby**, b/1910, IND

8. **John F. Cosby**, b. 1878, KY; enumerated with parents on 1880 Daviess Co., KY census, age 1. Presumed d.y. since he is not named as a survivor in obituaries of siblings.

   1) **Louise Cosby**, m. Lindburg; lived in Chicago in 1941
   2) **Ruth Cosby**, m. Daley; lived in Chicago in 1941

10. **Arthur Cosby**, b. Oct 1881, KY; lived in Chicago according to obituaries of parents and siblings from 1906 to 1945; he might be the 1910 census enumeration 1910 in Chicago, ILL, age 29, with wife Marian, married 3 years; no children, occupation was electrician.

---

**Approaching Marriage.**

The announcement has been given out of the approaching marriage of Mr. Henry Cosby, formerly of Owensboro, and Miss Catherine O’Keefe, of Chicago. The ceremony will be performed next Monday afternoon at 5:30 o’clock. Mr. Cosby is a son of Mr. and Mrs. W. H. Cosby, of South Walnut street. He left here in 1892 and went to Chicago, where he has been doing well in business ever since. The bride-to-be is said to be a most estimable young lady.

**Owensboro Messenger**

Owensboro, KY

Friday, 15 Jan 1904
Owensboro Messenger, 
Owensboro, KY

Tuesday, 10 August 1915

Deaths and Funerals

Mrs. W. B. Cosby

Owensboro relatives have received word of the death of Mrs. Indiana Cosby, widow of the late W. B. Cosby, on Saturday night, at the home of her son, Tribble Cosby, in Live Oak, Calif.

Mrs. Cosby was aged seventy-five years. Before her marriage she was Miss Indiana Wallace, and her parents were prominent people in Ohio county, where she was born. She was reared in Owensboro, however, and until about two years ago, when she went to California to make her home with her son, she had resided in this city for her entire life. The cause of death was heart trouble, from which she had suffered for several years.

Deceased was a faithful member of Settle Memorial Methodist church, an earnest Christian and was well liked by all who knew her. She was married at an early age to W. B. Cosby, and to this union were born seven boys, Messrs. Hogan Cosby, Tribble, Live Oak, Cal.; Wilbur, New York, Henry Harrison, Benjamin and Arthur, of Chicago, and two girls, Miss Anna, of Live Oak, Cal., and Miss Jennie Cosby, of Owensboro, all of whom survive.

The funeral was held yesterday at Berkeley, Cal.

OWENSBORO MESSENGER, Owensboro, KY

Friday, September 3, 1915

SHORT SERVICE Over Ashes Of Mrs. W. B. Cosby This Afternoon
Will Be Held at Elmwood Cemetery — Died in California

The ashes of the late Mrs. J. W. Cosby, widow of W. D. Cosby, who died on Saturday, August 7, at Live Oak, California, will arrive in Owensboro on the 8 o'clock train this morning, accompanied by Miss Jennie Cosby, a daughter of the deceased, and a son from Chicago, ILL. Short funeral services will be conducted at Elmwood Cemetery at 3:30 o'clock this afternoon.

The deceased was a former resident of this city, where she and her husband had lived all of their lives, and were well and favorably known. They reared a large family, of whom Miss Jennie Cosby is the only member now living in Owensboro. The remains of Mrs. Cosby were cremated in accordance with her wishes.
Miss Jennie Cosby, City Teacher, Dies

Miss Jennie Cosby, 81, well known retired teacher of the Owensboro City schools, died at her home, 102½ East Eighteenth street at 7 a.m. Wednesday. Miss Cosby had been ill since a fall in which she sustained painful injuries in March.

A teacher in the city schools for 51 years, Miss Cosby was born in Daviess county on October 31, 1864, a daughter of Wilson Benjamin and Indiana Wallace Cosby, pioneer residents of Owensboro. The family was prominent in the civic, religious and social life of Owensboro for many years.

Miss Cosby is survived by two brothers, Benjamin, Kendall Cosby, Seattle, Wash., and Arthur B. Cosby, Chicago, Ill.

Miss Cosby is survived by two nephews, Dr. Stanley W. Cosby, Portland, Ore., and Wilson B. Cosby, of Berkeley, Calif. Ben Cosby and Dr. Cosby and Wilson B. Cosby will attend the funeral services which will be held at the Rio Vista, Calif. crematory today.

City schools in September, 1880. In 1918 she resigned to accept a position with the War Risk Bureau in Washington, D.C., serving there until November, 1921, when she resigned because of ill health. After leaving Washington, she taught school for one year at Ash Valley and one year in Cave Valley, Nevada, before returning to the Owensboro City schools in 1924. She continued teaching until her retirement under the state retirement act three years ago. Since that time she has been serving as a tutor and conducted private classes at her home in East Eighteenth street.

When she began her teaching career in the city system, Miss Cosby was assigned to the Fourth grade in the Lower Ward, now Wilson school. She taught in Wilson and West Main street and Washington schools, teaching all subjects which she was assigned until 1928, when she was assigned a teacher of mathematics. Having the longest period of service of any teacher who ever taught in the city system, Miss Cosby possessed recognized ability as a mathematics teacher, and was outstanding as a teacher of mathematics and when she was transferred to Central Junior High school she was assigned to teach mathematics each day. She had a way about her that made pupils want to learn mathematics.

An ardent Democrat, Miss Cosby was also an active member of the local chapter, Daughters of the American Revolution, the Woman's club, the Political Discussion and Book Review groups of the latter club, active in the Y.W.C.A., and an active member of the Central Board of the National Reform Association. At the time of her death she was secretary of the W.S.W.I.S., corresponding secretary of the D.A.R. and director of the Y.W.C.A.

The body will be removed to the Delbert J. Glenn Funeral home, where services will be conducted at 3 p.m. Friday. Burial will be at Elmwood cemetery.

Miss Jennie Cosby
WILBUR COSBY DIES IN N. Y.,
A VICTIM OF PNEUMONIA

Miss Jennie Cosby received a tele­
egram notifying her of the death of her
brother, Wilbur, at 3:30 Thursday
morning, of pneumonia. At the
time of his death he lived at Larch­
mont, N. Y., and was actively en­
gaged in business in New York City.
He was the third son of Mr. and Mrs.
W. B. Cosby and was reared in Ow­
ensboro. He was forty-eight years
old and is survived by his wife and
one son, Wallace, aged ten years.

HOGAN COSBY

Hogan Cosby, oldest son of the
late W. B. Cosby, died at his
home, 86 Eucalyptus road, Berke­
ley, Calif., Wednesday evening.
The funeral will be held Saturday
afternoon.

Hogan Cosby was born in Bow­
ling Green, Ky., February 14,
1861. His boyhood and young
manhood were spent in Owens­
boro. He went to Chicago in 1883,
where he lived for some years. In
1902, he had a serious breakdown
in health and was ordered west
for a long vacation. Upon his re­
covered he decided to locate in
San Francisco, where he went in­
to business. After the earthquake
he moved to Berkeley, but con­
tinued in business in San Fran­
cisco.

The first news of his serious ill­
ness was received by his sister,
August 7. This was followed by a
telegram yesterday morning an­
nouncing his death.

Mr. Cosby is survived by his
wife, two sons, and a grandson,
all of whom were with him at
the time of his death. Stanley
Wallace Cosby and wife and small
son, Hogan Douglas II, and Wil­
son, Benjamin Cosby. He is also
survived by the following broth­
ers and sisters: Tribble and Anna
Cosby, of Live Oak, Calif.; Ben­
jamin K. Cosby, Seattle, Wash.;
Harrison T., and Arthur B. Cosby,
Chicago, and Miss Jennie Cosby,
of Owensboro.
A Message About The Family

The family Bible of Arthur and Mary Wallace provided the first information about their daughter Elizabeth; her marriage record to Rev. William Lynn was the only item found about them in Ohio Co., KY. They were next found on 1840 census, Gibson County, IN, with eight children:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Males: 1 under 5</th>
<th>Females: 1 under 5</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1 5-10</td>
<td>2 5-10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 10-15</td>
<td>2 10-15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 40-50</td>
<td>1 40-50</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

In 1850 they were in Van Buren County, Iowa with six children:
- Polly (20), Sarah (18), James (16), Chapman (14), Martha (11), Louisa (9)

Their oldest daughter, Susan, married in 1845 and remained in Indiana. It was later learned about another daughter, Nancy, who married in 1850 and was not enumerated with her parents. An older son who lived with the family in 1840 is unaccounted for.

Census and various estate matters were found on microfilmed records at the LDS Family History Library in Salt Lake City, Utah.

There are many unknowns in this family; however, it’s probable that there are living descendants from Susan Lynn Jones, Nancy Lynn Lambkin Neeley, James A. Lynn and Harris Chapman Lynn. It’s known that the lines of Polly Lynn Newell and Sarah Jane Lynn Lynch do not have living descendants and doubtful about descendants from Louisa Lynn Peters. Martha Lynn Bell is the only line that a descendant has written about.

The only known name and address of a Lynn descendant interested in researching the family is:

Joy Hewins Jones
22 Friendship Lane
Colorado Springs, CO 80904

Joy descends from James & Martha (Lynn) Bell. She has been a very helpful source for information about the family, and provided pictures that are found throughout the Lynn chapter.

Please contact her if you have other Lynn information, and know about other descendants of this family. MWC.
ELIZABETH WALLACE, 1798-1857
d/o Arthur & Mary (Greber) Wallace

ELIZABETH WALLACE, Arthur
born: 27 Mar 1798, Frederick City, MD (Bible)
died: 23 Sept 1857, Birmingham, Van Buren Co., IA
bur: Rayburn Cemetery, nr Hedrick, Keokuk Co., IA
married: 26 Dec 1826, Ohio Co., KY (M/R A/148)

WILLIAM HENRY LYNN, s/o James & Hannah (Wright) Brents Lynn
born: 7 Jan 1796, near Rumsey, McLean Co., KY
died: 23 May 1876, Birmingham, Van Buren Co., IA
bur: Rayburn Cemetery, nr Hedrick, Keokuk Co., IA:
2 m Mrs. Mary E. Poor, 6 Aug 1860 (Van Buren, IA??)

Issue: 7 determined from census and probate; 9 according to Harris Lynn's obituary (page 187); 8 named in information from descendant Joy Jones.

1. SUSAN ROBB CROWE LYNN. Page 157
b. 5 Feb 1828 Gibson Co., IN; d. 3 Jan 1901, Princeton, Gibson Co., IN; bur. Princeton, IN
m. Elisha Ebenezer Jones, 23 Apr 1845 Gibson Co., IN.

2. POLLY ANN LYNN. Page 171
b. 27 Feb 1829 IN; d. 18 Dec 1868, Keokuk, IA;
m. Robert T. Newell, 1 Mar 1853, Van Buren Co., IA.

3. NANCY ELIZABETH LYNN. Page 172
b. 7 Feb 1831; d. 1868/1870; 1/m Tom Lambkin 1 Apr 1850; 2/m Dr. Neeley

4. SARAH JANE LYNN. Page 173
b. 31 Jan 1833, Cynthiana, IN; d. 12 Nov 1922, Fairfield, IA
m. Paul A. Lynch, 28 Nov 1850, Van Buren Co., IA.

5. JAMES A. LYNN. Page 177.
b. 20 Feb 1835, Gibson Co., IN; d. 11 Mar 1927, IA; bur. Keokuk Co., IA;
m. Sarah Waugh, 3 Oct 1855, Keokuk Co., IA. Served in Civil War.

6. HARRIS CHAPMAN LYNN Page 186.
b. 21 Oct 1836, IN; d. 14 Feb 1915, Keokuk Co., IA
m. Mary Welch, 17 Mar 1868.

7. MARTHA ELLEN LYNN. Page 190
b. 8 Feb 1839, probably IN; m. James Bell, 30 May 1859, Keokuk Co., IA; d. 2 Mar 1892, Colorado Springs, CO; amed as "non-resident" (of IA) in Wm Lynn's probate.

8. LOUISA LYNN. Page 201
b. 23 Mar 1841, IN; d. 6 Nov 1905, Wapello Co., IA
m. John M. Peters, 18 Nov 1863, Wapello Co., IA.

Rayburn Cemetery, Steady Run Twp, Hedrick, IA
"Elizabeth, w/o Rev. Wm Lynn (no death date), age 59 y 5m 25d"
"Rev. Wm Lynn, d. 23 May 1876, age 78 y 4m 16d"
ELIZABETH WALLACE, 1798-1857  
married 26 Dec 1826  
Rev. William Lynn  
Issue: 7

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Married Year</th>
<th>Married To</th>
<th>Issue</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>SUSAN</td>
<td>1828-1901</td>
<td>Elisha Jones</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>POLLY</td>
<td>1830-1868</td>
<td>Tom Lamoklin</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NANCY</td>
<td>1831-1870</td>
<td>Sarah Lynch</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SARAH</td>
<td>1833-1922</td>
<td>James Welsh</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JAMES</td>
<td>1835-1927</td>
<td>Mary Bell</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HARRIS</td>
<td>1836-1915</td>
<td>Martha Peters</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MARTHA</td>
<td>1839-1892</td>
<td>Elizabeth Wynn</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LOUISA</td>
<td>1841-1905</td>
<td>Mary T. M. Mary</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Married Year</th>
<th>Married To</th>
<th>Issue</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>INDIA</td>
<td>1849-1918</td>
<td>Clark</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MARY</td>
<td>1868-1910</td>
<td>A. J. Brier</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MARY</td>
<td>1868-1910</td>
<td>A. J. Brier</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MARY</td>
<td>1868-1910</td>
<td>A. J. Brier</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MARY</td>
<td>1868-1910</td>
<td>A. J. Brier</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Married Year</th>
<th>Married To</th>
<th>Issue</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>VEROQUE</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ALPHONSO</td>
<td>1893</td>
<td>Alice Walker</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ALPHONSO</td>
<td>1893</td>
<td>Alice Walker</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WILLIAM</td>
<td>1895-1933</td>
<td>Etta Wallace</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Married Year</th>
<th>Married To</th>
<th>Issue</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>LOUETHEL</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CORDELIE</td>
<td>1897-1891</td>
<td>James Palmet</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CORDELIE</td>
<td>1897-1891</td>
<td>James Palmet</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>EUDORA</td>
<td>1859-1946</td>
<td>A. C. Worthington</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>EUDORA</td>
<td>1859-1946</td>
<td>A. C. Worthington</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LUCY</td>
<td></td>
<td>Locke</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LUCY</td>
<td></td>
<td>Locke</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ELLSWORTH</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ALFRED</td>
<td>1864-1934</td>
<td>Ella Dillon</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ALFRED</td>
<td>1864-1934</td>
<td>Ella Dillon</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JAMES</td>
<td>1865</td>
<td>Snyder</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JAMES</td>
<td>1865</td>
<td>Snyder</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CHARLIE</td>
<td>1869-d.y.</td>
<td></td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CHARLIE</td>
<td>1869-d.y.</td>
<td></td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ROBERT</td>
<td>1870-1871</td>
<td></td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ROBERT</td>
<td>1870-1871</td>
<td></td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ANNE</td>
<td>1872-1874</td>
<td></td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GERTRUDJE</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HARRY</td>
<td>1881-1942</td>
<td>Winnifred</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Compiled by Marian Waters Challender;  
Names of direct descendants are capitalized.
The editor of Lynn/Linn Lineage Quarterly (Phyllis J. Bauer of McHenry, IL) provided the name and address of subscriber Joy Jones, who she knew descended from this Wallace/Lynn family. A letter to Joy Jones brought an immediate reply, with considerable information about William and Elizabeth Lynn and their descendants that added to and confirmed data already found through census research and other sources.

William Lynn was a minister and a farmer; after he and Elizabeth Wallace married, they moved to Gibson Co., IN, where other Wallace family had settled. Records show them there from 1828 (when oldest daughter was born) through 1840 (census).

From HISTORY OF GIBSON COUNTY, (IN), "Rev. William Lynn, Minister of Bethel Congregation Cumberland Presbyterian Church until 1841"... also served Fort Branch Congregation and Princeton Congregation, although years were not stated.

Joy Jones provided a biographical sketch about Reverend William Lynn that had appeared in The Cumberland Presbyterian, (a periodical published in Nashville, TN) No. 29, Vol. 56. The publication ran a series of biographical sketches under the heading "Our Dead Heroes" and the January 20, 1898 issue contained the article about William Lynn (page 152).

Reverend Lynn was called "Old Leather Lungs", and was known to be a stern disciplinarian. Elizabeth was described as 'beautiful', with lovely hair.

Elizabeth and William moved to VanBuren Co., IA, before the 1850 census was taken, a move that might have been influenced by Elizabeth's brothers (Charles and Hiram) who lived in that part of Iowa.

All their children lived with them in Van Buren, IA (on 1850 census) except Susan (eldest) who married Elisha Jones in Gibson County, 23 Apr 1845 (remained in Indiana); and Nancy (third daughter) who married 1 Apr 1850 to Tom Lambkin.

Some of their children settled in Keokuk Co., IA, which might have been the reason both William and Elizabeth are buried near Hedrick in that county. However, records show that both died in Van Buren County.

Elizabeth died in 1857. Allegedly, William remarried, 6 Aug 1860, to Mrs. Mary E. Poor in Van Buren County, who apparently was the wife "Mary" he bequeathed to in his will dated 21 May 1876. Probate matters follow.

Court Van Buren County, IA, 2nd day of April term 1882.
Estate of William Lynn, deceased, cause for plaintiff - petition to sell property William Lynn owned in North Birmingham, Van Buren Co., IA, described "four lots in Widners addition to Birmingham, IA...east of fractional block 7 in North Birmingham..." because

"...the court finds that the indebtedness filed and existing against the estate of Wm Lynn, deceased, is about $250 and that the personal estate in the hands of the executor is about $65...the personal estate is inadequate to pay the debts against said estate... the sale of the real estate aforesaid is necessary for the purpose of satisfying the debts and charged against said estate."

Court ordered that the described real estate... be sold at public or private sale, as much as necessary for payment of said debts and charges, "as may be for the best interest of said estate" and appointed appraisers to appraise said estate, and report to the court their findings.

Defendants named in the cause were Susan & Elisha Jones, Martha & James Bell (non residents) "solemnly called, came not, but made default"; Louisa L. & John M. Peters, Sarah & Allen Lynch (also defaulted); minor defendant Mary Newell represented by appointed guardian Wm Birch who filed an answer; H. C. Lynn & Marion Lynn. Defendants Paul A. (James?) & Sarah J. Lynn appeared at the court and were dismissed as defendants since they had no interest in the premises. (microfilm #967629)
Abstracts of William Lynn probate and estate matters.

Final Will & Testament of William Lynn, Birmingham, Van Buren County, Iowa...bequeathed to wife Mary E. Lynn $50 on a note executed by B.F. Huffman dated Oct 2, 1874; also interest accruing on all the notes...of moneys lent to diverse parties...reents that may arise for use of property "where we now reside" until it can be advantageously disposed of by sale...also bed and bedding... "if this is inadequate to support her my Executor shall pay her from time to time such sums out of the principal as may be actually necessary."

Bequeathed to son H.C. Lynn a bed and bedding.

Personal effects, except books and what is above designated, to be sold at public sale by the executor, and after lawful debts are paid, the balance placed at interest "for the use of my wife during her natural life." Whatever estate is left at the death of Mary to be divided equally among "all my children now living including my granddaughter Mary Newell"...appointed J. A. Ames, executor. Bequeathed to Lincoln University in Illinois, Hitchcock Analysis of the Bible and the commentary on the Old and New Testament of Jamison Faucet & Brown?...the balance of his books were to be divided between his children.

Dated in Birmingham, IA, 21 May 1876. (microfilm #967632)

Appraisers lists of Estate of William Lynn, June 1876

Articles

Library 10.00
1 bed 10.00

Notes:

John Henderson w/interest 108.00
C. C. Faler & E. Pitkin 150.00
J. A. Lynn 39.00 (son)
M. H. Allen 90.00
F. B. Huffman 53.35
J. M. Peters 90.00 (son-in-law)

Total $570.35

The appraisers estimate of personal property, which total of $248.00 was "set off to widow and minors". This list included: 1 horse ($55), 1 cow ($30), 2 bedsteads ($10), bedding ($20), bureau ($8), bookcase & table ($8), stand (2), 10 chairs ($4), 2 rocking chairs ($6), 2 breakfast tables ($4), 1 clock ($3), 2 trunks ($2), picture & frame ($2), 1 lounge ($2), 1 safe ($3), a cookstove ($2), heating stove ($4), overcoat ($10), pants ($3), saddle ($5), carriage ($8), double set of harness ($5), and "cash on hand for support $52.00. (microfilm #967602 SLC)
LYNN & WALLACE families who lived in Southern counties of the State, listed below.

Lucas County
Charles & Cynthia Ann (Ross) Wallace
Hiram L. & Elizabeth (Ross) Wallace
William & Margaret (Wallace) Dodson

Marion County
Charles & Cynthia Ann (Ross) Wallace
J. G. & Mary (Wallace) Hall
Franklin & Sarah (Meyers) Wallace
William & Margaret (Wallace) Dodson
Leo & Sarah (Wallace) Galeazzi

Monroe County
Charles & Cynthia Ann (Ross) Wallace

Jefferson County
Paul & Sarah (Lynn) Lynch
Albert & Mary (Newell) Brier

Keokuk County
James & Sarah (Waugh) Lynn
Harris Chapman & Mary (Welch) Lynn
Robert T. & Polly (Lynn) Newell

Van Buren County
William & Elizabeth (Wallace) Lynn

Wapello County
John & Louisa (Lynn) Peters
REVEREND WILLIAM LYNN

Rev. William Lynn was born in Daviess County, Kentucky (now McLean County), near Rumsey, on Green River, January 7, 1796. He made a profession of religion September 14, 1819. His name first appears in the minutes of Logan Presbytery, October 10, 1820. It was customary at that time for elders to have seats in presbytery, who were not representatives of congregations, and at the same time for other elders to represent their congregations in presbytery. Mr. Lynn's name appears in the list of non-representative elders. The names of quite a number of our older preachers appear in the minutes of Logan Presbytery first as elders. This meeting of presbytery was held in Red River meeting house, Logan County, Kentucky... which is historic ground, and was very prominent in the great revival of 1800.

On Wednesday, 11th day of October, 1820, William Lynn was "received as a candidate for the holy ministry." Ten others were received at the same time. The text assigned Mr. Lynn from which to write a discourse to be read at the next meeting of presbytery, was Prov. xiv. 32. The next meeting of presbytery was on the third day of April, 1821, at Good Providence meeting house, in Union County, Kentucky. Mr. Lynn was a member of this presbytery as an elder but not a representative. The text given to him at this meeting of presbytery to write from was Jno. x. 27. Mr. Lynn was licensed to preach the gospel on Thursday, fourth day April, 1822.

The presbytery was then in session at Rose Creek meeting-house, Hopkins County, KY. At this meeting of presbytery William Lynn and Alexander Downey were ordered to ride and preach the whole of their time in the "Indiana District". It is a noticeable fact that the minutes of Logan Presbytery never speak of circuits and circuit-riders, but always of districts and missionaries. In the early history of the church, Logan Presbytery embraced the whole of Kentucky, Indiana, and Illinois. The "Indiana District" embraced mainly what is now Indiana Presbytery. Subsequently the missionaries were ordered to extend their districts as far north as the Indians would allow. The fall meeting of Logan Presbytery of 1822 was held at Little Muddy meetinghouse, in Butler County, Kentucky. At this meeting of presbytery Mr. Lynn and Elijah Tribe were ordered to spend the whole of their time in the Indiana District. Mr. Lynn's next appointment was the Hartford district, in Kentucky. This was the summer of 1823. Peter Downey was ordered to the same district.

Presbytery met at Mt. Olivet meeting house, Warren County, Kentucky, October 14, 1823, and at this meeting Mr. Lynn was appointed to ride and preach the whole of his time on the Warren District. These "Districts" embraced several counties, and it took a month to make the rounds, and preaching everyday except Monday. Mr. Lynn was continued on the Warren District twelve months. His next appointment was to the Hartford District. At the next meeting of the presbytery he was ordered to the White River District, in Indiana.

At the fall meeting of presbytery, 1825, Mr. Lynn was ordered to prepare for ordination at the next regular meeting of presbytery. At this same meeting "Scotch" James Smith, who afterwards became a very prominent preacher and writer was licensed to preach. He was at one time stated clerk of the General Assembly. Logan Presbytery met in the spring of 1826 "at Little Muddy meeting house, Butler County, Kentucky, on Monday, third day of April." The early minutes of Logan Presbytery always speak of meeting at a "meeting house", and never at a church. This was the home church of Rev. Alexander Chapman, who was a prince among preachers. Some of his grandchildren still live there, and he was the grandfather of the Revs. A. D. and J. B. Hall.
The record of Mr. Lynn's ordination is as follow, to wit: "Wednesday, the fifth day of April 1826, the said Joseph Fransway, William Lynn, and Peter Downey, were set apart by the imposition of hands and prayer to the whole work of ministry." "Rev. Hiram A. Hunter preached the ordination sermon, and Rev. Alexander Chapman presided and gave the charge." Mr. Lynn preached his trial sermon preparatory to ordination from 1 Peter iv. 18: "And if the righteous scarcely be saved, where shall the ungodly and the sinner appear." The next meeting of Logan Presbytery was at Pilot Knob meeting house, in Simpson County, Kentucky. Mr. Lynn is noticed as a corresponding member from Indiana Presbytery."

He was married to Miss Elizabeth Wallace, near Hartford, Ohio County, Kentucky, December 26, 1826. After his marriage he went immediately to Indiana, and settled near Princeton, in Gibson County. He was one of the pioneer preachers of our church in that State. His labors were abundant and his hardships many. For twenty years or more he was a great power for good in Indiana. Mrs. Elisha Jones, his oldest daughter, now living at Princeton, recently gave me a number of incidents of her father's work and privations. When the first camp meeting was held at Mr. Zion, in Gibson County, Indiana, more than sixty years ago, Revs. Alexander Downey, William Lynn, and Hiram A. Hunter were the preachers for the occasion.

Mr. Lynn was a little below medium height, heavily built, and with an iron constitution. He was very plain and earnest in his preaching. He preached for souls, and not for show. The second preacher that I ever heard preach, to know that it was preaching, was Mr. Lynn. And when I joined the church he was moderator of the session. He baptized Rev. W. T. Ferguson, D.D., when he was an infant. The latter part of his eventful life was spent in Iowa. The last time I ever saw him was in 1856, at a General Assembly, in Louisville, Kentucky. He believed that if a man was genuinely converted, he knew the time and place, and could tell it. He was very positive in his religious convictions. He never was on both sides of a question. His soul was too much on fire to spend time on speculation. He relied on God's word and the Holy Spirit for the power to convert souls. He died May 23, 1876, at the age of seventy-eight years, four months, and sixteen days. By Rev. M. M. Smith. The Cumberland Presbyterian, No. 29, Vol. 56, January 20, 1898.

Letter in collection of Joy Jones, dated August 26, 1874, Birmingham, Iowa, to Rev. E. Hall.

Dear Brother,

I understand that you are preaching in Knox county to some congregations, and I suppose you are living in Washington. I would be glad to know who is preaching in Washington at present, and I would inform you that I have some notion of coming to Indiana this winter to Missionate as I did six years ago, provided I could be remunerated as well as I was before.

I received about from ten to fifteen dollars per week. I do not wish to preach to one congregation, but ride through a presbytery and help hold sacramental meetings. If my expenses could be paid, I would be satisfied with ten dollars per week. I think I would be able to preach from four to seven times per week. Please answer me on this subject. I would want to make my own appointments and travel as little as possible, not travel over the same ground several times.

Will you answer me soon? My love to your family and all who inquire for me.

Yours affectionately, Wm Lynn
The Lynn Reunion

Ledger: Friday, November 28th, was the fortieth anniversary of the marriage of Mr. and Mrs. P. A. Lynch of this city. On that day the members of the Lynn family had planned their annual reunion. By 12:30 all had arrived and everything was merry. At 1:30 the company was invited to the dining room, where all the substantialis and delicacies that could be thought of had been prepared by Mrs. Lynch and her assistants. Soon after the festivities the company was conducted to a photo gallery and there a picture of the entire company was taken, as well as one of the four sisters and two brothers present, all of the family now living. Two sisters have gone before to the better land, but they left representatives, of whom one from each family was present. In the evening was held a business session, at which it was decided to hold the next reunion at the home of Mr. and Mrs. E. Jones, at Princeton, Ind., October 14th, 1891. Several very beautiful and useful presents were given to Mr. and Mrs. Lynch, a very feeling and appropriate presentation speech being made by Mrs. Jones, the oldest of the family. All pronounced it a very pleasant and enjoyable time. This was the first time for forty-two years that all the brothers and sisters had been together. Among the guests present were the following: Mrs. S. R. Jones, Princeton, Ind.; Mrs. M. L. Bell, Colorado Springs, Col.; Mrs. L. L. Peters, Ottumwa; J. A. Lynn, Hedrick; H. C. Lynn and wife, Sigourney; T. W. Jones, Kansas City, MO; W. F. Lamkin and family, and J. O. Lock and family, Fairfield; Miss Mollie Newell, Fremont; Misses Jessie and Alice Peters, Ottumwa; Misses Louie and Patha Lynn, Sigourney.
Group photo of guests present at THE LYNN REUNION, November 28, 1890.

Lynn siblings seated in front row: Susan Robb Crowe Lynn Jones; Sarah Jane Lynn Lynch; Harris Chapman Lynn; James Lynn; Martha Lynn Bell; Louisa Lynn Peters - and four unidentified children.

Others present, unidentified:

Mrs. Harris Chapman Lynn and two daughters Miss Louie Lynn (Louethel? - b. 1871)

and Miss Patha Lynn (Patience? - b. 1882); (probably the two girls next to Sarah Lynch)

T. W. Jones (s/o Susan Robb Crowe Lynn Jones - b. 1860)

W. F. Lambkin and family (is this Wm Fernando Lambkin); m. Etta Wallace 1881. He was s/o Nancy Elizabeth Lynn Lambkin. ?? Family - children were born 1890 & 1898.

J. O. Locke and family: wife Lucy Lynn Locke (d/o James & Sarah Lynn), daughters Dottie and Lillie.

Mollie Newell, b. 1868 (raised by Lynches), d/o Polly Lynn Newell (deceased)

Jessie Peters, b. 1870 & Alice Peters, b. 1873
At six o'clock this morning occurred the death of Mrs. Susan R. Jones, wife of Elisha Jones, at her home, corner of Gibbon and Monroe streets, aged 73 years. Mrs. Jones had been ill for some two years, but her condition was not considered serious until recently, when she suffered a second stroke of paralysis, which was the immediate cause of death. Besides the husband, there is left to mourn the loss of the mother, three sons and two daughters. One son, Thomas, has been at home for some time. The other sons reside at Sheridan, Ind., and Bennington, Kansas, and arrived in the city last night to attend the bedside of the mother. The daughters reside at San Bernardino, Cal., and Kelly, New Mexico, and will be unable to be present at the funeral.

Mrs. Jones has long been a member of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church, and the funeral services will be held in that church Saturday morning at 10 o'clock, Rev. Landis officiating, assisted by Rev. Jenkins. Interment in I. O. O. F. cemetery.

PRINCETON DAILY CLARION
Princeton, Indiana
January 3, 1901
SUSAN R. C. LYNN JONES, 1828-1901  
d/o William & Elizabeth (Wallace) Lynn  

SUSAN ROBB CROWE LYNN³, Elizabeth², Arthur¹  
born: 5 Feb 1828, Gibson Co., IN;  
died: 3 Jan 1901, Princeton, Gibson Co., IN  
bur: I.O.O.F. Cemetery, Princeton, IN  
married: 23 Apr 1845, Gibson Co., IN  

ELISHA EBENEZER JONES, s/o Hullum/Kellum & Sarah (Kimball) Jones  
born: 31 Aug 1820, Gibson Co., IN  
died: 6 Feb 1911, East St. Louis, IL  

Children (determined from 1860 census Posey Co., IN), according to 1900 census (enumeration at page 159) she had given birth to 8 children, 5 living at that time, so one of the following was deceased by 1900 when they lived in Gibson Co., IN. Names of 7 children from Joy Jones.  

1. INDIANA W. or INDIA or EVA JONES.  
   Page 160;  
   b. 29 June 1849 IN; called Aunt India Eva in letters written by Helen Pruitt Beattie to Lulu Bell Sinton (in collection of Joy Jones, starting on page 165); called Indiana on census of 1850, 1860 & 1900; d. 20 Sept 1918; m. Christopher Columbus Clark.  

2. LEONIDUS LABAN JONES, b. 1850. Married; no M/R Gibson Co., IN. One child.  
   1) Son JONES  

3. GILBERT GALLATIN JONES, b. 15 Sep 1852; d. 17 May 1863.  

4. ALFRED JONES, b. 25 Feb 1854; d. ca 1947. Some information about them in daughter Helen Witt's sketch. Two M/R's in Gibson Co., IN - don't know if either apply; "spouse not identified" in family report from Joy Jones:  
   Alfred Jones & Elizabeth Herring 18 Oct 18_ (2/65)  
   Alfred Jones & Alda Salmon 22 Nov 1877 (S/245?)  
   One child listed for them in family report, but Helen wrote about a sister in El Reno (see below), and Helen Beattie wrote about an 'eldest son' 29 Mar 1947 (page 168): 'Regarding mother's brother Alfred. I had letters from his eldest son Claire sometime ago, with a wealth of family data. Uncle Alf is with him in Mankato, KS".  
   1) CLAIRE JONES  
   7) HELEN JONES; m. Witt. Resided in Denver, CO when she wrote the following to Helen Pruitt Beattie, 16 Jan 1945. "Of course the wish of every true blooded American is for this awful war to be over..." "My father...will be 91... in fairly good health, but very deaf, as are Aunt Emma and Uncle Tom. I think Aunt India was the only one in that family of children that had good hearing." "My folks still like to live alone in their own home...my brother and his wife live a few houses from them and keep a close watch over them..." "Uncle Tom and his wife are quits...he is in Oklahoma (with his daughter, I think)...my sister lives in El Reno, said she was going to Oklahoma City and look up Uncle Tom." Wrote that neither of her boys was in the service. At least two children; one listed, but not named, in family report from Joy Jones.  
   (1) Son WITT
LYNN JONES, reported to be "of unsound mind".

EMMA LUVELLA JONES. Page 162;
  b. 7 Nov 1856 Vincennes, Knox Co., IN. (BW); d. 29 Jun 1950 San Bernardino, CA;
  m. Joseph Abraham Pruitt, 23 Sept 1874, Gibson Co., IN. (M/R 4/517 Gibson Co., IN)
  d. 29 Jun 1950, San Bernardino, CA.

CHAPMAN JONES, b. 1859. Not in family report from Joy Jones.

TOM WALKER JONES, b. 13 Jul 1860; d. Nov 1946; 1/m Elizabeth. Extracts from letters written to cousin Lulu Bell Sinton, from New Bloomfield, MO follow:

Dec 1940  "I suffered an irreclicable loss... my dear wife departed this life 10th day of February 1937. After living a widower for nearly three years, I have married again... a woman for companionship and to care for me in my old age and am happy to find I have not been deceived..." "I retired three years ago from Railroad work and now draw about $100 per month RR pension." "We have about 200 chickens, a cow, hogs... the wife is great for canning and our basement looks like a first class grocery store... plenty of fresh milk, butter, potatoes... coal shed full of coal... I anticipate life to glide along peacefully until a period is placed to my existence."

January 5, 1942. "We made an enjoyable trip to Florida in September. My present wife has a son at Panama City... believing she would like to visit him I proposed a visit... we drove my car to St. Louis, parked in my garage there and took the train to Florida... I am given two passes per year anywhere in the U.S..."

February 12, 1943. "I resigned my job on the CNO & TP to come to Princeton to care for mother and father... repaired the place... put them both away, placing a monument to their graves without help from brothers or sisters." "I will be 81 years of age... Old age has few joys and much misery..."

He never referred to wives by name, nor mentioned children. In 1945 his niece Helen Jones Witt wrote that "Uncle Tom and his wife are quits... he is in Oklahoma..." (Helen Witt sketch above). He is one of the young men in the 1890 group picture on page 155. One child listed (not named) in family report received from Joy Jones.

1) Daughter JONES
"During the rebellion cotton reached such a high price that people began raising it again, and
Elisha Jones built and operated a cotton gin." HISTORY OF POSEY CO., IND. (1913) by Leffel,
p. 84, Smith Twp (977.234/H2hl)

Census of 1850, 1860, and 1900 with early family data follows:

1850 Posey Co., IN, Smith Twp 596
673/691 Elisha Jones 30 b/IN; cabinet maker; $1000 R/E
    Susan R. C. " 22 "
    Indiana " 1 "
    James Weaver 23 b/KY cabinetmaker
    James Finch 22 b/IN; merchant

1860 Posey Co., IN, Smith Twp 622
73/707 Elisha Jones 40 b/IN; cabinet maker; 1000/800
    Susan R. " 32 "
    Indiana W." 11 "
    Leonidus " 10 "
    Gilbert " 8 "
    Alfred " 6 "
    Emma " 3 "
    Chapman " 6/12 "

1900 Pawtaka Twp, Princeton City, Gibson Co., IN (on Gibson Street)
Elisha Jones 79 b/Aug 1820 IN; m/54 yrs; laborer - garden; owns home, free/mortgage
    Susan R. " 72 b/Feb 1828 IN; had 8 ch, 5 lvg
    Indiana E. Clark 50 b/Jun 1849 IN; m/33 yrs; 4 ch, 3 lvg
    Minerva J. Foster 52 - servant

In 1890 Susan was photographed with her siblings at a Lynn family reunion (page 154) and at
the business meeting of that reunion it was declared that the next family reunion would be October
14, 1891, at the home of Mr. and Mrs. E. Jones, Princeton, Ind.

Susan's obituary on page 156 lists survivors: husband, 3 sons, 2 daughters; only named
Thomas of the family home, but don't know which child he was; other boys lived in Sheridan
(Hamilton Co.), IN, and Bennington (Ottawa Co.), KS; girls lived in San Bernardino, CA (Emma)
and Kelly, NM (probably India).
INDIA JONES CLARK, 1849-1918

d/o Elisha & Susan Robb Crowe (Lynn) Jones

INDIA EVA or INDIANA JONES⁴, Susan³, Elizabeth², Arthur¹

born: 29 Jun 1849, IN
died: 20 Sep 1918,
bur:
marr:

CHRISTOPHER COLUMBUS CLARK

Three children named in Family Record received from Joy Jones. Extant letters in possession of Joy Jones written by Helen Pruitt Beattie to Lulu Bell Sinton refer to "Aunt India" and her children. The quoted information is from those letters. Her name was "Indiana" when she was enumerated with her parents on census of 1850, 1860, and 1900. She was on 1900 census with her parents (census enumerations on page 159) without husband, but said to be married 33 years at that time, and had given birth to four children, three living. Known children are: Vivian, Matie, William.

1. VIVIAN VERDAIR CLARK, b. 3 Jul 1872; 1/m Laura; 2/m Jennie. Three children were mentioned in Helen Pruitt Beattie letters (pages165-168). He was in the Mining Engineering Department of the University of the Philippines in 1936, and caught in Japanese occupation in WWII. Further information in Helen Beattie letters about his being interned (1942) in the Santo Tomas University buildings in Manila for 3-1/2 years; came home on a hospital ship in 1945; visited the Beattie's in July 1945 and had "gained back forty of the eighty-six pounds he lost during internment". Married twice and divorced; it's believed he had two children with first wife Laura, and a step-son, Billy, from second wife Jennie, but he provided the following information in a letter dated January 11, 1946 to cousin Lulu Bell, "My son Bill, after two years in the Solomon Islands and Guadacanal, evacuated on account of malaria after two years service, is now on his way back enroute Tokyo where he will probably be in the Provost Marshall's department. His wife Bettie, and son Bruce, are living in Seattle, but my daughter Vernice and her husband are looking after her so she won't get too lonely. My other daughter, Dot, has been called back to Alabama with her daughter Pamela, where her husband, a Captain in the Army, is teaching military tactics at Montgomery."

The following information about his daughters was in a letter Vivian wrote to Helen Beattie, July 25, 1945, from Downey, CA. Marriage data conflicts and is confusing.

1) VERNICE CLARK, b. 18 Mar 1903; married; had two daughters. Resided in Seattle. In 1945 was President of a broadcasting station - KVI in Tacoma. She majored in journalism at Washington University (Seattle); upon graduation she won a 90-day travel prize to Europe and back for a 500-word letter to the Seattle Times stating why she liked that newspaper better than any other in Seattle.

(1) VIVIAN
2) **DOROTHY CLARK**, b. 13 Apr 1907; married twice. One child. (see above). Dorothy majored in Art at Washington University (Seattle); after graduation entered a Dollar Line poster contest showing their travel service, won, and went to Manila on a Dollar Line boat and back...sending daily travelogs by radio of the trip. She moved from Seattle to Montgomery, AL in 1945 where her husband was a Captain in the Army, teaching Military Tactics there. One child.  
   (1) **PAMELA IRWIN**

3) **BILL CLARK**, believed to be step-son; married Bettie. At least one child.  
   (1) **BRUCE CLARK**

2. **MATIE PEARL CLARK**, b. 27 Aug 1876; m. Dr. Bergen Davis; lived in New York City. By 1940 he had retired from his position at Columbia University; they spent their winters in Florida (Christmas letter, page 165).

3. **WILLIAM CLARK**, b. 1880/1890; d. 1948 of tuberculosis and left legacies to brother Vivian and sister Matie Davis: m. Susie. From Helen Pruitt Beattie letters: 1936 was in an Architect’s firm in San Francisco.
EMMA LUELLA JONES PRUITT, 1856-1950

d/o Elisha & Susan (Lynn) Jones

EMMA LUELLA JONES 4, Susan 3, Elizabeth 2, Arthur 1
  born: 17 Nov 1856, Vincennes, Knox Co., IN;
  died: 29 June 1950, San Bernardino, CA
  1/married: 23 Sept 1874, Gibson Co., IN

JOSEPH ABRAHAM PRUITT, s/o William Pruitt & Elizabeth Spain
  born: 10 Aug 1840, Vanderburg Co., IN
  died: 14 Jul 1880, Owensville, Gibson Co., IN.
  2/m James Howey (d. ca 1924)

Information from Pedigree Chart in Family Registry submitted by descendant Beth Wilson, and material received from family historian Joy Jones. Daughter Helen mentioned her mother in letters to cousin Lulu Bell (page 168), "We hate to have her so far away but she is so fiercely independent and happy in her associations in Long Beach." She apparently went to live with her daughter Jo in the last years of her life. Two children.

1. HELEN PRUITT, b. 11 Dec 1875, Owensville, IN; m. George William Beattie. She and her husband did early Lynn and Wright research, published in the Filson Quarterly. They were authorities on early California history, and published "The Heritage of The Valley" in 1939. Extant letters she wrote to various cousins (from the Joy Jones collection) abstracted, starting on page 165. In May 1949 she wrote about severe weather they experienced in January and February. "The freeze was the worst we have ever had... lost entire orange crop... fortunately we can get by until another crop comes on. Our trees were not damaged, simply defoliated... now blooming... the air is heavy with their scent... there was also a violent wind that blew more than half the fruit to the ground... and then a heavy snowfall that stayed on long enough to rot the fruit that might have come through."


1) HELEN BEATTIE, b. 17 Nov 1923; m. Robert Bradley, an attorney. Resided in Alhambra in 1949 when her father celebrated his 90th birthday. From a letter her mother wrote to cousin Lulu Bell in 1949, "Helen lives near us... her husband is still with the Interstate Commerce Commission... was in Minneapolis for seven of his ten years in the Commission, but was moved to Los Angeles... they bought a home in Alhambra." "Their son is fifteen... daughter is nine". Two children.
   (1) ROBERT BRADLEY, Jr., b. ca 1934
   (2) BARBARA BRADLEY, b. ca 1940

2) GEORGE WILLIAM BEATTIE, Jr., b. 16 Mar 1909; m. Kathryn Cross. From a 1940 Christmas letter that Helen Pruitt Beattie wrote to her cousin Lulu Bell, "My son is teaching in a Jr. College in San Bernardino... mathematics and astronomy... married, with a fine wife... and eight-month old daughter" where he became head of the
mathematics department by January 1942. He was in the service during WWII; according to a letter his mother wrote to Lulu Bell in 1949 his five-year old son was "born while he was in the Aleutians." His WWII experiences mentioned in various letters his mother wrote (pages 165-168). Resided in San Bernardino when his father celebrated his 90th birthday. Two children.
(1) **KAREN BEATTIE**, b. ca 1940, San Bernardino, CA
(2) **GEOFFERY JOHN BEATTIE**, b. ca 1944

2. **JOANNA LOIS PRUITT**, b. 19 Feb 1881, Princeton, Gibson Co., IN; d. 11 Aug 1960, Pasadena, CA; m. 27 Dec 1909, Willis Edwin Leonard (b. 27 Jan 1863, Watertown, WI; d. 14 Aug 1944, San Bernardino, CA), s/o Ira Edwin Leonard. Her sister referred to "Jo" in some of her letters to cousin Lulu Bell, inferring that their mother depended on Jo more than Helen Beattie. From a letter January 9, 1942, "My mother does not like to write, thinks she has nothing to say. Jo hears from her a little oftener, as Mr. Leonard looks after her property in San Bernardino and some other affairs..." Two children.
1) **LOIS LEONARD**, b. 15 Oct 1915; m. Lauris Rice. Three children.
2) **KATHRYN ELIZABETH LEONARD**, b. 4 Feb 1916 San Bernardino, CA; m. 17 Sept 1938, Sidney Lee Gardner, Jr. (b. 12 Feb 1916, Santa Maria, CA); div. Three children.
   (1) **SIDNEY GARDNER**
   (2) **TERRY GARDNER**
   (3) **ELISABETH ANN "Beth" GARDNER**, b. 18 Jun 1951, Orange, CA; m. 26 Aug 1972, Steven Kent Wilson. Three children.
      1. **SARA ELISABETH WILSON**, b. 6 May 1979
      2. **MATTHEW PERRY WILSON**, b. 4 May 1981
      3. **LUKE STEVEN WILSON**, b. 5 Aug 1983
HIGHLAND, April 14—G. W. Beattie of East Highlands observed his ninetieth birthday on Sunday and the event was happily but quietly celebrated by Mrs. Beattie and the family, all of whom were present. Included were Mr. and Mrs. George F. Beattie and children, Karen and Geoffrey of San Bernardino, and Mr. and Mrs. R. D. Bradley (Helen) and children, Robert Bradley Jr. and Barbara of Alhambra. Because of the frailty of Mr. Beattie the birthday observance was a simple one. The birthday cake was elaborately decorated.

RETURN TO RANCH

Mr. Beattie is one of the most widely known pioneer residents of the San Bernardino valley. He was born in Jamaica, West Indies, where his parents went with a missionary colony from Oberlin, Ohio, hoping to benefit the father's health and later join in the missionary work. The father died shortly after Mr. Beattie's birth, but his mother remained in Jamaica for some time, but later returned with her infant son to Ohio.

Mrs. Beattie and the young George came from that state to what is now Redlands, in 1874. The youth studied and received a teaching certificate when he was only 18 years old, and he taught the first school in the district which later became Redlands. This first school was located at the corner of Lugonia avenue and Church street.

A large concrete monument now stands at that corner, commemorating the first school location and it bears Mr. Beattie's name as the first educator. In 1881, Mr. Beattie and mother moved to the present Beattie home in East Highlands. He became teacher of the East Highlands Cram school and among his pupils were the Cram brothers, the Longmire and Aplin young people, now prominent pioneer citizens of Highland, and Mrs. John Cadwell of Redlands, the former Caroline Hartzell, of East Highlands.

Later, the young teacher went to the University of California at Berkeley where he spent five years as a student and instructor. Mr. Beattie became San Bernardino county treasurer and later in 1890 he was elected county superintendent of schools.

HONORED—G. W. Beattie widely-known Highland pioneer who was feted on his ninetieth birthday.

Mr. Beattie married Miss Helen Pruitt of San Bernardino, a teacher, and as newlyweds, they sailed for the Philippine islands, where he became division superintendent of the schools on the island of Negros under the administration of President William McKinley. After a year and a half Mr. Beattie was brought to Manila and appointed head of the normal school for the training of native teachers. His last work in the islands was as dean of the college of letters and science in the University of the Philippines at Manila.

CAME TO REDLANDS

Returning to East Highlands, the Beatties took up life again in the ranch home and though Mr. Beattie gave up active educational work, he was ever a student. He and Mrs. Beattie became interested in extensive historical research. They became authorities on California history and together they wrote and published in 1939 the book entitled, "The Heritage of the Valley."

One of the most outstanding community accomplishments of Mr. Beattie's early life in East Highlands was his being instrumental in seeing the North Fork Water Co. officially organized and incorporated. He was the first secretary and held this office until he went to Berkeley. He is now and has been for many years, a director of that company.

Though of necessity Mr. Beattie has become less active in late years he maintains his interest in business affairs and in the citrus grove on which the home stands overlooking the San Bernardino valley.
Abstracts from letters written by Helen Pruitt Beattie (of Highlands, CA) to various cousins with items about family, the Depression, WWII, and some of the times they lived in. (From Joy Jones)

**March 1, 1925.** "We were in Los Angeles a few days ago and called upon Mrs. Harris Chapman Lynn and Louethel. Mrs. Lynn troubled with lumbago; Louethel trying to be everything needed." Beatties enjoyed researching the Lynn family "because it puts us in touch with members of the family that we would probably not have contact with..."; expressed regret that they weren’t wealthy enough to "carry out the studies... and publish a history of the Lynns."

**July 3, 1934.** "We live quietly in Highland, trying to make one dollar do what we used to require several to accomplish. In other words, we have been grinning and bearing the depression, and not always grinning."

**March 12, 1936.** "The Beattie family has exercised much philosophy during these years of depression, and we are thankful to have been able to keep afloat, and help our children a little... I feel sorry for young people these days. Conditions are so desperately hard. But it develops them."

**Christmas 1940.** "Of the Jones family I know only Aunt India’s children. Matie’s husband, Dr. Davis, is retired from his position in Columbia University...in Florida for the winter... her brother Vivian Clark is in the mining engineering department of the University of the Philippines... her other brother Will is in San Francisco in an Architect’s firm. My sister hears from him, but I do not. I have not heard from Patience and Louethel Lynn since their mother died... they must still be in Los Angeles. Louethel far too conscientious for her own good... Patience gets more joy out of life, and is devoted to her sister."

**August 18, 1941.** Sent Lynn outline to Lulu Bell, which "represents a goodly amount of work and effort, and expense on Mr. Beattie’s part. Quite a bit of the early Lynn material was from the Wisconsin Historical Society Library...along in the middle 1800's Dr. Lyman C. Draper was gathering material for a monumental history of the west, and he interviewed everyone he could contact, to get their personal accounts of things, or their recollections of what their fathers and grandfathers had told them. He took statements of some early Lynns, and Mr. Beattie got copies of them. The Wisconsin Library was a fascinating place."

**January 9, 1942.** "This valley has become quite a military center, adjacent as it is to the Mojave and the Colorado Deserts with their extensive air developments, and soldiers are very much in evidence. The San Bernardino Junior College gymnasium has been taken over for a hospital and George has been asked to give certain officers and top sergeants some instruction in elementary astronomy to help them keep their bearings in their desert scouting...has been giving the academic work that precedes the actual flying instruction in the various flying fields hereabout"

**May 19, 1942.** "I do hope your interest in Wallace history continues... Mr. Beattie decided that what he found about them indicated that they came to this country after the Revolutionary War..." "Jo and I went to Long Beach to visit mother on Mother’s Day...found her well and cheerful, much better in health than when we last saw her. Her rheumatism had decreased greatly, as a result of some treatments... I think I shall try them for my knees." "Jo and I try to persuade mother to move closer to us... but she refuses. She feels no uneasiness over a possible bombing by enemy ships, and declares that San Bernardino will be attacked as soon as any other place near here, as it is becoming so important a military and air center." "She enjoys the movement she can see from her window, and of course the noise does not bother her as she can’t hear it..."
"George (son) has been in the military service since middle of January, in a mechanized infantry division... was in the San Francisco Bay region for three months while the division was being equipped and the officers learned new forms of drill, tactics, regulations, became familiar with the new weapons, equipment, etc. He had been a Reserve Lieutenant for so many years that he was utterly old fashioned in everything... he is at the big camp at San Luis Obispo now..."

"Regarding Vivian Clark, his sister Matie has been inquiring about him. Commissioner Sayre told her that Vivian was interned in the Santo Tomas University buildings, and that while the Americans there were not comfortable, they were in no danger. I remembered Santo Tomas as an ancient Dominican College in the Walled City of Manila... but we learned that the Dominicans had built a new and modern structure about ten miles outside the city, with land under cultivation, now, for food. An energetic American woman in Manila organized the Philippine American Red Cross, so that group is helping the Americans in Santo Tomas, a thousand or more, I believe. The Japanese allow the internees to walk about the grounds of the University, which must be a relief as they are undoubtedly packed together appallingly...

December 8, 1944. "Our son George is still in the School of Military Government in the University of Virginia, that old institution whose campus Thomas Jefferson laid out. He is studying things concerning Japanese, for use when, and if, the United States occupies Japanese territory. The War Department seems to wish to deal with them intelligently, and careful study is made of their history, psychology, and so on. George says it’s a guess what Japanese reaction to an occupation will be. When his six weeks are ended he will be sent to Harvard, Northwestern, or Stanford for six months... apparently to study the Japanese language itself... what things our young people are getting into these days." "And today we hear about a terrible earthquake in Japan. I’m sorry for them, of course, but they will not get the loads and loads of Red Cross aid we sent them after the quake of 1923." "Jo is adjusting to the loss of her husband..."

January 12, 1945. "We appreciate the letter you sent with information about family doings and history." "Mother tells me that William Lynn’s first wife seemed able to calm him when he was raging about the house; she would remark very quietly ‘Now, Mr. Lynn!’ and he would subside. Mother also said your mother was one of the few persons who could and did stand up to him."

"George got through the stiff course at the University of Virginia, and is now at Stanford. He spends mornings on the Japanese language, conversational method, in a group of five or six, and other types of study in the afternoons. It would be interesting if he should be sent to the Philippines when his training is concluded. He was born in Manila. If he goes to Japan he will be in the group overseeing the educational work there, taking over the museums, listing the treasures in them... He is supposed to be in Stanford for six months. Who knows what the was situation will be by that time?"

April 15, 1945. "Don’t be surprised if mother does not write you. She is independent, in the extreme... but she loves to receive letters. The letter you enclosed probably from one of Uncle Alfred’s daughters... Mother keeps in touch with them, and helped one or two of them through business college. Alfred was mother’s favorite brother, just as Aunt India was her beloved sister. Tom was ranked as a black sheep by his sisters, but when the parents grew old and in need of help, it was Tom who stood by them to the end..." "I am glad you are enjoying Vivian’s letters... one is enclosed that came a few days ago when he learned that he was coming home on a hospital ship."

"Jo and I have wondered about Vivian’s wife Jessie... whether they divorced... her son
Billie in same class with my son at Stanford..." "George wrote that he was going to spend a weekend in San Francisco in Billie’s home, and meet William, Vivian’s brother." "I do not know his two daughters at all".

**July 7, 1945**. George home on furlough...had completed the course at Stanford, where he met Billy Clark’s wife and child at the final exercises of the class. "I noted in one of Matie’s letters written in 1942 that Vivian and Jessie were divorced at least three years..." "Our Lynn papers are to be published by the Filson Club, in Louisville, KY, in successive issues of the Filson Club Quarterly. We shall have some reprints made... and send copies to certain members of the clan. We are happy to have what we worked on long and painstakingly put into permanent form, as we are conceited enough to think no one else will ever spend the time and effort and money that we have spent on the subject."

**July 27, 1945**. "I am glad to have photographs of the Lynn group... will give one copy to Jo. Thanks ever so much for them. Grandma Jones looks thinner and more worn in this picture than in another I have of her... that was taken years earlier when she was a smiling, vigorous person. "I think I see a resemblance between you and your mother." "There is a striking resemblance between the picture of Chap Lynn and picture of General Lew Wallace. We have always believed that the general was in our family branch. Mr. Beattie tried to work it out once, but General Lew evidently had never taken interest in his ancestry, and we could not get farther than his grandmother... Now, why don’t people put down their family history, the way you are doing!" Vivian visited. "he looks surprisingly well considering all he went through, has gained back forty of the eighty-six pounds he lost during his interment." "We never knew whether he or Laura got the first divorce, or whether he or Jessie got the second..." Received photographs from Vivian of both of his daughters... Vernice wrote about reading Vivian’s manuscript "... you have written a report on your internment but left out interesting stories that people are interested in, and that you tell so well, but you don’t write them - you write reports! So you and I will get together and you will tell me while I take down in shorthand, the many fascinating stories of your three years internment... the looting of the Manila Hotel, your visit to the University Campus to find your prized books, papers, picture on a bonfire, the story of the amazed Jap sentry watching the elevator going up and down in your temporary hotel quarters, etc... If you will permit, sir, your daughter will be your ‘ghost’ writer... after you are out of the hospital..."

**September 9, 1945**. Returned various family items to Lulu Bell "part of a collection that is valuable and should not be broken." "I have a feeling that Vivian Clark would love to see the clippings regarding Dorothy’s wedding and the dedication of the broadcasting station of which Vernice is now president."

**October 27, 1945**. "We were glad to know place of burial of Elizabeth Wallace Lynn. I think we have thought she was buried in Kentucky through the Wallace data from Mrs. Walker..." "Now we wonder where William Lynn’s second wife is buried. We had supposed that the one Louethel mentioned was the second one."

**May 20, 1946**. "Our son George is home, fat and husky, with no good word for Korea or Koreans... he expects to be a real civilian the last of June when his terminal leave expires, and will go back to work in our Junior College. He was on the ship that was quarantined on arrival at San Francisco, but was not delayed long." "Vivian Clark had an operation... Government seems to be seeing him through the operation and hospital charges... evidently in an attempt at recompense for
those 3-1/2 years of internment in Manila under the Japs... Vernice and her daughter, and Laura, Vivian’s first wife... visited him... His son Bill is in Japan... whose wife and child are expected to sail to Japan to join him.

March 29, 1947. "I wrote to Matie in New York, passing the information you gave." "The Grandpa Lynn Bible came too, and I shall prize it. It is like a Museum piece, I think. It has a hand-made leather jacket, with a thick strip that winds around to hold the book compact." The Bible is about the size of the one you say your father carried in his knapsack during the Civil War" Mother remembers that Grandpa Lynn gave her mother a large Bible when she was married, and she has wondered what became of it." "Mother is with Jo now... Matie says mother will live to be a hundred. I shouldn’t be surprised, she is so vigorous...and her mind and memory are clear."

"Regarding her brother Alfred. I had letters from his eldest son Claire some time ago, with a wealth of family data. Uncle Alf is with him, in Mankato, Kansas..."

May 2, 1949. "I must have told you about Vivian - he is still in the sanitarium in Los Angeles... his brother Will died and left money to Vivian, Matie, and sister of Will’s wife... (children of Indiana or India). "I wonder if I told you about Will Clark’s death". Mentions Vivian and Matie - "Our son was in the service all through WWII. He has just passed his 40th birthday... he has a daughter of nine and a son of five, the latter born while he was in the Aleutians." ... I have four fine grandchildren...
Pictures received from Joy Jones, descendant of Martha Lynn Bell. Writing on back of photos are in italics under pictures.

Aunt Sally Lynn
wife of Uncle Jim - married James Arthur Lynn

Aunt Sarah Lynch and Uncle Jim Lynn;
The last two of the Lynns - she died first;
he died in 1927, 82 years old. This picture was
enlarged from a photo taken in front of a large
tree in a cemetery. Taken before 1922 (year
Sarah Lynch died).

Patience Elizabeth Lynn, younger daughter
of Harris Chapman Lynn and his wife
Marion Welsh.

Mollie Newell, foster child of Aunt Kate &
Uncle Allen (the Lynches). She was niece of Sarah
Jane Lynch.
MRS. A. J. BRIER
DIED SUNDAY

Mrs. Albert J. Brier died Sunday afternoon about 3 o’clock after a lingering illness of tuberculosis. She was one of the best known women in Fairfield and her death will be regretted by hundreds of friends and acquaintances.

She leaves to mourn her departure an aged father and mother, Mr. and Mrs. P. A. Lynch, and her husband and little son about one year old. The funeral services will be held Tuesday afternoon at 2:00 at the residence and the remains will be laid to rest in Evergreen Cemetery.

Mrs. Brier was a member of the Congregational Church of this city, and the George Strong Relief Corps (women’s auxiliary of George Strong Post, named after the first soldier of Jefferson County to give his life in the Civil War).

from FAIRFIELD JOURNAL
Fairfield, Iowa
January 31, 1910

Earl Brier

March 1, 1909-June 24, 1991
Kahoka, Mo. — Earl Harold Brier, 82, Kahoka, died at 10:50 p.m. June 24, 1991, at Keokuk (Iowa) Area Hospital.

He was born March 1, 1909, in Fairfield, Iowa, to Albert and Mary Lynch Newell Brier.

He was married June 7, 1932, in Kahoka to Wilma Eilene Bailey. She died April 25, 1967.

Mr. Brier was a self-employed printer projectionist and photographer. He lived in Birmingham, Iowa, where he served as mayor, and where he and his wife operated the Standard Station and Cafe.

He also operated theatres in Iowa, at Hillsboro and Bonaparte, where he and his wife operated the Jubilee Restaurant.

Mr. Brier was a member of B’nai Shalom Temple of Quincy, Ill. In 1967 he moved to Kahoka to live with his sister-in-law Helen Bailey.

Survivors include: a brother, Glenn W. Brier of Ft Collins, Colo., and a sister, Rose Waltz of Orient, Iowa.

Mr. Brier was preceded in death by his brother Leslie and sister Vera.

A funeral service will be at 2 p.m. Thursday at Behner Funeral Home with the Rev. Iris Kerr officiating. Cremation will follow the service.

Visitation will be Wednesday at the funeral home with family meeting friends 7-8 p.m.

Memorials are established with First Responders of Kahoka and American Diabetes Association.

THE DAILY GATE CITY
Keokuk, IA (Lee County)
Tuesday, 25 June 1991
POLLY ANN LYNN NEWELL, 1828-1868
do William & Elizabeth (Wallace) Lynn

POLLY ANN LYNN, b. 27 Feb 1828/1829, Cynthiana, IN
d. 18 Dec 1868, Keokuk, IA (or Keokuk Co., IA)
bur. Martinsburg, IA, or Evergreen Cemetery, Fairfield, Jefferson Co., IA
n. 1 Mar 1853, Van Buren Co., IA (M/R B/234)

ROBERT T. NEWELL
b. ca 1832

They were married at the house of Polly's father Rev. William Lynn in Van Buren Co., IA; other information from obituary of her sister Sarah Lynn Lynch (page 175) that "when in December 18, 1868 her sister Mrs. P. A. Newell passed away leaving an infant daughter, Mrs. Lynch took the tiny babe and gave her a mother's love and care.

William Lynn willed that all of his estate left at the death of his wife should be divided equally among "all my children now living including my granddaughter Mary Newell..."

Further information from Joy Jones, Lynn family descendant. Called 'Aunt Annie', she was blue-eyed, fair and above average Lynn height; "she was the beauty and lady of the family... but her life was not a happy one and her death was very sad. She had a number of children that died at birth, and when Molly was born, she died."

"Aunt Annie... and Martha Lynn Bell's first two children are buried together on a hillside" possibly in Martinsburg, IA. Another source said she was buried in Evergreen Cemetery, Fairfield, IA. Two known children in "Some Descendants of Elizabeth Wallace" from Joy Jones.

1. WILLARD NEWELL, died ca 1884; n/m.

2. MARY LYNCH NEWELL, called Mollie; b. 18 Dec 1868, Keokuk (Lee Co.) or Keokuk Co., IA; d. 30 Jan 1910, Jefferson Co., IA; bur. Evergreen Cemetery, Fairfield, Jefferson Co., IA.

Obituary, page 170. She was in the photograph taken at the Lynn family reunion in 1890 (page 155); another photo of her on page 169. Mollie married 20 Apr 1904, Albert J. Brier (his second wife) at home of Paul A. Lynch in Jefferson Co., IA, by Rev. H. O. Spellman. One child.

Albert Brier (19 Jan 1870-5 Mar 1945) was a barber; married three times, had children by each wife. He 1/m Hannah Quick, one child Leslie Brier 18 Oct 1893-30 Jun 1979; 3/m Amy Louise Adamson Young, two children; Glenn Wilson Brier (b. 26 Apr 1913); and Rose Mildred Brier (b. 21 Oct 1914), m. Waltz.

1. EARL HAROLD BRIER, b. 1 Mar 1909, Fairfield, IA; d. 24 Jun 1991, Keokuk, Lee Co., IA; cremated. Married 7 June 1932 to Wilma Bailey (d. 25 Apr 1967). He was a self-employed printer projectionist and photographer, according to his obituary on page 170. They lived in Birmingham, Iowa, where he served as mayor, and where he and his wife operated the Standard Station and Cafe. He resided in Kahoka, MO at time of his death. No children.
III

NANCY LYNN LAMBKIN NEELEY, 1831-1868
d/o William & Elizabeth (Wallace) Lynn

NANCY ELIZABETH LYNN, Elizabeth2, Arthur1
born: 7 Feb 1831, Cynthiana, IN
died: 1868/1870
bur: 1/m: 1 Apr 1850, TOM LAMBKIN
2/nv Dr. Neeley, called Uncle Dr. Neeley by children in the family.

Information in compilation received from Joy Jones. Surname spelled Lambkin and Lamkin.
Allegedly lived in Ottumwa, IA. Nancy was deceased before the 1890 Lynn reunion (page 155),
but W. F. Lamkin and family were present as representatives of Nancy Lynn's family. Three
known children.

1. VEROQUE LAMBKIN, b. 1850, d.y.
2. ALPHONSO ALESSANDRO ‘Fon’ LAMBKIN, b. 10 Nov 1853; m. Alice Walker.
   One child.
   1) HARRIS CHATMAN LAMBKIN, b. 26 Feb 1897
3. WILLIAM FERNANDO ‘Nank’ LAMBKIN, b. 22 May 1855; d. 28 Jun 1933, or 28 Jun
   1931; m. Etta Wallace 15 Feb 1881 (d. 8 Jan 1932). “W. F. Lamkin and family” attended
   the Lynn reunion in 1890, but it’s unknown what was meant by “his family” because his
   Known children were born in 1890 and 1898. Two children.
   1) CLAIRE LAMBKIN, b. 1890; d. 1928. “He and his wife died in 1928”.
   2) FANNIE BELL LAMBKIN, b. 1898; m. D. D. Garrett. “In several lists Fannie is
called Mrs. D. D. Griffin or Griffith, however, she signed her letter Mrs. D. D. Garrett.”
   She married a widower and reared his children. She had no issue.
III
SARAH LYNN LYNCH, 1833-1922
d/o William & Elizabeth (Wallace) Lynn

SARAH JANE LYNCH¹, Elizabeth², Arthur¹
born: 31 Jan 1833, Princeton, Gibson Co., Indiana
died: 12 Nov 1922, Fairfield, Jefferson Co., IA
bur: Evergreen Cemetery, Fairfield, Jefferson Co., IA
married: 28 Nov 1850, Van Buren Co., IA

PAUL ALLEN LYNCH
born: 24 Jul 1829, Kentucky
died: 4 May 1919, Center Twp, Jefferson Co., IA
bur: Evergreen Cemetery, Jefferson Co., IA

They were married at the house of her father, Rev. Wm Lynn in Van Buren Co., IA; an “uncle appeared”, according to their marriage return. The first census enumeration found for them was 1900, Fairfield City, Jefferson Co., IA, where he was identified as a “Pensioner”.

Paul called his wife "Kate". She was described as small, darkeyed, dark haired, with ‘milk and roses’ complexion. They celebrated their 40th wedding anniversary by hosting a Lynn reunion (photos on pages 154-155). She is also pictured with her brother James Lynn on page 169.

Some of their story was found in the statement about his Civil War service, and their obituaries on following page, and this page. Each was involved in the Civil War, where Sarah took supplies to soldiers at the front, and Paul served in Co. F, 33rd Iowa Inf.

He was a tanner, ran a tan yard that employed several men for several years. They lived with Estella West, an unrelated caregiver, in their later years. Sarah was enumerated in the West household in Fairfield City on 1920 census.

They had no children, but raised Sarah’s niece Mary Lynch Newell (d/o Sarah’s sister Polly Ann Lynn Newell) after her mother died (page 171).

P. A. LYNCH, PIONEER OF IOWA
DIED HERE ON SUNDAY MORNING

Paul A. Lynch, a well known resident of this city, passed away at his home early Sunday morning. Mr. Lynch had been in poor health for many years and his death was due to a complication of diseases. Funeral services were held at the home at 2:30 this afternoon. The remains were laid to rest in Evergreen Cemetery.

Paul Allen Lynch was born in Kentucky July 24, 1829. In 1849 he started a tan yard near Glendale and did a considerable amount of tanning for many years. This tanning yard gave employment to several men and furnished a market for oak barrels at a time when money was very scarce before the gold fields from California came into circulation.

Paul Allen Lynch and Sarah Jane Linn were married on Thanksgiving day in 1850 by Rev. Johnson of New London, a Cumberland Presbyterian minister. Mr. and Mrs. Lynch were the oldest married couple in Jefferson County and perhaps in the state, having been married 69 years. Mrs. Lynch is now 86 years of age. Mr. Lynch served in the Civil War for 3 years as a member of Co. F of the 33rd Inf. And was a member of the George Strong Post.

From FAIRFIELD JOURNAL, Fairfield, Iowa, May 5, 1919
LYNCH: Peter Allan
Co. F, 33rd Iowa Inf.
Enlisted August 8, 1862
Fairfield Daily Journal, Saturday, December 8, 1917, page 4, col. 1. P. A. LYNCH WAS A PIONEER TANNER IN THIS COUNTY. Peter Allan Lynch and Sarah Jane Linn were married on Thanksgiving Day in 1850 by Rev. Johnson of New London, Cumberland Presbyterian minister. Mr. Lynch served in the Civil War, is a member of George Strong Post and is feeling the weight of his 88 years. They have no children of their own but have raised several....Mr. Lynch was one of the early workers in the tan yards near Glendale and Hiram Heaton has the following account of this work in the early history of Jefferson County, given at the Historical Society meeting held December 5th: "Jefferson County was settled before railways had made communication with the world so easy. This led almost every community to be self-sustaining and they manufactured many things which are now manufactured in large factories. Material for shoes was one of the most important requirements and several men undertook to make leather in a small way. A man by the name of Schertz constructed a tan yard several miles east of Fairfield in the "Forties" near what is known as Shertz's Creek. The immediate demand for the leather led Schertz to hurry his tanning process and the result was a very poor material. Schertz was a shoe maker as well as a tanner and his imperfectly tanned leather soon lost all shape. Mr. J. W. McLean is authority. Near the center of Penn township Joseph Roberts put down a tan yard and the product of this yard was a very superior quality, but the cheap leathers that began to come in from steam tanneries made this very unprofitable business. Then a Williams and Peter Allan Lynch put down a tan yard in 1848 or 1849 and did a considerable amount of tanning for a number of years. This tan yard gave employment to several men and furnished a market for a good many cords of oak bark at a time when money was very scarce, before the gold from California came into circulation.
MRS. P. A. LYNCH DIED YESTERDAY
Wife of Civil War Veteran Had Lived in Fairfield 44 Years

Mrs. P. A. Lynch, wife of a civil war veteran and herself a most earnest helper in that struggle, passed away at 1 o’clock yesterday afternoon at the home of Mrs. Stella West, 306 East Madison St. Mrs. Lynch had made her home in Iowa nearly seventy years and during the last 44 years resided in Fairfield.

Sarah Jane Lynn was born at Princeton, Indiana, January 31, 1833 and died at the home of Mrs. E. M. West in this city November 12, 1922, at the age of 89y 9m 11d. On November 28, 1850 at Utica, Van Buren County she married Paul A. Lynch whose death preceded hers May 4, 1919. After their marriage they settled at Glasgow, Iowa (Round Prairie Twp, Jefferson Co.) And after a few years moved to a farm near Martinsburg in Keokuk County, Iowa.

In the fall of 1862 Mr. Lynch enlisted in Co. F 33rd regiment of Iowa (Union Army) and served until he was honorably discharged on July 17, 1865. While her husband was in the service, Mrs. Lynch made her home with relatives and gave her time and best efforts to the noble work of alleviating the suffering of the Iowa soldiers, especially those in Jefferson County. In March of 1864 she accompanied Mrs. Ellis Woods on a trip to Little Rock, Arkansas, taking supplies to the “boys in blue”.

After the war Mr. and Mrs. Lynch went back to the farm at Martinsburg where they lived until the spring of 1878 when they moved to this city. Mrs. Lynch had no children of her own, but when in December 18, 1868 her sister Mrs. F. A. Newell passed away leaving an infant daughter, Mrs. Lynch took the tiny babe and gave her a mother’s love and care.

Mrs. Lynch was an earnest Christian and member of the Congregational Church. She is survived by one brother James A. Lynn of Ottumwa, Iowa, and other relatives. As a faithful friend and neighbor, Mrs. Lynch will be greatly missed in the community and in the house of Mrs. West who for almost 8 years has so lovingly and patiently cared for her. Funeral services will be held at the Methodist Church Tuesday afternoon at 3:00 conducted by Rev. C. L. Tennant, with interment in Evergreen Cemetery.

From FAIRFIELD LEDGER-JOURNAL
Fairfield, Iowa
Monday, November 13, 1922
LYNN, JAMES A., farmer. Sec. 24; P. O. Butler; born in Gibson county, Indiana; when fourteen years of age he, with his parents, moved to Jefferson county, Iowa, but the location not being desirable he moved to Keokuk county in 1854, and settled on the place where he now resides; he has ninety-one acres of land, well cultivated; he enlisted in Company D, Eighteenth Iowa Infantry, in June 1862, and served with his regiment, participating in all the engagements of the company; served three years and was mustered out at Davenport in 1865, after which he returned to this county; in October, 1865, he was married to Miss Sarah M. Waugh; she was born in Ohio in 1834; by this union they have a family of seven children: William E., Albertine, Dora, Lucy (now Mrs. O. Locke), Alfred W., James E., Gertrude. have lost four: Elsworth, Robert, Charlie, and Anna L.

John A. Landis, captain; enlisted June 6, 1862; wounded at Springfield, Missouri, January 8, 1863; resigned February 28, 1863.

James H. Creighton, first lieutenant; enlisted June 16, 1862; resigned December 24, 1864.

Justinian P. V., second lieutenant; enlisted June 16, 1862; promoted captain March 1, 1863.

Cyphrett P. Gillett, second sergeant; discharged December 26, 1862, for disability.

Melancthon Murdock, third sergeant; enlisted June 22, 1862.

Marion Walters, fourth sergeant; enlisted July 7, 1862.

Nelson W. Clothier, fifth sergeant; enlisted July 11, 1862; promoted first sergeant September 6, 1862.

James A. Lynn, first corporal; enlisted July 12, 1862; promoted fifth sergeant September 13, 1862; discharged June 28, 1865, for disability.

Keokuk county was represented in companies A, D and I.

EIGHTEENTH INFANTRY.

The Eighteenth infantry regiment was organized under the call of July 4, 1862, for 300,000 men. It was mustered into the United States service August 6, 1862, with a rank and file of 860 men. John Edwards, colonel. On the 11th of August it started for the field. While it has not the prominent record of some Iowa regiments, it was none the less efficient in service, brave in action, prompt in duty. That it is not so notable is because there is less known of it. From the time it whipped and cleaned out the bragart Mannaduke at Springfield, Missouri, January 8, 1862, who attacked with at least 1870 men, while the Eighteenth had only 500 men, on to the fight with Price, April 30, 1864, its conduct was such as to elicit high commendation from division commanders. It had the reputation of getting out of difficulties through smaller chances than few would have dared attempted.

At Prison Spring was a notable instance. The regiment got completely isolated and hemmed in on all sides by the enemy. It flocked together and wormed itself out, fighting rod by rod, scattering the enemy by charges, when it would re-form and occupy the vacuum and thus cut its way out and returned to Camden. In May, 1864, it returned to Fort Smith, Arkansas, having marched 730 miles over mountains, through swamps, subsisting on raw corn, wading days and nights through mud and water. At Fort Smith it remained during the summer and fall of 1864, making in the meantime several long and brilliant expeditions. February 26, 1865, four companies were sent to Van Buren, Arkansas, for garrison duty, until July 6, when the regiment was ordered to Little Rock for muster out. July 21 it started for Davenport, where, August 3, the men were discharged, having served three years and two days. The regiment marched 4,100 miles. Of the original number of the regiment but four hundred returned for muster out. Of the original officers but eight returned.

From THE HISTORY OF KEOKUK COUNTY, IOWA 1880, Union Historical Company, Des Moines, IA. Pages 645-646, 509
JAMES A. LYNN, 1835-1927
s/o William & Elizabeth (Wallace) Lynn

JAMES ARTHUR LYNN, Elizabeth, Arthur

born: 20 Feb 1835, Gibson Co., IN (or Cynthiana, Posey Co., IN)
died: 11 Mar 1927, Ottumwa, IA (at son Harry’s home)
bur: Brooks Cemetery, nr Hedrick, Keokuk Co., IA
married: 3 Oct 1855, Keokuk Co., IA (M/R B/30)

SARAH MARTHA WAUGH, d/o William Waugh

born: 22 Dec 1833, OH
died: 20 June 1915, Keokuk Co., IA
bur: Brooks Cemetery, nr Hedrick, Keokuk Co., IN.

Information found in HISTORY OF KEOKUK COUNTY, Iowa (page 176), obituaries on page 180, and from family data sent by family historian Joy Jones. Pictured with siblings at Lynn Reunion in 1890 on page 154, and with his sister Sarah Lynch on page 169 when they were the last two survivors of the family. His wife “Aunt Sally Lynn” also on page 169.

Civil War Service - James enlisted 12 Jul 1862 in Co. D, of the 18th Infantry; served three years and participated "in all the engagements of the company"; he was an officer, discharged 28 June 1865 (or 5 Aug 1865), Corporal. Page 176.

12 children, determined from census, Keokuk County history and cemetery records;
according to 1900 census - Sarah had 12 children, 6 living.

1. WILLIAM E. LYNN, b. 21 Jul 1956 IA; d. May 1939. According to parents’ obituaries, in 1915 he resided in Eartham (maybe intended Earlham, Madison Co.) and in Nebraska City in 1934; however, lived in Adel, Dallas Co., IA in 1936 when his wife died. Married 12 Oct 1882, to M. J. Loch/Locke (b. 12 Oct 1864; d. 9 Jul 1936 Adel, IA); her obituary on page 179. The family record from Joy Jones has 1/m Alice May Locke, 18 Mar 1875; 2/m Jane Locke - sisters. No children.

2. CORDELTE ALBERTA LYNN, called "Tenie" on her marriage record; b. 30 Nov 1857, Waugh’s Point, near Hedrick, IA; d. 1 Aug 1891, Harney, OR. She was a schoolteacher, and considered one of the foremost educators in Keokuk County (IA). Her obituary on page 179 indicates the reason she moved to Oregon in 1891 was because her sister May (Eudora) Worthington lived there. On 8 Mar 1883 she married G. W. Palmer in Hedrick, IA, and separated from him two years later. Her obituary was in her maiden name. One child, age six when his mother died.
   1) EARL PALMER, Jr., b. 4 Dec 1884; name and death was in family record from Joy Jones; d. Sep 1895.

+3. EUDORA MAY LYNN. Page 181;
   b. 28 Aug 1859/1860, Martinsburg, IA; d. 14 Jan 1946, Boise, ID; 1/m A. C. Worthington; 2/m Frank P. Cooke in 1927. Lived in Oregon from 1890 until moving to Boise by 1900.

4. LUCY LYNN, b. 28 Sep 1862; d. Apr 1915; m. J Otis Locke (b. 1859); she was Lucy Locke in Keokuk County history. Lucy, her husband, and two daughters were at the LYNN
REUNION, 28 Nov 1890, and in picture on page 155.
1) DOTTIE LOCKE, d.y. (after 28 Nov 1890)
2) LILLIE LOCKE; m. L. C. Emery/Emory. Notes in family record are that she had
children and five grandchildren in 1942, but not named.
5. ELLSWORTH LYNN, s/o J.A & S.M. Lynn, d. 7 Mar 1863, age 1month 9days; bur.
Brooks Cemetery, nr Hedrick, IA.
+6. ALFRED W. LYNN, 11 Jan 1864, IA - 31 Dec 1934; d. at Masonic sanitarium at
Bettendorf, Scott Co., IA; bur. Brooks Cemetery, nr Hedrick, IA; m. 8 Apr 1890, Keokuk
Co., IA, to Ella Dillon. Page 185. Obituary on page 179 names three sons.
1) HARRY LYNN, of Waukegan, ILL in 1934
2) LEE LYNN, of Waukegan, ILL in 1934
3) TED LYNN, of Los Angeles, CA in 1934
7. JAMES E. LYNN, b. 1865 IA; 1880/15 w/parents Keokuk Co. Resided in Hedrick when
his mother died in 1915; m. Frankie Snyder. Maybe "Ed" who was named as a surviving
brother (of Des Moines, IA) in 1934 in A. W. Lynn obituary. At least one son.
1) ROBERT ARTHUR LYNN, b. ca 1894; d. 4 Aug 1980 (maybe Rogers, Ark); m. 19
Sept 1914, Hedrick, IA, to Veal Maude Stroud (b. 4 June 1893; d. Oct 1981; bur.
Brooks Cemetery near Hedrick). Her obituary on page 179 names six children.
(1) FRANCES LYNN; m. Messerschmitt; lived in Martinsburg, IA, when her mother
died in 1981.
(2) ROBERT M. LYNN, lived in Rogers, ARK in 1981.
(3) VERNON LYNN, lived in Gerber, CA, in 1981
(4) LARRY LYNN, lived in Federal Way, Wash. in 1981
(5) HELEN LYNN, predeceased her mother
(6) DORIS MAE LYNN, m. Davis, predeceased her mother.
8. CHARLIE LYNN, b. 1869 IA; d. 4 Apr 1869, 3month 12days; bur. Brooks Cem, nr Hedrick, IA.
9. ROBERT LYNN, b. 1870 IA; d. 11 Dec 1871, age 2months 4 das; bur. Brooks Cem, nr Hedrick, IA
10. ANNIE LAURA LYNN, b. 23 Dec 1872 IA; d. 26 Dec 1874, age 2year 3das; bur. Brooks Cem, nr Hedrick, IA.
11. GERTRUDE LYNN, 4 Dec 1876-4 Dec 1881; bur. Brooks Cemetery, nr Hedrick, IA.
12. HARRY C. LYNN, b. 20 Oct 1881/1882, IA (1900 census has 1882, gravestone has 1881); d. 13/19 Jul 1942, at home in Davenport, IA; bur. Brooks Cemetery, Keokuk Co., IA, where
cemetery information gives following data:
   Harry Claud Lynn, b. 20 Oct 1881, d. 19 Jul 1942
   Winnifred Hines Lynn, b. 10 Nov 1880, d. 25 Dec 1970
Harry C. Lynn was enumerated on the 1900 census with his parents in Keokuk Co., IA,
age 18, b/Oct 1882, IA, occupation "clothing salesman". According to his obituary on page
180 he was cashier of the old Hedrick National Bank before going to the First Trust and
Savings Bank in Ottumwa; he was active in church and lodge work, and played in the "old"
Hedrick Band. He moved to Ottumwa, and his father lived and died in Harry's household.
Obituaries received from KEOKUK COUNTY HISTORICAL SOCIETY, Sigourney, Iowa

We clip the following obituary notice from the Harney (Oregon) Times of August 5th, 1891:

Cordella Alberta Lynn was born at Waubgan Point near the present city of Hedrick in Keokuk county, Iowa, November 8th, 1857, where she resided most of her life. At the age of 19 she graduated at the Keokuk county normal school and entered upon the vocation of teacher, in which occupation she attained an enviable position, ranking among the foremost educators of her native county. At the age of 24 she was married to Geo. Palmer, having one child, a boy now 6 years old, who was with her at the time of her death. After a little more than two years of married life she separated from her husband and resumed teaching. This spring she concluded to visit Oregon where her sister, Mrs. A. C. Worthington, of this place was residing, coming here in March last, when, wishing to teach school, she applied for and secured the Poison creek school, where she gave general satisfaction that the patrons were anxious to secure her for the fall term and expected to have commenced the term July 20th had she not been taken with her fatal illness. She leaves a son, a father, mother, one sister and two brothers in Iowa and one brother in Colorado, besides her sister, Mrs. Worthington here in Oregon to mourn her loss in this distant land. She had made many warm friends during her short stay among us, who sincerely sympathize with bereaved relatives in this their hour of affliction. Every attention that medical skill, loving care or devotion of time could render, was freely and cheerfully given to alleviate the sufferings of her last days, she yielding her spirit to Him who was freely and cheerfully given to all.

The family moved to Sigourney after Mr. Lynn was elected as Keokuk county auditor. Ted was graduated from the Sigourney high school. After the family left Sigourney they moved to farm in the Hedrick community, where they lived until moving to Waukegan, Illinois. After a short time there they moved to California, where they have resided since.

He was preceded in death by his parents and his oldest brother, Harry Lynn.

He is survived by his wife and a brother Lee in California.

Mrs. W. E. Lynn
Dies At Adel
7-15-1936

Word has been received at the Journal office telling of the death of Mrs. W. E. Lynn at her home in Adel the morning of July 9. Mr. and Mrs. Lynn were former residents of Hedrick. Robert Lynn of this city is a nephew of Mr. Lynn.

M. J. Loch Lynn was born Oct. 12, 1884. She was a charter member of the Hedrick Presbyterian church and grew to womanhood in Hedrick and vicinity. On October 12, 1884, she was united in marriage to W. E. Lynn of Hedrick. The couple left Hedrick many years ago, but have returned on various occasions to visit their many friends here.

S. F. Loch of Maquoketa is a brother of Mrs. Lynn.
Obituaries received from KEOKUK COUNTY HISTORICAL SOCIETY, Sigourney, Iowa

Burial Service
For Harry Lynn
Held at Hedrick

Harry Lynn, aged 60 years, former Hedrick resident, who died on July 13, at his home in Davenport, was buried at Brooks cemetery at Hedrick on July 14, where a short service was held, following the funeral service at Burlington. Mr. Lynn was ill for several weeks before his death.

He was born and grew to manhood in Hedrick and was the son of the late Mr. and Mrs. James Lynn, pioneer Hedrick residents. For many years he was cashier of the old Hedrick National bank, and later of the First Trust and Savings bank in Ottumwa. While a resident of Hedrick, he was active in church and lodge work, having been superintendent of the Methodist Sunday school, a member of the Masonic lodge and a member of the old Hedrick band.

Surviving are his wife and one sister, living in the west.

The funeral service for A. W. Lynn, aged 70, who died Monday evening in the Masonic sanitarium in Bettendorf, was held at the Bowles Undertaking parlor in Hedrick yesterday afternoon. The Rev. B. G. Hankins of Hedrick was in charge and burial was made in Brooks cemetery in Hedrick.

Mr. Lynn is a former Sigourney resident and served as Keokuk county auditor for three terms. He was born near Hedrick and left there eight years ago because of ill health. He has been a patient at various health resorts since.

He is survived by three sons, Harry and Lee of Waukegan, Illinois and Ted of Los Angeles, California, three brothers, Harry of Davenport, Ed of Des Moines and W. E. Lynn of Nebraska City and one sister, May, of Boise, Idaho.

James A. Lynn, 92, died March 11 at the home of his son, H. C. Lynn, in Ottumwa. The remains were brought to Hedrick Sunday and services were held at 2 p.m. in the Methodist church conducted by Rev. A. B. Highshow of Ottumwa, assisted by the local pastor, Rev. T. C. Kennedy, with interment at the Brooks cemetery. Mr. Lynn was a member of Company D, 18th Iowa Infantry during the Civil War, Garfield Lodge No. 485, A. F. & A. M. and the J. M. Coutman Post G. A. R. of Ottumwa. He had lived in the vicinity of Hedrick for over 60 years.

James A. Lynn, a veteran of the Civil War, and one of this county's oldest settlers and pioneers, passed away at the age of 92 years and 29 days.

Mr. Lynn was born near Hedrick where Mr. Lynn resided for more than sixty years.

Surviving are his wife and one of his twelve children.

Funeral services were conducted from the Methodist church at Hedrick at 2 o'clock last Sunday afternoon with the Rev. A. B. Highshow of Ottumwa officiating and the Rev. T. C. Kennedy of Hedrick, assisting. Interment in the Brooks cemetery under the Masonic ritual.

The funeral service for A. W. Lynn, a veteran of the Civil War, and one of this county's oldest settlers and pioneers, passed away at the home of his son, Harry C. Lynn, in Ottumwa last Friday at the age of 92 years and 29 days.

Mr. Lynn was born in Indiana in February 20, 1835, and came to Iowa at the age of thirteen with his parents, who settled in Van Buren county. Five years later they moved near Hedrick where Mr. Lynn resided for more than sixty years.

He is survived by five of his twelve children.

Funeral services were conducted from the Methodist church at Hedrick at 2 o'clock last Sunday afternoon with the Rev. A. B. Highshow of Ottumwa, officiating and the Rev. T. C. Kennedy of Hedrick, assisting:

Interment in the Brooks cemetery under the Masonic ritual.

James A. Lynn, 92, died March 11 at the home of his son, H. C. Lynn. The remains were brought to Hedrick Sunday and services were held at 2 p.m. in the Methodist church conducted by Rev. A. B. Highshow of Ottumwa, assisted by the local pastor, Rev. T. C. Kennedy, with interment at the Brooks cemetery. Mr. Lynn was a member of Company D, 18th Iowa Infantry during the Civil War, Garfield Lodge No. 485, A. F. & A. M. and the J. M. Coutman Post G. A. R. of Ottumwa. He had lived in the vicinity of Hedrick for over 60 years.

James A. Lynn died March 11 at the home of his son, H. C. Lynn, in Ottumwa. The remains were brought to Hedrick Sunday and services were held at 2 p.m. in the Methodist church conducted by Rev. A. B. Highshow of Ottumwa, assisted by the local pastor, Rev. T. C. Kennedy, with interment at the Brooks cemetery. Mr. Lynn was a member of Company D, 18th Iowa Infantry during the Civil War, Garfield Lodge No. 485, A. F. & A. M. and the J. M. Coutman Post G. A. R. of Ottumwa. He had lived in the vicinity of Hedrick for over 60 years.

James A. Lynn, a veteran of the Civil War, and one of this county's oldest settlers and pioneers, passed away at the age of 92 years and 29 days.

Mr. Lynn was born in Indiana in February 20, 1835, and came to Iowa at the age of thirteen with his parents, who settled in Van Buren county. Five years later they moved near Hedrick where Mr. Lynn resided for more than sixty years.

He is survived by five of his twelve children.

Funeral services were conducted from the Methodist church at Hedrick at 2 o'clock last Sunday afternoon with the Rev. A. B. Highshow of Ottumwa, officiating and the Rev. T. C. Kennedy of Hedrick, assisting:

Interment in the Brooks cemetery under the Masonic ritual.

The funeral service for A. W. Lynn, aged 70, who died Monday evening, was held at the Bowles Undertaking parlor in Hedrick. The Rev. B. G. Hankins of Hedrick was in charge and burial was made in Brooks cemetery in Hedrick.

Mr. Lynn is a former Sigourney resident and served as Keokuk county auditor for three terms. He was born near Hedrick and left there eight years ago because of ill health. He has been a patient at various health resorts since.

He is survived by three sons, Harry and Lee of Waukegan, Illinois and Ted of Los Angeles, California, three brothers, Harry of Davenport, Ed of Des Moines and W. E. Lynn of Nebraska City and one sister, May, of Boise, Idaho.

James A. Lynn, 92, died March 11 at the home of his son, H. C. Lynn, in Ottumwa. The remains were brought to Hedrick Sunday and services were held at 2 p.m. in the Methodist church conducted by Rev. A. B. Highshow of Ottumwa, assisted by the local pastor, Rev. T. C. Kennedy, with interment at the Brooks cemetery. Mr. Lynn was a member of Company D, 18th Iowa Infantry during the Civil War, Garfield Lodge No. 485, A. F. & A. M. and the J. M. Coutman Post G. A. R. of Ottumwa. He had lived in the vicinity of Hedrick for over 60 years.

James A. Lynn, 92, died March 11 at the home of his son, H. C. Lynn, in Ottumwa. The remains were brought to Hedrick Sunday and services were held at 2 p.m. in the Methodist church conducted by Rev. A. B. Highshow of Ottumwa, assisted by the local pastor, Rev. T. C. Kennedy, with interment at the Brooks cemetery. Mr. Lynn was a member of Company D, 18th Iowa Infantry during the Civil War, Garfield Lodge No. 485, A. F. & A. M. and the J. M. Coutman Post G. A. R. of Ottumwa. He had lived in the vicinity of Hedrick for over 60 years.
EUDORA LYNN WORTHINGTON, 1859-1946
d/o James & Sarah (Waugh) Lynn

EUDORA MAY LYNN, called May1 James3, Elizabeth2, Arthur1
 born: 28 Aug 1859, Martinsburg, Keokuk Co., IA
died: 14 Jan 1946, Boise, Ada Co., ID
bur: Pioneer Cemetery, Boise, ID

1/m ca 1889, probably Iowa, to ALBERT C. WORTHINGTON
 born: 20 Dec 1841, Iowa
died: 19 May 1916, Soldier's Home Hospital, near Boise, ID
bur: Masonic Cemetery, Boise, ID
Veteran of the Civil War; served in Company G, 25th Wis. Inf.

2/m 6 Apr 1927, Boise, ID, FRANK P. COOKE, 1853-1940 (M/R 8/571 Ada Co., ID for
 Frank P. Cooke and E. May Worthington, both residents of Ada County; witnessed by
 E. C. & Mrs. E. C. Sprague)

May and Albert probably married in Iowa and moved immediately to Oregon. In March 1891
her sister Cordelie Albertine Lynn (obituary page 179) visited Eudora May in Harney, Oregon,
and died there August 1891. May's two older children (Lynn and Emma) were born in Burns, OR
(1890 and 1892) according to their obituaries, page 183. The family moved to Boise, Idaho, by
23 June 1900 when they were enumerated on 1900 census for Boise City; Albert's occupation was
"druggist". His occupation on the 1910 census was that he had a lodging house and a Roberts
family lived with them. Obituaries on page 183. Seven children, determined from census and
obituaries: (1900 census - 6 ch, 5 lvg; 1910 census - 7 ch, 6 lvg)

1. LYNN C. WORTHINGTON, b. 16 July 1890, Burns, Oregon; d. 21 May 1929, Seattle, WA,
where he was employed by the U.S. postoffice; buried in Morris Hill Cemetery, Boise, ID.
Obituary on page 183.

2. EMMA M. WORTHINGTON, b. Aug 1892, Burns, Oregon; d. 4 Sept 1979, Boise, ID;
funeral held at St. Michael's Cathedral; cremated. She married Earl C. Sprague 10 Nov 1912
at Saskatoon, Saskatchewan, Canada. They moved to Boise in 1915 where he worked for
Idaho Power Company until 1917 when he became a ticket agent for the electric street car,
retiring in 1938. Obituaries on page 183. Two children, according to obituaries. Emma's
obituary showed that 6 grandchildren and 8 great grandchildren also survived her.
1) DONALD SPRAGUE, lived in Spokane, Wash in 1974 and 1979
   (when his parents died)
2) LORRAINE E. SPRAGUE, m. Hill; lived in Boise the years her parents died.

3. HARRY A. WORTHINGTON, presumed son because according to 1900 census May had
6 children with 5 living; bur. Pioneer Cemetery, Boise, ID. Cemetery information:
b. 6 Sep 1894; d. 31 Mar 1899
4. **EARL ROY WORTHINGTON**, b. 5 Oct 1896, Oregon; d. 29 Oct 1984; resided in Oregon City, OR, in 1946 when his mother died, and 1979 when his sister Emma Sprague died. Married 18 Jul 1922 in Boise, ID, to Helen Louise Rogers (Apr 1909-27 Jan 1973). They are listed in 1947-48 Oregon City Directory at 725 John Adams with three children in their household, listed separately, but at same address are Earl L. and Helen L. Worthington, Earl R. (Helen), gro elk, h 725 John Adams - Kenneth, Phyllis, Anita Worthington, Earl L. Lgr, r. 725 John Adams. Worthington, Helen L. Emp Mil Box & Veneer Factory, r. 725 John Adams.

5. **ETHEL FAY WORTHINGTON**, b. July 1898, OR; must have married George B. Cummans before 1930-31 as they were listed in the Pocatello (ID) City Directory 1930-31, where he was a carpenter; in 1932-33 Pocatello City Directory it was noted "moved to Boise". They were living at separate residences in 1932-33 Boise City Directory, and in 1948 Boise City Directory she was alone on Euclid Avenue, employed as a maid at St. Luke's Hospital. In 1946 she lived in Boise when her mother died, and in 1950 Boise City Directory she lived at the Euclid street address, widow/George. She was not listed as a survivor in obituaries of siblings: Hugh Worthington (1971), Frances Lloid (1977), Emma Sprague (1979). Obituary on page 184 for George B. Cummans, believed to have married Ethel; he 2/m 15 June 1953, Nyssa, OR, Edna Wescott.

6. **HUGH E. WORTHINGTON**, called John in his obituary on page 184, b. 25 Feb 1900, Boise, ID; died 22 June 1971, Boise, ID; bur. at Dry Creek, ID; lived in Boise most of his life, except "for brief periods in Lewiston, Longview, Wash., and Cascade". Married Peggy, who survived him; had two daughters, two sons, 16 grandchildren and 11 great-grandchildren according to his obituary. He worked in sawmills until 1926 when he began working for the Idaho Power Co, retiring in 1965. Four children; names from obituary; order unknown. 1) **BILL WORTHINGTON**, of Boise when his father died in 1971. 2) **CECIL WORTHINGTON**, of Mountain Home in 1971. 3) **JOYCE WORTHINGTON**, married David Ellis; lived in Boise in 1971. 4) **GAY WORTHINGTON**, married Edward Wonacott; lived in Boise in 1971.

6a. **CHESTER E. WORTHINGTON**, b. Feb 1900, Idaho (1900-4/12); no other reference to Chester; believe he may be Hugh, and census taker made a mistake on 1900 census.

7. **FRANCES LUCILE WORTHINGTON**, b. 16 Nov 1902, Boise, ID; d. 23 July 1977, Cascade, ID; m. 19 Feb 1923 by Rev. Schenck, A Baptist Minister, to Alvey Allen Lloid (b. 27 Mar 1902, Arling, ID, d. 5 Jul 1988, Cascade, ID). Both are buried in Margaret Cemetery, Cascade, ID. She worked for the Cascade Merc for several years, while they ranched near Cascade, and were affiliated with the Methodist Church. Two children. Obituaries on page 184 contain names of children; also stated for Frances that she was survived by husband, children, 11 grandchildren and 9 great grandchildren. 1) **SHIRLEY LLOYD**, m. Lemmons; lived in Cascade in 1977 when her mother died, but moved to Boise by 1988 (when her father died). 2) **VERNON LLOYD**, called Bud, lived in Winnemucca, NV, when both of his parents died.
WORTHINGTON - Lynn C. Worthington of Seattle and formerly of Boise, died early Tuesday morning, according to word received by relatives here. He was 38 years old, and left here three years ago. He was connected with the postal service.

Worthington was born in Burns, Ore., and came to Boise when he was 10 years old, living here until his transfer to Seattle three years ago. He is survived by his mother, Mrs. F. P. Cook; brothers H. E. and E. R. Worthington, two sisters, Mrs. Earl Sprague and Mrs. A. A. Lloyd, all of Boise, and sister Mrs. George Cummins, of Pocatello. The body will be brought to Boise for burial, relatives said, and funeral services will be announced later.

Wednesday morning, May 22, 1929

Emma M. Sprague

Services for Emma M. Sprague, 87, of 4102 Kootenai, who died Tuesday at a Boise hospital will be conducted at 2 p.m. Friday at St. Michael's Cathedral by Dean Robert Brown, St. Michael's Episcopal church. Cremation will follow.

She was born Aug. 17, 1892, at Burns, Ore., where she moved to Boise as a child where she was educated. She attended Alhambra Normal School at Alhambra. She married Earl C. Sprague on Nov. 19, 1912, at Saskatoon, Saskatchewan. She lived in Canada for a time and later returned to Boise. She was a member of the St. Michael's Episcopal Cathedral and the ladies auxiliary of St. Michael's. She was a member of St. Michael's Episcopal Cathedral and the St. Michael's Episcopal Church. She was a member of St. Michael's Episcopal Church. She was a member of St. Michael's Episcopal Church.

Survivors include her husband, Mrs. A. A. Lloyd of Spokane; a daughter, Lorraine F. Hill of Boise; two sons, Donald Sprague of Spokane, and Earl Worthington of Oregon City; two brothers, Hugh and Lynn Worthington; two sisters, Mrs. Lorraine E. Hill of Boise, and Mrs. H. E. Worthington of Moscow, and two grandchildren, and 2 great-grandchildren.

Memorial services will be held at noon Wednesday in the St. Michael's Church. Cremation will be held.

Burial will be at the Crescent Hill Cemetery. Memorial services will be held at 11 a.m. Thursday at the St. Michael's Church. Cremation will follow.
ALVY A. LLOYD
Alvy A. Lloyd, 80, of Cascade, died Tuesday, July 8, at a McCall
nursing home.
Graveside services were held
Friday, July 8, in the Margaret
Cemetery with the Rev. Clarence
Nace officiating. Arrangements
were under the direction of Heikila
Funeral Home, McCall.
Mr. Lloyd was born March 27,
1902, at Arling. He attended
school in Arling. He married Lu­
cille Worthington, Feb. 19,
1923, at Cascade. He farmed south
of Cascade for many years.
Survivors include a son, V. "Bud"
Worthington, New; a daughter,
Shirley L. Lemmons of Boise; three
sisters, Mary Cade and Mamie
Carroll, both of Albany,
Ore., and Anita Southerland of
Salem, Ore.; numerous
grandchildren and
nieces and
nephews.

Frances Lloyd
CASCADE - Graveside
services for Frances Lucile
Lloyd, 74, of Cascade, who
died Saturday at a Cascade
hospital, will be conducted at
1 p.m. Wednesday in
Margaret Cemetery, by the
Rev. Don Wilson, Cascade
Community Christian
Church under the direction
of Walker Chapel, McCall.
She was born Nov. 16, 1911,
at Boise, and came to Valley
County in 1922. She married
A.A. (Jack) Lloyd Feb. 19,
1931, at Cascade, and they
lived on a ranch near the
town. She worked for the
Cascade Merc for several
years. She was a member of
the Methodist Church, the
Alpha Grange, Cascade
Senior Citizens and the
American Legion Auxiliary.
Surviving are her husband,
and a daughter, Shirley
Lemmons, both Cascade; a
son, Bud Lloid, Winnemucca;
a sister, Emma
Sprague, Boise; a brother,
Earl Worthington, Oregon
City, Ore.; 17 grandchildren
and nine great-grand
children.
Memorials may be made
to the Valley County
Hospital Memorial Fund,
Cascade.

George B. Cummans
Services for George B. Cum­
mans, 10825 Main, who died
Friday morning at his
daughter's residence in Caldwell,
will be conducted at 11 a.m.
Monday at Summers Chapel, with
the Rev. Meredith Groves of the
First Methodist Church officiat­
ing. Interment will follow at
Dry Creek.
He was born in Myrtle Point,
Ore., on Jan. 6, 1891. He entered
the Army in 1918 and served
during World War I. He spent
most of his life in the Boise
area. On June 15, 1953, he mar­
ried Edna Wescott in Nyssa. He
entered retirement several years
ago.
Survivors include his wife,
Mrs. Edna Cummans, Boise; a
son, Bud Lloid, Winnemucca;
a step-daughter, Miss Marjorie
Wescott, Caldwell; a half-broth­er, Clarence Cummans, Van­
couver, Wash.; and a half-sister,
Mrs. Nellie Garison, Silverdale,
Wash.

H. E. (John) Worthington
Services for H. E. (John) Worthington, 71, of 2110 Dora, who was
dead on arrival at a Boise hospital
Tuesday after an apparent heart
attack, will be conducted at 11:00
a.m. Friday at Alden-Waggoner
Chapel by the Rev. A. D. Hurt of
the Boise Gospel Tabernacle and
Mar. Shureley. Interment will be at
Dry Creek.
He was born Feb. 26, 1917, in
Boise. He grew up in Boise and
had lived most of his life here with
the exception of brief periods in
Lewiston, Longview, Wash., and
Cascade. He had worked in saw­
mills in his earlier years and then
began working for the Idaho
Power Co. in 1928. He retired in
1955 as a serviceman with 36 years
with the company.
He was a member of the Idaho
Power Pioneers, National Rifle
Association and was an avid
sportsman.
Survivors include his wife, Mrs.
Peggy Worthington, Boise; two
sons, Bill Worthington, Boise, and
Carl Worthington, Mountain
Home; two daughters, Mrs. David
(Thelma) Ellison and Mrs. Edward
(Eda) Womacott, both of Boise; a
brother, Earl Worthington, Ore.;
two sisters, Mrs. Earl (Emma)
Sprague, Boise, and Mrs. Jack
(Lucille Lloyd), Cascade; 16 grand­
children and 11 great-grand
children.
Pallbearers include Scott Worthington, John Worthington, Michael
Ellison, Robert Worthington, Carl
Womacott, Gary Womacott, Bill
Womacott and LeRoy Davidson.

Obits received from Boise Historical Society,
Boise, Idaho
ALFRED W. LYNN, 1864-1934  
s/o James A. & Sarah (Waugh) Lynn

ALFRED W. LYNN
  James³, Elizabeth², Arthur¹
  born: 11 Jan 1864, near Hedrick, IA
  died: 31 Dec 1934, Masonic sanitarium, Bettendorf, IA
  bur: Brooks Cemetery, near Hedrick, IA
  married: 8 Apr 1890, White Pigeon, Keokuk Co., IA
ELLA DILLON, d/o George & Permelia Dillon
  born: ca 1869, NB
  died:

The 1920 census indicates they lived in Illinois in 1894 when their son Alfred L. was allegedly born there; but moved to IA by 1906 when their son James was born. According to his obituary on page 180 Alfred was Keokuk County Auditor for three terms; due to ill health spent a lot of time in various health resorts his last years. It's assumed his wife died before him since she wasn't named a survivor in his obituary. He was survived by three sons, but don't know which match with the two children in their household on 1920 census:

Census 1920 Benton Twp, Keokuk Co., IA
  Alfred W. Lynn, 56 b/IA; farmer
  Ella " 49 b/NE
  Alfred L. " 26 b/IL; Doctor "vetinary"
  James T. " 14 b/IA

1. HARRY CHESTER LYNN, b. ca 1890, Webster, IA; lived in Waukegan, ILL in 1934; d. before 1960, the year his brother Ted died. His marriage record gave his birthplace; m. 13 Jan 1915 at What Cheer, Keokuk Co., IA, to Bessie F. Shipman (b. ca 1892 to Arthur & Dessa McKinley Shipman)
2. LEE LYNN, lived in Waukegan, ILL in 1934; and in California when his brother Ted died in 1960. Apparently Alfred L., born in ILL ca 1894, on 1920 census.
3. TED LYNN, James T. on 1920 census; b. 19 Aug 1905, White Pigeon, IA; d. 21 Dec 1960, Chula Vista, CA lived in Los Angeles, CA in 1934. Obituary on page 179 shows he was survived by his wife and brother Lee.
HARRIS C. LYNN, 1836-1915
s/o William & Elizabeth (Wallace) Lynn

HARRIS CHAPMAN LYNN3, Elizabeth2, Arthur1
born: 21 Oct 1836, Gibson Co., IN
died: 14 Feb 1915, Keokuk Co., IA
bur: Pleasant Grove Cemetery, nr Sigourney, Keokuk Co., IA
married: 17 Mar 1868

MARION WELSH d/o David & Patience (Crocker) Welsh
born: 14 Oct 1847, near Greensburg, IN
died: 28 Apr 1932, Los Angeles, CA
bur: Pleasant Grove Cemetery, nr Sigourney, Keokuk Co., IA

Information from obituaries and family material received from family historian Joy Jones. His name was also found as Harrison Chapman and Harris Chatman, but most documents show him to be Harris Chapman Lynn. Birthplace in his obituary was Gibson County, whereas family data has Cynthiana (Posey Co.) IN.

Harris settled in Iowa; farmed in Van Buren County and Wapello County before entering the Civil War; apparently settled in Keokuk County after he married; on 1880 census they lived and farmed near Martinsburg, Keokuk County, but by 1900 had moved into Sigourney where they owned their home (mortgage free), and Harris was a teamster. Marion was called "Aunt May".

In June 1861 he enlisted in the 1st Iowa Cavalry Company I; served until March 1866.

"H. C. Lynn and wife" and daughters "Misses Louie and Patha Lynn" were in the photo taken at the Lynn family reunion November 28, 1890 (page 155). They and their daughters (who lived in California) were mentioned in various letters that Helen Pruitt Beattie wrote to her cousin Lulu Bell Sinton, on pages 165-168. The original letters are in possession of Joy Jones, descendant of Martha Lynn Bell (sister of Harris C. Lynn)

Obituaries on following page.

Two children.
1. LOUETHEL LYNN, b. 25 Apr 1871, nr Martinsburg, IA; d. 23 Sept 1946, Los Angeles, CA
   bur: Pleasant Grove Cemetery, nr Sigourney, Keokuk Co., IA, in same plot as her parents.
   Schoolteacher. Also known to be interested in family history. N/m. She taught school in various Iowa schools until she moved to California in 1920. Obituary next page.
2. PATIENCE ELIZABETH LYNN, b. 6 Mar 1882, Sigourney, IA; occupation: Bookkeeper, General Store on 1900 census; m. 15 Oct 1902, James David Beatty (age 23), Sigourney, Keokuk Co., IA (M/R 15/219), a physician (b. Aug 1877, Sigourney, IA; d. 1 Jul 1951), s/o William & Katherine Beatty, referred to as Dr. David Beatty in obituary of his mother-in-law Marion Welch Lynn. Resided in Los Angeles, CA. "Patience was severely crippled by arthritis"; died 9 Mar 1971, Los Angeles, CA. Pictured on page 169. Two children.
   1) JAMES LYNN BEATTY, b. 1904; d. 23 Sep 1908, "from being badly burned."
   2) MARION CHAPMAN BEATTY, b. 18 Apr 1908; m. 9 Jan 1936 to Helen Johnson (b. 1912). Two children.
      (1) THEODORE DAVID BEATTY, b. 13 Sep 1939 or 1942
      (2) JAMES BEATTY, b. 18 Apr 1941 or 1943.
Obituaries received from KEOKUK COUNTY HISTORICAL SOCIETY, Sigourney, Iowa

THE GRIM REAPER

HAS COME TO THIS TOWN IN THE PAST WEEK

Has Taken Away a Number of the Pioneers of This Town, Who Have Seen Much of Its Growth and History.

Harris Chapman Lynn.

Harris Chapman Lynn, born Oct 21, 1836 in Gibson county, Indiana, was a child of the manse, his father being a Cumberland Presbyterian Minister, widely and favorably known for his great usefulness in the cause of his Master in an earlier day of the history of this western portion of the country.

In 1847 the family removed to this State of Iowa and Mr. Lynn and others of the family have since during all these years, made their residence here. First he lived in Utica, Van Buren County and later for a long time since 1854, in Wapello county. In June 1861 he enlisted in the First Iowa Cavalry Company I, serving his country during the entire war and until March 1866, when he was honorably discharged and again took up ordinary civilian duties.

Of eight brothers and sisters, only two survive him, a brother residing at Hedrick, present today and a sister older than these, living at Fairfield, Iowa.

His married life began March 17, 1868, the family besides the wife, nee Welsch, consisting of Miss Louethel and Mrs. Patience Beatty of Los Angeles, Cal., his passing away being the first link wanting of the many friends of Mrs. Lynn.

She was born near Martinsburg on April 25, 1871 and was a daughter of Harris Chapman Lynn and Marion Welsh Lynn. She spent her childhood in Sigourney and was a graduate of the Sigourney high school in the class of 1888.

Miss Lynn carried her educational studies farther at Cedar Falls and Grinnell and for many years she was a teacher, known all over the state, having taught in the Sigourney, Grinnell and many other Iowa schools.

She was a member of the Presbyterian church, where she was church leader for many years and always was interested in music. For many years she gave unselfishly of herself for the care of her mother, and since her mother's death has been in failing health.

Surviving are a sister, Mrs. David Beatty, of Los Angeles, who with her husband, Dr. Beatty came here for the last rites, a nephew, M. C. Beatty and two grandnephews, of North Hollywood, California.

His funeral took place Tuesday afternoon, February 16, from the family residence in the presence of a large company of long-time friends, comrades, neighbors and fellow citizens. Again taps have sounded and another of the heroic soldiers of '61, has left behind his mourning comrades, the ranks of which are ever thinning out.

The male quartette, composed of Messrs. H. Nee, Earl and Carl Houdek and Sherman Needham, rendered favored selections in a manner most appropriate and heartfelt.

The beautiful floral tributes and tear-stained faces spoke tenderly of sweet memories, now quickened by the tears of tenderly loving hearts. The Rev. W. F. Vanderlippe, of the Presbyterian church spoke of the lessons and sentiments uppermost at this time. At the conclusion, the cortege moved to the West Cemetery for interment, where his body was laid beside that of his little grandson.

Last rites for Miss Louethel Lynn, aged 75, former Sigourney resident, who died in Los Angeles on September 25, were held at the grave at the Lynn family lot in West cemetery, last Saturday morning. The Rev. Roy A. Wilson conducted the service, as the ashes were committed "to the grave.

Miss Lynn had been a resident of Los Angeles since 1920 and for the past four years she had been a bed patient because of a broken hip.

She was born near Martinsburg on April 25, 1871 and was a daughter of Harris Chapman Lynn and Marion Welsh Lynn. She spent her childhood in Sigourney and was a graduate of the Sigourney high school in the class of 1888.

Miss Lynn carried her educational studies farther at Cedar Falls and Grinnell and for many years she was a teacher, known all over the state, having taught in the Sigourney, Grinnell and many other Iowa schools.

She was a member of the Presbyterian church, where she was church leader for many years and always was interested in music. For many years she gave unselfishly of herself for the care of her mother, and since her mother's death has been in failing health.

Surviving are a sister, Mrs. David Beatty, of Los Angeles, who with her husband, Dr. Beatty came here for the last rites, a nephew, M. C. Beatty and two grandnephews, of North Hollywood, California.

Marion Welsh was born October 14, 1847 near Greensburg, Indiana, to David and Patience Crocker Welsh. At the age of seven she came by the covered wagon route to Jefferson County, Iowa, with her father, mother and sister, Hannah Eliza. A year or so later they moved to Keokuk County, Iowa, near Martinsburg where she attended public and private schools and for a short time, Wesleyan College at Mount Pleasant, Iowa.

She was married March 17, 1869 to Harris Chapman Lynn, a veteran of the Civil war and to them were born two daughters, Louethel and Patience. In 1884 the family moved to Sigourney, Iowa. After the death of her husband, Mrs. Lynn came to Los Angeles where she has since remained. At an early age she united with the Presbyterian Church of which she was a faithful member all through her life.

Upon coming to Los Angeles she united with Immanuel Presbyterian Church, Mrs. Stever's Sunday School Class and the Nicholls Guild. These affiliations became the chief joy of her life.

She was a devoted daughter, wife, mother and grandmother; a splendid neighbor, always thinking of others and her whole life was filled with kindly deeds.

She fulfilled her patriotic duty by caring for many during the epidemic of 1918. About five years ago she suffered a stroke of paralysis but rallied and was able to participate in her church life for a year when again her health failed and she was confined to her home. At break of dawn April 28, 1932, surrounded by her daughters, Louethel and Patience, her son by marriage, Dr. David Beatty and her grandson, Marion Chapman Beatty she slipped quietly out of this life, her reward where she heard the voice of her Saviour saying, "Well done thou good and faithful servant, enter thou into the joys of thy Lord."

Funeral services were conducted by her pastor, Herbert Booch Smith, D. D., "Crossing the Bar," and "Jesus Lover of My Soul," favorite hymns of the deceased, were beautifully rendered. The large attendance and the many lovely floral offerings testify to the love and admiration of the many friends of Mrs. Lynn and family.

Mrs. May Lynn Dead.

Hedrick, March 5, 1932.

Word has been received here of the death of Mrs. May Lynn, widow of the late H. C. Lynn, which occurred at her home in Los Angeles, California, April 28. The remains were brought to Sigourney for burial.
Grandfather Lynn was a man to reckon with. He was a Cumberland Presbyterian minister of Irish descent. He was exposed to hardships and danger to carry the gospel to out of the way places in Indiana and Iowa in early times. A pioneer, he was called a Circuit Rider, making the rounds of settlements far from each other. Grandfather inherited some slaves, but gave them their freedom... long before the Civil War. He owned one slave in partnership with his brother, and prevailed upon the brother to give him his freedom, but the brother would not. However, grandfather freed his half.

My grandmother Lynn was German descent (Elizabeth Wallace Lynn). She spoke only German until she was thirteen years old. It is said she was of the same family as General Lew Wallace, writer of Ben Hur. My mother said she was very pretty, and a lovable person. They had eight children - my mother next to the youngest... moved from Indiana to Iowa when Iowa was very new, and settled on a barren farm where the wife and children did most of the farming while the father traveled about preaching. He was a strict disciplinarian, often criticized what was or was not done in his absence.

Mother was afflicted with blindness most of her childhood so did not attend school as regularly as the others. She longed for an education, and listened to every word the other children said about their work. She learned to read when she could see well enough, and loved good books. She had a wonderful memory and amused herself, when she could not see, by repeating the things she had learned. She was close to her younger sister...Aunt Louisa supplied the eyes, and they had good times when their father was not home.

They brought an old horse, Hoosier, from Indiana, who would allow the girls to do anything they liked with him. Aunt Louisa would stand on his bare back while he ran fast while mother sat and cheered.

Grandmother Lynn died when my mother was sixteen years old. Grandfather married again to a woman who "made him dance to her tune", which his children enjoyed being witness to.

My mother and father (Martha Lynn & James Bell) went together for two years, while grandfather objected because father was brought up a Methodist. He stopped their first plan to marry, but they succeeded the second time. They lived at Martinsburg, IA for several years.

Father enlisted in the Civil War and was gone four years, during which time mother stayed home and cared for her husband’s mother and the small farm. During this time her two babies died (a girl and a boy); when father returned from the war they started another family. My sister Lulu was born May 1866, and I was born March 1868. Lulu weighed nine pounds at birth.

In March 1868 father went to the woods to cut logs for a building. The snow was deep, and when he attempted to load a log on the sleigh it slipped and broke his leg. Some men found him in his helpless state, "One came and put him in their sleigh and one drove his horses home". The shock to my mother caused me to be born a month early; I weighed two and one-half pounds; was thirteen pounds when a year old. They said I wouldn’t live, but I am now sixty-eight years old!

My Father went to Kansas in 1870 to find us a new home. He came back and took us all as far as the railroad went. We landed in Bellville, KS on my third birthday (1871), and stayed overnight in a little country hotel. I was in Bellville fifty years later, and it hadn’t changed... there was the same "depot", the same hotel (or one just like it) at the end of the platford, and same red paint on everything. We went by wagon to Elk City, where he had established our home. Elk City is in the southern part of Montgomery County, adjoining Oklahoma, which was Indian territory at that time and for many years.

Many new towns were built in that section of the country, trying to recover from the depression that followed the Civil War. I don’t know how far we were from the railroad, but later a road was extended into Independence, Kansas, which was fifteen miles to Elk City.

Father had gone west thinking he could do better working at his trade, carpentry, and he would accumulate property while the country was undeveloped. There were possibly 200 people in the town, and many on surrounding farms. It was a pretty little place, with Duck Creek on the south of town, which emptied into the river at that point and created a sizeable stream. The banks had large trees and much undergrowth. To the north and east the land was flat and one could see for miles. There was a great variety of wild flowers,
the soil was rich and the ground covered with short grass that made fine fat cattle.

There was a general store, a drugstore, a hardware and farm implement store, a barber shop or two, a blacksmith shop or two, several saloons, a postoffice where vacant space was used for a stock of stationery and some cheap candies and a barrel of apples in the winter. There was a schoolhouse which was used as a church and general meeting place for entertainment, political and business meetings.

You could have all the wood you needed for fuel by going into the woods, cutting it, and hauling it in. There were also walnut trees to make beautiful things like panelled doors, bedsteads, and coffins. My father cut walnut trees down, got them cut into boards at the sawmill, and did the rest himself.

Our little house was set at the corner of an acre of ground surrounded by a board fence. There was a barn, a cow shed, a corn crib, a chicken house, and a pig pen at the back. The house had one large room below and a lean-to kitchen... and an unfinished room above the main room with a window at each end. There was a little portico over the front door with vines growing over... and flowers everywhere... and fruit trees and berry bushes. There was a hop vine near the kitchen door; my mother gathered the hops and made yeast, and the most wonderful bread. There was an ash hopper into which our ashes were emptied, and water poured through and drained off into a big iron pot, making lye. All scraps of fat and bone were collected and put into the lye, which dissolved them, and soap was made in some way, when something was added to make it clear and solid; it was cut into blocks and dried on a board in the sun.

A well at the corner of the house was nearly always dry, and we hauled water in for drinking. Rain barrels under the eaves caught rain water for laundry and kitchen, other than cooking. We raised corn, beans, pumpkins, potatoes, cabbage, beets, carrots & turnips; since there was not a cellar to store them in, father dug pits in the ground lined with straw, and would dig up a meal when needed. There was plenty of food, but scarcely any money.

Father had his carpenter shop across the road from our house, but often had to go to other towns to work. He made doors and windows, cut out and finished mouldings, put in glass - all by hand as there were no power tools.

Dr. Woodring was a typical country doctor, who rode a white horse, carried bottles of pills and medicines in saddle bags across his horse’s shoulder; traveled for miles in all directions to visit patients.

The Indians were friendly - too friendly at times. They would walk into your house and sit themselves on the floor, ask for anything they wanted, and try to take it if you didn’t want to give it. They would walk through the garden and help themselves to what they wanted. They usually had bead work and baskets to sell.

Seven years later we moved from Elk City to Pratt County in western Kansas, where the government had opened a large tract of land to settlers, where the soil was rich and climate moderate. Father and another man went ahead to get settled and build sod houses for us to live in. They had to go twenty miles to get wood for fuel or for building. He came for us; it took two weeks to travel the 150 miles to our new home. Ours was a sod house with a board roof, one room about 12x14 feet on the inside... walls two feet thick which made wide window ledges... door on the south... full sized window on the north and a half window in both east and west walls. It didn’t take long to get our belongings into place - a bedstead that father made of walnut, the cookstove, a box of dishes and cooking utensils, father’s tool chest, another chest he had made during the Civil War to pack things from the South and what linens we had, mother’s rocking chair, sewing maching, and the Seth Thomas clock. Our clothes were wrapped into bundles. The dirt floor was hard and dry... mother put a rag carpet on the floor at the bedroom end of the room. Lu and I slept in quilts on the floor.

A few years later their house, most of their belongings, and crops were destroyed in two severe storms of hail, wind, lightening, thunder that occurred about a week apart. Shortly thereafter they moved to Colorado, where they settled permanently in Colorado Springs.

(Extracted from the 33-page story "My Mother" in possession of Joy Jones)
MARTHA LYNN BELL, 1839-1892
d/o William & Elizabeth (Wallace) Lynn

MARTHA ELLEN LYNN, Elizabeth, Arthur
   born: 8 Feb 1839, Cynthiana, IN
   died: 2 Mar 1892, Colorado Springs, El Paso Co., CO
   bur: Evergreen Cemetery, Colorado Springs, CO
   married: 30 May 1859, Martinsburg, Keokuk Co., IA (M/R)
JAMES WARREN BELL, s/o James & Prudence (Barkshire) Bell
   born: 28 Apr 1833, nr Williamsport, IN.
   died: 28 May 1893, Columbian Expo, Chicago, Cook Co., IL
   bur: Evergreen Cemetery, Colorado Springs, El Paso Co., CO

Named in Probate Journal (V.1-2) 1882 transaction where names of heirs of William Lynn were listed, as being a nonresident defendant, as well as Susan & Elisha Jones (Martha Bell's sister and brother-in-law who lived in Indiana). It was unknown where they lived until family information was received from descendant Joy Jones. Martha is in the photograph taken at the Lynn reunion November 28, 1890, on 40th wedding anniversary of her sister and brother-in-law, Sarah and P. A. Lynch (page 154). Other family photos on page 191 provided by Joy Jones. Five children.

1. CHARLIE BEECHER BELL, b. 17 Aug 1860; d. 28 Feb 1865, Martinsburg, IA
2. JESSIE FREMONT BELL, b. 11 Mar 1862; d. 30 Aug 1864, Martinsburg IA
3. LULU ELIZABETH BELL. Page 193.
   b. 4 May 1866, Ottumwa, IA; d. 27 Jun 1958, Colorado Springs, CO; m. 5 Sep 1885, Colorado Springs, CO, to Dr. William Azel Kelley Sinton.
4. ANNIE BELL, b. 2 Mar 1868, 1/m Walter Wilder, ca Aug 1884, maybe in Salida, CO or NM. Walter was a railroad man; went to Texas after they married. Bell Sinton Willet wrote that he was physically unkind; they divorced and she returned to live with her father by 1892, two children. She 2/m ca 1896 Gordon Benjamin Merrick, s/o Gordon Benjamin & Polly (Hudson) Merrick; two children.
   1) ROBERT WILDER, died at birth
2) WINIFRED WILDER, "Winnie", b. 19 Dec 1886, Palestine, TX; m. 5 Sep 1908, Colorado Springs, CO, to Fredrick Vincent Reed (d. 1927, Sacramento, CA). No children.
3) CHARLOTTE HUDSON MERRICK, b. 17 Sep 1896, Canyon City, CO; d. In FL; bur. Evergreen Cemetery, Colorado Springs, CO; m. In 1916 to Duane Nelson (b. 25 May 1892; d. ca 1975; bur. Evergreen Cemetery, Colorado Springs, CO). She was active in DAR. In 1920's they traveled with a Schubert company, in which Duane was stage manager and sang. In 1952 they resided near Ossining, NY. No children.
4) FRANCES BELL MERRICK, b. 24 Nov 1906; d. after 1985, PA; m. 17 Jul 1931, Raymond Howard Wilkens (b. 1 Jun 1905). They lived at Radburn, NJ, while he was an employee of the Rockefeller estate; later moved to Hawley, PA, where she wrote about little bear cubs in her backyard and poor health. No children.
5. EDWILDA BELL, b. Oct 1876, Elk City, KS; d. 2 Mar 1877, Elk City, KS
Photos received from Joy Jones, descendant of James & Martha (Lynn) Bell

Three Generations at J. W. Bell house. Martha Lynn Bell, Lulu Bell Sinton, and young daughter Bell Sinton.

1876 - Lulu & Annie daughters of Martha and James Bell

1885 - Lulu Bell's wedding picture

1915-16. "Mrs. Merrick, my sister and myself at Woodland Park." words by Lulu Bell Sinton

James Bell and wife, Martha Lynn Bell - from a tintype.
Letter from J. W. Bell to J. M. Peters, dated April 3, 1892.

Dear Brother

J. M. Peters - yours of March 20 was gladly received a few days ago. I realize more than ever before the kindness of sympathizing friends.

We have, as you know, lost three children - I then thought I was experiencing great sorrow, but it was almost nothing to the loss of my life companion. I had been away from home several times for several months at a time. Always writing and receiving letters every few days. I now frequently find myself waiting for, and expecting a letter from her. Sometimes in my lonely hours I almost hear her speaking to me. These fancies, if fancies they are, are not brought out through any grief or melancholy brooding. I am something of a Spiritualist since her death. I believe she is often with me, and helping me, as she used to do, to be a better man. And this faith is a great source of comfort and encouragement.

Annie and little Minnie are with me and we are doing all we can to make things pleasant for each other.

Our folks are mostly all in good health. Dr. Sinton is down with the Gripe for the last three or four days, but not dangerous.

I must thank you for your very kind invitation to visit you this spring. I think I could go no where else and enjoy a visit as much. But I will not be able to take such a trip this year. Next year, if my mining operations turn out as favorable as the prospect is now, I will surely pay you a visit. In the meantime, if any of you can decide to take a look at the Rocky Mountains you will find us at home and glad to welcome you. And once here, viewing all our grand scenery, and our beautiful little city. And the welcome reception that we will give you, you will never regret making the trip. The Relief Corps held a memorial meeting a week ago last Monday night at which a memorial paper prepared by Mother Sinton was read. There was also read a quite lengthy personal reminiscence of the old war times, written by Mrs. Bell.

Believing that you will appreciate them highly, I will try to get up a copy of both papers and send them to you. I will have to take time for that as my right hand is a little crippled so that I don’t write quite as well as I used to do. Hoping that I may always deserve a little of your kind friendship, and that you will write again, I am. Your brother.

J. W. Bell
Box 321
Colorado Springs, Colo.
IV

LULU ELIZABETH BELL SINTON, 1866-1958
d/o James Warren & Martha (Lynn) Bell

LULU ELIZABETH BELL\textsuperscript{4}, Martha\textsuperscript{3}, Elizabeth\textsuperscript{2}, Arthur\textsuperscript{1}
\textbf{born}: 4 May 1866, Ottumwa, Wapello Co., IA
\textbf{bur}: Evergreen Cemetery, Colorado Springs, CO
\textbf{married}: 9 Sep 1885, Colorado Springs, CO

Dr. WILLIAM AZEL KELLEY SINTON, s/o Joseph & Prudence (Kelley) Sinton
\textbf{born}: 14 Mar 1854, Buffalo, NY
\textbf{died}: 4 Aug 1924, Colorado Springs, CO
\textbf{bur}: Evergreen Cemetery, Colorado Springs, CO

Quotes from material received by Joy Jones. "Lulu was an active citizen... one of the founders of All Souls Unitarian Church... served as President of the El Paso Equal Suffrage League during the campaign; early member of the County Board of Visitors (visited prisons & prisoners); charter member of Woman’s Club and of Civic League". The above list, with her picture, was in a 1914 book entitled \textit{Representative Women Of Colorado}. "She was very active in the League of Women Voters and Kinnikinic Chapter of NSDAR. Her notes, letters, pictures and stories are the primary source of information about families of - Sinton, Bell, Lynn, etc." Extant letters to Lulu Bell from cousin Helen Pruitt Beattie (now in possession of Joy Jones) written 1920's - 1940's contained a combination of factual and gossipy family notes, as well as the effects of WWII on the family; factual and historical items abstracted, starting on page 165. "She was largely self taught... a very educated person.". Three children.

+1. **BELL SINTON**. Page 195;
   b. 20 Jun 1886, Colorado Springs; m. Samuel Willett, 1908, Colorado Springs, CO

2. **ELINOR B. SINTON**, 4 Jul 1887 - 17 Aug 1887, Colorado Springs, CO;
   bur. Evergreen Cemetery, Colorado Springs, CO.

+3. **JAMES JOSEPH SINTON**. Page 199;
   b. 7 Nov 1891, Colorado Springs, CO; d. 25 Jun 1971, USAF Academy, Colorado Springs, CO; 1/m Mary Estelle Shoemaker (1915-1941); 2/m Esther Lucy Hinton.
Mrs. Lulu Elizabeth Bell Sinton passed away Friday morning at the home of her daughter Mrs. Bell Willett. She was the daughter of James Warren Bell and Martha Lynn Bell and was born May 4, 1866 at Martinsburg, Iowa.

She was married Sept. 5, 1885 to Dr. William Kelley Sinton, who died Aug. 4, 1924.

During their life together they were identified with progressive groups in the community. Mrs. Sinton was the last living of 14 people who organized as Unitarians in Colorado Springs, a group which resulted in the present All Souls Unitarian Church.

She was president of the El Paso County Women's Suffrage League in 1893 during the campaign which resulted in granting the vote to the women of Colorado.

In both maternal and paternal lines Mrs. Sinton was descended from early American settlers from Scotland, England and Ireland.

For four and five generations these people continued as pioneers across Pennsylvania, Maryland, Virginia, Ohio, Indiana, Kentucky, Iowa and Kansas.

She was a member of Kinnikinnick Chapter of the National Society of Daughters of the American Revolution. She is survived by three children, Mrs. A. M. Handke of Houston, Tex., and Mrs. Bell Willett and Dr. J. J. Sinton of Colorado Springs. There are also nine grandchildren and 26 great-grandchildren. Funeral will be private followed by cremation. Friends are asked to omit flowers.

Obituary - Colorado Springs, CO, newspaper, August 5, 1924, page 1

Dr. W. K. Sinton, 71, a pioneer resident of Colorado Springs, died at his home, 1613 Cheyenne Boulevard, yesterday afternoon after an illness of about six weeks. He had lived in this city for 42 years and was well known here.

Dr. Sinton came to Colorado Springs in 1882 and practiced dentistry continuously since then, being associated at various times with the late Dr. W. W. Flora, Dr. E. L. Backus, E. N. Wester and others. His work was interrupted only by his recent illness. He was born at Buffalo, N.Y. in 1854, receiving his education in that city, and at Cornell University at Ithaca, N.Y.

He later studied dentistry at Iowa University where he took his degree after several years previous work under preceptors in accordance with the custom at that time.

He is survived by his wife, Mrs. Lulu B. Sinton; two daughters, Mrs. Margaret Handke, and Mrs. Bell S. Willett, both of Colorado Springs; two sons, Dr. J. J. Sinton of this city and Dr. W. E. Sinton of Helena, Mont., two brothers George H. Sinton of Pasadena, Calif., and M. M. Sinton of this city; a sister, Mrs. Margaretta Otis of Pasadena, and nine grandchildren.

Funeral arrangements will be announced later.
BELL SINTON WILLETT, 1886-1981

d/o Dr. William & Lulu (Belle) Sinton

BELL SINTON, Lulu, Martha, Elizabeth, Arthur


died: 21 Feb 1981 Colorado Springs, CO

bur: Evergreen Cemetery, Colorado Springs, CO

married: 19 Sep 1908, Colorado Springs, CO

SAMUEL NATHANIEL WILLETT s/o Lucius "Lute" & Frances "Frank" (Hillis) Willett

born: 25 Aug 1885, Woodbine, Harrison Co., IA

died: 21 Oct 1919, Springdale Farm, Woodbine, Harrison Co., IA

bur: Woodbine, IA.

"Her birth was not recorded, but her mother made an affidavit which was valid for her retirement benefits and a passport." They met when attending Colorado College in Colorado Springs, married, and returned to the family farm in Iowa. He died of the flu which was worldwide after WWI; Bell and family returned to Colorado Springs, CO. Obituary on page 198.

Three children: Frances, Samuel, Joseph.

1. FRANCES LOUISA WILLETT, b. 19 Sep 1909, Springdale Farm, Woodbine, Harrison Co., IA; 1/m 11 Sep 1930, Colorado Springs, CO, to Capt. USCG Spencer Foster Hewins (b. 15 Apr 1909, Washington, DC; d. 8 Sep 1972, Bethesda, MD of lung cancer; bur. Arlington National Cemetery, Arlington, VA), s/o Lyman Foster & Bessie Ellen (Spencer) Hewins. Frances 2/m 28 Dec 1984, Colorado Springs, CO, to Albert Smedley Giesecke (b. Sep 1909, Denver, CO), who she dated when a freshman at Colorado College (class of 1931), re-met at 50th class reunion of Colorado College. Four children: Martha, Frances, Charlotte, Lyman.

1) MARTHA BELL HEWINS, "Marty", b. 17 May 1933, Boston, MA; m. 28 Dec 1954, Galveston, TX, to Charles Marion Parker (b. 31 Jul 1932, Goochland Co., VA), s/o Marion & Corinne (Ford) Parker. She was re-baptized as a Southern Baptist after her marriage. Two children: John, Edward.

(1) JOHN SPENCER PARKER, b. 25 Apr 1959, Lynchburg, VA; m. 17 Jun 1989, Richmond, VA, to Janet Lynn Henshaw, d/o Mr. & Mrs. Eugene H. Henshaw.

(2) EDWARD FORD PARKER, b. 29 Dec 1965, Lynchburg, VA; m. 11 Nov 1989, Roanoke, VA, to Diana Susan Blackburn, d/o Mr. & Mrs. William D. Blackburn. Two children.

1. BREANA NICOLE PARKER, b. 8 Jun 1991

2. ERIC SPENCER PARKER, b. 5 Jan 1995
2) FRANCES JOY HEWINS, "Joy", b. 11 Dec 1934, Colorado Springs, CO; m. 28 Dec
1964, Colorado Springs, CO to Robert Eugene Jones (b. 16 Dec 1923, St. Paul, MN), s/o
Keith A. & Gertrude (Colwell) Jones. Joy's name and address were acquired through the
Lynn Family Publication, and she provided the Wallace/Lynn information. Robert
served in the 10th Mtn Division in Italy during WWII; graduated from University of
North Carolina; worked for Civil Service as an Operations Analyst, and received a Ph.D.
from the University of Colorado. Four children, includes stepchild Douglas Keith Jones.
(1a) Douglas Keith Jones, b. 13 Aug 1947, Ramsey, MN to Robert Eugene & 1/w
Barbara (Mason) Jones; m. Jane Anderson, 25 Jul 1970 at Hobart College, Geneva,
NY. He is a fulltime actor in various Florida theatres; Jane is a professor at
1. Benjamin Patrick Jones, b. 26 Oct 1978
2. Caitlin Elizabeth Jones, b. 10 Jun 1985
(1) KEITH ANDREW JONES, b. 1 Sep 1966, Colorado Springs, CO; graduated
from Colorado University at Boulder, commissioned as Ensign, USNR Sep 1989,
served on the Nasau during the Gulf War; received MBA from the Owen School
of Business, Vanderbilt University, Memphis, TN.
(2) CHRISTOPHER KELLEY JONES, b. 23 Nov 1968, Colorado Springs, CO;
graduated from the University of Colorado; took pilot training and got all his
licenses; Ski Coach for Loveland Racing Team (CO).
(3) DAVID SPENCER JONES, b. 10 Feb 1972, Colorado Springs, CO; graduated
from University of Colorado, is attending The Cecil B. Humphrey Law School,
University of Memphis (TN).
3) CHARLOTTE ELIZABETH HEWINS, "Beth", b. 16 Jan 1936, Norfolk, VA; m. 16
Jan 1959, Miami, OK, to Dale Eugene Bryson, s/o William & Mildred (Davenport)
Bryson. Two children.
(1) CHARLOTTE JEAN BRYSON, "Jeannie", b. 9 May 1972, Tulsa, OK;
m. 17 Sep 1992, Tulsa, OK, to Christopher Lollis, s/o Bob Lollis.
(2) FRANCES ELIZABETH BRYSON, "Betsy", b. 6 Sep 1975, Tulsa, OK.
4) LYMAN WILLETT HEWINS, b. 26 Dec 1939, San Pedro, CA; m. 19 Aug 1962 at
(1) SUSAN BELL HEWINS, b. 23 Dec 1963, Valley Forge, PA; m. 25 Jul 1987
at Patuxent, MD, to Douglas William Jahn. Two children.
1. KALLIE ANN JAHN, b. 14 Jun 1993
2. KATHRYN LEA JAHN, b. 8 Jan 1996
(2) ELIZABETH HOPE HEWINS, called "Hope", b. 5 Jan 1965; 1/m unknown,
one child, 2/m 1993 to Douglas, div., 3/m Freddy Garrow, two children.
1. LAUREN ELIZABETH YATES, b. 2 Apr 1991
2. JOHN GARROW, b. 1994
3. ANTHONY STEPHEN GARROW, b. 16 Mar 1996
(3) STEPHEN LEE HEWINS, b. 29 Aug 1968, Leonardtown, MD


3. **JOSEPH SINTON "Joe" WILLETT**, b. 16 Sep 1919, Springdale Farm, Woodbine, Harrison Co., IA; m. 2 Jan 1943, Colorado Springs, El Paso Co., CO, to Eileen Lorraine Brunson (b. 2 Apr 1921, Denver, CO). Three children: Lynn, Michael, Patrick.


   (1) **KRISTINE LEE WILLETT**, "Kristie", b. 26 Sep 1970, Lafayette, IN
   (2) **LISA LEE WILLETT**, b. 26 May 1975, Wooster, OH

2) **MICHAEL JOE WILLETT**, "Mike", b. 11 Dec 1949, Colorado Springs, CO; m. 27 Dec 1974, Hayward, CA, to Jane Ann Wilson (b. 29 Apr 1951, Hayward, CA). Two children.

   (1) **TOBIAS MICHAEL WILLETT**, "Toby", b. 23 Apr 1977, Alamosa, CO
   (2) **MATHEW THOMAS WILLETT**, b. 18 Jul 1981 at +-> Ranch, Conejos Co., CO


   (1) **WESLEY JAY WILLETT**, b. 31 Oct 1982, Alamosa, CO
   (2) **KYLER JAMES WILLETT**, b. 11 May 1984, Del Norte, CO
Bell Willett

Services will not be held for Mrs. Bell (Sinton) Willett of 22 Friendship Lane. A private cremation and a private inurnment of ashes is planned at Evergreen Cemetery. Donations may be made to the Silver Key or to the Pioneer Museum.

Mrs. Willett died Sunday after a brief illness.

She was 95.

She was born on June 20, 1886, in Colorado Springs and had been a resident all her life. She was graduated from Colorado Springs School. She received a bachelor's degree from Greeley State College.

Mrs. Willett was a teacher in Colorado Springs schools for many years.

She was preceded in death by a son, Neil Willett in 1964 and by her husband, S.N. Willett in 1919.

Survivors include a daughter, Frances Hewins of Leonard, Md.; a son, Joe Willett of Alamosa; eight grandchildren; and 14 great-grandchildren.

From a Colorado Springs, CO newspaper.

TWENTY YEARS AGO TODAY

May 29, 1893

Word was received here of the death by asphyxiation of J. W. Bell, while he was on a visit to the World's fair in Chicago.

Patrick Steven ‘Rick’ Willett

Patrick Steven “Rick” Willett, 33, of Conejos County died Tuesday near Los Sauces after an extended illness.

He owned the Willett Machine Tool Co. and was a partner in the Willett Cattle Co.

Memorial services will be at 10 a.m. Saturday at Cross Arrow Ranch near Los Sauces, with the Rev. Wayne Mason officiating. Butler-Showalter Chapel, Alamosa, is handling arrangements.

Mr. Willett was born July 2, 1952, in Colorado Springs. His parents were Joe and Eileen (Brunson) Willett of Los Sauces.

He graduated from Harrison High School in 1970 and Colorado State University in 1975. Mr. Willett was a board member of the FLV Solar Energy Association. He was the originator of a solar air collector called the Willett Collector. He had raced at Pikes Peak Speedway between 1970 and 1973.

He was married May 13, 1977, in Alamosa to Jeanine Jones, who survives.

Other survivors are two sons, Wesley and Kyler, and two brothers, Michael of Los Sauces and Dr. Lynn Willett of Wooster, Ohio.

Memorial contributions can be made to Hospice Del Valle in care of Butler Showalter Chapel, P.O. Box R, Alamosa 81101, or the American Cancer Society.
JAMES JOSEPH SINTON, 1891-1971
s/o Dr. William A. K. & Lulu (Bell) Sinton

JAMES JOSEPH SINTON5, Lulu4, Martha3, Elizabeth2, Arthur1
born: 7 Nov 1891, Colorado Springs, CO
died: 25 Jun 1971, at the USAF Academy, El Paso Co., CO
bur: Evergreen Cemetery, Colorado Springs, CO;
1/m 9 Jun 1915, Philadelphia, PA,
MARY ESTELLE SHOEMAKER
born: 25 Aug 1896, Philadelphia, PA
died: 8 Oct 1941, Colorado Springs, CO
bur. Evergreen Cemetery, Colorado Springs, CO)
2/m 29 Feb 1954, widow Esther Lucy (Wheatly) Hinton (b. 14 Aug 1897)

Information received from Sinton family descendant, Joy Jones. Known as Joe. He was a
dentist and served as a Colonel in the Army, as a Dentist, during WWII. Obituary on page 194.

Three children: Mary, Margaret, Thomas

1. MARY JOSEPHINE "Mary Jo" SINTON, b. 2 Apr 1916, Colorado Springs, CO; m. 29
Nov 1946, Las Vegas, NV, to Hugh Vernon Skeels (b. 5 May 1914, Fairbury, NE). Three
children: Nancy, Judith, Carol.
   1) NANCY JO SKEELS, b. 29 Mar 1952, Denver, CO: m. 3 Jun 1971 Sgt. USAF Larry
   Dale Boyd (b. 13 Jan 1948). Two children.
      (1) JULIA-LYNNE ANGEL BOYD, b. 10 Feb 1972
      (2) NADIA SUZANNE BOYD, b. 19 Jul 1978
   2) JUDITH LYNNE SKEELS, b. 17 May 1953, Denver, CO
   3) CAROL MARIE SKEELS, b. 23 Sep 1956, Denver, CO; m. 25 Jul 1981 at Grand
Lake, CO, to Michael Leon Haines (b. 6 Mar 1957). Two children.
      (1) ANGELA MARIE HAINES, b. 3 Nov 1981
      (2) MICAH LUCAS HAINES, b. 18 Dec 1986, Englewood, CO

2. MARGARET BELL "Margo" SINTON, b. 25 Mar 1920; 1/m 25 May 1940 in Colorado
Springs, CO, Walter Samuel Peterson, Jr. (b. 21 Mar 1918; d. 2 Dec 1978 at Brea Canyon,
Orange Co., CA); 2/m Pomeroy. Three children: Walter, Mary, Diana.
   1) WALTER SAMUEL PETERSON, III, b. 2 Oct 1941, Del Norte, CO; m. 29 Dec
1964, Webb City, MO, to Mary Ann "Molly" Newcomb; div; two children.
      (1) ASHLEY SINTON PETERSON, b. 24 Aug 1965, Manhattan Beach, CA
      (2) PHOEBE PETERSON, b. 23 Jul 1972, Ashland, OR
   2) MARY ZO PETERSON, b. 1 May 1943, Grand Junction, CO; m. 12 Apr 1963,
Anaheim, CA, to Howard Harold Judson. Two children.
      (1) KRISTIN LEE JUDSON, b. 20 Oct 1964, Anaheim, CA
      (2) ERIK TATE JUDSON, b. 6 Nov 1967, Long Beach, CA
   3) DIANA LOU PETERSON, b. 19 Aug 1944, Grand Junction, CO; m. 24 Nov 1965,
      (1) AMY LAUREN SUKER, b. 4 Feb 1972, Ann Arbor, MI
      (2) RALPH WALTER SUKER, b. 4 Feb 1979, Emporia, KS
   1) **MARGARET ESTHER "Marge" SINTON**, b. 20 Jul 1954, Colorado Springs, CO
      (1) **ERIC DAVID HAMMOND**, b. 4 Apr 1984, Colorado Springs, CO
      (2) **NICHOLAS RUSSELL HAMMOND**, b. 27 May 1986, Colorado Springs, CO
      (3) **KATELYN SPENCER HAMMOND**, b. 3 Oct 1988, Colorado Springs, CO
   3) **JAMES RUSSELL SINTON**, b. 6 Nov 1956, Lincoln, NE
      (1) **JAKE SINTON**, b. Nov 1991
      (2) **BROOKE SINTON**, b. Nov 1991
      (3) **RACHEL SINTON**, b. Nov 1991
      (1) **CALLIE LYNN SINTON**, (pronounced Kay lee) b. 11 Jun 1982
      (2) **JENNIFER SUSAN SINTON**, b. 25 Aug 1985
   6) **LAURA KELLEY SINTON**, b. 8 Apr 1968, Colorado Springs, CO
   7) **MARI ANN SINTON**, b. 26 Apr 1969, Colorado Springs, CO
III

LOUISA L. LYNN PETERS, 1841-1905
d/o William & Elizabeth (Wallace) Lynn

LOUISA L. LYNN3, Elizabeth2, Arthur1
  born: 23 Mar 1841, Cynthiana, IN
  died: 6 Nov 1905, nr Ottumwa, Wapello Co., IA
  bur: Ottumwa City Cemetery, Ottumwa, IA
  married: 18 Nov 1863, Wapello Co., IA

JOHN M. PETERS, s/o John M. & Maria (Chambers) Peters
  born: 1 Feb 1833, Gratiot, Ohio
  died: 20 June 1905, nr Ottumwa, Wapello Co., IA
  bur: Ottumwa City Cemetery, Ottumwa, IA

Their marriage license was “issued on testimony of Samuel S. Shoemaker proving requisite qualifications required by law” in Wapello County: marriage performed by J. R. Lawrance, M.G.

They lived in Center Twp, Wapello County on 1880 and 1900 census, “north of the river”, “three miles west of city (Ottumwa)”. He was a farmer, and in 1900 he owned his farm, free of mortgage. Location description is given in Louisa’s will on page 202.

Louisa Peters and two children, Jessie and Alice, were at the 1890 Lynn reunion (page 155).

Last Wills & Testaments of John and Louisa are on following pages; their obituaries on page 203. They are interred in Ottumwa City Cemetery, Lot No. 173, Block E.

It appears that descendants did not remain in Wapello County. Daughter Alice Peters, executrix of estates of both parents, apparently moved to Los Angeles Co., CA by 1907. Son H. Clay resided in San Francisco, CA when his parents died. No further information about Jessie. Son Charles L. Peters went to Piano Tuning School in Valparaiso, Indiana, and was in Indianapolis, IN in April 1907 when he wrote the note on page 203.

Five children: 1900 census info that Louisa had 5 children, with 4 living.

1. HENRY CLAY PETERS, aka H. Clay, born 6 Sept 1864; d. 14 Jul 1916/1917; m. 20 Dec 1903, San Francisco, CA, to Rebecca Raphael (d. 1947); resided in San Francisco, CA; no children.
2. FANNIE DEVINE PETERS, b. 25 Sept 1867. Ottumwa, IA; named in wills of both parents, and was designated a Trustee for her brother Charles; n/m.
3. JESSIE PETERS, b. 29 Jan 1873, Ottumwa, IA; d. 11 Jan 1941; m. 20 Jul 1908, Tierras Dimmit (b. 20 Aug 1864, d. Jan 1941). She was executrix of her mother’s estate; lived in Los Angeles, CA in 1907 when she completed the estate business. She was a teacher in Ottumwa in Adams School according to City Directories of 1899-1900 and 1901-1902.
4. ALICE GILCHRIST PETERS, b. 29 Jan 1873, Ottumwa, IA; d. 11 Jan 1941; m. 20 Jul 1908, Benjamin Dimmit (b. 20 Aug 1864, d. Jan 1941). She was executrix of her mother’s estate; lived in Los Angeles, CA in 1907 when she completed the estate business. She was a teacher in Ottumwa in Adams School according to City Directories of 1899-1900 and 1901-1902.
5. CHARLES L. PETERS, b. 23 May 1875, Ottumwa, IA; d. 31 Dec 1932, Indianapolis, IN, after an auto accident. His mother named brother Clay and sister Jessie as guardians of his property for him. which he seemed to resist in 1907 when he resided in Indianapolis (To Whom It May Concern on page 203). Apparently attended piano tuning school in Valparaiso, IN. Budget of costs in probate matters was as follows:
  - Rattle Creek Piano Tuning Course and expressage for C. L. $26.00
  - Underclothes and suitcase $6.00
  - $1 - ket to Valparaiso and money $50.00
  - Drafts to C. C. Polk for C. L.'s tuning course $135.00
  - C. L.'s tuning hammer $10.00
  - Draft to C. L. Peters $25.00
Know all men by these presents: That I, Louisa L. Peters, widow of J. M. Peters deceased, of the County of Wapello and state of Iowa of full and lawful age, and of sound and disposing mind realizing the uncertainty of life and the certainty of death, do hereby make declare and publish this my last will and testament hereby revoking all other wills by me made.

First, I direct that all my lawful and just debts, the expenses of my last sickness & burial be first paid after satisfactory proof of their genuineness and subject hereto.

Second, I give devise and bequeath to my beloved son Clay Peters now of San Francisco, Cal. the following described Real Estate to-wit: Auditors Lot No. 7 in the N.W. 4qr. of N.W. 4qr. of Section Thirteen 13, Twp. Seventy two (72) Range 14 containing about 32 acres, for which Real Estate I have executed a Warranty Deed to said Clay Peters to take effect on & after my demise.

Third, I will devise & bequeath to my beloved daughters Jessie Peters and Alice Peters, jointly and in equal shares my Homestead farm on which I now live, consisting of the following described Real Estate to-wit: The North part of the East half of the North West quarter of Section Ten (10) Twp 72 Range 14 containing 52 acres and the South East 4qr. of the South West 4 qr. of Section Three (3) Twp 72 Range 14 containing 40 acres total 92 acres together with all the improvements thereon together with all the Household goods and furniture of every description owned and kept by me thereon at the time of my demise - not including money & accts. I have executed a Warranty deed to my said daughters Alice & Jessie Peters for the above described Real Estate and ask that said deeds be delivered to them & recorded as soon after my demise as is practicable.

Fourth, I will devise give and bequeath to my beloved son Charles Peters upon conditions hereinafter mentioned, the interests rents & Profits of the following Real and personal property to-wit: The South E. pt. of N.W. 4 of North E. 4 qr. of Section Eleven (11) Twp 71, Range 13 containing 22 acres, also Lot 3 of Sec 11 Twp 71, Range 13 containing 56 acres, also Lot No. 15 of Hackworths Sub. in West Ottumwa, Iowa. I will devise and bequeath that my son Clay Peters and my daughter Jessie Peters hold said above described Real Estate in trust for my said son Charles Peters, that they have full management and control of the same, and that they have full management and control of all the personal property left under this will for the benefit of my son Charles Peters; they have power and authority to manage control & invest the same as they may deem best, and pay to said Charles from time to time each year, as his wants may require such sums out of the interest rents & profits of his portion of this estate as in their best judgment he should have. I hereby appoint my said son Clay Peters and daughter Jessie Peters custodians of the estate of my said son Charles Peters to manage and control the same to his best interest & benefit, and in accord with this I will concerning my said son Charles, I have executed a Deed in trust to Clay Peters & Jessie Peters for the above described Real Estate, which I wish held in trust for him (my said son Charles) during his life and at his death the same descend to his heirs.

Fifth, I will devise and bequeath that all the remaining property of which I may die seized (after paying all my just debts and expenses of the administration of my estate and the erection of a suitable monument at the graves of myself and my deceased husband J. M. Peters) be divided equally share and share alike between my four children above mentioned and upon conditions hereinbefore stated.

Sixth, I hereby nominate and appoint as my executrix to carry out the provisions of this will as herein made my daughter Alice Peters.

Signed at my residence West of Ottumwa, Iowa, this 6th day of July 1905, Louisa L. Peters
Codicil

Know all men by these presents, That I, Louisa L. Peters of the county of Wapello and State of Iowa being of sound mind and memory having heretofore to-wit, under date of July 6th 1905, made published and declared my last will and testament in and by which I did devise and bequeath to my son Clay Peters, Auditors lot No. 7 in the N.W. 4qr. of N.W. 4qr of section 13 Township Seventy two (72) Range 14 containing about 32 acres, which bequest and devise I now desire to and do change as follows: I will devise and bequeath that all of the above described land containing 32 acres be devised bequeathed and given to my son Charles Peters in manner and form as I gave him lands described in paragraph four of my said will, that the said legacy be held in trust for him by his brother Clay Peters & Sister Jessie Peters as therein directed.

Second I wish to change and do hereby change all that portion of section four of my said will which relates to the description of the Real Estate to be devised which is as follows, The south East pt of N.W. 4qr of N.E. 4qr of section 11, Twp 71 Range 13, containing 22 acres, also lot three (3) of Sec 11 Twp 71 Range 13 containing 56 acres, also lot No. 15 of Hackworths Sub. in West Ottumwa, Iowa, all of which I gave bequeathed and devised in trust for my son Charles Peters, I hereby revolk said bequest and give bequeath and devise as follows: give bequeath and devise to my son Clay Peters all of the above described Real Estate except Lot No. 15 of Hackworth Sub. to Ottumwa, Iowa, which I have otherwise disposed of.

I hereby ratify and confirm all of my said will made July 6th 1905 and witnessed by James A. Lynn and W. W. Epps and declare the same to be my will as herein modified.

Signed by me this 12th day of September 1905,

Louisa L. Peters


Proof of will at Wapello Co. court, October term, A.D.1905

From Probate Box No. 119 in Wapello County Courthouse, Ottumwa, Iowa

January Term 1907 Wapello County, IA - report by Alice Peters, executrix of estate of Louisa L. Peters, includes “That as to the heir Charles Peters, to whom by the will of Louisa L. Peters, his portion of said estate, was left in trust to Jessie Peters and Clay Peters.” “This executrix has deposited his distributive share with the Clark of this Court, to be dealt with according to the further order of this Court.”

Indianapolis, Indiana, March 2, 1907. “This is to certify to the Clerk of Court of Wapello County, Iowa that I have received in all from Jessie Peters, Trustee, and Alice Peters, Executrix of Estate of Louisa L. Peters estate, the sum of two hundred and seventy seven dollars advanced out of my distributive share of said estate.” Signed C. L. Peters (filed 7 Mar 1907 Wapello County)

Indianapolis, Indiana, April 1907. “To Whom It May Concern:

I object to the estate held in trust for me by Jessie Peters being sold.

I have never received any word from Jessie Peters concerning the sale of this estate and I do not know at the present time the amount which has been asked by Jessie Peters for this estate.

I will say that land adjoining this has sold for $250 per acre and I object to this estate being sold for less than $200 per acre.” Respectfully submitted by Charles L. Peters, 604 No. Liberty St.

(Filed April 19, 1907 in Wapello County, IA)
Last Will & Testament of John M. Peters

I, John M. Peters of the County of Wapello and State of Iowa, being of sound mind and memory, do make and publish this as my Last Will and Testament, hereby revoking all former Wills by me at any time made.

First, it is my will and desire that all my just debts and funeral expenses be paid.

Second, I will and bequeath all of my property, both Real and personal, to my wife Louisa L. Peters so long as she remains my widow, subject only to the following change or condition, that she shall give the sum of Five Hundred dollars to each of my three children, Jessie, Alice and Charles L. Peters, at the time that each of said children arrive at the age of Twenty five years, unless said sum has been given by me to any one of said children before my death, the intention being that each of said children shall receive said sum of $500.

Third, Should my said wife remarry then it is my will that she take the one third that the law would give (should I die intestate), and no more, and that out of the remaining two thirds, it is my will that each of the children above named shall receive the sum of One thousand dollars, and any sum given by me to either of said children before my death, or by my wife under Section Second of this will, to be treated as an advancement and be deducted from said sum of One Thousand dollars, my object being to equalize the amount each of my children receives from my estate, I having already advanced to my son Clay Peters the sum of Twelve Hundred dollars. The remainder of my estate is to be divided equally among my four children.

I hereby appoint my wife Louisa L. Peters, Executrix of this my last Will and Testament and request that no bond be required of her therefor.

Dated at Ottumwa Iowa January 30, A.D. 1894
Signed: Jno M. Peters

CODICIL

I John M. Peters of the County of Wapello and State of Iowa, being of sound mind and memory do make and publish this as a codicil to my last will and testament made by me at Ottumwa, Wapello Co., IA, on 30th day of January A.D. 1894 in the presence of C.R. Allen and Geo Griswold.

I hereby revoke and annull that portion of said will in the second clause that reads: "Subject only to the following change or condition, that she shall give the sum of Five Hundred Dollars to each of my three children Jessie, Alice and Charles L. Peters at the time each of said children arrive at the age of Twenty Five years unless said sum has been given by me to any one of the said children before my death the intention being that each of said children shall receive said sum of $500."


Proof of Will, August term A.D. 1905...
**OBITUARY.**

Died at her home November 6, 1905, Mrs. Louisa L. Peters, in the sixty-fourth year of her age. She was born in Indiana March 23, 1841, having moved to Iowa with her parents, William and Elizabeth Lynn, when seven years of age. The deceased was married to J. M. Peters, whose death preceded hers but a few months, November 18, 1863. Five children were born to them, four of whom are living. They are Clay Peters of San Francisco, Cal., Jessie, Alice and Charles, who are at home. Besides her children Mrs. Peters is survived by one sister, Mrs. S. J. Lynch, of Fairfield, and two brothers, James A. Lynn, of Hedrick, and H. C. Lynn, of Sigourney. Her death was not unexpected as she had been ailing for some time. She was taken ill about two years ago. Late last fall she went to California to regain her health, but returned in the spring with no improvement.

Mrs. Peters was a highly esteemed and remarkably cultured woman. Purity and loftiness of purpose, noble and beautiful aims were very characteristic of her life. Her kind and generous disposition won her a host of friends. The sick and needy always found in her their warmest and truest friend. Along her life's pathway blossomed the fairest flowers. As a loving mother, faithful friend and neighbor, she will be sadly missed in the community in which she lived.

---

**THE PETERS FUNERAL.**

Last Sad Rites Over Aged Wapello County Resident This Afternoon.

The funeral services of the late Mrs. Louisa Lynn Peters, who passed away yesterday at 10 o'clock, was held this afternoon at 2 o'clock from the family residence, three miles west of the city. The services were conducted by Rev. H. W. Hargett, pastor of the First Methodist Episcopal church. The Ottumwa furnished music. The services were attended by many sorrowing friends of Mrs. Peters who had gathered to pay their last earthly tribute to her memory. Interment was made in the Ottumwa cemetery.

---

**JOHN M. PETERS DIES**

AGED AND HIGHLY ESTEEMED RESIDENT PASSED AWAY YESTERDAY.

Was 72 Years Old and Had Resided In This County Nearly Fifty Years—Funeral Services Thursday at Residence Three Miles West of Town.

John M. Peters, an old and highly esteemed citizen of Wapello county, died at his home three miles west of the city, yesterday. He was born in Gratiot, Ohio, February 1, 1833, and was, therefore, 72 years, 4 months, and 19 days old, at the time of his death. The funeral services will be held from the family residence tomorrow afternoon at 2 o'clock, Rev. A. E. Craig, pastor of the First Methodist Episcopal church, will conduct the services. Interment will be made in Ottumwa cemetery.

The deceased came to this city in the spring of 1858, settling on the farm three miles west of town, where he had since lived. He was married to Louisa Lynn in November, 1863. Five children were born to this union, and four live to mourn the death of their father, as follows: Henry Clay, Charles L., Alice G., and Jessie. Two brothers and one sister, C. C. Peters of this city, Dr. D. C. Peters of LaPorte, Ind., and Mrs. A. E. Worrell of Zanesville, O., also survive him.

Mr. Peters had been for a number of years township and road supervisor, and his death will be mourned by a host of friends.

OTTUMWA DAILY COURIER
Ottumwa, Iowa
Wednesday, June 21, 1905
Burials & grave numbers
Lot No. 173, Block E.
Fannie D. Peters - #2
d. Sept 12, 1867
John M. Peters #5
d. June 20, 1905
Louisa L. Peters #6
d. November 6, 1905

Ottumwa City Cemetery.

N. COURT ST. (so)
Chapter 4

WILLIAM

GEORGE

WALLACE

1801-1880
Message From Descendants

The Montana-Kentucky Connection started in 1982 when Doris Bratcher answered my query in KENTUCKY ANCESTORS regarding this Wallace family, explained that she was working on Wallace-Ragsdale lines and would be glad to share information. She provided copies of greatly valued items I would never have known about - Wallace family Bibles, which are found in this family story, and a picture of my great-grandmother Lucy Ann Harrison Wallace Ragsdale Tuttle. The family story unfolds, and continues, from her collection, and my research in microfilmed records at the LDS Family History Center in Salt Lake City, Utah; and expanded to include information about William's parents, Arthur & Mary Wallace and their descendants.

Marian Waters Challender (1996)

****************************

The mysteries in the William George Wallace family concern parentage of his wife Amanda Redding Wallace, and whereabouts of daughter Lucy after her second marriage (to William Tuttle) in 1873. Researchers have followed countless leads for Amanda's family, but have been unable to find which Redding line she descended from.

Several descendants contributed information about their respective families. Names and addresses of descendants (1996) involved in researching the lines of William George Wallace are the following who descend from the two daughters in the family (in italics)

Doris Bratcher; 2080 Crow Hollow Rd; Clarkson, KY 42726 (Lucy Wallace 1/m Ragsdale)
Marian Waters Challender; 222 So. 13th Ave.; Bozeman, MT 59715 (Lucy Wallace 2/m Tuttle)
Linda Challender Roth; Box 414; Estacada, OR 97023 (Lucy Wallace 2/m Tuttle)
Mary Jean Russell; 6857 Spring Creek; House Springs, MO 63051 (Lucy Wallace 2/m Tuttle)
Wilma Dees Foster; 708 Ridgeview Dr.; Rockwall, TX 75087 (America Wallace Aull)
J. V. McGoodwin; 2182 N. W. Hoyt #11; Portland, OR 97210 (America Wallace Aull)
WILLIAM GEORGE WALLACE, 1801-1880
s/o Arthur & Mary (Greber) Wallace

WILLIAM GEORGE WALLACE², Arthur¹
born: 10 Nov 1801, Frederick Co., MD*
died: 15 Feb 1880, Ohio Co., KY
bur: Sandrock Hill (Fitzhugh Cemetery), Ohio Co., KY
married: 12 Dec 1839, Ohio Co., KY (M/R A-141)

AMANDA MELVINA REDDING, d/o ???
bom: 12 Feb 1817, KY (Ohio Co. or Jessamine Co., KY)**
died: 25 Apr 1891, Ohio Co., KY
bur: Sandrock Hill (Fitzhugh Cemetery), Ohio Co., KY

Five children.

+1. LUCY ANN HARRISON WALLACE, b. 4 Mar 1841, Ohio Co., KY. Page 215.
d. 27 Feb 1879 (Tuttle family info) or 8 Feb 1879 (Wallace Bible); place unknown
1/m 30 Nov 1857, Ohio Co., KY, John E. Ragsdale
2/m 13 Jul 1873, Ohio Co., KY, William R. Tuttle

+2. WILLIAM REDDING ARTHUR WALLACE, b. 29 Oct 1842, Ohio Co. Page 265.
d. 23 Sept 1912, maybe Grayson Co., KY
m. Nannie J. Renfrow, 1 Nov 1868, Grayson Co., KY
Civil War, Co. G, 17th Ky Inf; also Co. F, same reg.

3. SAMUEL DAVID WALLACE, b. 3 Nov 1844, Ohio Co., KY;
d. 4 Feb 1922, Sulphur Springs, Ohio Co., KY
bur. Sandrock Hill (Fitzhugh Cemetery), Sulphur Springs
n/m; lived with his brother John Birges Wallace. Obituary on page 210.

d. 2 Nov 1893, probably Logan Co., KY
m. 16 Jul 1864, Ohio Co., KY, to Albert S. Aull

5. JOHN BIRGIS WALLACE, b. 4 May 1850, Ohio Co., KY
d. 7 May 1926, Ohio Co., KY; bur. Sandrock Hill (Fitzhugh Cemetery) Sulphur Springs;
n/m; lived with his brother Samuel David Wallace

*It's believed that William was born in Frederick Co., MD because there is evidence that his parents lived there about that time; however, other sources give his birthplace as Montgomery Co., MD, and Ohio Co., KY. The family allledgedly moved to Ohio Co., KY when William was about 5 years old.
Amanda's parentage and birthplace are unknown; Ohio Co., KY was given as 'birthplace of mother' on dau Lucy's M/R, and Jessamine Co., KY on dau America's M/R.
Their marriage record (page 213) provided Amanda's middle name and the date of their marriage, which is deemed correct, although different information was given in the book "Ohio County In The Olden Days" by Harrison D. Taylor.
William was a tanner and a farmer; "in early days learned the tanner's trade with his father, but turned to farming after the tanning trade was no longer profitable". They lived their life in Ohio Co., KY, where they were enumerated on 1850, 1860, & 1870 census. In 1880 Amanda and her grandson John Ragsdale were enumerated in the household of her sons Sam and John in 'Sulphor Springs', Ohio County, KY; William died in February before the census was taken.
The following obituaries provide insight about their characters: that William was "the soul of kindness and generosity, ever devoted and self-sacrificing..." to his family, and "kept an even tenor of his way through a long and peaceful life"; and Amanda "was a highly respected old lady..."

They are buried next to each other in Sandrock Hill Cemetery (also known as Fitzhugh Cemetery) in Sulphur Springs, Ohio Co., KY, and near their sons Samuel and John.

Samuel and John lived their lives in Ohio County. Doris Bratcher wrote, "I have heard my father-in-law and his mother also tell about what peculiar characters those old bachelors were. They spent most of their life operating a barge and lived on the riverboat a lot. I believe Sam was the one who did the cooking and Berg propelled the boat." "Grandmother Bratcher's brother Johnny Ragsdale lived with them until he got sick"...and was taken to live with his sister...died in March 1947. More about Lucy, William R.A. and America in following pages.

Lucy married John Ragsdale in 1857 and lived in Ohio County until after her second marriage to William Tuttle; it's unknown where they settled or where she died. William R. A. served in the Civil War; married Nannie Renfrow and lived in Grayson County. America married Albert S. Aull; lived in Ohio County on 1870 and 1880 census, after which they moved to Logan Co., KY

DIED - WALLACE
At her Home in Sulphor Springs
Sat. April 25, 1891 at 12:30 a.m.
Mrs. Amanda Wallace in the 75th year of age. Her remains were interred in the Sandrock Hill Graveyard Sunday at 2 o'clock. Rev. J. F. Hartford officiated. A vast concourse of people assembled to pay the last sad rites. She was a highly respected old lady. Four children, many relatives and a host of friends are left to mourn her sad death.

from HARTFORD HERALD, Hartford, KY April 29, 1891

OBITUARY. Samuel D. Wallace, 77, died at his home near Sulphur Springs Sat. Feb 3 of a complication of ailments with which he had been afflicted for a considerable length of time. Burial of the remains took place Sunday afternoon at SANDROCK HILL Cemetery, following funeral services conducted by the Rev. Wilcox in the presence of a large gathering of friends.

Mr. Wallace was a quiet unassuming man, but a splendid citizen, highly respected by all who knew him. He was born and lived his whole life in the immediate vicinity in which he died, having resided during the past 40 years or more with a brother, B. W. Wallace and a nephew John Ragsdale, both also bachelors who survive him.

from THE OHIO COUNTY HERALD, KY February 15, 1922
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>LUCY ANN</th>
<th>WILLIAM R.A.</th>
<th>SAMUEL DAVID</th>
<th>AMERICA</th>
<th>JOHN BIRGIS</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1841-1879</td>
<td>1842-1912</td>
<td>1844-1922</td>
<td>1846-1923</td>
<td>1850-1926</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1/m John Ragsdale</td>
<td>m. Nannie Renfrow</td>
<td>n/m</td>
<td>m. Albert Aull</td>
<td>n/m</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Issue: 3</td>
<td>Issue:</td>
<td>Issue: 10</td>
<td>Issue: 5</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

1. **WILLIAM RAGSDALE**
   1859-1875
   n/m

2. **AMANDA RAGSDALE**
   1860-1949
   m. Asa Bratcher
   Issue: 3

3. **JOHN RAGSDALE**
   1863-1947
   n/m

4. **LUCY TUTTLE**
   1874-1901
   1/m J. Gabbert
   Issue: 2
   2/m William Waters
   Issue: 1

5. **FRANK TUTTLE**
   1877-1931
   m. Edith Marsh
   Issue: 4

6. **Infant TUTTLE**
   b. & d. 1879

7. **VERDIA WALLACE**
   1877-
   m. James Wilson
   Issue: 2

8. **FRED WALLACE**
   1879-1980
   m. Nora Long
   Issue: 8

9. **WILLIAM ROY WALLACE**
   1885-1970

10. **DORA WALLACE**
    1888-
    m. Dr. Stuart Cannon
    Issue: 1

**Direct descendants are capitalized**

Compiled by Marian Waters Challender
222 So. 13th Avenue
Bozeman, MT 59715
Family Register within the Family Bible

Births
William G. Wallace was born Nov 10th 1801
Amanda M. Redding was born Feb 12th 1817
William T. Ragsdale was born May the 10th 1859
Amanda V. Ragsdale was born Oct the 5th 1860
John M. Ragsdale was born Feb 10th 1863
Loucy Ann Harrison Wallace was born Mar 4th 1841
William R. Arthur Wallace was born Oct 29th 1842
Samuel David Wallace was born Nov 3rd 1844
America Wallace was born Sep 25 1846
John Birgis Wallace was born May the 4th 1850

Marriages
Wm G. Wallace & Amanda M. Redding married Dec the 12th, 1839
Lucy A. H. Wallace & Jno E. Ragsdale married Dec 3d 1857
A. S. Aull & America E. Wallace married July 19th 1864

Deaths
Jno E. Ragsdale departed this life Feb 9th 1870
Willie J. Ragsdale departed this life March 1876
Lucy A. Tuttle departed this life Feb 8th 1879 (wrong date)
Wm. G. Wallace departed this life Feb 15th 1880
Amanda Wallace died April 26, 1891
Wm. A. Wallace died Sept 23, 1912
Samuel D. Wallace died Feb 4, 1922
America Aull died Nov 2, 1893
J. B. Wallace died May 7th 1926
John M. Ragsdale died March 26, 1947
Amanda Venitia Ragsdale Kate Bratcher died June 16, 1949
Buried at Mr. Moriah
I do certify that the within named
William (Waller) and Amanda
children attending were legally
joined together in the Holy state
of Matrimony by me.

Mr. C. Young etc.

This the 12th of December 1804
As Deputy of W. Henderson Cts

See here cl 5, 68.

(microfilm #494955 Ohio Co., KY - SLC)
Bondsman allegedly was J. Fitzhugh, which probably appears on
Paper No. 588 (noted in M/R), but that paper apparently is lost.

[Fitzhugh Cemetery was also known as Sandrock Hill Cemetery]
L & P Ohio Co., KY for William G. Wallace (& microfilm numbers)

F/438 - 8 Oct 1833. Samuel & wife Susan Wallace of Daviess Co., KY, sold to Wm G. Wallace of Ohio County, $175, 2 tracts of land in Ohio County containing 475A - tracts that were conveyed to Samuel by James Johnson 6 Sep 1832. Signed by Samuel Wallace (not Susan; Susan not in Cert or acknowledgement either). (#493644)

G298 - 4 Apr 1837. William G. Wallace - court bound out Allen Casey, aged about 15 years, to Wallace to "learn the art & mystery of a Tanner & Currier"... "Allen Casey apprentice to said Wm G. Wallace with him to dwell and serve... until apprentice shall obtain the full age of 21 years..." (#493645)

L/133 - 1842 - William G. Wallace - trust from Thos Barnett et al. (#493646)

M/386 - 24 Apr 1852. William G. & Amanda Wallace sold to Thos Berryman for $550, 3 tracts on s. branch/rough creek. (#493647)

M/562 - 1853. William G. Wallace bought 102-1/2A on Halls Creek from Thomas N. & Mary Berryman. (#493647)

M/609 - 25 May 1853. Wm G. & Amanda Wallace, for $150, sold to James Fitzhugh all the land owned by Wm Wallace on north side of the road. (#493647)

N/55 - 23 May 1853. Wm G. & Amanda Wallace, for $100, sold 100A to James Davis on McGregor's Run in Ohio Co. (#493648)

N/156 - 23 May 1853. Wm G. & Amanda Wallace, for $50, sold to Thomas Berryman, 50A on Halls Creek. (#493648)

N/408 - 3 May 1854. Wm G. Wallace & Amanda sold 100A to L. Murphy for $125. (#493648)

O/50 - 3 May 1854. Wm G. & Amanda Wallace sold to Benjamin Heavener (all parties from Ohio Co., KY) for $63, 63A. Wm Wallace to hold lien on property until purchase money is paid. (#493649)

O/428 - 7 Jun 1858. Wm G. Wallace & wife Amanda sold 14-1/2A to Lewell Murphy for $21. (#493650)

O/486 - 1 Jan 1859. Wm G. & Amanda Wallace sold 100A to Henry Riley Ashby, for $100. (#493650)

O/524 - 15 Jan 1859. Wm G. Wallace & Amanda sold 350A to Simeon Hines, except 50A sold to Thomas Berryman adjoining south side of road from Hartford to Hines Mill, for $1100. (#493650)

O/561 - 7 June 1858. Wm G. & Amanda Wallace agreed to sell to David Miller for $1 exchange of land tract to Miller close to road leading from Hartford to Hardinsburg. (#493650)


U/119 - 28 Mar 1867. W.G. & Amanda Wallace sold to Wm A. Wallace (all parties from Ohio Co., KY) for $1200, land on Rough Creek close to Hines Mills which was conveyed to W.G. Wallace by A.T. Hines on deed S/222, which gives boundaries. (#584735)

Y/428 - 12 Oct 1874. W.S. & wife Nannie Wallace of Grayson Co., KY, to Wm R. Bean of Ohio Co., $400, 4A on Rough Creek deeded to W. A. Wallace by W. G. Wallace - Deed Bk S. (Cert/Grayson Co.) (#584737)
LUCY ANN HARRISON WALLACE RAGSDALE TUTTLE, 1841-1879  
d/o William & Amanda (Redding) Wallace

LUCY ANN HARRISON WALLACE³, William², Arthur¹  
born: 4 Mar 1841, Ohio Co., KY  
died: 27 Feb 1879 or 8 Feb 1879, place unknown  
bur: unknown  
1/m JOHN E. RAGSDALE, 30 Nov 1857, Ohio Co., KY (issue: 3)  
s/o Tucker & Morning (Eidson) Ragsdale  
born: 1833, Ohio Co., KY  
died: 9 Feb 1870, Ohio Co., KY  
bur: Ohio Co., KY  
2/m WILLIAM ROBERT TUTTLE, 13 Jul 1873, Ohio Co. (issue: 3)  
s/o John & Rhoda (Preston) Tuttle  
born: 18 Feb 1838, Grayson Co., KY  
died: 30 Jan 1913, Victoria, TX  
bur: Green Briar Baptist Church, Livia, KY

Three children were born to Lucy and John E. Ragsdale.  
1. WILLIAM T. RAGSDALE, b. 10 May 1859 Ohio Co., KY;  
died Mar 1876, probably Ohio Co.  
+2. AMANDA VENITA "Kate" RAGSDALE. Page 225.  
b. 5 Oct 1860 Ohio Co., KY;  
d. 16 Jun 1949, Grayson Co., KY;  
m. Asa Warren Bratcher, 1 Mar 1887, Ohio Co., KY.  
3. JOHN McHENRY RAGSDALE  
b. 10 Feb 1863 Ohio Co., KY;  
d. 17 or 26 Mar 1947, probably Ohio County; n/m.  
Pictured with his sister Kate Bratcher, page 227.

Three children were born to Lucy and William R. Tuttle.  
+4. LUCY RHODA TUTTLE. Page 240.  
b. 24 Aug 1874 KY; d. 26 May 1901 Philpot, Daviess Co., KY;  
bur. South Hampton Cemetery, Daviess County, KY.  
1/m N. Jacob Gabbert, 8 Apr 1890 Daviess Co., KY - issue: 2  
2/m William D. Waters, 22 Dec 1897, Daviess Co. - issue: 1  
+5. FRANK ROBERT TUTTLE. Page 262.  
b. 16 Jun 1877, Elizabethtown, Hardin Co., KY  
d. 10 Oct 1931, Lockland, Hamilton Co., OH  
bur. at Reading, OH.  
m. Edith Mae Marsh, 6 Jul 1907;  
6. Infant Tuttle, b. & d. 20 Feb 1879.

Lucy’s conflicting death dates are from Wallace and Tuttle family records; it’s surmised that her parents and second husband did not communicate with each other; her burial place is unknown. Gertrude Tuttle, Tuttle family researcher (page 223), said Lucy died as a result of childbirth in February 1879; the Wallace family deathdate was three weeks earlier; and they probably did not know the exact date.
Direct descendants are capitalized.  
Compiled by Marian Waters Challender  
222 So. 13th Avenue  
Bozeman, MT 59715  

216
LUCY ANN HARRISON WALLACE
1841-1879
2/m William R. Tuttle, 1873
Issue: 3

LUCY TUTTLE
1874-1901
1/m Gabbert
Issue: 2
2/m Waters
Issue: 1

FRANK TUTTLE
1877-1931
b. & d.
m. Edith
Marsh
Issue: 4

EUGENE TUTTLE
1909-1954
m. Linnie
Wilkirson
Issue: 5

ROBERT TUTTLE
1911-
m. Carol
Coughland
Issue: 5

LOIS TUTTLE
1919-
m. George
Foster
Issue: 4

INA TUTTLE
1922-
n/m

Direct descendants are capitalized.
Compiled by Marian Waters Challender
222 So. 13th Avenue
Bozeman, MT 59715
Lucy Wallace was 16 years old when she married John Ragsdale and age 29 when he died 9 Feb 1870, leaving her with three young children. He was a carpenter, lived in Ohio Co., KY.

She was enumerated, with her three children, in the household of her parents on the 1870 Ohio Co., KY census, Sulphur Springs district. Her son W. T. Ragsdale (11 b/KY) was also enumerated with his uncle William A. Wallace in Grayson Co., KY, which was the same county where William Robert Tuttle, carpenter, was born.

Lucy was 32 years old when she married the widower W. R. Tuttle (M/R on page 220). He was first married to Susan Wilson, who died in 1871, and left him with three young children. After Lucy died he married again and had more children (his data on page 221). Although his residence was given as Ohio Co., KY, it is doubtful that they settled there very long. He was enumerated in Hardin County, KY on 1880 census.

It's assumed that Lucy and her parents didn't remain in communication with each other after she married William Tuttle since her Tuttle children aren't recorded in the family Bible and her death-date in the Wallace family Bible (8 Feb 1879) doesn't correspond with Tuttle family information.

Doris Bratcher wrote "I wondered if Lucy had more children after she married Tuttle. I never heard grandmother Amanda mention any half brothers or sisters...she probably never knew them anyway since her mother died young..." "when she (Lucy) married W. R. Tuttle, he didn't want her children so they were put into the Masonic Orphan's home for awhile...they spent some time with Wallace uncles..."

The following chronology is known data about Lucy:
1841 - Lucy Ann Harrison Wallace born in Ohio Co., KY
1857 - married John E. Ragsdale, Ohio Co., KY
1859 - son William T. Ragsdale born in Ohio Co., KY
1860 - daughter Amanda "Kate" Ragsdale born in Ohio Co., KY
1860 - census Cromwell, Ohio Co., KY; Lucy, John, two children
1863 - son John McHenry Ragsdale born in Ohio Co., KY
1870 - John E. Ragsdale died in Ohio Co., KY
1870 - census Lucy and 3 children with her parents, Ohio Co., KY
1873 - married William R. Tuttle, Ohio Co., KY (2/m for both)
1874 - daughter Lucy Tuttle born, Ohio Co. or Hardin Co.
1876 - son Wm Ragsdale died (?Ohio, Grayson, or Hardin Co., KY)
1877 - son Frank Robert Tuttle born, Elizabethtown, Hardin Co., KY
20 Feb 1879 - Infant Tuttle b. & d., probably Hardin Co., KY
27 Feb 1879 - Lucy Wallace Ragsdale Tuttle died, prob Hardin Co.
1880 - census Elizabethtown, Hardin Co., KY, William R. Tuttle with children: Kate (stepdau), Ida, Eugene, Florence (born to Wm Tuttle & 1/w); Lucy, Frank (born to Wm Tuttle & Lucy)
1880 census: Ohio Co., KY - son John Ragsdale lived with his Wallace uncles (Sam and John), and grandmother Amanda Wallace.
1887 - dau Amanda "Kate" Ragsdale married Asa Bratcher, Ohio Co.
1890 - dau Lucy Tuttle 1/m N.J. Gabbert, Daviess Co., KY
1897 - dau Lucy Tuttle Gabbert 2/m Wm Waters, Daviess Co., KY
1907 - son Frank Robert Tuttle m. Edith Marsh,

There are living descendants from each of her marriages, through daughters Amanda "Kate" Ragsdale Bratcher and Lucy Tuttle Gabbert Waters, and son Frank Robert Tuttle.
LUCY ANN HARRISON WALLACE RAGSDALE TUTTLE
(picture supplied by Doris Bratcher)
Marriage Bond.

The Commonwealth of Kentucky.

He it known, that we, Mr. R. Tubulb, his principal, and
suo surety, are jointly and severally bound to the Commonwealth of
Kentucky, in the sum of One Hundred Dollars.

The Condition of this Bond is as follows:

That, whereas Marriage is intended to be solemnized between the above
Bound Mr. R. Tubulb
and Mrs. Lucy Hageolar.
Now, if there is no lawful cause to obstruct said Marriage, this Bond
shall be void, otherwise it shall remain in full force and e

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Date of Marriage:</th>
<th>Jul 1, 1873</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Name of Groom:</td>
<td>Mr. R. Tubulb</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Residence of Groom:</td>
<td>Ohio County</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Age of Groom:</td>
<td>23 years</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Number of Marriage of Groom:</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Occupation:</td>
<td>Carpenters</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Birthplace of Groom:</td>
<td>Ohio County</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Birthplace of Groom's Father:</td>
<td>Ohio County</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Birthplace of Groom's Mother:</td>
<td>Ohio County</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

11. Residence of Bride: Ohio County
12. Age of Bride: 21 years
13. Number of Marriage of Bride: 1
14. Birthplace of Bride: Ohio County
15. Birthplace of Bride's Father: Ohio County
16. Birthplace of Bride's Mother: Ohio County
17. Remarks: None

To be married at Mr. T. Hodes's Farm, on the 1st of July, 1873.

Attest: Mr. R. Tubulb

Marriage Certificate.

This is to certify, that on the 1st day of July, 1873, Mr. R. Tubulb and Mrs. Lucy Hageolar
were lawfully married, in the County of Ohio, in the presence of Mr. T. Hodes, and George
Byham, and the said marriage was performed by Mr. Edward. R. Hodes,効

Signature: Mr. T. Hodes, 2201
WILLIAM ROBERT TUTTLE
s/o John Tuttle & Rhoda Preston
b. 18 Feb 1838, Grayson Co., KY
d. 30 Jan 1913, Victoria, TX
bur. Greenbrier Baptist Church Cemetery
nr Utica, Daviess Co., KY

1/m 1860, Susan Wilson (1845-1871). Issue: 3
1) Ida Belle Tuttle - 1/m Clayton; 2/m Hardwick
2) Eugene Tuttle - married Zanaida Histleton
3) Florence Tuttle - married Chas G. Kelly

2/m 13 Jul 1873, Ohio Co., KY
Lucy Ann Harrison Wallace Ragsdale. Issue: 3
1) Lucy Rhoda Tuttle - 1/m Gabbert; 2/m Waters
2) Frank Robert Tuttle - married Edith Marsh
3) Infant Tuttle, b. & d. 20 Feb 1879

3/m 20 Feb 1882, Daviess Co., KY
Merinda Bosley Smith. Issue: 2
1) Joseph Preston Tuttle, died in infancy
2) Mary Gertrude Tuttle (provided family info) never married

4/m 21 Aug 1901, Daviess Co., KY
Mrs. Altha J. Morgan. Marriage license, but no return.

5/m 8 Apr 1908 Philpot, Daviess Co., KY
Mrs. Rebecca F. Tuttle

---

THE VICTORIA ADVOCATE
Victoria, TX
January 31, 1913

DIED IN TEXAS

W. R. TUTTLE, FORMER CITIZEN
OF LIVIA AND OWENSBORO

Remains Will Be Brought to Livia For
Interment—He Moved to Texas
About Year Ago

A telegram was received from Texas last Wednesday morning by Dr. G. A. Hardwick of Livia, telling of the
death of Mr. W. R. Tuttle, a former resident of that place. The telegram
stated that Mr. Tuttle died at 1 o'clock Wednesday morning. It was not stated in the telegram what was the
trouble with Mr. Tuttle, but it was presumed that it was heart failure to his daughter, Mrs. Hardwick, re-
sceived a letter only a few days ago
from him in which no mention was
made of sickness.

Mr. Tuttle at one time lived in Ow-
ensboro and is well known both here
and at Livia. He moved to Texas
about a year ago, and at the time of
his death was living with his son, Gene
Tuttle. He was 67 years old.

Mrs. C. A. Hardwick of Livia, Miss
Gertrude Tuttle of Owensboro, Gene
Tuttle of Texas, Mrs. Florence Kelly
and Frank Tuttle of Paducah, are
children of the deceased.

The remains are expected to arrive
in Utica this morning and will be
taken to the home of his daughter;
Mrs. C. A. Hardwick, from which
place, or Green Briar Baptist church,
the funeral services will take place
some time Monday.

OWENSBORO INQUIRER (KY)
Sunday, February 2, 1913

---

Deaths.

Mrs. Wm. Tuttle, aged 44 years, died
on the 13th of bowel complaint. The
funeral will occur from the Cumberland Presbyterian church this after-
noon at 1 o'clock.

OWENSBORO MESSENGER (KY)
Tuesday, December 14, 1886
EUGENE TUTTLE, 72, CONTRACTOR, DIES FUNERAL FRIDAY.

Well Known Victorian Dies at Residence Today at Noon Hour.

Eugene Tuttle, 72, widely known Victoria building contractor, died today at noon at his home at 1601 North Glass Street following an extended illness.

Funeral services will be held Friday at 2:45 p.m. from his late residence and from the First Baptist Church at 3 o'clock, Rev. A. J. Carson officiating. Interment will be in the Evergreen Cemetery.

Ryan and Son has charge of the arrangements.

Mr. Tuttle was born in Grayson County, Kentucky, September 12, 1865, a son of William R. Tuttle and Sue Wilson Tuttle, deceased. He came to Texas many years ago and settled at Victoria, where he has followed the contracting business with much success.

Mr. Tuttle's last big contract was the construction of his church - the handsome First Baptist Church at the corner of Glass Street and Goodwin Avenue. A number of Victoria's most substantial buildings and residences were the work of this fine man.

Surviving is his wife, Mrs. Zenaida Tuttle.

THE VICTORIA ADVOCATE, Victoria, Texas
Friday January 14, 1938, page 1

MANY SORROWING FRIENDS PRESENT FOR TUTTLE RITES

Hundreds of grief-stricken friends and relatives this afternoon paid their last respects to Eugene Tuttle, 72, prominent Victoria building contractor, who died Wednesday at noon.

Services were from his late residence at 1601 North Glass Street at 2:45 o'clock and from the First Baptist Church, a church recently completed by Mr. Tuttle, at 3 o'clock. Rev. A. J. Carson officiated and interment was in the Evergreen Cemetery.

Pallbearers were T. Emmett Gallemore, Clarence Schuchert, J. C. Ault, Clifton Fox, C. B. Fallis, and Paul Pellegrino. Members of the flower committee were Mrs. Paul Pellegrino, Mrs. Burrell Jones, Mrs. T. E. Gallemore, Mrs. G. B. Davidson and Mrs. C. R. Fallis.

Ryan and Son had charge of the arrangements.

The floral offerings were numerous and magnificent.

In addition to his wife, Mrs. Zenaida Tuttle, Mr. Tuttle is survived by two sisters, Mrs. Chas. Kelley of Paducah, KY, Mrs. Ida Hardwick of McKenzie, Tenn., and one half-sister Miss Gertrude Tuttle of Owensboro, KY.

THE VICTORIA ADVOCATE
Victoria, Texas
Thursday, October 8, 1970

Mrs. Eugene Tuttle

Mrs. Eugene Tuttle, 89, of 1601 N. Glass St., resident of Victoria for 60 years, died at 12:10 a.m. Wednesday in a local rest home after a long illness.

Mrs. Tuttle was born Feb. 19, 1881, in Louisport, KY, daughter of the late Mark and Narcissus Parker Hesselton. Her husband died Jan. 12, 1938. She was a member of First Baptist Church.

Funeral services will be held at 10 a.m. Thursday from McCabe-Carruth Funeral Home Chapel, with the Rev. James Adams officiating. Burial will be in Evergreen Cemetery under direction of McCabe-Carruth Funeral Home.

Survivors include a sister, Mrs. Mayme Aseman of Paducah, Ky.

Pallbearers will be Walter Davis of Houston; Henry Allen, George Kirkpatrick, Clifton Fox and Dr. Allen Steele, all of Victoria; and Jack Thornton of Odom.

THE VICTORIA ADVOCATE
Victoria, Texas
Friday January 14, 1938, page 1

MANY SORROWING FRIENDS PRESENT FOR TUTTLE RITES

Hundreds of grief-stricken friends and relatives this afternoon paid their last respects to Eugene Tuttle, 72, prominent Victoria building contractor, who died Wednesday at noon.

Services were from his late residence at 1601 North Glass Street at 2:45 o'clock and from the First Baptist Church, a church recently completed by Mr. Tuttle, at 3 o'clock. Rev. A. J. Carson officiated and interment was in the Evergreen Cemetery.

Ryan and Son has charge of the arrangements.

Mr. Tuttle was born in Grayson County, Kentucky, September 12, 1865, a son of William R. Tuttle and Sue Wilson Tuttle, deceased. He came to Texas many years ago and settled at Victoria, where he has followed the contracting business with much success.

Mr. Tuttle's last big contract was the construction of his church - the handsome First Baptist Church at the corner of Glass Street and Goodwin Avenue. A number of Victoria's most substantial buildings and residences were the work of this fine man.

Surviving is his wife, Mrs. Zenaida Tuttle.

THE VICTORIA ADVOCATE, Victoria, Texas
Wednesday January 12, 1938

EUGENE TUTTLE, 72, CONTRACTOR, DIES FUNERAL FRIDAY.

Well Known Victorian Dies at Residence Today at Noon Hour.

Eugene Tuttle, 72, widely known Victoria building contractor, died today at noon at his home at 1601 North Glass Street following an extended illness.

Funeral services will be held Friday at 2:45 p.m. from his late residence and from the First Baptist Church at 3 o'clock, Rev. A. J. Carson officiating. Interment will be in the Evergreen Cemetery.

Ryan and Son has charge of the arrangements.

Mr. Tuttle was born in Grayson County, Kentucky, September 12, 1865, a son of William R. Tuttle and Sue Wilson Tuttle, deceased. He came to Texas many years ago and settled at Victoria, where he has followed the contracting business with much success.

Mr. Tuttle's last big contract was the construction of his church - the handsome First Baptist Church at the corner of Glass Street and Goodwin Avenue. A number of Victoria's most substantial buildings and residences were the work of this fine man.

Surviving is his wife, Mrs. Zenaida Tuttle.

THE VICTORIA ADVOCATE
Victoria, Texas
Thursday, October 8, 1970

Miss Mary G. Tuttle, 89, of the Mary Kendall Home, died yesterday at Our Lady of Mercy Hospital. Born in Daviess County, she was the daughter of the late William Robert and Merinda Bosley Tuttle. She was a member of Central Presbyterian Church.

Surviving are several cousins.

Services 2 p.m. Thursday at Haley-McGinnis and Owensboro Funeral Home with the Rev. William G. Walton, pastor of Central Presbyterian Church, officiating.

Burial will be in Elmwood Cemetery.

Friends may call at the funeral home after 2 p.m. today.
Mrs. G. A. Hardwick

Mrs. Ida Hardwick, widow of Dr. G. A. Hardwick, formerly of Livia, died at the home of her daughter, Mrs. L. B. Davis, Jackson, Tenn., Saturday. She is survived by her daughter, Mrs. L. B. Davis, Jackson, Tenn., a son, Robert Hardwick, Dallas, Texas, a stepson, G. L. Hardwick, Los Angeles, Calif., a half-sister, Miss Gertrude Tuttle, of Owensboro, and a sister, Mrs. Charles Kelly, of Paducah.

The body will be brought to Utica Monday. Funeral services will be conducted from the Greenbier Baptist church by the Rev. W. H. Rone, at 11 a.m. Monday. Burial will be in the church cemetery.

Owensboro Messenger
Owensboro, KY
Sunday, June 23, 1940

Mary Gertrude Tuttle 1884-1974

on back: "Frank Robert Tuttle's sister"
Aunt Florence Tuttle Kelly, Paducah, KY.
d/o Wm Robert Tuttle & 1/m Susan Wilson.
TEACHER'S CERTIFICATE.

"AS IS THE TEACHER, SO WILL BE THE SCHOOL."

State of Kentucky

Mrs. Amanda Consolata, having presented satisfactory evidence of good moral character, and having passed an examination in Spelling, Reading, Writing, Arithmetic, Grammar, English Composition, Geography, History of the United States, and Laws of Health, with the results indicated in the annexed Table, is hereby granted a Certificate as a qualified Teacher for the Common Schools of said County for the term of five years.

CLASS 2nd

Spelling 70
Reading 70
Writing 75
Written Arithmetic 65
Mental Arithmetic 50
Grammar 90
English Composition 70

GENERAL AVERAGE 76.25

COMMON SCHOOL LAWS.

ARTICLE IX.

TEACHERS.

No person shall be deemed qualified to teach any common school herein provided for, unless such person shall first have obtained a certificate of qualification to teach the subjects embraced in the common-school course, signed by two members of the county board of examiners, or two members of the State board of examiners, specifying the class of qualifications of the applicant. Certificates shall be first class, second class, and third class. A certificate, except first class, shall be issued to the same person more than twice. Certificates of the second class shall expire in two years from their date; and certificates of the third class shall expire in one year from their date. A first-class certificate shall expire in four years from its date, and may be continued four years longer by the county superintendent signing therein "renewed." And subscribing his name, for which no fee shall be charged. But no certificate shall be valid out of the county in which it is granted. The State Board of Education shall define the qualification necessary in order to procure a certificate of each class.

Explanations.

General Average is made on the nine Common School Branches, viz.: Spelling, Reading, Writing, Arithmetic, Grammar, English Composition, Geography, History of the United States, and Laws of Health, but may be modified by other evidence of professional ability.

The scale of grades is 100. A percentage of 85 entitles a Teacher to a First-Class Certificate; a percentage of 75 in a Second-Class Certificate; and a percentage of 65 in a Third-Class Certificate.

[Signatures of County Examiners]

Mr. D. [Legible name], Examiner.

Mr. D. [Legible name], Examiner.

[Scholarship, and act calendar, years subsequent]
AMANDA "Kate" RAGSDALE BRATCHER, 1860-1949
d/o John & Lucy (Wallace) Ragsdale

AMANDA VENITA RAGSDALE 4, Lucy 3, William 2, Arthur 1
born: 5 Oct 1860, Ohio Co., KY
died: 16 Jun 1949, Grayson Co., KY
bur: Mt. Moriah Cemetery, Grayson Co., KY
married: 1 Mar 1887, Ohio Co., KY

ASA WARREN BRATCHER, s/o William & Sarah Ann (Pirtle) Bratcher
born: 9 Oct 1853, Grayson Co., KY
died: 17 Jun 1909, Grayson Co., KY
bur: Mt. Moriah Cemetery, Grayson Co., KY

Three children.

1. CLYDE LIVELY BRATCHER. Page 231
   b. 20 Dec 1887, Hart Co., KY; d. 1 Mar 1973, Grayson Co., KY
   m. Myrtie Mae Witten, 3 Jan 1912 Clark Co., IN.

2. NELLIE BRATCHER, b. 11 Feb 1890, KY; died 22 Apr 1916, Grayson Co., KY; n/m.
   She taught school in Grayson County; a copy of the Teacher's Certificate she was granted in 1910
   on page 238. Unable to find obituary. Picture on page 237.

3. JOHN WALLACE BRATCHER, b. 20 Mar 1905, Grayson Co., KY; d. 23 Dec 1975, Lexington,
   KY; bur. Hillcrest Memorial Park, Lexington, KY. Married Thelma Mae Bowman, 15 Sep 1934,
   Fayette Co., KY. He was called by his middle name; information about him in an
   advertisement of the Citizens Union National Bank and Trust Co. Of Lexington (page 236)
   and his obituary on page 239. He was a retired president of the bank when he died.

She was called Kate; neighbors were surprised at her funeral when her name was read Amanda
Venita Ragsdale Bratcher because everyone thought her name was Katherine. Quotes are from
information provided by her grandson's widow, Doris Bratcher.

Kate was nine years old when her father died, 12 when her mother married W. R. Tuttle, and
19 when her mother died. She apparently lived with relatives after her mother remarried, but
must have lived with her mother and stepfather for awhile and might have been with them when
her mother died. Being the oldest girl, she undoubtedly helped care for the younger children; she
was enumerated as a 'daughter' in William Tuttle's household on 1880 census in Hardin County,
where her half-sister Lucy (age 5) and half-brother Frank (age 2) also lived, and three Tuttle
step-siblings.

She returned to Ohio County, obtained a Teacher's Certificate in 1884 (page 224), and taught
in a rural school. "Back then you could get a one room school after you completed 8th grade and
took the teachers examination... (and expected) to further your education some by attending the
Teachers Institute (some called it college). Note 'white' at the top of her certificate; the colored
had their own school then." Asa Bratcher was in the produce business in Priceville, thus they
started their married life in Hart Co., KY; moved to Grayson County before the 1900 census was
taken. Asa had a produce business at West Clefty in Grayson County for awhile, and farmed.

Obituaries on page 226.
Mr. Asa Bratcher died at his home near West Clifty, KY, June 19, 1909, aged about 60 years. For years he had been a victim of tuberculosis and had been confined to his bed for several months.

Mr. Bratcher was well known in Grayson and adjoining counties having been a merchant at Big Clifty and otherwise engaged in business life, but for quite a number of years had devoted his time to farming, at which he was very successful.

He was the son of William Bratcher who has spent most of his life in Grayson county, and is one of her many well to do citizens of the old school. Asa was his eldest son. Another son, John, died several years ago, also Susie, a daughter, of the same disease. All the family are staunch masons. William Bratcher presented Wilhelm No. 720 a sword, an heirloom of the family.

Having been reared by a mason, Mr. Bratcher naturally loved its mystic traditions and was a staunch member of Wilhelm Lodge when he died. He had, during his lifetime, filled various offices, occupying the East at various times, in all of which he was proficient and was ever ready to aid the worthy when necessary.

He was instrumental in establishing the old order of the Eastern Star and while never a member of the organized work, was an admirer of its beautiful precepts.

While engaged in the mercantile business at Big Clifty he was married to Miss Kate Ragsdale. Miss Ragsdale had been reared in the Masonic Widows and Orphans Home of Louisville, and is also an admirer of Masonry. To the union were born three children: Clyde, aged 20; Nellie aged 18; and a younger son aged 6. Unusually intelligent and sunny dispositioned children, the two eldest were making rapid strides to public distinctions as teachers.

Mr. Bratcher was buried Saturday June 19, at Mt. Moriah.

Leitchfield, Big Clifty and Clarkson Masonic Lodges participated in the ceremonies. A large congregation of friends attended. His aged father and mother, bereaved widow and children have the sympathy of the entire community.

Mrs. A. W. Bratcher Died Last Thursday

Mrs. Kate Bratcher, who was 88 last October, died at her home near Clarkson at 3:20 Thursday morning, June 16, as the result of a fall suffered about a week before.

Mrs. Bratcher was a daughter of the late John and Lucy Wallace Ragsdale and was married to Acie Warren Bratcher who preceded her in death.

Survivors are two sons, Clyde Bratcher, Clarkson, with whom she lived, and Wallace Bratcher, of Lexington; five grandchildren and several great-grandchildren. A daughter, Nellie, died in 1916.

Funeral services were held at 2 p.m. Friday by G. W. Harris, minister, at the Church of Christ, Clarkson. Interment was at Mt. Moriah under the direction of Ben L. Rogers.
Amanda and her brother Johnny were both about 5' tall. Their aunt America Wallace Aull was also about the same height and often referred to as "little mother" by her children. An old postcard that Edna Aull wrote to Kate explained about sending some flower seeds that were her "little mother's" favorite.
Bandits’ Note, Which Gave Him Time To Think, Prompted Banker To Gamble Life on Old Gun

By ALAN I. HALL

Caucasian Journal "Wright" Writer

Clarkson, Ky., Jan. 10.—"I'm either a hero or a damn fool. I guess I'm a damn fool."

So remarked Clyde L. Bratcher, who is probably the least impressed person in Grayson County by Wednesday's happenings here.

It was on Wednesday afternoon that the 75-year-old bank president and his ancient 45-caliber revolver foiled a holdup attempt at the Bank of Clarkson.

Bratcher "shot it out" with three of the youthful bandits. The powder in two of the gun's 25-year-old cartridges went off, although the slug jammed in its barrel. His third "shot" failed to fire at all.

Bullet Lodge in Paneling

A bullet fired by one of the fleeing holdup men lodged in the paneling of a teller's cage, inches away from Bratcher's head.

The three alleged bandits and two alleged accomplices—all Indiana youths—were arrested 30 minutes later in Hart County.

Clyde Bratcher, who had never been involved in a holdup attempt since he joined the bank in 1918, has thought of the incident again and again.

"I didn't sleep hardly anything Wednesday night," he said. "Thursday night, I slept a little more."

He thinks he now knows what caused him to gamble his life on the old gun's dubious firing power.

Drawing Gun His Reaction

It was this note that one of the bandits shoved through the window of the teller's cage at which President Bratcher was filling in:

"This is a holdup, so don't move or you're dead. Move to the side slowly... Don't touch a thing. All we want is the money. So just don't move."

Bratcher has decided that his gun's explosion was his reaction to the note.

"If he hadn't written it down... If he'd just told me what to do, I wouldn't have had time to think and I might have obeyed," Bratcher said.

He continued:

"But the note gave me time, and I decided I just didn't mean to give him the money. When he turned his head, I grabbed the gun out of the drawer and fired."

Bratcher bought the gun 35 years ago from a depositor—a one-armed well digger who was worried about how the bank would protect his savings.

"He said he thought we ought to have a gun. I bought it and a box of shells—including the same shells I used Wednesday—for $15.

"I took it out to my farm several times and fired it into trees. It worked fine. I always kept it lying around the bank somewhere. Last time I used it was about a year ago."

Bratcher is now a two-gun bank president. After the holdup, friends and police gave him a new gun and some fresh ammunition. He put the new gun in the drawer, beside the other weapon—which he'll keep for sentimental value.

Yesterday, Clyde Bratcher—who has only left the bank for nights, weekends, vacations, holidays, and an 11-year stint as County judge—gave his staff a briefing on policy in future holdups that he hopes will never occur.

"If they come in and talk to you, all of you do what they tell you. But I guess if I get a chance, I'll work them over a rain."

Business Resumes

"He must have thought so, too, because he fell down. Next time I saw him, he was crawling toward the door. I pointed the gun at the second fella and it went off at him. Then I tried to fire at the third man.

"They were on the run. They ran right into the door before they got out. It sounded like they were going to knock off the end of the building."

After police came and got descriptions of the bandits from the five employees and two customers in the bank, Bratcher and others searched for his cartridge slugs.

"We looked all over and couldn't find them. Then someone found them in the gun barrel. We had to drive the bullets out with a hammer," he said.

"I'm glad it worked out this way. Nobody got hurt. We didn't lose any money. Those fellas got caught. The bullet the fella shot at me went into the wood and didn't break a window. And we had our directors' meeting we had scheduled for that afternoon—only it was that night by the time the police were finished."

Bratcher bought the gun 25 years ago from a depositor—a one-armed well digger who was worried about how the bank would protect his savings.
BEHIND BARS—but just posing—is Clyde L. Bratcher, president of Bank of Clarkson, Clarkson, Ky. From cage—and with gun he is pointing—he routed alleged holdup men, now behind bars.

TWO-GUN BANKER
Bratcher has this greeting for any new would-be robbers. Friends and police presented him new weapon.

OTHER SIDE of the story is demonstrated by Bratcher. He is pointing out bullet hole made by shot one of robbers fired at him. Bratcher was on other side of cage. His ancient weapon fired twice.

Clyde Bratcher when President of Bank of Clarkson
Clyde L. Bratcher, 85, a banker of Clarkson, died at 11:15 a.m. Thursday, March 1, at Grayson County War Memorial Hospital after a long illness. He was president of the Bank of Clarkson.

Services were held Saturday, March 3, at 1:30 p.m. at Clarkson United Methodist Church by the Rev. Riley Guffey and the Rev. Gerald Gaddis. Burial was in Clarkson Baptist Cemetery under the direction of Sid Rogers.

Clyde L. Bratcher
Age 85

Clyde L. Bratcher, age 85, Route 1
Clarkson, Ky., died Thursday, March 1
1973 at the Grayson County Hospital.
He was born Dec. 20, 1887 in Hard Co.,
the son of Asa Bratcher and Amanda
Ragsdale Bratcher.
He is survived by his wife, Myrtle
Witten Bratcher, Rt. 1, Clarkson, two
daughters, Mrs. Sam T. Rabold of
Bowling Green, Ky. and Mrs. Glenn F.
Grant of Evansville, Ind.; three
sons, Murl, A. W., and Thomas
Bratcher all of Clarkson and a
brother, J. W. Bratcher of
Lexington. Also surviving are 15
grandchildren and 17 great-
great grandchildren.
Surviving are his widow, Myrtle
Witten Bratcher of Clarkson; two
daughters, Mrs. Sam T. Rabold of
Bowling Green and Mrs. Glenn F.
Grant of Evansville, Ind.; three
sons, Murl, A. W., and Thomas
Bratcher all of Clarkson and a
brother, J. W. Bratcher of
Lexington. Also surviving are 15
grandchildren and 17 great-
great grandchildren.
Services were held Saturday,
March 3, at 1:30 p.m. at Clarkson
United Methodist Church by the
Rev. Riley Guffey and the Rev.
Gerald Gaddis. Burial was in
Clarkson Baptist Cemetery.

Myrtle Bratcher Age 88

Mrs. Myrtle Witten Bratcher, age 88
of Rt. 1, Clarkson, passed away
Wednesday, April 21, 1976 at the
Sunrise Manor Nursing Home in
Hodgenville, Ky. She was born
October 21, 1887 in Grayson County.
She was the daughter of William D.
Witten and Annie Pearl Witten. Her
husband Clyde L. Bratcher preceded
her in death.
She was a member of the Clarkson
Methodist Church.
Survivors include 2 daughters, Mrs.
Sam Rabold of Bowling Green and Mrs.
Glenn Grant of Evansville, 3 sons,
A. W., Thomas and Murl Bratcher all of
Clarkson, 15 Grandchildren and 19
Great Grandchildren also survive.
She is also survived by two brothers,
Walter and Earl Witten of Clarkson.
Funeral services were held Saturday,
April 24 at the Rogers Funeral Home
Chapel with the Rev. Gerald Gaddis
officiating with burial in the Clarkson
Cemetery, under the direction of
Rogers Funeral Home.
CLYDE LIVELY BRATCHER, 1887-1973
s/o Asa & Amanda "Kate" Bratcher

CLYDE LIVELY BRATCHER⁵, Amanda⁴, Lucy³, William², Arthur¹
born: 20 Dec 1887, Priceville, Hart Co., KY
died: 1 Mar 1973, Grayson Co., KY
bur: Clarkson Cemetery, Grayson Co., KY
married: 3 Jan 1912, Clark Co., IN

MYRTIE MAE WITTEN, d/o William & Julia Anne Pearl Witten
born: 21 Oct 1888, Grayson Co., KY
died: 21 Apr 1976, Hodgenville, KY
bur: Clarkson Cemetery, Grayson Co., KY

Although born in Hart County and married in Clark County, Clyde lived most of his life in
Grayson County. Myrtie died in a nursing home in Hodgenville, Larue County. Quotes are from

Clyde taught school a few years, as did his wife, before he went to Business University at
Bowling Green, KY, and sold Bibles to help out on expenses. Then he went to Grayson County
and became associated with the Clarkson Bank; he was urged to run for Grayson County Judge, a
campaign he won... "Put in about 12 years at that, resigning just a few months before his term
expired. He had made it known that he didn't want to run again and they needed him at the Bank,
where he finished out his life."

The story of an attempted bank robbery on page 228. "His picture showed up in newspapers
all over the U.S. (after the thwarted robbery). He got a lot of mail from people who either knew
him or had Grayson County roots." He served as President of Grayson Bank until he became ill
and was hospitalized. Five children: Wilma, Clyde, Asa, Nellie, Thomas.

1. WILMA BRATCHER, b. 4 Nov 1912, Grayson Co., KY; m. 2 Sep 1937, Warren Co., KY, to Samuel
T. Rabold (b. 8 Dec 1909, Warren Co., KY, to Samuel & Augusta Keffer Rabold, Sr.). Samuel served in
WWII. Two children: Mary, Margaret.
   1) MARY ANN RABOLD, b. 11 Dec 1939, Warren Co., KY; m. 1 Jul 1967, Monterey, CA, to Jerry
      Saber, div. Two children.
      (1) MARTY SABER, b. 8 Dec 1967, Monterey, CA
      (2) MICHAEL SABER, b. 7 Jul 1971, Monterey, CA

   2) MARGARET WALLACE RABOLD, b. 19 Dec 1942, Warren Co., KY; m. 4 Sep 1965, Jefferson
      Co., KY, to Robert F. Bivens (b. 18 Feb 1939, Beckley, WV, to Frank Commodore and Elizabeth
      (1) ROBERT RANDOLPH BIVENS, "Randy"
      (2) ELIZABETH ANN BIVENS, "Beth"

2. CLYDE MURL BRATCHER, b. 16 Oct 1914, Grayson Co., KY; m. 21 Dec 1941, Tempe, AZ, Jane
Gillespie (b. 7 Sep 1919, McDowell Co., WV, to John & Rose Rucker Gillespie). Called Murl, he was in
the Air Force in WWII 1941-1945, discharged with the rank of Captain. Four children: Clyde, Carla,
Caren, Clara.
   1) CLYDE MURL BRATCHER, b. 1 Nov 1942, Phoenix, AZ; m. 3 Feb 1961, Grayson Co., KY, to
      Lillian Franklin (b. 14 Mar 1944 Grayson Co., KY, to Beryl & Kathern Fulkerson Franklin). Four
      children: Anita, Donna, Steven, Eric.

continued on page 233
Robber felled in hold-up attempt

By DON BROWN

An apparent holdup attempt Thursday morning at the Midway Plaza Branch of the Bank of Clarkson ended in the death of the perpetrator, 44-year-old Robert A. Hazelwood, of 713 W. Main St. in Leitchfield.

Hazelwood was shot once by the branch manager, Clyde Bratcher. Hazelwood then left the bank, collapsing in the parking lot beside his vehicle.

According to State Police Public Affairs Officer, Eddie Lair, Bratcher said when he arrived to open the office at around 8 a.m., he noticed a car parked in an adjacent lot facing the bank with a man seated in the front, driver's side seat.

After opening the bank, Bratcher observed the man in the car pull out of his parking spot, then circle the bank. The man was wearing gloves and had a stocking mask pulled over his head.

Bratcher watched the car park near the bank's entrance. As the man approached the entrance, Bratcher could see he was carrying a rifle.

When the man opened the door, he raised the rifle aiming it at Bratcher. The bank manager then pulled out his own weapon, a .45-caliber automatic pistol, and fired once.

The man pulled back, out of the doorway, attempting to make it back to his car. Bratcher went to the entrance, firing three times to flatten the front tires of the vehicle. He then telephoned the Leitchfield Police Department.

Hazelwood was pronounced dead at the scene by Grayson County Coroner Ronald Hudson.

Hudson said an autopsy on Hazelwood later revealed the single bullet first passed through the victim's left arm, then entered the chest cavity, passing through both lungs, the esophagus and lacerating the aorta. Hudson said Hazelwood probably died within seconds of being shot.

Lair described the weapon Hazelwood was carrying as a .3006 "deer rifle." The rifle was equipped with a scope.

Circuit Court records indicate that the Bank of Clarkson sued Hazelwood and his wife, Doris, in November of 1995 for non-payment of a $36,000 loan taken out in December of the previous year, 1994. The bank voluntarily dismissed the suit in December of 1995.

Because the investigations into the attempted holdup and subsequent death were ongoing, officers of the Bank of Clarkson would not comment beyond a written statement issued Thursday by Executive Vice-President Charles Monarch.

The statement described the events, and also said, "Today, a Bank of Clarkson employee was forced to take action to protect his life when faced with the threat of being killed by a masked man aiming a high-powered rifle at him inside the bank."

Hudson said Mrs. Hazelwood told him the only difference was that her husband had not told her where he was going that morning as he usually did.

Hudson also told gathered media Thursday that Hazelwood had suffered a stroke in May of 1993 and had been unable to work.

The News-Gazette was unable to verify a report that the state's attorney general was looking into possible violations of the law by Bratcher's having a gun in the bank.

Jennifer Schaff, a media spokesperson in the attorney general's office said, "Any such reports are completely wrong. It would be up to the state police to make that kind of investigation."

The KSP is investigating the death, while the FBI is handling the investigation of the bank robbery attempt.

Hazelwood was born November 1, 1951, in Breckinridge County, as the son of Robert and Hulda Ann Smith Hazelwood. He was a truck driver.

He is survived by his wife, Doris Butler Hazelwood; a son, Robert A. Hazelwood, Jr.; his mother, Hulda Ann Hazelwood, of Hardinsburg; a grandmother, Effie Myrtle Hazelwood, of Hardinsburg; four sisters: Nancy Horsley, of Webster, Mary Patterson and Ann Smith, both of Louisville and Carrie Hazelwood, of Hardinsburg.

Funeral services were held at 2 p.m. on Sunday, August 11, 1996 at the Watkins Funeral Home in Leitchfield, with burial in the Calvert Church Cemetery in Breckinridge County.

(2) DONNA FAY BRATCHER, b. 9 Aug 1962, Jefferson Co., KY; m. 2 June 1984, Grayson Co., KY, to Thomas Goff (s/o Kenneth & Florine Shain Goff). Two children.
   1. ERIN GOFF, b. 17 Jan 1990
   2. FRANKLIN SHAIN GOFF, b. 21 Nov 1992

(3) STEVEN CRAIG BRATCHER, b. 4 Dec 1964, Grayson Co., KY; m. 1 Apr 1989, Webster Co., KY, to Lori Ann Blandford (d/o M/M Joe Blandford). One child.
   1. SKYLAR LOGAN BRATCHER, b. 24 Mar 1992

(4) ERIC FRANKLIN BRATCHER, b. 24 May 1967, Grayson Co.

   (1) DAWN CHERI PELLETIER, b. 29 Nov 1974, Redondo Beach, CA
   (2) JOY MICHELLE PELLETIER, b. 23 Aug 1976, Torrance, CA
   (3) BREN'T ROBERT PELLETIER, b. 20 Jul 1978, Torrance, CA
   (4) JON YOUNG PELLETIER, adopted, b. 5 Nov 1981, Korea

3) CAREN ELIZABETH BRATCHER, b. 10 Aug 1955, Grayson Co., KY; m. 3 Aug 1975 to Larry Gibson (b. 5 Aug 1948, KY, to Larmon and Katherine Gibson). Two children.
   (1) MATTHEW HUNTER GIBSON, b. 9 May 1981, Holland, MI
   (2) BETHENY DANIELLE GIBSON, b. 16 Jan 1983, Holland

4) CLARA LEE BRATCHER, b. & d. 1 Jan 1959, Grayson Co., KY.

3. ASA WILLIAM BRATCHER, b. 6 Sep 1916, Grayson Co., KY; d. 3 Nov 1978, Clarkson, Grayson Co., KY; bur. Clarkson Cemetery; obit on page 239; m. 19 Apr 1947, Munfordville, KY, to Doris May Sappenfield (b. 13 Jul 1926, Jefferson Co., KY, to Norman & Ruby Skaggs Sappenfield), family researcher and historian. Doris supplied the information about Amanda Ragsdale Bratcher and her descendants, and has been a continuous and active Redding family researcher about ancestry of Amanda Redding Wallace. Two children: Donald, Larry.
   1) DONALD ASA BRATCHER, b. 8 Dec 1948, Grayson Co., KY; m. 2 Jun 1972 in Grayson Co., KY, to Brenda Faye Sims. Three children.
      (1) WARREN SCOTT BRATCHER, b. 31 Aug 1976
      (2) AMANDA RAE BRATCHER, b. 25 Aug 1981
      (3) SARAH MAURINE BRATCHER, b. 1 May 1992, Hardin Co., KY.
   2) LARRY RAY BRATCHER, b. 2 Feb 1953, Grayson Co., KY; m. 10 Oct 1981, Grayson Co., KY, to Jenice Arlene Parsley. Three children.
      (1) BONNIE ELIZABETH BRATCHER, b. 10 Aug 1983
      (2) REBECCA ARLENE BRATCHER, b. 1 Dec 1986
      (3) ANGELA RAYE BRATCHER, b. 30 Aug 1992, Hardin Co., KY.

4. NELLIE CLAIR BRATCHER, b. 10 Apr 1919, Grayson Co., KY; m. 23 Jun 1942, Grayson Co., KY, to Glenn F. Grant (b. 7 Jun 1915, Ohio Co., KY, to Posey Lud & Dora Rogers Grant). Glenn Grant served in WWII and the Korean War. Four children: Patricia, David, John, Susan.
   1) PATRICIA GLENN GRANT, b. 7 Sep 1943, Warren Co., KY; m. 23 Feb 1962, Vanderburgh Co., IN, to James Scheu (b. 3 Mar 1944, Vanderburgh Co., IN, to Leo J. & Mary Ruth Lannert Scheu). Three children: Tracey, Tammy, Jeffrey.

continued on page 235
Rustling king no longer at home on range

Roger Alan Marlow, 'the smoothest' authorities ever saw, finally slipped up. Now he says his rustling days are over.

By Kevin Johnson
USA TODAY

R Roger Alan Marlow would like to talk. He really would. But that would mean nabbing a criminal past so unusual that even the authorities call him the greatest living cattle rustler.

For the past three decades, this slightly bowlegged former rodeo rope-er distinguished himself as one of the country's most ingenious cattle thieves, stealing an estimated 4,000 head out of Midwest pastures and selling them.

Now, even law enforcement officers laugh at the story of how Marlow once sneaked onto the federal penitentiary at El Reno, Okla., and drove off with part of the prison's herd.

Or the time an Oklahoma highway patrolman stopped him to talk about a broken tail light. Fearing that the patrolman would later link him to a theft, Marlow returned a trailer full of cattle to pasture. Six weeks later, he stole them again.

Two years removed from his most recent stretch in the federal joint and having survived ambushes by angry farmers, Marlow, at 62, swears that his illegal ways are "under the bridge history."

His latest retirement is welcome news to scores of ranchers bedeviled by free-falling beef prices and a smothering drought. But to the law enforcement pose that has chased the rustler for years, Marlow remains the poster boy for a crime that recalls the Wild West.

After all these years, Marlow, now a Little Rock construction foreman by day and a gentleman rancher on the weekends, will say only this: "I got no regrets."

Cates picked up Marlow's trail in the early 1980s when ranchers across Texas, Oklahoma and Kansas began reporting a string of thefts. Cates was baffled by the efficiency of the rustler who had struck more than 20 times between the fall of 1982 and the spring of 1983.

At most crime scenes, investigators found little evidence: cuts in the fence wire, a few cubes of grain to lure prey on the trailer, tire tracks and one set of footprints. Always one set of footprints. He was by far the smoothest I ever saw," Cates says, acknowledging that only a lucky tip led to Marlow's capture.

In Kansas, he drove through Bob Dole's hometown of Russell on his way to hijack more beef from a nearby ranch. "If there was anybody better than Roger, I haven't met the man," says Texas Ranger Chummy Cates, who once collared Marlow in 1983 and regards him with the grudging kind of respect a New York basketball fan might reserve for rival Michael Jordan.

USA Today - June 3, 1996
   1. ASHLEY NICOLE BAUM, b. 23 May 1987
   2. ANDREW JAMES ROBERT BAUM, b. 27 Aug 1989
2) TAMMY KAYE SCHEU, b. 29 Dec 1964, Vanderburgh Co., IN; m. 29 Jun 1984, Matthew Allen McDowell (b. 15 Dec 1964). Three children.
   1. KRISTINA MICHELLE McDOWELL, b. 23 Sep 1987
   2. ALLYCE MARIA McDOWELL, b. 27 Jan 1990
   3. ERIC SCOTT McDOWELL, b. 14 Apr 1992
3) JEFFREY MICHAEL SCHEU, b. 4 Feb 1969, Vanderburgh Co., IN.
   2) DAVID BRATCHER GRANT, b. 5 May 1945, Baltimore, MD; m. 13 Aug 1967, Vanderburg, IN, to Linda Johnson (b. 21 Jul 1945, Terre Haute, IN; d. 25 Jul 1981, d/o Robert A. & Esther Ewing Johnson). Two children.
      (1) LAURA SHANNON GRANT, b. 8 May 1970, Tampa, FL
      (2) BRIAN KRIS GRANT, b. 8 Jun 1971, Tampa, FL
   3) JOHN WAYNE GRANT, b. 21 Mar 1947, Vanderburgh Co., IN; m. 21 Aug 1971, Manhattan, KS, to Miriam Cuvos Bryant (b. 23 Nov 1947, Puerto Rico). One child.
      (1) JASON ROSS GRANT, b. 7 Jul 1973
      (1) ANNA CLAIR ALLEN, b. 1 Sep 1979, Oxford, MS
      (2) JOEL GLENN ALLEN, b. 28 Oct 1981, Indianapolis, IN
      (3) NICHOLAS WILLIAM ALLEN, b. 10 Oct 1984, Wooster, OH
5. THOMAS MARION BRATCHER, youngest child of Clyde & Myrtie (Witten) Bratcher, b. 6 Mar 1924, Grayson Co., KY; m. 3 Oct 1947, Grayson Co., KY, to Mary Lorene Smith (b. 27 Nov 1925, Grayson Co., KY, to Jack & Laura Hill Smith). Four children: Nell, Thomas, James, Carol.
   1) NELL SANDRA BRATCHER, b. 10 Oct 1948, Grayson Co., KY; m. 3 Sep 1966, Grayson Co., KY, to Charles Edward Elmore (b. 7 Mar 1948, Butler Co., KY, to Amos & Mae Embry Elmore). Two children.
      (1) CHARLES EDWARD ELMORE, JR, b. 28 Aug 1969, Grayson Co., KY; m. 19 May 1990, Grayson Co., KY, to Tracy Purcell, d/o James Purcell.
      (2) JEFFREY TODD ELMORE, b. 13 Oct 1970, Grayson Co., KY
   2) THOMAS MARION BRATCHER, b. 17 Aug 1950, Grayson Co., KY; m. 6 Nov 1970, Grayson Co., KY, to Donna Robinson (b. 1951 in Grayson Co., KY); div. 1985. One child.
      (1) THOMAS LEE BRATCHER, b. 27 Mar 1972, Grayson Co.
   3) JAMES KEVIN BRATCHER, b. 26 Feb 1952, Grayson Co., KY; m. 16 Jun 1972, Grayson Co., to Edna Decker, d/o Sherill & Loretta Higdon Decker. Two children.
      (1) RYAN BRATCHER
      (2) EMILY BRATCHER
   4) CAROL SUE BRATCHER, b. 2 Sep 1953, Grayson Co., KY; 1/m 22 Dec 1972 to Garry McClure; div; one child. 2/m 9 Sep 1988 to Stephen Fitts.
      (1) KELLY LYNN McCLURE, b. May 1980, Warren Co., KY
There are many facets to the operation of a successful bank and the man who coordinates the various departments of Citizens Union National Bank is Mr. J. W. Bratcher, Executive Vice President.

Mr. Bratcher, graduated from the University of Kentucky in 1929 with a B.S. Degree in Commerce. He was later awarded a certificate in Higher Accounting by the International Accountant Society and also received a certificate from the American Institute of Banking. He then had several years of experience in the banking field before joining the U.S. Air Force in 1941. He retired from active duty in the Air Force in 1946 with the rank of Colonel and became Auditor of the Citizens Union National Bank.

He and his wife Thelma are members of the First Methodist Church and he has been active in many military, banking and business groups. He was Commander of the Air Force Reserve Training Squadron at Lexington from 1949 to 1955. He is a past president of group VI, Kentucky Bankers Association, was treasurer of the Employers Council of Kentucky and is a former director of the Better Business Bureau.

Mr. Bratcher's broad training and experience in management and finance provide him with a unique background that makes his counsel of great value to business men. Anyone who has a business problem should come in and talk to Mr. Bratcher or, phone him at 254-1112.
CLYDE & MYRTIE BRATCHER AND CHILDREN.
l. to r. Murl, Wilma, A.W., Nellie, Thomas - 1950/55
Myrtie & Clyde in front.

Nellie Bratcher

Clyde & Myrtie Bratcher
Amanda Ragsdale Bratcher, seated
Autumn 1948
THE COMMONWEALTH OF KENTUCKY

TEACHER'S CERTIFICATE

First Class
4 Years

Be it known that

Nellie Bristcher

having filed satisfactory evidence of good moral character and having passed the required examinations is hereby awarded this certificate to teach in the Common Schools of said County.

This Certificate is valid four years from this date.

Given under our hands this 25th day of May

E.C. 1910

Ella Lewis

E. B. Spencer

E. T. Atchley

County Superintendent
Examiner
Examiner

238
A.W. Bratcher

Age 62

A.W. Bratcher, 62, Route 1, Clarkson passed away November 3, 1978 at Norton's Children's Hospital, Louisville. He was born September 4, 1916 in Grayson County. He was the son of Clyde L. and Myrtille Wittcn Bratcher. He was a member of Clarkson Baptist Church where he was a deacon for 30 years.

Survivors include his wife, Doris Sappenfield Bratcher, two sons Donald A. and Larry Ray both of Clarkson, two sisters, Mrs. Nellie Grant, Evansville, Ind., and Mrs. Wilma Raybold, of Bowling Green, two brothers, Thomas Bratcher, Clarkson and Murl Bratcher, Leitchfield, one grandson.

Services were held November 6, 1978 at the Clarkson Baptist Church by Rev. Robert Winburn with burial in Clarkson Cemetery under the direction of Roget.

Funeral Home.

THE LEITCHFIELD GAZETTE
Leitchfield, KY
November 9, 1978

one who was called by God to be a leader. He closed his remarks by reading the following poem:

Farewell In Autumn

Not in winter, Not in storm,
Nor when spring's buds are calling
But in autumn's quite charm
While russet leaves are falling
The good earth turns herself to rest.
After her time of growing
Drawing her children to her breast
To wait a richer sowing
So in his autumn's golden day
His earthly life forsaking
In quiet peace he passed away
To meet the last awaking.

A.W. Bratcher

A.W. Bratcher, 62, passed away November 3, 1978 at Norton's Hospital, Louisville where he was recuperating from hip surgery.

He was a member of the Clarkson Baptist Church and had been a deacon of the church for 30 years.

He was teacher of the Young Adult Men's class and a trustee of the church. He had served as Superintendent of the Sunday School, clerk of the church, and treasurer of the church. He was active in all phases of church work.

Bro. Robert Winburn in his eulogy compared him with the patriarch Abraham as a man of faith, his life centered in the work of the Lord, and his service to the church.

Services were held November 6, 1978 at the Clarkson Baptist Church by Rev. Robert Winburn with burial in Clarkson Cemetery under the direction of Roget.

Funeral Home.

THE LEITCHFIELD GAZETTE
Leitchfield, KY
November 9, 1978

LOCAL

BRATCHER, John Wallace
70, husband of Mrs. Theilma Bowman Bratcher, 142 Jessi­
lin Drive, died Tuesday. He was retired president of the Citizen's Union National Bank and Trust Company. He was born in Clarkson, Ky., son of the late Asa W. and Amanda Wallace Bratcher. He received a Bachelor of Science Degree in Commerce from the University of Kentucky in 1928, was a member of the First United Methodist Church, the Lex­ington Lions Club, Past Presi­dent and one of the organizers! of the administrative man­ age­ment society, Blue Grass Execu­tives Club and National As­sociation for Bank Audit Control and Operation. He serv­ed as a Colonel in the U.S. Air Force during World War II hav­ ing been attached to the Technical Training Command. Besides Mrs. Bratcher he is sur­ vived by several nieces and nephews. Funeral services 11:30 a.m. Friday at the W. R. Milward Mortuary — Southland by Rev. William R. Jennings. Interment in Hillcrest Memorial Park. Friends may call 9-9 and 7-9 Thursday.

A Lexington, Kentucky newspaper, Wednesday, December 24, 1975
IV

LUCY TUTTLE GABBERT WATERS, 1874-1901
d/o William R. & Lucy Ann H. (Wallace) Tuttle

LUCY RHODA TUTTLE, Lucy, William, Arthur
born: 24 Aug 1874, KY
died: 26 May 1901/1902 Daviess Co., KY
bur: South Hampton Cemetery, Philpot, Daviess Co., KY
1/m NAPOLEAN JACOB GABBERT, 8 Apr 1890, Daviess Co., KY, s/o R.L. & Katie Gabbert
born: 3 Jan 1858
died: 2 Mar 1897, Philpot, Daviess Co., KY
2/m WILLIAM DOUGLAS WATERS, 22 Dec 1897, Daviess Co., KY
s/o David Stewart & Ada (Payne) Waters
born: 21 Sep 1856, Daviess Co., KY
died: 1 Jun 1945, Sanger, Fresno Co., CA
bur: Belmont Memorial Park, Fresno, CA

Three children.
+1. GARLAND LEE GABBERT. Page 243
   b. 20 Oct 1891/92 Daviess Co., KY; d. 20 Jan 1954, Webster Groves, MO
   m. Lena Josephine Kuhlman, ca 1914, Carroll Co., KY.
+2. WILLIAM RICHARD GABBERT. Page 255
   b. 4 Jul 1894, Daviess Co., KY; d. 18 Nov 1944, Lexington, KY
   m. Linnie Kate Wilkerson, 9 Nov 1919, Lexington, KY.
+3. JUNIUS STUART WATERS. Page 258
   b. 19 May 1899, Daviess Co., KY; d. 12 Apr 1939, Dawson Co., MT
   m. Ruth Squires, 19 Aug 1926, Miles City, MT.

1900 census, Magisterial District No. 8; Daviess Co., KY; 5 June 1900 27/27
Lucy's birth and death years from her gravestone and the Gabbert family Bible are considered correct for her, although Tuttle family information has 'born 1875' and 'died 1902'.

It's known that Lucy was born in Kentucky, but unknown where. She was about 4-1/2 years old when her mother died, and on 1880 census was enumerated in the household of her father in Hardin Co., KY, with her half-sisters Kate Ragsdale, Ida & Florence Tuttle, half brother Eugene Tuttle, and brother Frank Tuttle.

She was under 16 when she married N. J. Gabbert (called Jacob); marriage record (page 242) indicates that she was called Lulie or Lula, and her brother Frank was one of the witnesses. They had two sons: Garland Lee & William Richard Gabbert.

Jacob Gabbert probably died in Daviess County because he left property there. His vital information was in Gabbert family Bible pages supplied by his grandson William R. Gabbert, Jr.

Lucy second married William D. Waters, a widower with four young children (M/R page 242), whose first wife "Maggie" Gabbert (1862-1897), was related to Jacob Gabbert. William and Maggie had four children: Pearl (1882-1903); Ada Belle/Lee (1886-1965); Guy (1888-1978); Otis Waters (1890-1991).

Thus when Junius was born to William and Lucy Waters at their home near Philpot, KY, he joined two sets of half-siblings; two Gabberts and four Waters.

They were all enumerated in the William Waters household in Daviess Co., KY on 1900 census; page 240.

Lucy died three months before her 27th birthday, at Philpot, KY, survived by her husband William Waters and three young sons, Lee Gabbert (about 9-1/2 years old); William Gabbert (less than 7 years old); and Junius Waters (about 2 years old).

No obituary available for her, and the family has been unable to find a photograph of her.

In 1904 her sons were separated when Junius moved to North Dakota with his father, and William and Lee remained in Kentucky with Tuttle relatives.

Gravestone of Lucy Tuttle Gabbert Waters at South Hampton Cemetery, near Philpot, Daviess Co., Kentucky
MARRIAGE BOND

Be it known that we, 

as principal, and 

as surety, are jointly and severally bound to the Commonwealth of Kentucky in the sum of One Hundred Dollars.

The condition of this Bond is as follows:

That, whereas Marriage is intended to be solemnized between the above

bound

and

as principal, and

as surety, are jointly and severally bound to the Commonwealth of Kentucky in the sum of One Hundred Dollars.

Now, if there is no lawful cause to obstruct said Marriage, this Bond shall be void; otherwise it shall remain in full force and effect.

Dated at Owensboro, Daviess County, this day

of April 1870

Attest:

J. S. Griffeth

Daviess County Clerk

MARRIAGE CERTIFICATE.

This is to certify that on the day of April

1870, the RITES OF MARRIAGE were legally solemnized by me

between

and

in the presence of

in the County of Daviess, in

as

as

as

the Commonwealth of Kentucky.

THE CONDITION OF THIS BOND IS AS FOLLOWS:

That, whereas Marriage is intended to be solemnized between the above

bound

and

as principal, and

as surety, are jointly and severally bound to the Commonwealth of Kentucky in the sum of One Hundred Dollars.

Now, if there is no lawful cause to obstruct said Marriage, this Bond shall be void; otherwise it shall remain in full force and effect.

Dated at Daviessboro, Daviess County, Ky., this day

of

Attest:

MARRIAGE CERTIFICATE.

This is to certify that on the day of

the RITES OF MARRIAGE were legally solemnized by me between

and

as principal, and

as surety, are jointly and severally bound to the Commonwealth of Kentucky in the sum of One Hundred Dollars.

Now, if there is no lawful cause to obstruct said Marriage, this Bond shall be void; otherwise it shall remain in full force and effect.

Dated at Daviessboro, Daviess County, Ky., this day

Attest:
GARLAND LEE GABBERT, 1891-1954
s/o Jacob & Lucy (Tuttle) Gabbert

GARLAND LEE GABBERT, called Lee¹, Lucy⁴, Lucy³, William², Arthur¹
born: 20 Oct 1891/92 near Philpot, KY;
died: 20 Jan 1954, Webster Groves, MO.
bur: Resurrection Cemetery, St. Louis, MO
married: Carrolton, Carroll Co., KY

HELENA JOSEPHINE KUHLMAN, d/o Mike & Mary (Biesen) Kuhlman
born: 13 Mar 1893, Carrolton, KY
died: 30 May 1980, St. Louis, MO
bur: Resurrection Cemetery, St. Louis, MO

Lee’s birthyear 1891 was in the Gabbert bible (1892 in family data supplied by son William). Many family changes occurred in Lee’s early years; he was 5 years old when his father N. J. Gabbert died (1858-2 Mar 1897), 6 years old when his mother remarried (22 Dec 1897), and about 9-1/2 years old when he went to live with his Gabbert grandparents after his mother died.

The early married years of Lee and Lena were in Louisville, Hopkinsville, and back to Louisville, KY (ca 1923). In 1928 they settled in St. Louis, MO, where he was employed by Missouri Insurance Company. He was a fisherman; in 1953 he wrote about “flying to go fishing” to the West Coast, San Francisco and San Diego. He had also enjoyed some fishing trips to Lexington, KY, and to KY Lake at Paducah where he and two friends caught 160 striped bass.

Pictures were supplied by daughter Mary Jean Russell. Obituaries on page 254. Five children: William, John, James, Mary Jean, Richard.

1. WILLIAM LEE GABBERT, b. 13 Mar 1916, Louisville, KY; m. 21 Nov 1940, Mary Louise Hermannes (b. 9 Feb 1919, St Louis, MO), d/o Charles & Anna (Ringenbach) Hermannes. Quotes are from a family history that William compiled in 1987 and supplied for information about his family. William and Mary Lou met in the thirties. "The effects of the great depression were still limiting the job opportunities of those my age." He was a plant electrician at Sieloff Packing Company in St. Louis; salary $30 a week. Mary Lou worked as a key-punch operator at General American Life Insurance Company until their first child was born.

His military service in WWII was postponed (because his employer supplied food for the military) until November 1943 when he was inducted into the U.S. Navy and served until September 1945. He received training in electronics, and taught in the Navy School of Electronics, on Navy Pier in Chicago until his discharge.

He then taught at the David Ranken School of Mechanical Trades (now Ranken Technical Institute)... wrote study material for Electrical Appliance Repair, that was developed into a textbook, published in 1954 entitled "Electrical Appliance Service Manual", which led to his becoming a Technical Writer for Lincoln Engineering Company (and director of Lincoln’s testing laboratory for five years), prior to employment with James R. Kearny Co., Missouri Research Laboratories, and American Air Filter Co.

continued on page 245
Home Repair Jobs
Made Easy by Mr. Tinker TV'er

"Mr. Tinker," a new "do-it-yourself" television show for the homemaker, is a regular weekly attraction on KSTM-TV, Channel 36, at 7 p.m. Wednesdays.

The half-hour program features William L. Gabbert, instructor at the Rankin School of Mechanical Trades, as "Mr. Tinker," who demonstrates step-by-step methods for repair and maintenance of things around the home.

"Mr. Tinker" will show how to build and equip a home workbench, what tools to get for various jobs around the house and how to take care of these tools.

Subsequent programs will show how to re-wire a lamp, how to stop that leaky faucet, how to fix a gurgling closet tank, how to replace a broken pane of glass, how to fit and hang storm sash, how to replace a leaky gutter, how to fit screens, how to build a chest for children's toys, and many other similar home projects.

"MR. TINKER" shows how to repair household furniture on KSTM-TV at 7 p.m. Wednesdays. WILLIAM L. GABBERT is featured.

PERMANENT DEACON ORDINATION - Next Saturday, January 28, at 10:00 A.M. in the St. Louis Cathedral, Cardinal Carberry. All the parishioners of St. Thomas Parish are invited and encouraged to attend the Ordination ceremony. There will be a reception immediately following the ceremony in Boland Auditorium. Our prayers and our congratulations to Bill and his wife, Mary Lou.
In 1953 he hosted "The Mister Tinker Show" on KSTM TV, Channel 36, St. Louis, MO (page 244). In January 1978 he was ordained a Permanent Deacon in the Archdiocese of St. Louis (page 244), and he teaches bible-study classes in his parish and neighboring parishes. "Mother was Roman Catholic, Father a non-practicing Baptist... my brothers, sister, and I were reared in the Catholic faith." Pictured on page 248.

On 16 Apr 1982 their grandson Patrick became their legally adopted son, after Patrick's mother Gabrielle (youngest child of William and Mary Lou) died. They have five children and one adopted son: Jay, Juliet, Mary Lee, Michele, Gabrielle, and Patrick.

1) JAY GABBERT, b. & d. 17 Jul 1941, St. Louis, MO; bur. Resurrection Cemetery, St. Louis, MO.
2) JULIET MARIE GABBERT, b. 15 Aug 1942, St. Louis, MO; m. 1 Sep 1962, Cool Valley, MO, to William Anthony Joseph Meyer. Three children.
   (1) LEE ANN MEYER, b. 14 Oct 1967, St. Louis, MO
   (2) ELLEN MARIE MEYER, b. 31 Jul 1972, St. Louis
   (3) ADAM JOSEPH MEYER, b. 1 Sep 1982, St. Louis
3) MARY LEE GABBERT, b. 29 May 1944, St. Louis, MO; m. 24 Aug 1963 in Cool Valley, MO, Jerome Paul Hillner. Two children.
   (1) CHRISTINE LYNN HILLNER, b. 29 Jul 1964, St. Louis
   (2) GARLAND LEE HILLNER, b. 27 Sep 1965, St. Louis, MO
4) MICHELLE ANNA GABBERT, b. 17 Mar 1948, St. Louis, MO; m. John Kenneth Mestemacher. She interrupted her college education by marriage, but completed a BS in Science at UofMO after they returned to Kansas City. John enlisted in the Military, served two years in VietNam, served on bases in Spokane (WA), Blytheville (ARK), Kansas City (MO). When his enlistment ended he completed his MBA, and is employed in computer related sales; Michelle in biological research. Two children.
   (1) KENNETH JOHN MESTEMACHER, b. 14 Sep 1970, Spokane
   (2) ANNE MARIE MESTEMACHER, b. 14 Sep 1972, Spokane
5) GABRIELLE GARLAND GABBERT, b. 6 Dec 1955, Normandy, MO; d. 11 Sep 1980, Florissant, MO, buried at Sacred Heart Cemetery, Hazelwood, MO. In February 1977 she had a pacemaker installed after experiencing heart problems; died of congestive heart failure when Patrick was six months old, and her parents adopted him.
   (1) PATRICK ADAM GABBERT, b. 6 Mar 1980, St. Louis, MO; adopted by his grandparents.

2. JOHN DINWIDDE GABBERT, b. 16 Sept 1917/1918, Louisville, KY; died 10 May 1979 in Los Angeles, CA; 1/m Theresa Coffey Crabill, div., two children. 2/m LaVerne, one child. Pictured on pages 248 & 249. Served in military in WWII (letter on page 252).
   (1) MICHAEL GABBERT, m. Virginia. He is a policeman in Overland, MO. One son.
       1. JAMES MICHAEL GABBERT, b. 22 Nov 1993
   (2) RICHARD D. GABBERT, m. Virginia; died in 1993 from complications with diabetes.
   (3) Baby GABBERT, born 1953
3. JAMES GABBERT, b. 4 Aug 1919, Louisville, KY; d. 1923, Hopkinsville, KY.

4. MARY JEAN GABBERT, b. 31 Dec 1920, Louisville, KY, the only daughter of Lee and Lena Gabbert; 1/m 29 Nov 1941 to Edmon J. Russell (b. In Memphis, TN), s/o Memphis Denton & Ida (Lovelady) Russell, div., five children; he served in the U.S. Army in WWII, was a Prisoner of War, returned home to become an auto workers, 2/m Mildred. Mary Jean supplied her own information and family pictures; she is a Legal Secretary; affiliated with the Catholic Church; 2/m Herbert P. Coleman, div. Five children: James, Mary Ann, Rhonda, Edmon, Cynthia.

1) JAMES LEE RUSSELL, b. 14 Dec 1942, St. Louis, MO; div. Served in the U.S. Air Force; lives in Bellflower, CA where he is a building supervisor; Catholic.

2) MARY ANN RUSSELL, b. 25 Mar 1944, St. Louis, MO; m. Daniel A. Dirnberger (s/o Gerald & Dorothy Dirnberger) on 23 Jul 1966, div. Dirnberger served in the U.S. Army. Mary Ann is a nurse; affiliated with Catholic church. Four children.
   (1) DANIEL A. DIRNBERGER, b. 6 Jul 1968; m. Karen Kaiser
   (2) JAMES E. DIRNBERGER, b. 4 Sep 1969
   (3) MICHAEL P. DIRNBERGER, b. 17 Aug 1970
   (4) JOSEPH A. DIRNBERGER, b. 8 Mar 1975

3) RHONDA MARIA RUSSELL, b. 13 Apr 1949, St. Louis, MO; m. 18 Oct 1974 to Charles G. Holman (b. in Branson, MO), s/o Maynard & Lois Holman. Affiliated with the Catholic Church. Seven children, born in Branson, MO
   (1) GREGORY J. HOLMAN, b. 13 Jul 1977
   (2) RUSSELL P. HOLMAN, b. 22 Jul 1979
   (3) MARY JOY HOLMAN, b. 24 Aug 1981
   (4) STEPHEN J. HOLMAN, b. 6 Nov 1984
   (5) JENNY HOLMAN, b. 1 Sep 1987
   (6) CYNTHIA HOLMAN, b. 3 Apr 1991
   (7) FAITH HOLMAN, b. Apr 1994

4) EDMON JAY RUSSELL, JR., b. 10 Aug 1951, St. Louis, MO; m. 29 Apr 1979 to Danielle who had a child by a first marriage: Travis Scott Woodsmall, b. 14 Dec 1969. Edmon served in the U.S. Marines; is a Building Supervisor; Catholic.

5) CYNTHIA LOUISE RUSSELL, b. 7 Jul 1956; m. Michael Richard Kuehnle (b. 15 Mar 1956, St. Louis, MO), s/o Richard & Dorothy Kuehnle. He is a building contractor, affiliated with Catholic Church. Three children.
   (1) RICHARD T. KUEHNLE, b. 5 Nov 1977, St. Louis, MO
   (2) SARAH E. KUEHNLE, b. 25 Oct 1985, Shrewsbury, MO
   (3) RACHEL KUEHNLE

   1) RICHARD GABBERT
   2) LEE GABBERT
   3) Baby GABBERT
1938 - Richard Gabbert graduated from grade school; Mary Jean Gabbert graduated from high school.

Garland Lee Gabbert, date not known; taken in Kentucky.
LaVerne, baby, Mike, Dick, and John D. Gabbert - 1953

You are prayerfully invited
to join us in celebrating our
Thirty Fifth Wedding Anniversary
at Holy Mass
on Friday, November 21, 1975
7:30 PM
St. Christopher's Church
Old Halls Ferry and Mehl Roads
Bill Gabbert & Mary Lou Gabbert
Reception after Mass at 4000 Stag Court

William Lee & Mary Louise Gabbert - 1975

Mary Jean Gabbert Russell

Her faith eases her worries

By Lois Kendall
Journal staff writer

Maryjeanne Russell lives by the motto, "Success is failure turned inside-out.

The 66-year-old South Sider has experienced more than her share of disappointment and pain in the past; but, drawing on her indomitable faith and optimism, she turned her life around. She also has great hopes for the future.

Part of those hopes center on her business — Russell's Typing Service.

A year ago, out of a need to supplement her Social Security income, Russell sunk her savings into an IBM Wheelwriter typewriter and microcassette transcriber.

She then placed a sign on her front lawn, proclaiming herself open for business — typing, shorthand transcription, letter composition, resumes, legal documents — one-shot or long-term secretarial services.

Within 48 hours, she was summoned by the city zoning commissioner and warned to remove the sign from her property.

Next, she invested in three large, magnetic signs and mounted them on her old, white station wagon. Two of them were promptly stolen.

So she took to passing out fliers and business cards — at shopping centers, supermarkets, anywhere there were cars or bulletin boards.

Business began trickling in, and on July 1, she opened her own office in the H&R Block building at 5835 Chippewa, operating on a shoestring and a prayer.

"I just want to be known as a public secretary — I can write a letter to your mother, to Medicare, to anyone. I've done a lot of legal work in the past and really specialize in resumes and term papers," Russell says.

Russell worked as a secretary for some 40 years. Her past employers range from universities and school districts to law firms.

She retired from the business world at age 62 to work full time in the Lay Apostolate with the Society of the Mother of Peace in High Ridge, an organization she had become involved in in 1981:

A Pentecostal-Catholic, Russell cooked at the retreat house, taught religious instruction to children and went door-to-door in the inner city explaining her faith.

"I'd planned to devote my life to that work, but physically, I was unable to handle the long hours on my feet, and I had to give it up," Russell says.

Russell has not had an easy life. She arrived in St. Louis at age 5, via an old Model T, whose frequent breakdowns extended a six-hour trip into two days.

At age 20, she married Edmond Russell. Three years later he left for Germany and World War II, where he was captured and held in a German prison camp until the end of the war.

"When he came back, he wouldn't talk about it. He had become sullen, angry and bitter," Russell says.

In 1955 they separated; then reconciled three years later. Shortly after the birth of her fifth child, while trying to operate a confectionary to support her family, Russell had a nervous breakdown. Her business went bankrupt, and she signed herself into the state hospital to get help.

"I didn't realize at the time that they wouldn't let me sign myself out again — I didn't even get to say good-bye to my kids," Russell says quietly.

When she found out, through a visitor, that her children had been institutionalized, it was the final straw; Russell attempted suicide.

"Mercifully, I failed. And I languished at the shame in my life. — losing my children attempting to take my life. When I eventually was released, it took me almost two years but finally got all my kids back," she says.

Russell and her "husband" divorced in 1964, and she holds no bitterness toward him today. "He's happy with a new wife and the children and grandparents see him in a totally different light now. We're so happy for him," she says.

Russell, too, has found peace and happiness in her own life. She still is active in the charismatic movement in her religion, writes poetry, paints, tap dances and runs her public secretarial business.

"My faith has carried me through. His grace has seen me safe thus far, and His grace will see me home,"
Young Gabberts in Louisville -
top step: Dick Gabbert
lower step: Mary Jean, William, and neighbor

Richard Gabbert - in Florida

Urnsula & Richard Gabbert and children
WEBSTER SOLDIER SAYS
ARMY IS EFFICIENT

(Letter from Army Aviation
Student John Gabbert to his fath­
er, G. Lee Gabbert, 130 Plant ave­
 nue, on reporting for his basic
training at Sheppard Field, Tex. He is now attending A & M Col­
lege, Stillwater, Okla.)

Dear Dad:

I received your letter this morn­
ing, and was mighty glad to hear
from you.

I know you will be interested in
hearing about the Army, so will
try to tell you a little. You may
think from what you hear that the
Army is badly run and inefficient.

Nothing could be farther from the
truth. You cannot even imagine
the amount of sense they use in
everything they do. The longer
I am in here, the more I am sur­
prised. It is amazing the amount
of sound thinking that goes into
the training we get. There is
nothing haphazard or careless in
anything we do. The officers and
non-coms are really chosen for
their ability to handle men. Ev­
everything that we do, we are told
why, and the why is a darn good
reason.

They have compressed all of the
basic training into 28 days, and
from what I have seen so far, it
is certainly complete. All our
instructors are sergeants or cor­
porals, and they do not bully or
brow-beat. They are men of genu­
ine intelligence and they really
know what they are talking about.

The whole set-up here is just
different than anything I have
ever known. There are 75,000 men
in this camp, but there is absolute­
ly no confusion. Everything is
organized up to the minute and
goes off like clockwork. The more
I see of it the better I like it,
and the more proud I am to be a
part of such a magnificent organ­
ization. It is simply impossible
to be in here and not be impressed
with what a wonderful thing our
Army is.

If I am lucky enough to stay in
here the full course, I will have
a chance to stay in when the war
is over and help to do that job
of policing this world, which I
believe we will have to do. Or if
I should leave the Army, I think
I would be qualified to go into
commercial flying, which should
be a big thing after the war. I
hope that this doesn't sound silly
to you. I really believe that I
have fallen into something here,
and hope that I am able to finish
it.

I am glad to hear that your of­
office is doing well. Hope that
Tomer doesn't show me up too
much. Say hello to the boys for
me.

(Signed) JOHN.
Mr. Gabbert also was actively identified with the Immanuel Baptist church where he served as superintendent of the Sunday school department for 12 years.

A native of Owensboro, he was a son of the late Jacob N. and Lucy Tuttle Gabbert. He received his early education in the schools of Owensboro and later entered the University of Kentucky.

In 1919 he married Miss Linnie Kate Wilkirson. In addition to his wife, Mr. Gabbert is survived by a son, T/Sgt. William Gabbert Jr., stationed with a hospital unit in Paris, France, and one brother, Lee Gabbert, St. Louis, Mo.

Funeral services will be held at 3 p.m. Monday at the Immanuel Baptist church with the Rev. E. N. Wilkinson officiating. Burial will be in the Lexington cemetery.

The body will remain at the residence, 336 Madison place, until time for services.

Active casket bearers will be Carter Haley, Tom Uhls, James Middleton, Charles Patrick Jr., Fred Wachs, R. D. Prewitt, Thomas E. Hinton and Rush Mathews.

WILLIAM GABBERT, 1894-1944
s/o Jacob & Lucy (Tuttle) Gabbert

WILLIAM RICHARD GABBERT, b. 4 Jul 1894 near Philpot, KY,
died: 18 Nov 1944 in Lexington.
bur: Lexington Cemetery, Lexington, KY
married: 9 Nov 1919, Lexington, Fayette Co., KY

LINNIE KATE WILKIRSON, d/o Millard & Julia (Wilson) Wilkirson
born: 17 Oct 1895, nr Forks of Elkorn, Franklin Co., KY
died: 12 Feb 1979, Lexington, KY
bur: Lexington Cemetery, Lexington, KY

He was orphaned by the time he was seven years old and was raised by his aunt and uncle John & Betty (Gabbert) Riddle in Daviess Co., KY. Quotes are from a letter he wrote in 1943.

In 1918 he graduated from the College of Agriculture at the University of Kentucky in Lexington, and was called into WWI service the same month. "My army service was of short duration. I first went to College Park, MD, for training in the Signal Corps; from there to Camp Vail, NJ, from which place I was given an honorable discharge on November 21, 1918, just 10 days after the Armistice was signed."

Upon his discharge he was employed in the Horticulture Department at the University, and from that position was "given a promotion to the Department of Farm Economics and was so employed when we married." He and Linnie Kate Wilkirson met in college and lived their life in Lexington. Obituaries on page 254. Pictured on page 253.

In 1920 he was elected to the Office of County Agricultural Agent of Fayette Co., KY (the first Fayette County Farm Agent); and in January 1925 became associated with the Gentry-Thompson Stock Yards Co. in Lexington.

"I have been most fortunate in that I have always lived in Lexington which is the heart of the Blue Grass Country, and I believe the most beautiful country in the world." One son.
Father and son both served in U.S. military; William Sr. in the Army in WWI, and William Jr. in the Army Medical Corps in WWII.

1) WILLIAM RICHARD GABBERT, Jr., b. 6 Sept 1923, m. Carolyn Frances Gilson, 23 Dec 1946. While at the UofKY he was enrolled in the Reserve Army in ROTC, was called into service after two years of college...sent to Fort Leonard Wood for unit training with the 217th General Hospital unit, shipped to England where they "set up for operation in Swindon". He served as a "Surgical Technician working in an operating room...received casualties from D-Day Invasion the next day by air..." "after several months in England our unit was moved to Paris, France...to a French hospital in the city near the end of the Liberation of Paris..." for nine months; then to Verdon, France where he served in two field hospitals in Belgium. When the war was over in Europe he was shipped home and discharged at Camp Atterbury, IN. "I came home, got married, finished my last two years at college..." and followed his father's footsteps in the stockyards company.
Five children were born to Bill and Carolyn Gabbert: Julia, William, Douglas, Leigh, Michael.

(1) **JULIA GILSON GABBERT**, b. 10 Dec 1948, m. David Morris. One child.
   1. **CHRIS MORRIS**, b. 5 Nov 1973


(3) **DOUGLAS CRAIG GABBERT**, b. 29 Jul 1952; m. Mary M. Houlihan. Three children.
   1. **CAROLYN GABBERT**, b. 8 Oct 1983, twin
   2. **PATTIE FIELD GABBERT**, b. 8 Oct 1983, twin
   3. **DOUGLAS GABBERT**, b. 3 Jul 1989

   1. **JOSEPH BURGIN**, b. 10 May 1993

(5) **MICHAEL EDWIN GABBERT**, b. 29 Dec 1960; m. Brenda Young. Three children.
   1. **MICHAEL E. GABBERT, Jr.**, b. 19 Apr 1984
   2. **ROBERT W. GABBERT**, b. 12 Jun 1986
   3. **KATHERINE McDOWELL GABBERT**, b. 15 Sep 1989
Chester H. Lauck (left), Hot Springs, Ark., was guest speaker Thursday night at the 38th annual Fayette County Farm Bureau Banquet. Mr. Lauck, formerly of the radio comedy team "Lum an' Abner" spoke to more than 250 members and guests at the event held here in the University of Kentucky's Student Center Ballroom. William R. Gabbert Jr. (center), banquet chairman, and Charles Gulley, Fayette County Agricultural Extension Agent, are shown exchanging greetings with Mr. Lauck. (Herald Staff Photo).
JUNIUS S. WATERS, 1899-1939
s/o William & Lucy (Tuttle Gabbert) Waters

JUNIUS STEWART WATERS, Lucy, Lucy, William, Arthur
born: 19 May 1899 near Philpot, KY,
died: 12 Apr 1939 at his farm near Bloomfield, MT.
bur: Richey Cemetery, Richey, MT; moved to Glendive Cemetery, Glendive, MT, in 1964.
marr. 19 Aug 1926, Miles City, MT

NAOMI RUTH SQUIRES, d/o Asa & Dessie (Snider) Squires
born: 21 Aug 1903, Fairmont, Marion Co., WV
died: 12 Nov 1977, Bozeman, Gallatin Co., MT
bur: Glendive Cemetery, Glendive, MT

Junius "Jupe" was two years one week old when his mother died; in 1904 he went with his father and Waters' half-brothers to North Dakota; attended school near Steele, ND, when he lived with his father or half-brothers Guy and Otis, and in CA when he lived with his half-sister Ada Lee. He had two Gabbert half-brothers who stayed in Kentucky, and never saw again.

He moved to eastern Montana in 1912 when his father homesteaded north of Richey. He and Ruth farmed (dryland farming) near Bloomfield; died before his 40th birthday. Cause of death on D/R: heart disease. After Jupe's unexpected death, Ruth farmed the land until 1944 when she moved into Glendive. She was a businesswoman and a landlady in Glendive after she bought and renovated an earlyday house into apartments; moved to Bozeman for Bob and Marian to go to college; returned to Glendive in 1953, bought a millinery shop that she developed into one of the leading women's dress shops in eastern Montana.

The success of dryland farming depended on weather, insects and soil conditions. During the 1930's the main things farmers in eastern Montana had to cope with were drought, grasshoppers, and wind blowing topsoil around; the crop that Jupe partially sowed before his death (and neighbors finished sowing) was the first to make money for several years. They also raised cattle, pigs, chickens, and a big garden.

From a 1934 letter Jupe wrote to his sister Ada Waters Appling in Fresno, CA, "It's been just like summer here all fall. Sure is a nice country to live in, but we can't raise anything anymore when it's worth something. We had a fair crop last year at 20 cents a bushel. This year it's been around a dollar when we didn't have any." Obituaries on page 260. Two children.

1. MARIAN JEAN WATERS, b. 29 Sep 1928, Glendive, MT; m. 2 Sep 1951, Bozeman, MT, Ralph C. Challender (b. 3 Jul 1922, Bozeman, MT), s/o R.T. & Julia (Bayles) Challender. Ralph served in WWII with Naval Communications Annex & Naval Code & Signal Laboratory in Washington, D.C. 1944-1946; followed his father's footsteps to teach Mechanical Engineering at Montana State College (now University), January 1947-June 1980. He received his Bachelor's and Master's degrees at Montana State; and did his graduate work at the University of Michigan (Ann Arbor, MI).

Marian's schooling was in a rural school near Bloomfield, MT, high school in Glendive, and Dawson County Jr. College; she returned to college when her children were all in grade school and was an "older grad" from MSU in 1964. A few years later she became assistant to Gus Gnehm, managing his pin and patch business for ski areas. After retirement she became a family historian, genealogist, researcher, and authored several family histories.

Three children, who also graduated from Montana State University: Linda, Stuart, Donna.
1) LINDA JEAN CHALLENDER, b. 7 Dec 1953, Bozeman, MT; m. David T. Roth, 1 Aug 1992, Milwaukie, OR. Graduated from MSU in Music Education; works with Estacada High School Choral and band groups as piano accompanist and librarian. David is a Tool & Die technologist.

2) STUART RALPH CHALLENDER, b. 8 Feb 1955, Bozeman; m. Ita Killeen, 23 Sep 1989, Alta, UT. He received Bachelor's degree in Plants & Soils from MSU and Master's degree from Utah State in Landscape Architecture. He works in GIS and land data programs in Salt Lake City, Utah; Ita is an M.D. in Family Practice. Adopted twin boys, b. 4 Feb 1993.

   (1) KEVIN MICHAEL CHALLENDER
   (2) RYAN STUART CHALLENDER


   (1) CHRISTOPHER HANES BYERLY, b. 17 Jan 1984
   (2) JONATHAN DAVID BYERLY, b. 30 Jan 1984
   (3) CASSANDRA WATERS BYERLY, b. 6 Jan 1990

2. ROBERT DOUGLAS WATERS, b. 28 Apr 1930, Glendive, MT; m. Carol Coughlan, 6 Aug 1955, Missoula, MT. He graduated from MSC (now MSU) in Agriculture Engineering and worked for John Deere company in Glendive until 1964 when they moved to Plains, MT, and he took over the Bulk Oil dealership for Northwest Montana. Carol was a Medical Technologist, but eventually became Head Librarian at Plains Public Library. Now retired, both play tennis, take hiking and bicycle trips abroad; enjoy sea-kayaking and Elderhostels. Five children born in Glendive, MT: Shannon, Michael, David, Kerry, Mark.

   1) SHANNON LEE WATERS, b. 7 Jul 1956; 1/m George Ring, 20 Aug 1983, Missoula, MT; div; one child. 2/m Mark Nunlist, 1 Jan 1992, Mammoth, MT; one child. She first majored in Geology (received degrees from MSU and Uof New Zealand); second major in Physical Therapy. She is a Physical Therapist in Thompson Falls, MT; Mark is in construction.

      (1) DAVID MARK RING, b. 5 Oct 1986, Denver, CO
      (2) ERIKA ANA NUNLIST, b. 18 Oct 1992

   2) MICHAEL DOUGLAS WATERS, b. 17 Jul 1958; m. Katrina Kassler, 31 Aug 1986, Denmark, ME. He obtained a degree in Architecture from MSU; resides in Boston, Mass. Two children.

      (1) CHRISTOPHER STONE WATERS, b. 16 Jan 1991
      (2) TOBIN KASSLER WATERS, b. 9 Aug 1993

   3) DAVID WATERS, b. & d. 28 Dec 1959; bur. Glendive Cemetery, Glendive, MT

   4) KERRY ANN WATERS, b. 30 Mar 1961; m. Edwin Hill, Plains, MT. He is a banker in Spokane, WA. Three children.

      (1) WHITNEY KRISTIN HILL
      (2) ELISABETH PAIGE HILL
      (3) HAYLEY HILL

   5) MARK JONATHON WATERS, b. 4 Nov 1962; graduated from MSU in Geology.
Funeral services for Junius Stewart Waters, who died suddenly at his farm home south of the city early Wednesday morning last, April 12, were held Saturday afternoon at the Methodist church in Richey at 2:30. The church was entirely inadequate to hold the great crowd that had assembled.

Rev. Smith officiated and paid a beautiful tribute to the life of the deceased in the community. Hymns were sung by Mrs. Phillips and Mrs. Hocking. The casket was a mass of flowers.

The pallbearers were long-time friends and associates of the deceased, being Chris Kampfhor, Everett Hill, Lester Hill, Bert Hilger, John Milne and Ronald Argent. Burial was made in the Richey cemetery.

Junius Stewart Waters was born May 19, 1899 at Philpot, Kentucky.

At the age of four, with other members of the family, he moved to Steele, North Dakota, where he received his schooling. In 1913 he came to Montana and had made his home around Richey and Bloomfield ever since.

On August 19, 1926 he was married to Miss Ruth Squires and to this union two children were born, Marian, aged ten years, and Robert Douglas, aged nine.

Mr. Waters is survived by his wife, Ruth, his two children, Marian and Bobby; his father and mother; and Mrs. W. D. Waters of Fresno, California; a sister, Mrs. Ada Lee Appling of Fresno; two brothers, Otis of Richey and Guy of Fresno; and a host of friends.

Junius was a devoted husband and father and a trusted friend to everyone. He is gone, but his memory will be always with us. The sympathy of everyone goes out to the bereaved family and relatives.

Ruth Waters

Ruth Waters, 74, former Glendive resident, died Saturday in the Bozeman Deaconess Hospital.

Funeral services were Wednesday at the United Methodist Church in Glendive with Rev. Conrad Himmel officiating. Pallbearers were Jim Squires, Keith Waters, Stanley Waters, Delbert Waters, Lyn Waters and Dale Waters. Burial was in Dawson County Cemetery.

Mrs. Waters was born Aug. 21, 1903 in Fairmont, W. Va., the daughter of Asa Squires and Dessie Snider. She came to Eastern Montana when she was four, where her parents homesteaded. She attended school in Richey and graduated from Dawson County High School. She attended teachers college in Miles City and taught school near Richey for two years.

On Aug. 19, 1926 she married Julius Waters in Miles City. Following her marriage she and her husband farmed near Bloomfield. She later owned Elite Beauty Shop in Bozeman in the early 1950's. In 1953 she opened Waters Style Shop in Glendive and operated the store until her retirement. She moved to Bozeman three years ago.

Mrs. Waters was active in the Republican Party in Glendive and was a member of the Order of Eastern Star in Glendive, BPW Club and Zonta Club, both in Glendive.

Survivors include one daughter, Mrs. Ralph (Marian) Challenger of Bozeman; one son, Robert Waters of Plains; seven grandchildren; two brothers, William Squires of Stevensville, Glenn Squires of Beach, N. D.; two sisters, Margaret Brown of Florence, Mrs. Hugh (Mary) Moore of Missoula; one brother-in-law, Otis Waters of Richey and several nieces and nephews.

She was preceded in death by her husband and three brothers, Paul, Ralph and Earl.
Ruth & Junius
Summer 1938

Springwork in the wheat fields - ca 1919

Junius about 10 years old
FRANK ROBERT TUTTLE, 1877-1931
s/o William & Lucy Ann (Wallace) Tuttle

FRANK ROBERT TUTTLE, Lucy, William, Arthur
Born: 16 June 1877, Elizabethtown, Hardin Co., KY
Died: 10 Oct 1931, Lockland, OH
Bur: Reading Cemetery, Reading, Ohio
Married: 6 Jul 1907,

EDITH MAE MARSH, d/o
Born: 18 Oct 1890
Died: 7 Feb 1985, Golf Manor, Hamilton, OH
Bur: Reading Cemetery, Reading, Ohio

Four children. Pictured on page 263.
1. EUGENE WALLACE TUTTLE, b. 20 Jan 1909, Paducah, KY; died before February 1985 (his
   mother's obit); married Helen English. No children.
2. ROBERT FRANK TUTTLE, b. 3 Sep 1911, Paducah, KY. One of the survivors named in his
   mother's obituary, 1985; married Jean Wagner. Three children.
   1) TERRY ROBERT TUTTLE, deceased
   2) LINDA JEAN TUTTLE, m. Patrick Miller. No issue.
   3) SUSAN LYNN TUTTLE, deceased; m. Thomas Dziech; no issue.
3. LOIS MAE TUTTLE, b. 4 Jan 1919, Terre Haute, IN; m. George Robert Foster (deceased). Four
   1) KENNETH ROBERT FOSTER, b. 1950; m. Elaine Orth. Two children.
      1) LESLEY FOSTER
      2) LAURA FOSTER
   2) ROGER ALAN FOSTER, b. 1953; m. Tracy Hartinger. Two children.
      1) NATHAN FOSTER
      2) ALEXANDRA FOSTER
   3) RICHARD PAUL FOSTER, b. 1956; m. Debra Terino. Three children.
      1) NICHOLAS FOSTER
      2) REBECCA FOSTER
      3) DANIEL FOSTER
   4) NEIL EVERETT FOSTER, b. 1959; m. Brenda Williams; minister. Two children.
      1) DANIELLE FOSTER
      2) AMBER FOSTER
4. INA MARIE TUTTLE, b. 30 Jul 1922, Lockland, OH; n/m. An artist in Cincinnati, OH.
   She provided information and pictures about this family.

Frank was 20 months old when his mother died in 1879, and was in the household of his father
on 1880 census in Elizabethtown, Hardin Co., KY, with sister Lucy Tuttle (5), half-sisters Kate
Ragsdale (19), Ida Tuttle (18), Florence Tuttle (12), and half-brother Eugene Tuttle (16).

Ina wrote that he was raised on a farm near Elizabethtown, KY; it's deemed possible that he
lived with his older sister Florence Tuttle Kelley who had settled there after she married Charles
Kelley. Ina provided the picture of Florence Kelley on page 223.

Obituaries on page 264.
Pictures of Frank Robert Tuttle family from Ina Tuttle

Frank & Edith Tuttle with baby, unknown date

Robert & Jean Tuttle with children Linda and Terry

Lois Tuttle with husband George Foster

Eugene & Helen Tuttle

Ina Marie Tuttle, 1993
OWENSBORO MESSENGER, KY, October 13, 1931. Mortuary.
Frank Tuttle, formerly of Owensboro, died at his home in Rockland, ILL., Saturday, according to word received here by relatives Monday, his death resulting from a fall. Funeral services will be held in Rockland this morning. He is survived by sisters, Mrs. G. A. Hardwick and Gertrude Tuttle, of Owensboro.

CINCINNATI POST, Cincinnati, OH, October 12, 1931.
TUTTLE, Frank R., beloved husband of Edith Marsh Tuttle, suddenly Saturday, October 10, 1931, at residence, 235 Shepherd Ave., Lockland, OH. Funeral from the Vorhis Funeral Home, 310 Dunn St., Lockland Tuesday, October 13 at 10 a.m.

TUTTLE
Edith M. (nee Marsh), beloved wife of the late Frank R. Tuttle, dear mother of Ina and Robert Tuttle, Lois Foster and the late Eugene Tuttle, also survived by seven grandchildren and four great-grandchildren. Thursday, February 7, 1985. Age 94 years. Formerly of Lockland. Visitation at the Vorhis Funeral Home, 310 Dunn Street, Lockland, Monday, February 11 from 10 to 11 A.M., followed by funeral services at 11. If desired, memorials may be sent to the Reeding Lockland Presbyterian Church.

CINCINNATI POST, Cincinnati, OH & CINCINNATI ENQUIRER Cincinnati, OH February 9, 1985
WILLIAM REDDING ARTHUR WALLACE, 1842-1912
s/o William George & Amanda (Redding) Wallace

WILLIAM REDDING ARTHUR WALLACE3, William2, Arthur1
born: 29 Oct 1842 Ohio Co., KY (or 22 Nov 1842)
died: 22/23 Sep 1912, probably Grayson Co., KY;  
bur: Walnut Hill Cemetery, Leitchfield, KY
married: 1 Nov 1867, Grayson Co., KY;
NANNIE J. RENFROW, d/o Russell & Artemesia (Edwards) Renfrow
born: Oct 1848/1849 (1849 on 1900 census; 1848 on gravestone)
died: 23 Nov 1943, probably Grayson Co., KY
bur: Walnut Hill Cemetery, Leitchfield, KY

According to her obituary and the 1910 census Nannie gave birth to ten children; eight were living in 1910; seven living in 1943 were listed in her obituary on page 272; eight have been determined from census & KY GENEALOGY & BIOGRAPHY. Fred T. Wallace wrote in April 1979, "There were ten of us children (one died in infancy) - four boys and five girls, Alexis, Courtney, myself Fred, and Roy. Sisters Lute, Mort, Verd, Nona and Dora". Additional information was supplied by great-grandson Frank Wallace.

1. ARTEMISIA WALLACE, 18 Aug 1868-31 Jan 1869, Spring Lick, Ohio Co., KY.
2. LIEN "Lute" RUSSELL WALLACE, b. 22 Dec 1869, Spring Lick, Ohio Co., KY; d. 23 Oct 1950, Dexter, MO; bur. Strow Cemetery, Benton, KY. Married William Curtis Rowe (1857-1924; bur. Strow Cemetery, Benton, KY), a banker in Benton, KY, according to Fred Wallace. More information from HISTORY OF MARSHALL COUNTY, received from Elvira B. Lewis, Marshall County Genealogical Society: "W. C. Rowe was assistant cashier for the Bank of Benton, the oldest in Benton (1890), but no date given for his tenure. He was one of the organizers of the Bank of Marshall County (in Benton) in 1902. Elected one of the trustees of the first graded school district in Benton in March 1906. Mrs. Lutie Rowe was a member of Eastern Star in 1933. Miss Laura Rowe, beautiful daughter of Mr. & Mrs. W. C. Rowe, married Albert Strow, 4 April 1916." Four children.
   1) STOY LYNN ROWE, 4 Aug 1895-30 Oct 1896; bur. Strow Cemetery, Benton, KY
   2) LAURA ROWE, m. Albert Strow, 4 Apr 1916, Benton, KY
   3) ELMER ROWE, graduated from Benton High School in 1920
   4) WILLIAM ROWE, graduated from Benton High School in 1925
3. GEORGIA MORTIMER WALLACE, b. 4 Jan 1871, Spring Lick, KY; d. 24 Aug 1925. Called Mort in paper by Fred Wallace. Married Sam VanMeter, who was a railroad agent for the I.C.R.R. at Clarksdale, Miss. Both are buried there. Four children.
   1) WALLACE VanMETER
   2) BLANCH VanMETER
   3) ADDIE VanMETER
   4) NANCY VanMETER
4. ALEXIS WALLACE. Page 271;
   b. 17 Mar 1873, KY; d. 11 Nov 1959; m. Amanda Bee Porter. Lived in Grayson Co., KY.
5. COURTNEY WALLACE, b. 24 Apr 1875, Ohio Co., KY; d. 20 Aug 1900, near Caneyville, KY; bur. Patterson Cemetery, Enon, KY (one mile north of Caneyville, KY.); m. 11 Dec 1899, Grayson Co., KY, Laura Bell Patterson. Foreman in stave mill at Central City (on M/R). No children.
6. VIRDA WALLACE, b. 14 Jun 1877, Spring Lick, KY; m. 19 May 1897, Grayson Co., KY, to James K. Wilson (b. ca 1871 KY). W. A. Wallace was the surety on their marriage bond; occupation of groom was “Druggist... from Marshall Co., KY”. Lived in Paducah, McCracken Co., KY, on 1910 census, and in Leitchfield in 1943 when her mother died. Two children. Fred Wallace wrote that they lived in Benton, KY.
   1) WILLIAM WILSON, b. ca 1899, deceased by April 1979.
   2) WAYNE WILSON, b. ca 1903; lived in Golconda, ILL in April 1979

+7. FRED T. WALLACE. Page 275;
   b. 1879, KY; m. 20 Sep 1900, Grayson Co., KY, Nora Ann Long; d. 1980. Lived in Center City, Muhlenberg Co., KY, on 1910 census.

8. NONA MAY WALLACE, b. 26 Jul 1882, Spring Lick, KY; m. William James. Fred Wallace wrote that she married William James, and they are buried at Leitchfield, KY, in same cemetery as their parents (William & Nannie Renfrow Wallace). Two children.
   1) COURTNEY JAMES
   2) LILLIAN JAMES

9. WILLIAM ROY WALLACE, b. 28 Dec 1885, Spring Lick, KY; d. 7 Oct 1970. Fred Wallace wrote that Roy and his wife lived in California; both buried there.

10. DORA BELL WALLACE, b. 30 Apr 1888 KY, Spring Lick, KY; married 4 Oct 1911, Grayson Co., KY, Stuart Thomas Cannon, (1889-1963, Dexter, MO) s/o W. E. & Alma Pumphrey Cannon. They lived in Dexter, MO in 1943 when her mother died; after Stuart died, Dora moved to Tulsa, OK. One daughter.
    1) CATHERINE JANE CANNON, b. 1917; m. Galloway; lived in Texas in April, 1979

Death information about William and Nannie was in his Civil War papers; he was dropped from Pension Rolls October 10, 1912. "last paid at $12 per month to Aug 4, 1912...”. Nannie was dropped from Pension Rolls 14 Dec 1943; obituary on page 272.

The Family Bible is the source for his two middle Names and his marriage date. However, records and documents show that he used William Arthur or William A.

On 2 Nov 1861 he enlisted at Hartford, KY, for service in the Civil War with Co. G, 17th Regt Kentucky Infantry, as Drummer; later was part of historical battles: Shiloh, Chickamauga, Missionary Ridge, Lovejoy Station, and numerous other encounters. He was transferred from Co. G to Co. F on April 27, 1862, and appointed Corporal; he was a Sergeant when he was honorably discharged 23 Jan 1865 at Louisville, KY. A Regimental History of the Seventeenth Kentucky Infantry was found in a book entitled THE UNION REGIMENTS OF KENTUCKY, published Under the Auspices of the Union Soldiers and Sailors Monument Association in 1897.

William farmed with his father in Ohio County before and after the Civil War, but moved to Grayson County after he married, where he was enumerated on the 1870, 1880 and 1900 census as a farmer. He had other occupations as well. Some Land deeds are in his name as Sheriff in 1896 & 1897. On 1910 he was listed on the census in Leitchfield, Grayson Co., as postmaster, and his youngest daughter, Dora B., living with her parents, was a mail clerk.

"He was a leading citizen of Grayson County. In 1885 overcame a large registered Democratic majority in his adopted county and was elected, on the Republican ticket, to a seat in the House of Representatives in the Legislature of KY." From: A HUNDRED MILES A HUNDRED HEARTBREAKS, by John Blackburn.
William and Nannie J. Renfrow were married at her father's home in Grayson Co., KY, according to the General Affadavit in his Civil War papers:

"Nannie J. Wallace, nee Renfrow, & Wm A. Wallace were married at my father's house in Grayson Co., KY, Nov 1st, 1867..." signed by Mrs. Sallie T. Johnson of Louisville, Jefferson Co., KY. (probably sister of Nannie)

Another affidavit signed by Mrs. Nannie J. Wallace when proving she was married to Wm A. Wallace, "...unable to furnish proof of marriage on the account of the records of the county having been burned June 16, 1896, and that the officiating clergyman is dead..."

Widow's Application for Accrued Pension - states that she was married to William A. Wallace 1 Nov 1867 at Russel Renfrows... by Rev. Joseph Bennett...

Although William and Nannie were enumerated on census in Grayson County from 1870 through 1910, there are records that indicate they might have lived in Ohio county also. In 1874, W.A. and Nannie Wallace were grantors in Ohio County land deed Y/428 for 4 acres on Rough Creek to Wm R. Bean, although a grantee record was not found for them; the birth of their son Courtney Wallace (24 Apr 1875) was recorded in Ohio County, KY.

There are several land transactions for W.A. Wallace in Grayson County after 1896 (references below). Some were negotiated by William & Nancy, some by William as Sheriff, and more than half of them by William alone.

Land & Property for W. A. Wallace in Grayson Co., KY (from Grantee-Grantor index)
1896 - A/228 - W. A. Wallace, Sheriff, to ??
1897 - C/557 - W. A. Wallace, Sheriff, to James A. Pear
1898 - E/348 - W. A. Wallace to Nancy J. Wallace
1899 - F/322 - W. A. Wallace to AJ. Corn
1900 - I/452 - Wallace & wife to Joseph Quertermas
   I/516 or 576 - W. A. Wallace (trustee) to Raine & Rowe
   J/ - A. W. Wallace from Russel Renfrow
   J/588 - A. W. Wallace & wife to W. F. Beeler
   O/547 - A. W. Wallace & wife to Jas. Gwin
1906 - P/ - W. A. Wallace from Mason Wilson
   P/210 - W. A. Wallace to C.P. Taylor
   P/429 - W. A. Wallace to A. W. Wallace
   P/428 - Alexis Wallace from Sallie Renfrow
1907 - Q/64 - Wm A. Wallace from I. H. Duvall
   other entries for Chas E. Wallace & Thomas Wallace
1911 - T/450 - W. A. Wallace to Nannie J. Wallace; copied - on next page. (#589322)
1912 - U/276 - W. A. Wallace to A. W. Wallace
   U/277 - A. W. Wallace from W. C. Taylor
1913 - V/388 - W. A. Wallace etc. to J. S. Sermon
1918 - 2/70 - W. C. Wallace from Myrtle Bratcher
1910 - 6/ - W. C. Wallace from Amanda Fentress etal
   more W. C. Wallace

267
HON. WILLIAM ARTHUR WALLACE was born in Ohio County, Ky., October 20, 1842; he was the second of a family of five children born to William G. and Amanda (Redding) Wallace. Arthur Wallace, paternal grandfather of our subject, was a native of Maryland, a tanner by trade, and came in a very early day to Kentucky, where he continued at that vocation. William G. Wallace was born in Maryland, November 20, 1801; he learned the tanner's trade with his father, and continued to operate in it until Eastern competition became so strong that the business did not longer prove profitable. He then gave his entire attention to farming. He died at the good old age of eighty years, in 1881, at his home in Ohio County. William Arthur Wallace was reared on the farm and made his home with his parents until he attained the age of twenty-four years, receiving a common school education. November 1, 1865, he was united in marriage with Miss Nannie J. Renfrow, by whom he is the father of the following named eight living children: Lieu R., George M., Alexia, Courtney, Fred, Virdie, Nona and Roy. When but eighteen years old Mr. Wallace enlisted as a volunteer in Company G, Seventeenth Kentucky Infantry; that regiment was subsequently consolidated with the Twenty-fifth, he becoming a member of Company F, of that regiment, in which he served for three years and four months, and was honorably discharged as sergeant in February, 1864, at Louisville. He was present and participated in the following important engagements: Shiloh, Chickamauga, Missionary Ridge, Lovejoy Station and numerous minor encounters. By occupation he has always been a farmer and has been very successful, owning over 400 acres of land. He is a member of the I. O. O. F., a stanch Republican in politics, and was that party's nominee for representative in the State Legislature, and was triumphantly elected in August, 1885, over his Democratic competitor, notwithstanding the latter party was in the majority in the county.

from KENTUCKY GENEALOGY & Biography Vol. 1, page 192

This deed of conveyance, made and entered into this 21st day of May 1910, between W. A. Wallace who resides in Leitchfield Grayson County State of Kentucky party of the first part, and Nannie J. Wallace of the same place party of the second part, Witnesseth: That said party of the first part, for and in consideration of the natural love and affection he has for his wife the said Nannie J. Wallace and for other good and valuable considerations the receipt of all of which are hereby acknowledged due hereby sell and convey to the party of the second part her heirs and assigns the following property to wit: One certain lot in the city of Leitchfield Grayson County State of Kentucky on the west side of English street and beginning at a point on the west side of said street fifty-four and one quarter (54 1/4) feet north of Market street thence west two hundred and fourteen and one half feet (214 1/2) to an alley; thence North with said alley seven feet (74) thence East one hundred and twenty (120) feet; thence south twelve (12) feet; thence East Ninety four and one half (94 1/2) feet to English street; thence south sixty two (62) feet to the beginning and being part of the southern end of lot No 57 as shown on the plat of the city of Leitchfield and being the same lot conveyed to W A Wallace the party of the first part by J H Dewees and wife by deed dated the thirteenth day of November 1907 and recorded in the Grayson County Court Clerks office in deed book Q page 66 to which reference is hereby made for more particular description of said property To have and to hold the same together with all the appurtenances thereunto belonging unto the party of the second part her heirs and assigns forever. And the said party of the first part hereby covenants with the said party of the second part that he will warrant the title of the property hereby conveyed unto the said party of the second part and his heirs and assigns forever. In testimony whereof the party of the first part hereunto subscribed his name the day and year aforesaid.

W A Wallace.
No. 370.

Act of February 6, 1907.

DECLARATION FOR PENSION.

The Pension Certificate SHOULD NOT Be Forwarded With the Application.

State of Kentucky

County of Grayson

On this 25th day of Feb., 1907, A. D. one thousand nine hundred and seventy, personally appeared before me, David Williams, who, being duly sworn according to law, declares that he is 67 years of age, and resident of Grayson, State of Kentucky; and that he is the identical person who was enrolled at Harford, Ohio, as a private, in the service of the United States, in the Civil War, and was honorably discharged at Louisville, Ky., on the 2nd day of May, 1866.

That he also served...

That he has not been employed in the military or naval service of the United States except as stated above.

That his personal description at enlistment was as follows: Height, 5 feet 8 inches; complexion, fair; color of eyes, blue; color of hair, black; that his occupation was farmer; that he was born Oct. 29, 1842, at Ohio Co., Ky.

That his several places of residence since leaving the service have been as follows:

That he is a pensioner by Certificate No. 54707, at $10.00 per month. That he has heretofore applied for pension, Claim No. 269.

That he makes this declaration for the purpose of being placed on the pension roll of the United States under the provisions of the act of February 6, 1907, and any amendments thereof.

He hereby appoints, with full power of substitution, Milo B. Stevens & Co., of their successors or legal representatives, his true and lawful attorneys to prosecute his claim under said law; and requests and directs that they be allowed and paid, upon the issuance of a certificate, or thereafter, such fee or compensation as may be hereafter provided by law or ruling, not exceeding TEN DOLLARS.

That his post-office address is Grayson, Grayson Co., Ky.

Attest: (1) William A. Wallace

(2) Also personally appeared John Michael, residing in Grayson, Ky., and Michael Edward, residing in Grayson, Ky., persons whom I certify to be respectable and entitled to credit, and who, being by me duly sworn, say that they were present and saw the claimant, sign his name (or make his mark) to the foregoing declaration; that they have every reason to believe, from the appearance of the claimant and their
Respectfully returned to the Commissioner of Pensions.

William A. Wallace, a Drummer of Company "G" 17th Regiment Ky. Inf. Volunteers, was enrolled on the 24th day of November, 1861, at Hartford, for 3 years, and is reported on muster roll from enrollment to Dec. 31, 1861. Presence or absence not shown. Roll dated Jan'y, 14th, 1862, reports him present. Jan'y and Feb. 1862 not on file. Roll of Co. "F" said Reg't (to which transferred April 12, 1862) to April 30, 1862, present. and as reported to Dec. 31, 1864, mustered out with Co. as Sergt. at Louisville Ky. Jan'y 23, 1865. Return for Dec. 1861 (first on file) does not report him absent. Jan'y, Feb. and March 1862 not on file. Not bearers Private.

Thonas Hurd
Assistant Adjutant General.
ALEXIS W. WALLACE, 1873-1959
s/o William A. & Nannie (Renfrow) Wallace

ALEXIS W. WALLACE1, William2, William3, Arthur4
born: 17 Mar 1873, Grayson Co., KY;
died: 10 Nov 1959, Bowling Green, KY;
bur: Layman Cemetery, on Hwy 62 between Leitchfield and Caneyville, KY (ossw wife)
married:
AMANDA BEE PORTER, d/o Isaac Frank & Elizabeth (Robinson) Porter
born: 10 Oct 1874
died: 25 Dec 1962, Leitchfield, KY
bur: Layman Cemetery, between Leitchfield & Caneyville, KY.

Six children.
1. LAURA E. WALLACE 1905-1907

2. MORTIMORE WALLACE, b. 1900, KY; d. Louisville, KY; m. 2 Aug 1924, Grayson Co., KY,
   Joseph E. Chamberlain (b. ca 1901), s/o Travis & Catherine (Davis) Chamberlain. On M/R, she was
   1) JOE WALLACE CHAMBERLAIN
   2) RUTH MARTINE CHAMBERLAIN

3. RUSSELL WALLACE; three children; lived in Ohio in 1987 when brother Beeler died.
   1) RAYMON WALLACE, deceased
   2) ANNIA BEE WALLACE, deceased
   3) ROY WALLACE, 1992 living in Manson, WA.

4. PORTER FRANKLIN WALLACE, b. 27 Sep 1907, Spring Lick, KY; d. 31 Jul 1973, Leitchfield,
   KY; bur. Layman Cemetery, between Leitchfield & Caneyville, KY; 1/m Floella Smith; 2/m 20 Mar
   1936, Rockport, IN, Evelyn Young (b. 14 Sep 1917), d/o Charles & Pearlie (McCormick)Young. He
   served in House of Representatives 1940-41; lived in Leitchfield; was Grayson County Clerk 1946-
   1954. Obituary on page 272 named six children and three brothers among his survivors; he also had
   11 grandchildren. Only Porter’s children shown here; subsequent generations on his Descendancy
   Chart on page 274 received from Frank Wallace. Six children.
   1) VIRGINIA RUTH WALLACE, b. 2 Feb 1937, Spring Lick, KY; m. 10 Sep 1960, Leitchfield,
      KY, James Robert Elliot; lived in Louisville, KY when her father died.
   2) MILDRED YOUNG WALLACE, b. 8 Aug 1940, Spring Lick, KY; m. 8 Apr 1967, Louisville,
      KY, Robert R. Johnson; lived in Louisville when her father died. One child.
   3) WILMA JO WALLACE, b. 21 Jan 1942, Leitchfield, KY; m. 3 Jun 1967, Louisville, KY,
      Bert Charlton; lived in Louisville, KY when her father died.
   4) PORTER FRANKLIN “Frank” WALLACE, Jr., b. 17 Nov 1944, Leitchfield, KY; m. 12 Mar
      1963, Springfield, TN, Mildred Jean Layman. He provided family information and the Porter
      Franklin Wallace Descendancy Chart. They reside in Louisville. Three children.
   5) NANCY FAYE WALLACE, b. 17 Feb 1946, Leitchfield, KY; m. 26 Mar 1964, Leitchfield, KY,
   6) PATRICIA EVELYN WALLACE, b. 8 Jun 1948, Louisville, KY; 1/m Terry Overfelt; 2/m
      Wayne Alvey; lived in Louisville, KY when her father died. Two children.

continued on page 273
Wallace Funeral Held
Last Friday Afternoon

Alexis W. Wallace, 86, died on Tuesday, November 11, at 10 a.m. in a nursing home at Bowling Green, Ky., where he had been a patient for two months. C. H. Dudley, minister of the First Christian Church, Leitchfield, conducted the funeral from the Ellis Chapel at Caneyville on Friday at 2 p.m. Burial was at the Layman Cemetery under the direction of the Tom S. Ellis Funeral Home.

Born in Grayson County on March 17, 1873, he was the son of William Arthur and Nancy Renfrow Wallace. He was a well known farmer in the Spring Lick community for many years. In recent years he had made his home on a farm near Millwood. Surviving are his wife, Mrs. Amanda Porter Wallace, four sons, Russell Wallace, Dayton, Ohio; Porter Wallace, Leitchfield; Beeler Wallace, Spring Lick, and Milton Wallace, Ypsilanti, Mich.; a daughter, Mrs. Verda Bennett, Louisville; two brothers, Fred Wallace, Calhoun, and Roy Wallace, California; three sisters, Mrs. Verda Bennett, Louisville; Mrs. Nona James, Cecilia, and Mrs. Doris Cannon, Denver, Mo. There are 11 grandchildren and nine great-grandchildren.

GRAYSON COUNTY NEWS-GAZETTE
Leitchfield, KY
November 1959

Mrs. Wallace Dies
Here Tuesday Morning

Dec. 27, 1973

Mrs. Amanda Porter Wallace, 88, died at her home here on Tuesday morning at 11:45. Funeral services will be conducted from Ellis Funeral Home Chapel, Caneyville, on Friday at 1 p.m. Interment will be at Layman Cemetery.

Born October 10, 1874, she was the daughter of Frank Porter and Elizabeth Robinson Porter. She was married to Alexie Wallace who preceded her in death.

Surviving are four sons, Russell Wallace of Ohio; Porter Wallace of Leitchfield; Beeler Wallace of Spring Lick and Milton Wallace of Ypsilanti, Mich.; one daughter, Mrs. Joe Chamberlain of Louisville; 11 grandchildren and 11 great-grandchildren.

GRAYSON COUNTY NEWS-GAZETTE
Leitchfield, KY
December 1973

Porter F. Wallace
Age 65 1973

Porter Franklin Wallace, age 65, of Leitchfield, passed away Tuesday, July 31, 1973, at the local hospital.

Born in Grayson County on September 27, 1907, he was the son of A. W. Wallace and Bea Porter. He was married to the former Evelyn Young.

Survivors include his wife, 1 son, Frank Wallace, Jr., five daughters, Mrs. Nancy Hansen of Leitchfield, Mrs. Virginia Ellor, Mrs. Mildred Johnson, Mrs. Wilma Charlton, and Mrs. Patricia Alvey all of Louisville. Three brothers, Milton Wallace of Ypsilanti, Mich., Beeler Wallace of Spring Lick, and Russell Wallace of Ohio. Also surviving are 11 grandchildren.

Funeral services will be held Thursday, August 2, 1973, at 2:00 p.m. at the Arch L. Headly-Ellis Leitchfield Chapel with Rev. Roy Clark officiating. Interment in Layman Cemetery.

GRAYSON COUNTY NEWS-GAZETTE
Leitchfield, KY
August 1973

Mrs. Nancy J. Wallace Dies Tuesday Morning

Dec. 27, 1987

Mrs. Nancy J. Wallace died at the age of 85, the morning of November 23. She was the daughter of Russell H. Renter, born and reared in the west end of Grayson County near Spring Lick and the last member of a large family. She was the widow of W. A. Wallace, who died in 1937, who was a Civil War veteran and a former sheriff of Grayson County.

She was the mother of ten children, seven of whom are now living.

Those living are: Mrs. W. C. Rowe of this city; A. W. Wallace of Spring Lick; Mrs. J. K. Wilson of this city; Roy Wallace; Central City; Mrs. Frank Water; Cecilia, Ky.; W. R. Wallace, Napa, Calif.; Mrs. Stuart Caulder, Delhi, Mo.

She leaves 26 grandchildren and 36 great-grandchildren—all living. She had been a member of the Methodist church for many years and a devout Christian.

Funeral services were conducted at 10:00 Wednesday at the Methodist church by Bro. Owens, with burial at the Walnut Hill cemetery.

GRAYSON COUNTY NEWS-GAZETTE
Leitchfield, KY
November, 1943

Mr. Beeler Wallace, 78, of Spring Lick, died June 21, 1987 at the Grayson County Hospital.

Mr. Wallace was born April 9, 1909, the son of Alexus and Amanda B. Porter Wallace. His wife, Helen McGill Wallace, survives.

He was a retired farmer and a Director of the First Federal Savings and Loan of Leitchfield.

Other survivors include: two brothers, Milton Wallace of Michigan and Russell Wallace of Ohio. Several nieces and nephews also survive.

Funeral services were held June 23 at the Dermitt Funeral Home in Caneyville. Rev. Pirtle Cummings officiating, with burial in the Layman Memorial Cemetery.

from GRAYSON COUNTY NEWS-GAZETTE
LEITCHFIELD, KY; June 1987
5. FLOYD BEELER WALLACE, b. 9 Apr 1909, Spring Lick, KY; d. 21 June 1987, Grayson Co., KY; bur. Layman Cemetery, between Leitchfield & Caneyville, KY; m. 18 Oct 1930, Jeffersonville, IN., Helen McGill, d/o George & Laura McGill (b. 28 Dec 1906, Spring Lick, KY). Helen provided family information, lives in Caneyville. Obituary on page 272. One child.
1) MARY BARBARA WALLACE, b. & d. 21 Dec 1933; bur. Kelly Cemetery, near Caneyville, KY

6. MILTON WALLACE, b. 8 Nov 1913, Spring Lick, KY; 1/m Gladys Moore; 2/m Edna Sipes. Lived in Ypsilanti, Michigan in 1973 when his brother Porter died; and “of Michigan” in 1987 when his brother Beeler died.

Alexis was a farmer in the Spring Lick community, Grayson Co., and lived at Caneyville when 1900 census was taken. Obituaries on previous page.
Descendants of Porter Franklin Wallace

Florilla Smith  
Porter Franklin Wallace 1907 - 1973  
Beulah Evelyn Young 1917 -

Virginia Ruth Wallace 1937 -  
James Robert Elliott 1946 -  
Mildred Young Wallace 1940 -  
Robert R Johnson 1932 -  
Wilma Jo Wallace 1942 -  
Dirt Chariton  
Porter Franklin Wallace, Jr. 1944 -  
Mildred Jean Layton 1946 -  
Nancy Faye Wallace 1946 -  
Richard A Hansen 1940 -  
Terryl Overfelt  
Patricia Evelyn Wallace 1948 -  
Wayne Abey

James Kevin Elliott 1961 -  
Nani Kim 1958 -  
Stacie Lynn Elliott 1963 -  
Douglas Wallace Elliott 1961 -  
Lori Francis Elliott 1965 -  
Amanda Ruth Elliott 1978 -  
Julie Johnson 1968 -  
Amy Chariton  
Charles Franklin Wallace 1963 -  
Aaron Hansen 1972 -  
Jeremy Porter Hansen 1976 -  
DeWayne Abey

Sarah Elliott 1983 -  
Justin Patrick Gliether 1986 -  
Kristina Gary Elliott 1984 -  
Chris Folks  
Carolyn Bush

Jason Elliott 1990 -  
Angela Marie Gliether 1990 -  
Madison Virginia Elliott 1994 -  
James Cameron Elliott 1995 -  
Philip Christopher Wallace 1970 -  
Evelyn Christine Wallace 1972 -  
DePaul Abey
IV

FRED T. WALLACE, 1879-1980
s/o William A. & Nannie (Renfrow) Wallace

FRED THOMAS WALLACE, William, William, Arthur
born: 1879, Grayson Co., KY
died: 5 Feb 1980
bur:
married: 20 Sept 1900, Grayson Co., KY,
NORA ANN LONG, d/o Honorable George W. Long
born: 7 Apr 1876, KY
died: 21 Sept 1952, Central City, KY. Obituary next page.
bur: Rose Hill Cemetery, Central City, KY
married: 1953 to Mrs. Leona Rath, of Louisville, KY.

Children: names on 1910 and 1920 Muhlenberg Co., KY census. Further information from April 1979 writing by Fred T. Wallace, Sr., who lived in Rolling Acres, Central City, KY, at that time.

1. MARY R. WALLACE, b. ca 1902 KY; m. Clarence C. Young; lived in Evansville, KY in 1952 when her mother died, in Bradenton, FL in 1978 when her brother William died. Her father wrote that she raised two sons, both deceased by April 1979. Names not known.

2. GEORGE W. WALLACE, b. ca 1904 KY; d. before 1978 as he wasn't named a survivor in the obituary of his brother Fred (next page). Three brothers, George, William, and Fred, Jr. were partners in the Wallace Hardware in Central City in 1961, according to William's obituary on next page. N/M.

3. DAISY R. (Katherine on 1920 census) WALLACE, b. ca 1906 KY; m. Judge Arthur T. Iler; lived in Central City, KY, in 1952 when her mother died and 1978 when her brother Fred died. Her father wrote that they raised two sons.
   1) RICHARD ILER, lawyer in Louisville; married; April 1979 "has two sons and one daughter".
   2) WILLIAM P. ILER, retired by April 1979, lived with his parents in Central City, KY.

4. WILLIAM BUCKLEY WALLACE, b. 23 Sept 1908, KY; d. 1 Oct 1961, Central City, KY; bur. Rose Hill Cemetery, Central City, KY; m. Carolyn Hughes. He was in partnership in Wallace Hardware in Central City, KY, with his brothers George and Fred, Jr. Obituary on next page provided names of next of kin: wife Carolyn, two children.
   1) GEORGE C. WALLACE
   2) DEBORAH WALLACE

5. NANCY WALLACE, b. 1911, KY; m. Oscar O'Donohoe of Nashville, TN. Two children. Oscar died when the children were young and is buried in Nashville, TN. Nancy 2/m Henry Crecelius and lived in Princeton, IN. April 1979.
   1) FRED O'DONOHOE
   2) SARAH FRANCES O'DONOHOE

6. SARAH WALLACE, b. 1912, KY; m. Clyde A. Lawton; lived in Lyndon, KY in 1952 when her mother died, and in Louisville, KY, in 1978 when her brother William died. One son, married, has four children (two boys and two girls), according to report by Fred Wallace, Sr.

7. FRED THOMAS WALLACE, Jr., b. 17 Feb 1914, Central City, KY; d. 27 Jan 1978 in Owensboro-Daviess County Hospital (KY); m. Louise Watkins. Obituary on next page named survivors: wife Louise, two children, four sisters. Buried in Rose Hill cemetery.
   1) THOMAS WALLACE
   2) JULIA WALLACE, m. Burgess; lived in Owensboro when her father died in 1978.

8. WENDELL WALLACE, b. 1917, KY; died before 1961 (not named as a survivor in his brother Fred's obituary on next page); never married.
OBITUARY - from GREENVILLE LEADER, Greenville, KY, October 5, 1961

HARDWARE MAN DIES

William Buckley Wallace, 53, a partner in the Wallace Hardware Company, died Sunday at his home in Central City. Wallace was taken to Muhlenberg Community Hospital last week where he remained for two days and was released after his condition seemed to be improved. Wallace was a member of American Legion Post 61 and a member of the First Methodist church in Central City. He operated the Wallace Paint Store adjacent to the hardware store and was in partnership with his brothers, George L. and Fred Wallace, Jr.

Wallace is survived by his wife, Mrs. Carolyn Wallace, a son, George C. Wallace, and a daughter, Miss Deborah Wallace, both at home, his father Fred Wallace, Sr., Calhoun, two brothers, George L. Wallace and Fred Wallace, Jr., both of Central City, and four sisters, Mrs. Clyde A. Lawton, Louisville, Mrs. C. C. Young, Evansville, Indiana, Mrs. Arthur Ller, Central City, wife of Muhlenberg County Circuit Judge, and Mrs. Clyde Sumner, Princeton, Indiana.

Funeral services were held Tuesday at 1:30 p.m. at the Tucker Funeral Home with the Rev. Bennette Hulse, pastor of the First Methodist Church, officiating. Burial was in Rose Hill Cemetery.

Fred T. Wallace, Jr., 63, ex-state legislator, dies

Fred Thomas Wallace Jr., 63, of Central City, died Friday, Jan. 27, at 7:25 p.m. in Owensboro - Daviess County Hospital.

He was born in Central City Feb. 17, 1914. He was a member of Central City First United Methodist Church.

Mr. Wallace was a 1933 graduate of Central City High School, where he starred at football. His entire adult life was spent with the Wallace Hardware Store except for a period in World War II when he was in the safety department of the Jeffersonville, Ind. Boat and Machine Co.

He served two terms as state representative from Muhlenberg County—from 1964 to 1968. He had been chairman of the Muhlenberg Republican Executive Committee for two terms and was campaign chairman during several elections. He had also been a trustee for the Madisonville Community College. He was a former member of the Central City Rotary Club.

Survivors include his wife, Mrs. Louise Wallace; son, Tommy Wallace of Central City; daughter, Mrs. Julia Burgess of Owensboro; father and stepmother, Fred T. Wallace Sr. and Mrs. Leona Wallace of Central City; five grandchildren; four sisters, Mesdames Kathryn Ller of Central City, Mary Young of Bradenton, Fla., Nancy Creecius of Princeton, Ind. and Sarah Lawton of Louisville.

Services were at 11 a. m. Monday at Tucker Funeral Home in Central City with the Rev. Gene Weddle in charge. Burial was in Rose Hill Cemetery.

Mrs. Wallace Rites Held on Tuesday

Mrs. Nora Long Wallace, 76, died at her home in Central City on Sunday. Funeral and burial services were held at Central City on Tuesday of this week. She is survived by her husband, Fred T. Wallace; a sister, Miss Mary Long, Central City; four daughters, Mrs. Clarence C. Young, Evansville; Mrs. Nancy O'Donohoe, South Carolina; Mrs. Clyde A. Lawton, Lyndon, and Mrs. Arthur T. Ller, Central City; three sons, George L. William B. and Fred T. Jr., all of Central City. Mrs. Wallace often visited here. Mr. Wallace being a native of Grayson County and a brother of A. W. Wallace, Spring Lick.
AMERICA WALLACE AULL, 1846-1923  
d/o William George & Amanda (Redding) Wallace

AMERICA WALLACE, William, Arthur
  born: 25 Sep 1846, Ohio Co., KY (Aull Bible has 23 Sep)
  died: 2 Nov 1923, probably Auburn, KY
  bur: Auburn Cemetery, Auburn, KY
  married: 17 Jul 1864, Ohio Co., KY (M/R I-041)

ALBERT S. AULL, s/o Robert P. & Sarah E. (Steele) Aull
  born: 3/5 Oct 1840, Owensboro, Daviess Co., KY
  died: 1 Jul 1926, Auburn, KY
  bur: Auburn Cemetery, Auburn, KY

Five children.
+1. THOMAS HENRY AULL. Page 282
    b. 25 Apr 1865, Ohio Co., KY; d. 11 Feb 1916, Warren Co., KY.
    Married Mary Moseley 27 Apr 1887, Ohio Co., KY.

+2. EUGENE S. AULL. Page 290
    b. 15 Dec 1866/1867, Ohio Co., KY; d. 25 Nov 1921, Yakima, WA.
    Married Mary Edna Griffin, 26 Sep 1888.

+3. ADA L. AULL. Page 291
    b. 1868/1869, Ohio Co., KY; died 27 Dec 1909, maybe Ohio County.
    1/m John McDaniel, 4 Dec 1889, Ohio Co., KY; issue: 1.
    2/m William James, 7 Aug 1894, Ohio Co., KY; issue: 1.
    3/m Edgar Hurt, 30 Jun 1906, Ohio Co., KY; issue: 1.

+4. JENNIE L. AULL. Page 292
    b. 8 Sep 1871, Ohio Co., KY; d. 11 Jan 1959, St. Louis, MO;
    Married Charles Wilson, 16 Dec 1888.

+5. EDNA AULL. Page 300
    b. 28 Oct 1877, Ohio Co., KY; d. 3 Aug 1981, Dallas, TX;
    Married Adolphus Johnston, 3 Sep 1894, Ohio Co.

Albert Aull served in the Civil War for 18 months, enlisted in the 4th Kentucky Infantry in
1861, and after his discharge located in Ohio County in 1863.

His endeavors were varied; his occupation listed on his M/R was a "Milling ??", on 1870 and
1880 census a "plasterer", while on 1900 and 1910 census he was a "druggist".  He was in
merchandising for some years, served as constable and postmaster before being a magistrate and
member of the court of claims.  From KENTUCKY GENEALOGY & BIOGRAPHICAL (Vol III).

They started their married life in Ohio Co., KY, where they were enumerated on 1870 and
1880 census in Sulphur Springs, in same neighborhood as some of America's family.  However,
they were in Auburntown, Logan Co., KY for census enumerations of 1900 and 1910 and
granddaughter Josse McDaniel was with them.

America was very small; in later years was disabled and spent her time in a wheelchair.
From THE RUSSELLVILLE HERALD, Auburn News column, Wednesday, September 1, 1897, "Dr. A. S. Aull and family have moved to town and Dr. Aull is in charge of the drugstore."

It's unknown when and where he became a druggist. He was not listed among alumni at University of Louisville, nor did he appear in their reference work on medical history in Kentucky (1801-1940). Requirements for registration and examination of pharmacists in Kentucky started in 1924. Explanations of earlier situations are from the following sources.

PHARMACY LAW Research Report No. 40, Legislative Research Commission (Frankfort, KY), October 1967, "Untrained individuals, who called themselves pharmacists, were more truly merchants who specialized in the sale of medicinals. Trained pharmacists, in order to earn a livelihood, combined their dispensing activities either with the practice of medicine or with increased emphasis on their merchandising activities."

Special Collections, Western Kentucky University, Bowling Green, KY (Reference Librarian): "Typically pharmacists received training via an apprenticeship. He could... have trained with someone he knew". "No answer for Dr. designation... many such titles were simply given by the community, such as 'Captain' or 'Colonel'."

An interior picture of the original drugstore on page 279. Descendant Wilma Foster wrote that the present drugstore is across the street from the original building, which burned down. A sign on the outside of Auburn Drug commemorates its 100th anniversary (1985).

KENTUCKY GENEALOGY & BIOGRAPHICAL, Vol. III, p. 116

ALBERT S. AULL, Esq., was born in Owensboro, Ky., October 5, 1840, and was reared to manhood at that place. In 1861 he enlisted in the Fourth Kentucky Infantry, remaining in that service eighteen months, and in 1863 located in Ohio County, where he now resides. His father, Robert P. Aull, a native of Bardstown, was born in 1812; removed to Daviess County in 1833, and died in 1871; he was the son of James Aull. Robert P. married Sarah E., daughter of William and Ann (Kinney) Steel, of Owensboro, born in London in 1818, and died in 1852. Their offspring are subject, Alice (Locke) and Henry. To him by a second marriage were born John A. and Bello (Springfield). Squire Aull obtained a good common school education and is a reading man. He was married June 17, 1864, to America, daughter of William G. and Amanda (Redding) Wallace, of Ohio County, born September 29, 1840, and to them have been born Thomas Henry, Eugene S., Ada T., Jennie L. and Edna. Squire Aull engaged in merchandising for some years. He also served as constable and postmaster, and is now magistrate and a member of the court of claims. In politics he is a Republican.
This house is no longer standing; A. S. Aull built a bigger residence in the 1920's.

A plaque on front of the Drugstore commemorated it's 100th birthday in 1985.
AULL FAMILY BIBLE, printed 1873
in possession of descendant Wilma Foster

**BIRTHS**

A. S. Aull was born Oct. 3, 1840
Mrs. A. E. (Wallace) Aull was born Sept. 23, 1846
T. H. Aull was born April 25, 1865
E. S. Aull was born Dec. 15, 1866
A. L. Aull was born April 21, 1869 (Adah)
Jenny Lucy Aull was born Sept. 8, 1871
Edna May Aull was born Oct. 28, 1877
Martine Aull was born March 9, 1888, daughter of Henry & May Aull
Virginia Aull was born Dec. 1892
James Albert Aull was born June 26, 1889, son of Eugene & Edna Aull
Alma Grace Wilson was born Sept. 30, 1889, daughter of Charles T. & Jennie Lue Wilson
Josia McDaniel was born Oct. 11, 1890, Bardstown, KY, daughter of John & Adah McDaniel
Wayne Griffin Aull was born June 24, 1891, Robard, KY, the son of Eugene & Edna Aull
Tom Henry James was born at Morgantown, KY, Sept. 26, 1895
Willie Myrl Johnston was born July 9, 1895
Lila May Aull was born in 1903

**another record in the same Bible**

Henry Aull James was born Sept. 26, 1895
Alma Grace Wilson was born Sept. 30, 1889
Edna Wilson was born Feb. 27, 1892
Turner Wilson was born Feb. 23, 1896
Bernita Wilson was born Mar. 15, 1899
Lucille Wilson was born Oct. 9, 1902
Helen Wilson was born Aug. 19, 1903
Chas. Wilson was born Nov. 9, 1908
William Wilson was born Mar. 27, 1913
Edward Hurt, son of Ada Aull, was born 1906

**DEATHS**

Wayne Griffin Aull died in 1897
James A. Aull died in 1893
America W. Aull died Nov. 2, 1923, “Good Friday”
A. S. Aull died July 1, 1926
John McDaniel died Aug. 13, 1891
Adah Aull Hurt died Dec. 27, 1909
Mrs. Eugene (Edna) Aull died Aug. 8, 1914
Mrs. Henry (May) Aull died April 1910
Thomas Henry Aull died Feb. 11, 1916
Eugene Aull died Nov. 25, 1921, Buried in Yakima, Wash.

**MARRIAGES**

A. S. Aull & A. E. Wallace was married July 17, 1864
T. Henry Aull and May Moseley was married Apr. 27, 1887
Eugene S. Aull and Edna Griffin was married Sept. 26, 1888
Charles T. Wilson and Jennie Lue Aull was married Dec. 26, 1888
John McDaniel and Adah Lee Aull was married Dec. 4, 1889
Adolphus Johnston and Edna May Aull was married Sept. 3, 1894

Wilma wrote that it's a haphazard record - for example, entries for the Wilson family were all written at same time and in same handwriting, even though more than 20 years were between oldest and youngest ... some dates are incorrect.
Picture received from Jim V. McGoodwin - with following identifications:
standing: second man - with dark hair - Thomas Henry Aull
standing at right end - man with hat - A. S. Aull
Taken before 1916 (Thomas Henry Aull died February 1916)
THOMAS HENRY AULL, 1865-1916
s/o Albert S. & America (Wallace) Aull

THOMAS HENRY AULL, America, William, Arthur
born: 25 Apr 1865 (27 Apr 1865 in obit), Hartford, Ohio Co., KY (cemetery & Bible)
died: 11 Feb 1916, Bowling Green, KY
buried: Fairview Cemetery, Bowling Green, KY (Site G-73)
Married: 27 Apr 1887 at bride's home in Ohio Co., KY (obit has 21 Apr 1887)

MAYBELLE MAY MOSELEY,
called Mary on M/R; Maybele by gr-grandson Jim McGoodwin; May in husband’s obit
born: 1869, Ohio Co., KY
died: 30 Apr 1909, Bowling Green, KY
buried: Fairview Cemetery, Bowling Green, KY (Site G-73)

He signed his name T. Henry on their marriage record, and said his occupation was 'druggist'.
As such, he probably learned his profession from his father (explanation of early pharmacy in
Kentucky on page 278); there is not information concerning him in University of Louisville files,
or in reference work on medical history in Kentucky (1801-1840).

His obituary on page 284 shows that he was highly regarded in his community; it’s the only
reference to his title "Dr.", which may have been an honorary title, so called by the community.
On 1910 census Bowling Green, KY, his data was: WD, Proprietor of a Drugstore, owned his
own home; and two daughters lived with him. Pictured on page 285.

Grandson Jim McGoodwin wrote that Thomas Henry Aull was in the drugstore business in
Auburn, KY, when daughter Virginia was born; later moved to Bowling Green, KY, where he
had a pharmacy on the city square. "My mother recalled that, for many years, when Thos. Henry
was ill, and after her mother died, she opened the Aull Drug Store."

Two children: Martine and Virginia.

1. MARTINE AULL, three birthyears from different sources: b. 9 Mar 1889, KY (gravestone);
b. 9 Mar 1888 (in Aull Bible); b. Mar 1887 (1900 census); d. 19 Mar 1970, Bowling Green, KY; bur.
Fairview Cemetery, Bowling Green, KY; m. after 1910, George Houston Moseley, (b. 8 Nov 1881,
Gallatin, TN; d. 30 June 1964, Bowling Green, KY; bur. Fairview Cemetery, Bowling Green, KY
site G-73) s/o Charles H. & Susan (Phillips) Moseley.
Resided in Bowling Green, where he was a businessman, and President of First Federal Savings
and Loan Association at the time of his death. Information in their obituaries on page ___.
They were affiliated with the Christ Episcopal Church, and active in civic organizations. Three
children (determined from cemetery data & obits)
1) Unnamed MOSELEY child born & died 7 Jul 1919; buried Fairview Cemetery, Bowling
Green, KY; Cemetery records, % George Moseley, Site G-73.
2) VIRGINIA BOHUN MOSELEY; 1/m Hector Carveth; 2/m John A. O'Donnell. Virginia
and Hector lived in Niagara Falls, NY; he was "a badly injured war veteran" and must have
died before 1964. In obituaries of her parents (1964 & 1970) Virginia was named Mrs.
3) GEORGEANNE MOSELEY, m. William Nelson Vogler, Jr., b. 5 Apr 1920, d. 13 Dec 1966; bur. Fairview Cemetery, Bowling Green, KY (Section Q-5). Info about William Vogler in newspaper story and obit on pages 288 & 289. He served in the Fourth Marine Division in WWII. Five children.
  1) WILLIAM N. VOGLER, III, b. ca 1947
  2) MARTINE VOGLER, b. ca 1950
  3) GEORGE VOGLER
  4) THOMAS VOGLER
  5) GEORGEANN VOGLER

2. VIRGINIA AULL, b. 21 Dec 1893 Auburn, Logan Co., KY; d. 23 Apr 1977, Portland, Multnomah Co., OR; m. 28 June 1917, Detroit, Wayne Co., MI to James Virgil McGoodwin (b. 26 Apr 1892, Bowling Green, KY, d. 25 Apr 1946, Detroit, MI). Pictures on page 285.

Information was provided by their son. Virginia and James McGoodwin were childhood sweethearts, married before he left for service in WWI. He was in the Infantry "toward the end of WWI; was sent to Officers' Candidate School just before the Armistice". Thereafter was an insurance independent agent.

"Virginia Aull McGoodwin was one of the heirs named following the death of Myrhl Johnston Clark in Nov 1973" (W.F.); lived in Sun City, AZ when her sister died in 1970. One child.

1) JAMES VIRGIL McGOODWIN, Jr., b. 5 Apr 1925, Detroit, MI; m. 26 June 1948, Grosse Point, MI, Mary Jane MacKenzie (b. 5 Mar 1924, Detroit, MI). He provided his own family information; retired lawyer, lives in Portland, OR; Mary Jane is a retired nurse. He served in the U.S. Navy during WWII as an electrician, repairing electrical instruments. Two children.
  (1) JAMES VIRGIL McGOODWIN, b. 1954; m. Nancy Hettle; lives in Newport Beach, CA. Two daughters.
    1. LAUREN McGOODWIN
    2. ALEXANDRA McGOODWIN
  (2) SARA JANE McGOODWIN, b. 1956; m. Peter Young. She is an artist, lives in Ashland, OR. Two children.
    1. CATLIN YOUNG, b. 1986
    2. REILLY YOUNG, b. 1988
Obituary

DR. T. H. AULL

SUCCUMBS TO RAVAGES OF DISEASE AFTER A BRAVE FIGHT

Dr. Thomas Henry Aull, the well-known druggist, of 907 College Street, died on Friday evening at 5:30 o'clock at his home 534 East Main Street, of stomach trouble, after a lingering illness.

The funeral services will be conducted this afternoon at 2:30 o'clock from the residence by Dr. J. H. Young, pastor of the State Street Methodist Church. The interment will be in Fairview Cemetery by the side of his wife. The following gentlemen have been selected as pallbearers: Active - Harry Stowers, James Barclay, Julian W. Potter, E. Wallace Barr, Phil Valenti, Henry F. Stovall, and Horace Y. Bohon; honorary - G. M. Williamson, W. J. Potter, J. M. Farnsworth, W. C. Strother, I. B. Cooke, T. M. Wilson and Dr. T. O. Holm.

Dr. Aull was a member of Bowling Green Lodge No. 320, B.P.O. Elks, who will have charge of the services at the grave.

Dr. Aull was a son of Mr. and Mrs. A.S. Aull, of Auburn, and was born at Hartford, KY, April 27, 1866. He was married to Miss May Moseley on April 21, 1887, who died in this city April 29, 1909. To this union there were born two daughters, Mrs. George H. Moseley and Miss Virginia Aull, who survive, besides his parents, two sisters and one brother.

Dr. Aull moved to Bowling Green in 1894 and engaged in the drug business, and had one of the largest drug trades in this section. He was one of Bowling Green's most prominent and popular citizens. He was a kindhearted and liberal man, always a kind husband and loving father and popular with everybody. He always helped the poor in every time of need, never turning anyone from his place of business or home who was in need of assistance. Dr. Aull was a public-spirited citizen and used his best efforts in the best interest of the city in which he lived. He had friends by the hundreds, all of whom liked him and will regret to learn of his death, and will join the Messenger in extending sympathy to the heart-broken daughters and relatives.

BOWLING GREEN MESSENGER.
Bowling Green, KY,
Feb. 13, 1916
James Virgil McGoodwin (herein “James.”) (1) was the younger of the two children of William Ewing McGoodwin (2) and Elizabeth Beauchamp (3). His sibling was his brother William Ewing McGoodwin (4). James married Virginia Aull (herein “Virginia.”) (5) just before he left for army service in WWI. Virginia was the younger of the two children of Thomas Henry Aull (6) and Maybelle Moseley (7). Virginia’s sister was Martine Aull (Moseley.) (8) James and Virginia lived in their childhood years, in Bowling Green, Warren, Kentucky. Because of the press of finances, James entered the insurance business at an early age and worked in that industry most of the rest of his life. He worked, in early years, as an insurance-agency person and, for many years, as an independent insurance agent. James and Virginia resided for most of the years before his death in the Wayne County, Michigan, area: Detroit, Birmingham and Grosse Pointe. James was widely admired for his business integrity and capabilities. They had one child: James Virgil McGoodwin (9) who married Mary Jane MacKenzie (10) James has two grand-children whom he did not live long enough to meet: James Virgil and Sara Jane, each of whom have two children at this time.

(1) James Virgil McGoodwin:
   B. April 26, 1892, Bowling Green, Warren, Ky.
   M. June 28, 1917, Detroit, Wayne, Mich.

(2) William Ewing McGoodwin:
   B. Aug. 29, 1870, Franklin, Simpson, Ky.
   M. Dec. 22, 1888, Gallatin, Sumner, Tenn.
   D. May 26, 1929, St. Louis, Jefferson, Mo.

(3) Elizabeth R. Beauchamp:
   B. Aug. 21, 1872, Madisonville, Hopkins, Ky.
   D. Nov. 11, 1958, Bowling Green, Warren, Ky.

(4) William Ewing McGoodwin (Jr.):
   B. 1890
   D. 1956

(5) Virginia Aull:
   B. Dec. 21, 1897, Auburn, Logan, Ky.
   D. April 23, 1948, Portland, Multnomah, Or.

(6) Thomas Henry Aull:
   B. April 25, 1865, Hartford, Logan, Ky.
   M. April 27, 1887, Hartford, Logan, Ky.

(7) Maybelle Moseley:
   B. 1869
   D. April 30, 1909, Bowling Green, Ky.

(8) Martine Aull (Moseley):
   B. 1887.

(9) James Virgil McGoodwin (Jr.):
   B. April 5, 1925, Detroit, Wayne Co., Mich.

(10) Mary Jane MacKenzie:
   B. March 5, 1924, Detroit, Wayne, Mich.
G.H. Moseley Dies Tuesday

George H. Moseley, president of First Federal Savings and Loan Association since 1933, died at 6:40 p.m. yesterday at City-County Hospital. He was 82. He was stricken earlier in the day at his home on the Rich-ardsville Road. Death was attributed to an abdominal aneu-rysrm. He was 82.

Moseley was honorary board chairman of the American National Bank and Trust Co., a position which he had held since Feb. 9, 1961, after having served as chairman of the board of directors of the financial institution since 1939.

Identified with the tobacco industry here as well as numerous other business interests, he had served as a president of the Farmers Tobacco Warehouse Co.

During the oil boom here in the early 1920's Moseley was associated with the late Julian Potter of this city in the local development.

He was a charter member of the Bowling Green Country Club, a former member of the Rotary Club and a member of Christ Episcopal Church.

Moseley was born in Gallatin, Tenn., Nov. 8, 1881, and moved to Bowling Green with his parents, Charles H. and Susan Phillips Moseley when a child.

Surviving are his widow, the former Miss Martine Aull, two daughters, Mrs. John A. O'Donnell, Lewiston Heights, N.Y., and Mrs. William N. Vogler Jr., city, eight grandchildren, and two sisters, Mrs. Harry Eastman, Trenton, N.J., and Mrs. E. Wallace Barr Sr., city. Mrs. and Miss. Vogler and children, who were vacationing at Virginia Beach, Va., returned to Bowling Green this morning. Mrs. O'Donnell is scheduled to arrive early this afternoon.

Funeral services will be conducted at 2:30 p.m. Friday at Christ Episcopal Church by the Rev. H. Howard Surface Jr., rector. Burial will be in Fairview Cemetery.

The body is at the Gerard-Bradley Funeral Chapel.

Oblitutaries received from Western Kentucky University, Bowling Green, KY
BILL VOGLER, MARINE CORPS VETERAN, LEADS BOWLING GREEN KIWANIS CLUB

Young people of Bowling Green are being called upon more and more to take over the leadership of civic affairs of the community.

This is true not only in Bowling Green, but in other cities and towns throughout the state. Young blood in any organization means new ideas and without new ideas, no group can hope to prosper.

One of the best examples of this is Bowling Green’s civic clubs, in which many progressive programs originate. And at the helm of each of these clubs, the Lions, Kiwanis, Rotary and Civitan, are young men. One of these is William N. (Bill) Vogler Jr., a new comer to the city who is now head of the Kiwanis club. He is to hold this position until January 1951.

Mr. Vogler has made his home here only since 1946, at which time he became manager of Troy laundry. In addition to his work with the Kiwanis club, he also has been active in several other local and state organizations. Last year, he was a member of the Junior Chamber of Commerce board of directors and president of the State Laundry and Cleaners Association.

He also is a member of the Country club, Elks lodge, Masonic Lodge and Christ Episcopal church. A native of Winston-Salem, N.C., Mr. Vogler was graduated from the University of North Carolina with an AB degree in 1941 and enlisted in the marine corps a short time later.

He became a second lieutenant a year later and was assigned to the Fourth Marine Division, which, in months to come, was to ring up one of the best records of any United States military unit.

The division went overseas in January, 1944, and except for a few short months was in combat for the remainder of the war. The unit to which Mr. Vogler was assigned was in the assault wave at Saipan, Tinian, the Marshall Islands and Iwo Jima.

Before returning to the United States early in 1946, Mr. Vogler was promoted to captain and became assistant regimental operations officer for the Fourth Division.

While a student at the University of North Carolina, he met Miss George Ann Moseley, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. George H. Moseley, Richlands road, and they were married in 1943.

Mr. and Mrs. Vogler, who reside on the Richlands road, are the parents of William N. Vogler III, three years old, and Martine Vogler, three months.
Vogler Dies In Crash

Continued from page 1

or did not apply sufficient pressure to lock the wheels.

The automobile traveled an estimated 190 feet after the initial impact.

Phillips said the car was packed with a heavy, powerful engine and the transmission was thrown more than 200 feet beyond the impact area.

A unit of the Bowling Green Fire Department was called to the scene to extinguish the fire and cool the wreckage enough for the body to be removed.

The impact dislodged several pieces of concrete — some weighing up to 100 pounds, according to Phillips — from the abutment.

Several motorists stopped at the crash, but took cover when shells in the burning car began to discharge.

The exploding shells caused no reported injuries, according to police.

Unconfirmed reports said a motorist in the northbound lanes witnessed the crash, but Phillips said he has not been able to find any eye witness.

The wreckage was pulled from the bridge and hauled from the scene in a flat-bed truck.

Sheriff Christy Watts estimated the car may have been traveling at more than 100 miles per hour.

The body of Vogler was identified at the crash scene by employees of the savings and loan association, he said, and through his family physician at City - County Hospital.

Coroner J. C. Kirby said identification also was established through a laundry mark on Vogler's shirt.

Kirby indicated he will rule the death accidental with the cause or causes unknown.

Police said they have not learned Vogler's destination at the time of the crash, but understand he had attended a board of directors meeting shortly before.

Police said his automobile was seen driving onto I-65 from U.S. 31-W north of the city minutes before the crash.

Funeral arrangements are incomplete, pending the arrival of relatives.

He is survived by his widow, Mrs. Georgie Moseley Vogler; three sons, William N. Vogler III, a student at the University of North Carolina, and George and Thomas Vogler, both at home; two daughters, Marline and Georgieann Vogler, both at home; his mother, Mrs. William N. Vogler Jr., Winston-Salem, N.C., and a sister, Mrs. William Robison, Winston-Salem.

The body is at the Gerard-Brady Funeral Chapel.

Vogler was a native of Winston-Salem and a graduate of the University of North Carolina. He came to Bowling Green after serving in the Marine Corps in World War II and became associated with the savings and loan association in 1949.

He was named executive vice president in 1960 and president in July, 1964, succeeding George H. Moseley, who died.

A member of Christ Episcopal Church, he had recently been elected a director of the Bowling Green-Warren County Chamber of Commerce. He was chairman of the Water-Sewer and Sanitation Commission.

Vogler was owner of Troy Laundry and Dry Cleaning Co. and had other business interests.

Vogler Named President Of First Federal

William N. Vogler yesterday was elevated to the presidency of First Federal Savings and Loan Association to fill the vacancy created by the death of George H. Moseley June 30.

Vogler, who is also secretary of the association, was elected by the board of directors at a meeting yesterday afternoon.

He had served as executive vice president since January, 1962, and a vice president since 1960.

A native of Winston-Salem, N.C., and a resident of Bowling Green since his separation from the Marine Corps in 1945 in which he served in World War II, Vogler has been associated with First Federal since 1949 when he became a member of its directorate.

Heard his wife, the former Miss George Moseley, and their four children reside on the Richardsville Road.

PARK CITY DAILY NEWS
Bowling Green, KY

Wednesday, December 14, 1964
EUGENE S. AULL, 1866-1921
s/o Albert S. & America (Wallace) Aull

EUGENE S. AULL⁴, America³, William², Arthur¹
born: 15 Dec 1866, Ohio Co., KY (Bible)
Dec 1867 (1900 census)
died: 25 Nov 1921, Yakima, WA
bur: Tahoma Cemetery, Yakima, WA
married: 26 Sep 1888 (Bible); place unknown

MARY EDNA GRIFFIN, d/o
born: Apr 1870, KY
died: 8 Aug 1914

Three children.
1. JAMES ALBERT AULL, b. 26 Jun 1889, KY; d. 1893, KY.
2. WAYNE GRIFFIN AULL, b. 24 Jun 1891, Robards, Henderson Co., KY; d. 1897.
3. LILA MAE WALLACE AULL, b. 10 Aug 1900 (Aull Bible mistakenly has 1903);
d. 14 Feb 1971, North Bend, Coos Co., OR; buried at Sunset Cemetery, Coos Bay, OR,
with graveside services. She was married at least twice; in her father's obit she was Mrs. Lila
Price of LaGrande, OR; on her funeral home record she was Lila May Hiatt, of Coos Bay,
OR, a Legal Secretary. Her estate was distributed to relatives 5 Mar 1973.

Eugene and Mary were in Robards, Henderson Co., KY on 1900 census, and 1910 in Bowling
Green, Warren Co., KY.

Information on 1900 census: she had given birth to four children, one living; married 20 years;
daughter Lila Mae was 9 years old; Eugene was a Commercial Traveler, Drugs. Names of only
three children have been found. No descendants in this family. Obituaries below.

Eugene and Mary were in Robards, Henderson Co., KY on 1900 census, and 1910 in Bowling
Green, Warren Co., KY.

Information on 1900 census: she had given birth to four children, one living; married 20 years;
daughter Lila Mae was 9 years old; Eugene was a Commercial Traveler, Drugs. Names of only
three children have been found. No descendants in this family. Obituaries below.

Eugene Aull
Eugene Aull, aged 45 years, died
yesterday morning at St. Elizabeth's
hospital of injuries received at Naches three
weeks ago in an automobile-wagon col-
lossion. He was hurt internally, though
it was not considered serious at first.
He was released from the hospital after
a few days' treatment, but was later re-
turned for an operation, which failed to
save his life. He leaves a daughter, Mrs.
Lila Price of LaGrande, Ore., and his
father, A. S. Aull of Auburn, Ky. The
body is at Shaw & Sons funeral home
awaiting final arrangements.

YAKIMA MORNING HERALD
Yakima, Washington
Saturday, November 26, 1921

The following in next day's
YAKIMA MORNING HERALD.

Aull Funeral
Funeral services for Eugene Aull, who
died Friday at St. Elizabeth's
hospital, will be held at 2 o'clock
Monday afternoon from the chapel of
Shaw & Sons' funeral home. Inter-
ment will be at Tahoma Cemetery.
ADAH LEE AULL McDaniel James Hurt, 1869-1909
d/o Albert S. & America (Wallace) Aull

ADA/ADAH Lee AULL⁴ America³, William², Arthur¹

born: 21 Apr 1869, Ohio Co., KY;
died: 27 Dec 1908/1909 (both years in Aull family Bible)
marrried: three times

1/m 4 Dec 1889, Ohio Co., KY, John McDaniel (b. 1 Jul 1846 Nelson Co., KY; d. 13 Aug 1891 Nelson Co., KY; bur. Bardstown Cemetery, KY). Birth and death dates on his gravestone. They resided in Nelson County; he was a merchant. One daughter.

2/m 7 Aug 1894, Ohio Co., KY, William S. James at residence of A.S. Auls. Marriage License was granted in Butler Co., KY; Ada McDaniel wrote her own "permission to Marry" to Clerk of Butler Co. courthouse. One son.

3/m 30 June 1906, Ohio Co., KY, Edgar B. Hurt. Marriage Certificate shows Adah and Edgar Hurt both resided at Beaver Dam in 1906; he was a carpenter. One son.

Three children are known for Adah, but according to 1900 census she had given birth to three children, two living, at that time.

1. **Josie McDaniel**, b. 11 Oct 1890, Bardstown, (Nelson Co.) KY, according to Aull family Bible. Her father died when she was less than a year old; enumerated with grandparents Albert S. & America Aull in Auburn, Logan Co., KY, in 1900 (8 years old), and 1910 (19 years old).

2. **Tom Henry James**, born 27 Sept 1895, Morgantown, Butler Co., KY. In Birth Register "Male James born to W. S. James and unknown mother; resided in Morgantown." Called Henry on 1900 census, age 3, Beaver Dam, Ohio Co., KY, with parents, where his birthyear is given as 1896. In Aull family Bible his name was given Henry Aull James.

3. **Edward Hurt**, born 25 Aug 1907, Ohio Co., KY. In Birth Register the entry is "Male Hurt born to E.B. Hurt & Adah James, Ohio Co., KY". He was about two years old when his mother died, and it's unknown what happened to him; however, he might be the Edward Hurt, age 2, grandson, enumerated on 1910 census for Alfred Hurt in Town of Beaver Dam, Ohio Co., KY, on South Second Street. Alfred (67) and wife Sarah (58) had one single son Oliver (27) and five grandchildren (ages 16-2) living with them.
JENNIE LOU AULL WILSON, 1871-1959

d/o Albert S. & America (Wallace) Aull

JENNIE LOU/LUCY AULL4, America3, William2, Arthur1

born: 8 Sep 1871, Ohio Co., KY (1872 on 1900 census)
died: 11 Jan 1959, St. Louis, MO
bur: Oak Grove Cemetery, St. Louis, MO
married: 26 Dec 1888, place unknown

CHARLES T. WILSON, s/o Thomas Jefferson & Rachel (Tucker) Wilson

born: 3 Jun 1866, Washington Co., IN
died: 29 Feb 1940, St. Louis, MO
bur: Oak Grove Cemetery, St. Louis, MO

They lived in Louisville, KY on 1900 census (he was a shipping clerk), and in St. Louis City, MO, in 1910 where Charles was a foreman in a bed factory. According to the 1920 St. Louis census they rented a home at 2850 Eads, and his occupation was “foreman/Soap Co.” Six children lived at home at that time, with four older girls working: Edna as “timekeeper/manufacturing Co.”, Bernita as “clerk/telephone”, Lucille as “clerk/telephone”; and Helen as “operator/telephone”.

Granddaughter Wilma Dees Foster wrote, "Grandpa Charlie was one of six children growing up on a farm. His father died when he was eleven years old, and there were two children younger than he." He probably did not finish elementary school. In contrast, "Jennie Lou came from a well-to-do family and had all the schooling available to her before marrying at sixteen. They were both raised in the protestant church (probably Presbyterian), but while still living in Louisville Jenny converted to Catholicism, and raised her children in that faith. Charlie did not convert."

Wilma wrote, "My mother was her father’s favorite, and while the other children were ruled with an iron hand, she could get away with anything where he was concerned, and loved playing tricks on him. He would laugh, knowing ‘Edna did that’. He died of pneumonia after wandering out of the house on a cold rainy night (probably had alzheimers, but we didn’t know that disease then) when he remembered that it was her birthday, and he walked to our house to see her."

"We would stay with our grandparents on rare occasions... during those visits grandma would tell Bible stories from the Old Testament. I especially remember the stories about Samson and Delilah, and Daniel in the lions den."

Obituaries and pictures on pages 297-299. Wilma Dees Foster explained about the obituary for Mrs. Charles T. Wilson having incorrect information - “actually Grandpa showed people where to park their cars at City Hall...” and the statement that Lutie Aull was daughter of the “late Dr. Albert S. Aull, formerly a physician in Auburn, KY” when he was a Druggist (page 298).
Eight children were born to Jennie and Charles Wilson.

1. **ALMA GRACE WILSON**, b. 30 Sept 1889, Louisville, KY
d. Chesterfield, MO, 1975; bur. St. Louis, MO; m. Felix Pape, St. Louis, MO. One child.
   1) **THELMA PAPE**, b. 7 May 1911; m. Frederick Hines (b. 26 Sept 1907), s/o Aloysius' & Bertha Hines. Four children.
      1) **NANCY HINES**, b. 24 Mar 1936; m. Robert Harvey 7 June 1975; five children.
         1) **JULIE BUTLER**, b. 21 Feb 1991
         2) **BRENDON BUTLER**, b. 21 Dec 1992
         2) **MATT HINES HARVEY**, b. 10 Oct 1963
         3) **MOLLY HARVEY**, b. 7 Jan 1967; m. Mulvihill. Four children.
         1) **OLIVER MULVIIHILL**, b. 20 Jan 1987; d. 28 Feb 1993
         2) **MARGARET MULVIIHILL**, b. 17 June 1988
         3) **CHARLES MULVIIHILL**, b. 16 Nov 1990
         4) Baby MULVIIHILL
            1) **JACK NATIONS**, b. 13 Apr 1993
      2) **MICHAEL FREDERICK HINES**, b. 14 Jul 1939; married; div. One child
         1. **MICHELLE HINES**, b. 11 Aug 1972
      3) **PETER JOSEPH HINES**, b. 8 May 1943; married; div. Two children
         1. **FELICIA HINES**, b. 12 June 1983
         2. **NICOLE HINES**, b. 13 Apr 1976
      4) **MARK LEO HINES**, b. 15 Aug 1944; married; nine children
         1. **JONATHAN HINES**, b. 23 Jul 1967
         2. **CHRISTOPHER HINES**, b. 12 Oct 1968
         3. **KATHLEEN HINES**, b. 9 June 1969; married. Two children
            1) **EMMA**
            2) **CHLOE**
         4. **ELIZABETH HINES**, b. 9 Mar 1971
         5. **BRENDAN HINES**, b. 4 Dec 1973
         6. **MEGHAN HINES**, b. 12 Nov 1975
         7. **MARK PAT HINES**, b. 26 Jan 1978
         8. **BRIGID HINES**, b. 16 Dec 1979
         9. **MICHAEL HINES**, b. 23 Sept 1982

2. **EDNA EARL WILSON**, b. 27 Feb 1892, Louisville, KY; d. 3 Aug 1981, Garland, Dallas, TX
   m. 1 Sep 1920, St. Louis, MO, William Henry Dees (b. 2 Nov 1890, St. Louis, MO; d. 22 Jul 1970, St. Louis, MO), s/o William & Maria Von Heif Dees. Both are buried at Oak Grove Cemetery, St. Louis, MO. On 1920 census St. Louis, MO, she was 26 years old, occupation: "Timekeeper/manufacturing Co."
   Daughter Wilma Foster wrote, "Of my mother's seven siblings, only the younger ones had high school educations. My mother quit school when she was 14 after being required to repeat the seventh grade for the second or third time because the family had moved so many times, and each time she went to a new school they put her back a grade. She had also repeated the sixth grade. So she quit and went to work as a bookkeeper at a laundry."

   continued on page 295
Fosters reaffirm vows in church’s 100th year

By JANE GILBERT
Rockwall Texas Success

How perfect, we thought. We had to be a part of that," Rockwall resident John Foster said.

The event was the 100th anniversary of the Oak Hill Presbyterian Church in St. Louis, Mo.

And there was more. John and his wife, Wilma, also celebrated their 46th wedding anniversary during the church's marriage reaffirmation service.

The couple were married in Oak Hill Presbyterian Church Nov. 24, 1948. The church's celebration was Nov. 20, 1994.

"This was something we wanted to do," Wilma commented.

A surprise awaited Wilma during the marriage reaffirmation service. John had bought her a special anniversary ring and had his own wedding ring enlarged so that he could once again wear it. John slipped the box containing the two rings to Wilma during the ceremony.

"We filled up a whole pew," John commented.

Reaffirmation services were also held for baptism and the church fellowship as a community of faith.

Being with family, seeing old friends and returning to the church where both had grown up were the highlights of the trip.

John and Wilma were raised in St. Louis, only three blacks from each other. Both attended Oak Hill Presbyterian Church where they were "very" active in the youth groups.

"The church means so much to us because we spent our childhood there," John said. The couple graduated from the same high school and later attended Washington University.

Following John's military service, he and Wilma were married. They are the parents of four children, Bob, Christy, Debi and Johnnie, and the grandparents of nine.

Their church participation continued after a move to Texas in 1954. The couple lived in El Paso, Dallas and other towns before moving to Rockwall in 1975.

"We continued to attend our church in Dallas because of the friends we had there," John commented. "We've always been active in the church."

In 1963, the couple became members of the First Presbyterian Church in Rockwall, where John now serves as Elder.

Wilma began her volunteer work in Rockwall as an adult trainer for the Girl School Council. She has volunteered at the Rockwall County Library for the past 15 years. Currently, Wilma is chairperson for the Rockwall County Child Welfare Board.

John, who retired from Merck and Co. after 36 years, is past president of the Rotary Club in Rockwall, chairman of the Hunt/Rockwall County Committee on Aging, and delivers meals to shut-ins.

Commitment, helping others and giving of themselves are the bywords for John and Wilma ... and they put this into action every day.

John and Wilma Foster stand outside the Oak Hill Presbyterian Church reaffirming their vows during the church's 100th anniversary celebration.
"My father finished eighth grade. At the age of 15 he went to work for Canvas Products Company in St. Louis as an office boy. He stayed with this company, working in various positions, and was made President when 41 or 42 years old. He was not drafted in WWI as he was considered to be in an essential industry, manufacturing army tents, etc." Obituary on page 298. Two children.

1) WILMA EDNA DEES, b. 24 Nov 1927 St. Louis; m. John Ogden Foster on 24 Nov 1948. She attended Washington University in St. Louis for three years as a fine arts major before marrying. John received his degree from the same institution; he was a salesman for Merck & Company. Family historian. Third cousins Wilma and Marian Challender met in Texas in March 1992, to get acquainted and discuss family history (address and picture on pages 5 & 6). She provided family information, obituaries, pictures and copies from the Aull Family Bible (page 280). They are affiliated with the Presbyterian Church; reaffirmed their marriage vows at a 100th year celebration in St. Louis (previous page). Four children: Robert, Christine, Deborah, Joanna.

   1) ROBERT RALSTON FOSTER, b. 13 Nov 1948, St. Louis, MO; m. Sandra Price on 16 Feb 1974. Has a degree in journalism from SMU. Two children.
      1. HEATHER MARIE FOSTER, b. 12 Oct 1975; m. Michael Oakley, 27 Apr 1996
      2. MEGAN LEIGH FOSTER, b. 6 Jul 1984

   2) CHRISTINE ANN FOSTER, b. 1 Nov 1952, St. Louis, MO; m. 28 Dec 1973 to Robert Kilmer. Attended Jr. College for three years before marrying; returned to school as an older student to complete requirements for entering nurses training. Three children.
      1. LAURA SUZANNE KILMER, b. 13 May 1977
      2. ROBERT BRUCE KILMER IV, b. 7 Aug 1979
      3. RYAN CHRISTOPHER KILMER, b. 17 Aug 1981

      1. JOHN EDWARD KULMACZ, b. 6 Oct 1978
      2. ANNA CHRISTINE KULMACZ, b. 6 May 1983

      1. PAIGE KYLENE LARSEN, b. 12 Sept 1978
      2. DUSTIN WILLIAM LARSEN, b. 20 Dec 1982

2) WILLIAM EARL DEES, b. 12 June 1933 St. Louis; 1/m 28 May 1953, Peggy Ann Price; div; one child. 2/m 1980 Pamela Dolan. William has a Masters in Music from the University of Southern Illinois and has a beautiful operatic baritone voice. His sister wrote, "Unfortunately he was never been able to make music his sole career."

   1) TRACEY ANN DEES, 1/m Thomas Duncan, div. 2/m David Landrus, May 1995.
      One child.
      1. GARRETT COOPER LANDRUS

3. TURNER WILSON, b. 23 Feb 1896, Louisville, KY; d. & bur. St. Louis, MO
   1/m Marie ?Martin?, div., three children. 2/m Adele Guman; one child. He was president of Dias Chemical Company in St. Louis at the time of his death.
   1) ALMA WILSON, nun
   2) LORRAINE WILSON, m. Bill Harkens. Six children.
      1) MICHAEL GREGORY HARKENS, m. 11 May 1974, Theresa Mattingly
      2) PAUL WILLIAM HARKENS, m. 18 Mar 1973, Eileen Rose
      3) PATRICIA ANN HARKENS, m. 12 June 1980, Jeffry Prager
      4) JOHN STEPHEN HARKENS, m. 3 Feb 1973, Patricia Price
      5) MARY FRANCES HARKENS, m. 12 Sept 1980, M. Yahyai
      6) CHRISTOPHER DAVID HARKENS, m. 18 Aug 1990, Billie Williams
3) TURNER WILSON, 1/m; div; one or two children. 2/m Virginia; div.; at least three children.
   (1) CORA WILSON
   (2) CHARLES WILSON, twin
   (3) GEORGE WILSON, twin
4) ADELE WILSON, m. Curtis Kellogg; div.; four or five boys

4. BERNTTA WILSON, b. 15 Mar 1899, Louisville, KY; d. & bur. St. Louis, MO; m. Herbert Waser, 1919, St. Louis, MO. On 1920 census St. Louis, MO, she was 20 years old, occupation “clerk/telephone”. Two children.
   1) EDNA JEAN WASER; m. Joseph "Jerry" Garren Mace, 6 Dec 1943. Two children.
      (1) JOHN O'BRIEN, m.
         1) ASHLEY O'BRIEN
      2. SHANNON O'BRIEN, m. Tom; div.; two children
      1. CHRISTOPHER MACE
      2. SARAH MACE
      3. KATIE MACE
2) HERBERT WASER, Jr.; m. Pat. Six children.
   (1) KATHLEEN WASER; married. Issue: 1
   (2) JERRY WASER; married. Issue unknown.
   (3) PATRICK? WASER
   (4) JEAN WASER
   (5) SHELLY WASER
   (6) MARY PAT WASER

5. LUCILLE WILSON, b. 9 Oct 1902, St. Louis, MO; d. & bur. ca 1985 St. Louis, MO m. Otto Speckart, 1920, St. Louis, MO. On 1920 census St. Louis, MO she was 18 years old, occupation: “clerk/telephone”. Otto was a registered pharmacist. Three children
   1) EUGENE SPECKART, m. Carol; two children?
   2) MARY SPECKART, m. Tom; d. 1982? No issue.
   3) HELEN SPECKART, m. Peter Simpson. Five or six children.
      (1) KATIE SIMPSON
      (2) CARRIE SIMPSON
      (3) TOM SIMPSON
      (4) EDWARD SIMPSON
      (5) MARY SIMPSON

6. HELEN WILSON, b. 19 Aug 1904, St. Louis, MO; d. 1994; m. Lester Kuchenbuch, ca 1935, St. Louis, MO. On 1920 census St. Louis, MO she was age 16, “operator/telephone”. No children.

continued on page 298
Jennie Lou Aull & Charles Wilson

Pictures received from Wilma Foster

Albert S. Aull, Jennie Aull Wilson, Alma Wilson (Pape), Thelma Pape (Hines)
7. CHARLES WILSON, b. 9 Nov 1908, St. Louis, MO; d. & bur. ca 1956, St. Louis, MO
m. Lillian. He was a Pharmacist, studied with sister Lucille's husband, who was a registered
Pharmacist. One child.
1) SHIRLEY WILSON, m. Kenneth Hautmann. Two children.
   (1) LYNN HAUTMANN
   (2) CHARLES (Chad) HAUTMANN

8. WILLIAM WILSON, b. 27 Mar 1913, St. Louis, MO; d. & bur. ca 1989, St. Louis, MO
m. Betty. He was a butcher. Two children.
1) ROBERT WILSON
2) BETTY LOU WILSON

From Post-Dispatch
July 23, 1970
In Loving Memory

DEES - William
William H. Dees entered into
rest suddenly Wed. July 22,
1970, beloved husband of Edna
Dees (nee Wilson), dear father
of Mrs. John O. (Wilma) Foster,
of Dallas, Tex. and William
E. Dees, our dear father-in-law,
brother-in-law, grandfather and
uncle.
Funeral Sat., 10 a.m. from
Beidenwelden, South Side
Funeral Home, 3630 Chippewa, in
Oak Grove Cemetery. Deceased
was a member of Magnolia Lodge
No. 626, A.F.& A.M., Scottish
Rite and Moosiah Temple. Rose
Croix service Fri. 3 p.m. Blue
Lodge service at time of funeral.
Body will lie in state after
7 p.m. Thurs.
JENNIE AULL WILSON AND HER CHILDREN

Three generations: Granda Jennie; daughters Bernita, Alma, Lucille; grandchildren: Thelma Pape and Eugene Speckart

Jennie and her daughters - ca 1950
front: Lucille, Jenny, Bernita, Alma
standing: Helen, Edna

Jennie with two of her sons
l-r: Charles, Jennie, William - ca 1950

William Dees, ca 1920

Edna Wilson Dees
EDNA MAY AULL, d/o Albert S. & America (Wallace) Aull

EDNA MAY AULL, America, William, Arthur

born: 28 Oct 1877, Ohio Co., KY

died: 1962, Auburn, KY (1877-1962 on gravestone)

bur: Auburn Cemetery, Auburn, KY

married: 3 Sep 1894 Ohio Co., KY; at bride’s home, A.S. Aull’s.

ADOLPHUS JOHNSTON, s/o Martha Johnston

born: ca 1877 KY

died: 1877-1927 on gravestone

bur: Auburn Cemetery, Auburn, KY (Section B)

They lived in Auburn, Logan Co., KY, when 1910 census was taken, at which time they had been married 15 years, he was a druggist, and his mother Martha Johnston also lived with them.

Edna’s father built the drugstore with intention of his sons going in with him, but they moved away; son-in-law Adolphus Johnston joined him, and eventually Johnston’s son-in-law Roger Clark.

1) MYRHL JOHNSTON, b. 9 Jul 1895, KY; d. Nov 1973, Auburn, KY; m. Roger Clark.

Her name was written Willie Myrl Johnson in the Aull Bible; and Myrhl elsewhere.

Gravestone in Auburn Cemetery, KY

Myrhl J. Clark 1895-1973
Roger Clark 1887-1954

One child.

(1) ROWENA MAE CLARK, 20 Sept 1917-24 Sept 1940;

bur: Auburn Cemetery, Auburn, KY
Chapter 5

SAMUEL WALLACE

1803-1880
Message About Descendants

Extant items of scrapbooks and earlyday letters were marvelous contributions in this Chapter. Mary Adelaide Linton Cartier (descendant of James Arthur Wallace) has possession of scrapbooks kept by her mother and grandmother; and John W. Robinson (descendant of Milton & Mary Margaret Wallace Purdy) has letters written during the Civil War and shortly thereafter by Milton and Mary to her brothers William and John A. Wallace in Texas.

However, mysteries remain in the Purdy and John A. Wallace lines of the Samuel Wallace chapter as presstime approaches, such as

1) Why did Milton Purdy abandon his children after his wife Mary Margaret died, and where did he go?

2) Where are the Guests? No trace has been found for descendants of John A. Wallace who had one daughter Violetta that married Joseph Guest and had six children according to 1920 census in Donley Co., TX.

3) What happened to Ollie Purdy Childs, only child of William Harrison Purdy when he died in 1929.

Further information, or answers to the above questions, would be welcomed by family historians. Several descendants contributed information about their respective families. Names and addresses of descendants involved (1996) in active research about Samuel Wallace and his family follows. The line each descends from in () at end of name and address.

John W. Robinson; P. O. Box 746; Hawthorne, FL 32640 (Mary Wallace Purdy)
Pamela C. Bowen; 18809 Lina St., Apt. 1307; Dallas, TX 75287 (William Eli Wallace)
Mary Adelaide Cartier; 403 Warwick Way; Hopkinsville, KY 42240-1408 (James Arthur Wallace)
Virginia P. Rorschach; 7918 Chevy Chase; Houston, TX 77063 (Mary Wallace Purdy)
SAMUEL A. WALLACE, 1803-1880
s/o Arthur & Mary Greber Wallace

SAMUEL A. WALLACE, Arthur
- **born:** 8/20 Sep 1803, Frederick Co., MD
  - (discrepancies: Descendants say Sept 20; Arthur Wallace Bible has Sept 8)
- **died:** 22 Nov 1880, Hopkinsville, Christian Co., KY
- **bur:** Riverside Cemetery, Hopkinsville, KY
- **married:** 12 Jul 1827, Owensboro, Daviess Co., KY

SUSAN C. ADAMS, d/o James & Margaret (Beall?) Adams
- **born:** 27 Jul 1797, Daviess Co., KY
- **died:** 29 Aug 1850, Owensboro, Daviess Co., KY
- **bur:** Cemetery off Newbolt Rd., Daviess Co., KY; next to her sister Elizabeth Adams Newbolt.

Five children:

1. **James Arthur Wallace.** Page 308
   - b. 23 May 1831, Owensboro, KY; d. 20 Dec 1890, Hopkinsville, Christian Co., KY
   - m. Cornelia E. Gant, 5 Nov 1857 Hopkinsville, KY.

2. **Mary Margaret Wallace.** Page 349
   - b. 8 Jun 1833, Owensboro, KY; d. 31 Aug 1878, Gainesville, Cooke Co., TX

3. **William Eli Wallace.** Page 387
   - b. 24 Jan 1836, Owensboro, KY; d. 26 Jan 1906, Antelope, Jack Co., TX
   - m. Martha Elvira Spruce, 26 Oct 1870, Cooke Co., TX

4. **John Adams Wallace.** Page 402
   - b. 9 Sept 1839, Owensboro, KY; d. 7 Apr 1902, Temple, Bell Co., TX.
   - m. Sarah Coulson, 14 Apr 1869, Bastrop Co., TX

5. **Elizabeth Wallace.** Page 411
   - b. 22 Jan 1842, Owensboro, KY; d. 30 Jun 1872, Hopkinsville, Christian Co., KY
   - m. H. R. Littell, 12 Oct 1869, Hopkinsville, KY (b. 1832).

Samuel was about two years old when he moved with his parents from Maryland to Ohio Co., KY; he probably went to school in or near Hartford, KY, and settled in Daviess Co., KY, (which was created from Ohio County in 1815) when he was a young man. It's presumed that he lived in Daviess County before he and Susan Adams were married in 1827. He was a lawyer in Owensboro, Daviess Co., KY, when the 1850 census was taken.

A Memorial Tribute to him indicates he was one of the earlyday 'representative men of Daviess Co., KY.' (Page 307). He was affiliated with the Presbyterian Church.

The picture on page 305 was found in an old-fashioned photo album that once belonged to Mary Jane Wallace (married William O. Smith). Further explanation on page 40. Mary Jane was d/o John G. Wallace (brother of Samuel A. Wallace), and there must have been a close familial relationship because many of the pictures in the antique album were children and descendants of Samuel, particularly the family of Samuel's oldest son James Arthur Wallace.
SAMUEL WALLACE in Texas
By great-great grandson John W. Robinson

Sometime between 24 Oct 1853 and 1860, Samuel and his sons William Eli, and John A. Wallace departed Kentucky for the Texas frontier, and all three served with the Texas Rangers. The reasons or purpose for the move is not known, but it is possible they were not happy with the political developments in Kentucky.

The three Wallace men were recorded on the 1860 census in Jacksboro, Jack Co., TX, where Samuel's occupation was given as a "Merchants Clerk". Later they moved to Weatherford, Parker Co., TX, where William and John both worked as printers on "The Whiteman" the first newspaper published there. The newspaper reported Indian depredations as true to fact as possible, but the situation was more political than anything else; several Indian Agents were at odds over how to conduct Indian policy. There was pressure to discontinue the newspaper, and the owner sold it to someone else in Weatherford.

John and William joined the Frontier Regiment of the Texas Rangers before the war and served until the war ended. Their Company H was transferred to the Confederate Forces on 22 May 1861 in San Antonio, TX. The Rangers were made a part of the Confederate Army when the State seceded from the Union.

They were sent to Fort Clark and after it was secure, part of the unit was sent to Fort Davis to take over control of that Fort. Samuel followed them to San Antonio, Fort Clark and Fort Davis. The two brothers were transferred to the Gulf Coast and fought in the battle for Galveston, after which it is believed they fought in the battle of Sabine Pass, and went on to Louisiana to finish their war service.

Samuel returned to live out his life with his son James A Wallace in Hopkinsville, KY, where he was on 1870 and 1880 census. John and William lived the rest of their lives in Texas.

Fort Clark has some significance in this family. Samuel, John and William were there in 1861 to take over from the Union Army; John Robinson (Samuel's great great grandson) was stationed there "the winter and spring of 1941... patrolling the border and training for the war everyone knew was bound to come"... and were the last horse unit in the army to go overseas as a combat unit.

FUNERAL NOTICE.

The friends and acquaintances of
COL. SAMUEL WALLACE,
are invited to attend his funeral from the Cumberland Presbyterian Church, at 10 o'clock tomorrow. Services by Rev. M. O. Smith.
Interment at the City Cemetery.
Hopkinsville, Nov. 22, 1880.
Samuel A. Wallace
s/o Arthur Wallace & Mary Graver
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Years</th>
<th>Spouse</th>
<th>Years</th>
<th>Issue</th>
<th>Notes</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>SAMUEL A. WALLACE</td>
<td>1827</td>
<td>Owensboro, KY</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SUSAN C. ADAMS</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JAMES ARTHUR</td>
<td>1831-1890</td>
<td>m. Cornelia Gant</td>
<td>1859-1945</td>
<td>5</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>1861-1936</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>1864-1928</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WILLIAM ELI</td>
<td>1836-1906</td>
<td>m. Martha Spruce</td>
<td>1853-1878</td>
<td>5</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JOHN A.</td>
<td>1839-1902</td>
<td>m. Sarah</td>
<td>1842-1872</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ELIZABETH</td>
<td>1842-1872</td>
<td>m. H. R. Littell</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

- **Direct descendants capitalized**
- **Compiled by Marian Waters Challender**
- **222 So. 13th Avenue**
- **Bozeman, MT 59715**
Col. Samuel Wallace

Died at the residence of his son, Mr James A Wallace, in Hopkinsville, Ky., on the 22nd day of November, 1880, Col. Samuel Wallace, aged 77 years and 2 months.—(Hopkinsville News Era).

The writer with a large circle of personal friends, felt a feeling of deep regret on reading the above notice. Col. Samuel Wallace blended in himself the remembrance of three generations, and his fall into the grave was like that of some old tree under whose boughs infancy, and youth and manhood had taken shelter. He came to Daviess county when it was a howling wilderness.

Possessed of a tenacious memory, it was a faithful mirror in which was fashioned the fame, lineaments, habits and eccentricities of the representative men of Daviess county. An intimate and companion of the men who laid the foundation of the city and county, it was highly interesting to hear him talk of the generations of which W. R. Griffith, Robert and Philip Triplet, James M. and S. V. Rogers, Philip Thompson and Simpson Stout were typical and representative men.

His conversation was full of antidote and he had the peculiar faculty of making you see with the mind's eye the "real forefathers of the hamlet," sleeping for many years in the cold ground, pass again in review before you.

The writer often felt that Col. Wallace knew more of his ancestors than he did of himself. Had he embodied his remembrances of men in written language, it would have been a source of infinite, interest, pleasure and information to their posterity.

He was a type of men of which in this day we see but few. He was a judge of men, for men were the objects of his thought. Although he was like a representative of the past, whose early companions had all aged, he was as joyous and vivacious as a youth of eighteen. He had a special liking for the society of young men, and in his company all was sunshine.

A man of fixed habits and unyielding morality, there was nothing of that austerity of manner which repels confidences or serves notice on you that he was without sympathy. On the contrary, he impressed you as a man of the world who had sounded every shoal and had drunk from every stream, and was in full fellowship and sympathy with rollicking youth, sedate manhood and venerable age. In other words he looked like a youth grown old. He was a man earnest and true in his friendships.

And now the aged pilgrim is laid to rest, may he sleep well. The writer, who enjoyed his society, his jokes, his flashes of merriment, his counsel and his experience, would if he could, plant a rose which would bloom forever on his grave.

TRUE COPY BY JOHN W. ROBINSON 15TH MAY 1991
III

JAMES ARTHUR WALLACE, 1831-1890
s/o Samuel & Susan (Adams) Wallace

JAMES ARTHUR WALLACE, Sr. 3, Samuel 2, Arthur 1
born: 23 May 1831, Owensboro, Daviess Co., KY
died: 20 Dec 1890, Hopkinsville, Christian Co., KY
married: 5 Nov 1857, Hopkinsville, KY
buried: Riverside Cemetery, Hopkinsville, KY

CORNELIA ELIZABETH GANT, called 'Neallie', d/o Archibald & Rebecca (Kinkead) Gant, Sr.
born: 11 Aug 1839, Hopkinsville, Christian Co., KY
died: 29 Aug 1917, Hopkinsville, KY
bur: Riverside Cemetery, Hopkinsville, KY

+1. SUSAN CORNELIA WALLACE. Page 319
   b. 11 Dec 1859 Hopkinsville, KY; d. 31 Aug 1945, unknown place;
m. Richard Henry DeTreville, 11 Nov 1880, Hopkinsville, KY.
+2. MARY JOHN WALLACE. Page 320.
   b. 1 Jan 1861, Hopkinsville, KY; d. 24 Apr 1936, Hopkinsville, KY;
m. Walter Francis Garnett, 3 Feb 1880, Hopkinsville, KY.
3. CORRIE WALLACE, b. 8 May 1864; d. 5 Mar 1928; m. Albert Wishard; separated; buried in Old Cemetery of Riverside Cemetery, Hopkinsville, KY. No descendants.
+4. WILLIE WALLACE. Page 343.
   b. 2 Mar 1866, Hopkinsville, KY; d. 22 Jun 1935, Paducah, McCracken Co., KY;
m. William B. Weaks, 1890.
+5. JAMES ARTHUR WALLACE, Jr. Page 348
   b. 1877, Hopkinsville, KY; d. 7 Jun 1932, Hopkinsville, KY;
m. Ada Braden, 16 Jun 1898, Hopkinsville, KY.

The family roots were in Owensboro, Daviess Co., KY, until the mother Susan Adams Wallace died in 1850. Brothers William and John went to Texas with their father before 1860, but James Arthur married and started a banking career in Hopkinsville, KY. At age 19 his occupation was given as "clerk" on the 1850 census in Owensboro; he moved to Hopkinsville shortly after that where he was "Telly in Bank" on 1860 census, "Banker" on 1870 census, and "Bank Cashier" on 1880 census. He was the first President of Hopkinsville Federal Savings and Loan Association, serving from 1879-January 1, 1884.

Information about this family was furnished by great-granddaughter Mary Adelaide Linton Cartier, family historian. She wrote, "In the South most of the people were called double names". Pictures on page 313 are from the antique photo album provided by Wanda Smith Ballard; explanation on page 40.

The marriage date for James Arthur and Cornelia E. Gant was in the Family Bible. They are mentioned in the 1868 letter on page 412. Mary Adelaide Linton Cartier wrote that Archibald Gant (father of Cornelia) was quite wealthy. "He lived in a large home on Main Street that stood in the middle of four blocks he owned... my grandmother was born in that house. Now our Methodist church is taking up two of those blocks."
Samuel Wallace returned from Texas to live with James before 1870, as he was enumerated in his household on 1870 and 1880 census.

James Arthur's influence was felt on early development of Hopkinsville. He was one of the stock-holders... called to reorganize the fairgrounds in Hopkinsville in 1869. "In 1861 the fairgrounds were used as barracks by a regiment of Mississippi troops who had a great deal of sickness among them, and during the winter 101 died and were buried near by. In 1887 these bodies were removed to the new cemetery and an imposing monument was erected to the then unknown soldiers. Many years afterwards, in the archives of one of the banks, the list of the names was found and made public. Soon after the soldiers left the grounds, the buildings were burned. The origin of the fire was never disclosed.

A committee appraised the grounds at $2600 and new buildings were erected at an expense of $8,200. From a pamphlet printed in 1871, "The grounds of the Association are beautifully situated within the corporate limits of the city of Hopkinsville... about 20 acres laid off for driving and stock yards... The pleasure Grounds are disconnected from each of these, beautifully laid off, well set with grass, and shaded with trees and shrubbery." (From HISTORY OF CHRISTIAN COUNTY, KY, p. 90).

James Arthur Wallace was also described as a zealous advocate of popular education. There was no public school building. "An Act to Organize and Establish a System of Public Schools in the City of Hopkinsville for White Children in said City" was passed by the General Assembly of the State 13 Mar 1872, and James was appointed one of the Trustees. There was a difference of opinion as to the best method of raising funds necessary to establish and support schools. Some were afraid to undertake the experiment and would "rather bear the ills they had..." After much discussion and debate the trustees persevered with their efforts, and eventually purchased the lot between Broad and Market Streets for $3,000. (COUNTY OF CHRISTIAN, KENTUCKY 1884, pp 248-249).

Mary Adelaide Linton Cartier wrote that James Arthur Wallace had a governess to teach his children at home. In order to start a public school he paid the first teachers out of his own pocket.

There are several land transactions for James Arthur and Cornelia that are abstracted and reported on pages 316 & 317.
Compiled by:
Marian Waters Challenger
222 So. 13th Avenue
Bozeman, MT 59715
From the old album of Mary Jane Wallace Smith - written across top was Mrs. James A. Wallace.

James Arthur Wallace and Cornelia Elizabeth Gant, November 1857 wedding picture. Received from Mary Adelaide Linton Cartier.

Cornelia Gant Wallace pictures received from Mary Adelaide Cartier
James Arthur Wallace

Photo in the old album - identified "James A. Wallace"
Trouble with modern society editors is that they don't get carried away with their subject. The following is a lesson in how to get with a social event and live it up. It appeared in a Hopkinsville newspaper about 1875. The publication could have been the NEW ERA, the old Kentuckian or one of the other papers which flourished for a time in the latter part of the 19th Century.

We are indebted to Mrs. J. L. Harvey of South Main and Mrs. R. M. Fairleigh of Faern Leagh for finding the old clipping and bringing it to our attention.

Mrs. Fairleigh says the home about which the article is written stood near the site of the Connor Apartments on South Main. At that time it was the only house on that side of the street between 20th Street and Edmunds.

If you think you have read some flowery social write-ups, try this on for lavishness:

**Moonlight Social**

The entertainment at Mr. W. L. Trice's last Wednesday evening, given in honor of Miss Georgia McCauley, of Nashville, Tenn., was decidedly the pleasantest of the season. The company was composed of the elite, the very cream of Hopkinsville society. The night was a lovely one and the array of beautiful ladies and gallant gentlemen was such as Hopkinsville alone can boast. As well as we can remember the following is a list of the young ladies present:

- Misses Georgia McCauley, of Nashville
- Kate and Jane Newman, of Rome, Ga.
- Carrie and Mary Taylor, of Louisville
- Mattie Rogers, of Clarksville, Tenn.
- Mary and Sudie Wallace
- Sallie and Hattie Foard
- Fannie Randolph
- Fannie Fox
- Mattie Smorer
- Mary Campbell
- Susie Edmunds
- Mattie Hickman
- Minnie Lander
- Mamie Burbridge
- Mamie Jesup, Jennie Gary
- Annie Waller, Lallie Woolridge
- Ada, Flora and Mattie Trice

Where such a collection of belles was to be found of course the male sex was overwhelmingly represented. The grounds are particularly adapted to such events. The yard and garden McCauleyed up and aisle. The latter was a long arbor covered with vines within which the happy couples disported themselves. How could they help thinking of love and kindred themes? It seemed more like a dream of some-fairy land than an earthly reality. Here and there within the arbor were suspended Chinese lanterns, the mellow light of which revealed large bunches of luscious grapes hanging in great abundance, and one had only to stretch forth his hand and pluck and eat this most delicious of all fruits. Above, the broad canopy of Heaven was dotted with bright stars, sparkling and gleaming from their elevated positions in the blue ether on high, while the mild moon was spreading her soft light upon the smiling landscape, covering the green leaves with a silver sheen, or stealing through the vine clad arch o'erhead and falling upon the smiling, and sometimes blushing, faces of the angelic creatures who were nestling within, clothed in snowy garments of loveliness; or her gentle beams lightly touched the grass plots beside the beautiful promenades, running here and there amid the flowery scenes, causing the silvery dewdrops, as softly resting upon the buds and leaves as the butterfly lights upon the rose, to sparkle and glisten 'neath her mellow rays like jewels on a maiden's brow. The weather too was most auspicious. No sultry, heated breeze was there. The evening seemed created for the occasion. Never did a lovelier night succeed a summer day. None but the softest zephyrs fanned the glowing cheeks of the seraphic beings who flitted through the enchanted scenes, just cool and pleasant enough, to bring forth nature's roses in all their rich perfection there. The Utopian paradise at last was found. No wonder the guests imagined themselves in a celestial Eden, apart from earthly things when they were called upon to partake of the delicious refreshments, dispensed with lavish hands. All, all was happiness and pleasure, no ripple of infelicity ruffled the calm sea of enjoyment. May all who were there live to attend many such fetes is the greatest happiness we could possibly wish them. The thanks of all are due Mr. and Mrs. Trice, and their charming daughters for their kind and generous hospitality.
Pictures from Old Photo Album described on page 40 that were identified for the James A. Wallace family - identifications under each picture same as in album.

J.A.W.'s Child

J.A.W.'s Child

J.A.W.'s Child

on facing page
handwritten "same"

Mary J. Wallace, age 10
Corrie Wallace, age 7
J.A. Wallace's children

J.A.W.'s Child

Corrie Wallace
2yrs 8months
J.A.W.'s child

Mrs. James A. Wallace

James A. Wallace

Cornelia Wallace
Mrs. James Arthur Wallace
COUNTY OF CHRISTIAN, KENTUCKY - Edited by William Henry Perrin

The territory embraced in the foregoing boundary, and the inhabitants residing therein, are hereby declared to be the City of Hopkinsville, a body politic and corporate, etc. A number of amendments have been made upon this charter, but without materially changing its features. The government consists of a Board of Councilmen, of which the chairman of the said board is invested with all the powers and functions of Mayor. Without tracing it through the different boards, we give the following officers and councilmen, as at present in office: John C. Latham, Chairman of the Board; E. P. Campbell, F. J. Brownell, William Ellis, Max Lipstine, H. F. McCarny and David R. Beard. H. R. Little is Clerk of the Board and Auditor and Treasurer of the city; Joseph Brasher is City Judge; John W. Payne, City Attorney; Felix Biggerstaff, Chief of Police; Walter Garnett, City Tax Collector. It is laudable in Hopkinsville that she puts her best men in office to control her affairs. When a city does this, a pure and uncorrupted government is the result.

Fires.—Hopkinsville, like many larger cities, has been deluged in fire. As was said of Chicago after her great fire, she has been “born in fire and raised in power.” The new Hopkinsville that phoenix-like rose from the ashes of old Hopkinsville is far more beautiful and magnificent; it is the eye of southern Kentucky, as Damascus, the oldest city of the world, is the eye of the desert. Illuminated by the flame of its fall and transfigured by the divinity of its resurrection, its new growth is a picture of beauty.

From its birth it has had its fires, as other towns and cities have, but the greatest—its baptism of fire—occurred on the 25th of October, 1882, when seven blocks in the very center of the business district went down in ashes. Says the South Kentuckian: “Forty-five business houses, fifteen offices of professional men, three livery stables, one bank, the New Era and News offices, the postoffice, Cumberland Presbyterian Church, Mozart Hall, Central Hotel, and many of the finest buildings in the city were consumed in less than three hours, and the west side of Main Street was only saved by the sudden changing of the wind.” By this disastrous fire a loss was sustained of $285,000, and 100 people turned homeless into the streets. Unlike the Chicago fire it was not the result of an old cow kicking over a coal oil lamp, but it did originate in a stable, and is supposed to have been the work of an incendiary. One year after the fire, the South Kentuckian gave a diagram of the burnt district, showing what portion had been rebuilt, and describing the character of buildings erected thereon, and among others, mentions Campbell’s store, the Thompson Block, the Bank of Hopkinsville, the Henderson & Pritchett Block, Kelly’s building, Mrs. A. J. McDaniel’s Block, the two large brick livery stables of Polk Chanler and T. L. Smith, Anderson & Cheaney’s store, J. C. Hord’s store building, M. Schmidt’s two store buildings, John Dinneen’s building, R. M. Anderson’s brick store, etc.

The town has had several pretty severe fires since that of October, 1882. One of these occurred in November, 1883, and another in December following, in the latter of which the loss was set down at $17,000; and during the winter of 1883-84, but few weeks passed without the alarm of the deep-toned bell and the startling cry of fire. They were generally small and insignificant, however, and confined to small buildings with the exception of the one that destroyed South Kentucky College, described elsewhere. All these, though of loss to the people, have been beneficial to the city, and the means of the erection of much handsomer and more imposing buildings than otherwise would now adorn the town. They were really blessings in disguise, as much as they appeared the contrary of blessings at the time. But for them Hopkinsville would not wear her present comeliness and beauty.—Perrin.
A CENTURY IN REVIEW

One hundred years ago, on December 19, 1879, twelve Hopkinsville business and professional men organized the Hopkinsville Building and Loan Association. The valuable business judgment and keen insight of these men laid the foundation for future firm leaders to continue the tradition set before them - thus to celebrate the centennial anniversary of Hopkinsville Federal Savings and Loan Association in 1979.

The twelve men met in the office of the Bank of Hopkinsville, then located on the northwest corner of Main at Fifth, to establish a financial institution “to aid members in procuring homes and to give opportunity for safe investment of savings at reasonable interest.” The following day, December 20, papers were filed incorporating the business with $25,000 in capital stock.

Original incorporators included President James A. Wallace, bank cashier; Secretary Akan H. Clark, attorney; J. P. Braden, banker; City Judge Joseph L. Landes, attorney; Walter Kelly, insurance agent; J. W. Cross, carriage-maker; Frederick R. Dryer, carriage-maker; F. J. Brownell, contractor and miller; James A. Young, physician; James D. Russell, banker; W. S. Davison, merchant; and J. S. Forrey, contractor.

Building and loan operation in the United States, dating back to 1833, was organized on a serial plan basis. Hopkinsville Building and Loan opened a series of $25,000 for subscription and it was completed in twelve months with the second and third series issued at the rate of one each year. In 1882, board action established the opening of a new series each six months with the earnings for all thrown together and the total earnings divided equally between each series. Any operation losses were charged against earnings for the six months’ period in which they occurred. Therefore, there was no reserve account. On March 15, 1883, the capital stock was raised to $500,000, necessitated by the more frequent issue of each stock series.

Economic conditions of the country by the 1930’s caused the directors to realize the association was operating under a loan plan which had become outmoded. After much deliberation they decided to obtain a federal charter and to incorporate the most modern ideas of savings and loan practices in the operation of the association. Therefore, a federal charter was obtained and with amendment of the articles of incorporation on March 11, 1940 with the addition of “Federal” to the name, the association became federalized on April 1 of that year. Under the new system all savings and investment share accounts were insured up to $5,000. Today each account is insured up to $40,000 with a total for a husband and wife to $200,000.

In the spring of 1941, Hopkinsville Federal began considering the purchase of the South Kentucky Building and Loan Association. This firm had been organized in March, 1890, and was acquired by the Hopkinsville Federal on December 22, 1941. Two South Kentucky board members, Morgan C. Boyd and Charles F. McKee, joined the Hopkinsville Federal board under terms of the purchase.

Indications of the tremendous growth of Hopkinsville Federal are reflected in the semi-annual statements published across the past century. An audit in 1883 showed total assets of only $29,905.32 with a drop to $15,588.52 in 1903. The 1909 report revealed an increase to $42,254.78, thus developing a trend of continued growth since that time. Thirty years ago the figure stood at $483,323 and during the past three decades total assets have risen tremendously with over $91,000,000 reported on June 30, 1979.

Hopkinsville Federal’s tradition of capable and dedicated directors, officers, and staff is reflected in the sound reputation established and maintained through ten decades of operation.

The following men, excluding the original twelve incorporators, served as directors during the first 50 years: Henry C. Gant, banker; the association’s first treasurer; Thomas W. Long, banker; George C. Long, banker; Charles W. Ducker, carriage-maker; James M. Howe, jeweler; W. A. Long, architect; Ross A. Rogers, miller; E. W. Henderson, grocer; and John Sites, attorney.

Directors during the past 50 years, excluding those presently serving, include: Robert L. Woodard, physician; J. D. McGowan, merchant; Robert L. Thompson, lumber dealer; Jacob T. Walker, grocer; W. D. McGowan, merchant; Ed L. Weather, banker; Morgan C. Boyd, tobacconist; John A. Gunn, lumber and hardware dealer; L. D. Browning, clothing manufacturer; Thurston M. Layne, hardware dealer; Charles F. McKee, banker; S. Pettus White, attorney; Charles Edwards, realtor; William G. Anderson, grain dealer; Wesley A. Lebanon, banker; John Cotthoff, physician; and J. Noble Hall, Sr., realtor.

43/123. 3 Aug 1865 - between James Buckner of Evansville, Vanderburg Co., IN and Cornelia Wallace, w/o James A. Wallace of Hopkinsville, KY - for 25 shares of stock in Commercial Bank of Kentucky "this day sold - to be transfered to James A. Wallace to the party of the other part the receipt of which is hereby acknowledged hath this day granted bargained and sold and doth by these presents grant, bargain sell and convey unto party of 2nd part and her heirs and assigns forever a certain house and lot or lots situated in Hopkinsville.

Beginning on College Street, thence ...to the alley reserved to lead to R.H. Shorts house (33 feet wide), thence crossing the said alley ...to a line of Market Street... to a point from the Vanyard lot, thence ...to the center of a 12 ft alley reserved between this lot and the lot sold by James Ware to R. H. Short. Thence with the centre of sd alley... to a stake in the center of said alley on North side of the turnpike, thence with it and Bridge street... to the beginning.

Being the same house and lot or lots purchased by A. C. Dabney of Agnes Morrison and more recently conveyed by John C. Lathan a Commissioner in Chancery to the party of the 1st part

To have and to hold the said house and lot or lots with the appurtenances thereunto belonging unto said Cornelia Wallace and her heirs and assigns forever.

45/481. 8 Jany 1869. George & Bettie Poindexter to James A. Wallace an undivided half of real estate - all of the lot or parcel of ground in Hopkinsville bounded on West by Virginia Street, on North by Court Street, on South by Bridge of Elkton Street, and on east by what is known as Greenfield property - divided between Poindexter and Wallace to have a "continual lien on the whole of Poindexters undivided half of the whole grant lot and appurtenances and improvements that are or may be thereunto belonging and in case said Wallace or his heirs or assigns - sustain any damage of reason of defect of title as aforesaid the conveyance mortgaged or lien here given Poindexters undivided half is to be null and void but otherwise to remain in full force... the said Poindexter reserves the privilege of removing all houses and lumber and material on said lot.


52/261. Map of Hays addition to City of Hopkinsville (didn't copy from microfilm well enough to include copy here - #463195); also microfilm #463193 "plot of the lands of James A. Wallace situated about two miles East of Hopkinsville and South of the road leading from Hopkinsville to Elkton...140A... Dec 1873.
59/386. 10 Dec 1880. James A. Wallace & wife Cornelia sold real estate in Hopkinsville to Gant for $8000 (four promissory notes) consisting of: 1) one undivided half of lot on Virginia Street, Beech Street, Russellville Street - Garrifield property which James Wallace obtained 45/481. On said lot is Central Hotel and Mozart Hall. 2) undivided interest in a lot of ground in Hopkinsville between Court & Russellville Streets extending from street to street; on said lot (1/2A) is an old farm dwelling house fronting on Court Street, which was conveyed to Wallace 47/268, 38/283-284. (microfilm #463202)

69/451. 16 Nov 1885. Cornelia Wallace "who has been duly empowered by the judgment of Christian Circuit Court to act as a single woman" sold a lot on north side of Russellville Street in Hopkinsville to F.S. Meacham for $3600; said lot was bought 3 Aug 1865 (43/123), deducting portions that were conveyed to Gant, McReynolds and Welch respectively, begins on College Street (now known as Railroad St), to alley, etc. (microfilm #463209)

69/454. 16 Nov 1885. F.S. & Sidney Meacham sold to Cornelia Wallace for $500 for house and lot in Hays addition of Hopkinsville, KY, being Lot #9 as shown by plat recorded 52/261 in Christian County Clerks office. (microfilm #463209)

70/379. 25 Mar 1886. Thomas, Special Commissioner of Christian Circuit Court in cause pending in equity of Cornelia Wallace, plaintiff against Walter F. Garnett, Trustee for his children, defendant. Chancery case. (microfilm #463210)

71/408. 30 Sep 1886. Cornelia Wallace sold to Wyatt Moore for $500 the lot in Hays addition, Hopkinsville, recorded 69/454. (microfilm #463210)

96/?? 19 Apr 1898. Mrs. Cornelia Wallace bought a lot in Hopkinsville from John S. Bryan, etc., it being a part of the John Bryan farm place...7,350 square feet...for $400...located on north side of 18th street between Virginia & Clay Streets.
CAPACITY MILL A, 400 Barrels a day; CAPACITY MILL B, 800 Barrels a day; Combined Capacity 1200 Barrels Daily.

The above plant of the Acme Mills and Elevator Company of Hopkinsville, KY is situated in the best wheat growing county in the State of Kentucky. The flour manufactured by this Company is from wheat raised on limestone soil, and cannot be surpassed. The demand for their product is from the Ohio river to the Gulf and Atlantic Coast. Their Mills and Elevators are situated on the L.&'N. tracks, with ample switch facilities for handling their business. Everything about the plant is modern, convenient and up-to-date. It is conceded that they have the handsomest and most convenient milling plant in the State of Kentucky. They are just completing Mill B, which will be equipped with a full line of the Wolf Co. machinery. Plant A is equipped with the Nordyke and Marmot machinery and has been in operation a little over four years.

from HOPKINSVILLE KENTUCKIAN, Vol. XXV, No. 93, November 24, 1903

Standing at right: Richard deTreville, President of Acme Mills
SUSAN CORNELIA WALLACE DeTREVILLE, 1859-1945
d/o James Arthur & Cornelia (Gant) Wallace

SUSAN CORNELIA WALLACE, called Sudie⁴, James³, Samuel², Arthur¹
born: 11 Dec 1859, Hopkinsville, KY; (or 12 Nov 1859)
died: 31 Aug 1945 (unknown place);
bur: Weaks plot in cemetery in Paducah, KY
married 11 Nov 1880, Hopkinsville, KY

RICHARD HENRY DeTREVILLE, s/o Ellis & Julia (Copes) DeTreville
born: 10 Mar 1854
died: 1 Jun 1918

She was the oldest child of James & Cornelia (Gant) Wallace. She and her husband and
children were enumerated on the 1900 census in Hopkinsville; her mother Cornelia Wallace,
WD, was in their household. Richard DeTreville was President and manager of Acme Mills
(page 318). They must have left Hopkinsville, but their whereabouts is unknown.

Her picture on page 312 was probably taken about the time that she and her sister Mary were
among guests at a Moonlight Social given in Hopkinsville in 1880.

After her husband died in 1918, Sudie moved to Dormont, PA, to live with her daughter. In a
letter (1938/1939) to her niece Lydabel Garnett Linton she said that the DeTrevilles were a large
family from South Carolina (letter in possession of Mary Adelaide Cartier). Four children:

1. CORNELIA WALLACE DeTREVILLE, b. 27 Apr 1885, KY; m. 1912, Aspasid
   Lemuel Hale (b. 6 Oct 1880), s/o John Alfred & Mary (Bailey) Hale. Four children.
   1) JULIA DeTREVILLE HALE, b. 24 Mar 1915; m. 1935 to Louis Allan Messonnier
   2) ALFRED ASPASID HALE, b. 22 Sep 1918
   3) MARY LOUISE HALE, b. 7 Aug 1920
   4) SUZANNE CORNELIA HALE, b. 7 Feb 1922

2. JULIA COPES DeTREVILLE, b. 31 Jul 1887, KY; d. 4 Feb 1908. n/m

3. WILLIAM WALLACE DeTREVILLE, b. 24 Apr 1890, KY; n/m, d. 1968. An artist.

4. RICHARD ELLIS DeTREVILLE, b. 3 Dec 1894, KY; m. 1925 to Eva Elizabeth
   Bonday. No issue.
MARY JOHN WALLACE GARNETT, 1861-1936
d/o James Arthur & Cornelia (Gant) Wallace

MARY JOHN WALLACE, James3, Samuel2, Arthur1
born: 1 Jan 1861, Hopkinsville, KY
died: 24 Apr 1936 (at home, 319 E. 18th St.), Hopkinsville, KY
married: 3 Feb 1880, in 1st Baptist Church, Hopkinsville, KY,
WALTER FRANCIS GARNETT,
s/o James Thomas & Mary Elizabeth (Fauntleroy) Garnett, Sr.
born: 8 Jan 1849, Montgomery Co., TN,
died: 27 Jul 1916 at home, 319 E. 18th St., Hopkinsville, KY
Both are buried in the Garnett plot of Riverside Cemetery, Hopkinsville, KY.

Eight children born in Hopkinsville.
1. LESLIE WALLACE GARNETT, 22 Jul 1881-14 Jul 1949; n/m; bur. Riverside Cemetery,
   Garnett Plot, Hopkinsville, KY. He was with his father in the Garnett Insurance Agency.
+2. SUSAN WALLACE GARNETT, 1883-1950; m. Wallace L. Nourse, Jr. Page 326.
3. MARY FAUNTLEROY GARNETT, 19 Mar 1885-4 Mar 1964; n/m; obituary and
   news story on page 324; bur. Riverside Cemetery, Garnett Plot, Hopkinsville, KY
4. WALLACE FAUNTLEROY GARNETT, 19 Oct 1887-24 Oct 1966, Hopkinsville, KY;
   bur. Riverside Cemetery, Garnett Plot, Hopkinsville, KY; m. 5 Jan 1918 in Hopkinsville,
   Elizabeth Jackson (b. 6 Feb 1886). Obituary on page 322. No issue.
+6. FRANCES GARNETT, 1897-1975; m. Philip Coleman, Sr. Page 336
7. JOSEPH ROY GARNETT, 29 Mar 1901-20 Oct 1973; n/m; obituary on page 324;
   bur. Riverside Cemetery, Garnett Plot, Hopkinsville, KY.
+8 WALTER FAUNTLEROY GARNETT, 1905-1981; 1/m Kathleen Cravens, div;
   2/m Virginia Bumpus. Page 340.

Mary, second child of James Arthur & Cornelia (Gant) Wallace, lived her life in Hopkinsville,
KY, where she was considered one of the most beautiful girls in Hopkinsville. She must have
attended many society functions as the one described on page 312 that she and her sister Sudie
were invited to. She graduated from South Kentucky College (age 19, Validictorian of her class),
and was doing post-graduate work when she married. She also played the organ at her
Presbyterian Church before she married.

Their information was provided by granddaughter and family historian, Mary Adelaide
Garnett-Linton Cartier. She is pictured on page 325 with grandson Hugh Walter Linton, Jr., and
when a young girl on page 313.

Walter Garnett owned an Insurance Company in Hopkinsville; biography from FAMILY
HISTORIES OF CHRISTIAN COUNTY on page 321; obituary on page 323. He and Mary John
belonged to the Baptist church after they married.
WALTER F. GARNETT

Walter Francis (Fauntleroy) Garnett was born Montgomery County, Tennessee 1/8/1849 and died Hopkinsville, Kentucky 7/27/1916. He was the second son of James Thomas Garnett, Sr. born Albemarle County, Virginia and Mary Elizabeth Fauntleroy born Shenandoah County, Virginia. His father's parents were James Garnett born Caroline County and Frances Dickinson Chiles of Orange County. His mother's parents were Joseph Murdock Fauntleroy of Frederick County and Eliza Belfield Bowman of Shenandoah County, Virginia.

In 1853 his parents bought "Rich Grove Farm" in South Christian. He attended private school and was graduated from Eastman Business College of Poughkeepsie, New York 1872. He was part owner of the dry goods store of "Waller, Garnett and Bumpus", and was City Tax Collector. In 1882 he entered the insurance business and became a Stock and Bond broker.


Wallace Fauntleroy Garnett married Elizabeth Jackson 1/5/1918. No issue.

Eliza Belfield (Lydabel) Garnett married Hugh Walter Linton, Sr., whose biography and family are found elsewhere in this volume.


Baptist Church

HOPKINSVILLE, KY.

CEREMONY

9:15 a.m. - 10:15 a.m. Sun., Feb. 3, 1880.

Please present this card at the door.

Ceremony card for wedding of Mary John Wallace and Walter Francis Garnett.
W. F. Garnett Dies Friday

Services for Wallace F. Garnett, 79-year-old resident of 814 East Ninth St., will be at 10:30 a.m. tomorrow at Hughart-Keightey Funeral Home.

Burial will be in Riverside Cemetery.

Mr. Garnett, who was secretary and treasurer of the Hopkinsville Milling Co., died at 1:20 a.m. today in Jennie Stuart Hospital. Death followed a long illness.

A native of Hopkinsville, Mr. Garnett was born Aug. 19, 1887, the son of the late Walter Francis and Mary Wallace Garnett.

Upon completion of his education in the local schools, he accepted a position in the freight office of the Louisville and Nashville Railroad, resigning that position Dec. 16, 1912 to accept the position as traffic manager for Hopkinsville Milling Co.

Two years later on July 10, 1914, he was named secretary and treasurer of the organization, and in 1933 elected to the...Continued on Page 2, Col. 6

Looking Backward
25 YEARS AGO

July 12, 1914

E. W. Moore resigned his position as secretary and treasurer of the Hopkinsville Milling Company and after a rest of two or three weeks expected to return to the work of specialty auditing. Wallace Garnett, who succeeded Mr. Moore, had been connected with the company for two years.

Mrs. Mary Garnett Dies This Morning

Funeral Services To Be Held At First Baptist Church Tomorrow Afternoon

Mrs. Mary Wallace Garnett, 75, died this morning at 7:15 from a sudden heart attack at the home on East Eighteenth Street. She had been in fair health for one of her age until the sudden illness struck her.

Mrs. Garnett was born Jan. 1, 1861 and was married to Walter F. Garnett Feb. 3, 1880. Her husband passed away July 27, 1916.

Mrs. Garnett was a member of the First Baptist Church, and was an active Christian woman, taking part in the church and its affairs until her advanced years prevented. She was known and loved by a host of friends in addition to the large family connection and her sudden death comes as a great shock to the community.

She leaves eight children, Leslie Mrs. Garnett Dies (Continued From Page One)

W. Garnett, Mrs. W. L. Nourse, Jr., Miss Mary F. Garnett, Wallace F. Garnett, Mrs. H. W. Linton, Mrs. Dan Coleman, J. H. Garnett and Walter Garnett, nine grandchildren and two great grandchildren and one sister, Mrs. Susie de Treville.

Mrs. Garnett studied at Bethel Female College, and graduated from South Kentucky College.

Her pastor, Dr. P. C. Walker, will conduct the funeral services at the First Baptist Church tomorrow afternoon at 3:30 and burial will be at Riverside Cemetery.

Hopkinsville, Kentucky Thursday afternoon April 23, 1936

Grandma Garnett & her four daughters
Mary, Susan, Mary John Garnett, Lydabel, Frances
Mr. Garnett was a member of the First Baptist Church and his funeral services were conducted yesterday afternoon at the residence on Eighteenth street by his pastor, Rev. C. M. Thompson. The interment was in Riverside Cemetery.

KENTUCKY NEW ERA
Hopkinsville, KY
July 29, 1916

Obituaries received from granddaughter
Mary Adelaide Carter

He was born in Montgomery country, Tenn., on January 8, 1849 and was the second child of James T. and Mary E. Garnett, the banker and capitalist who had a few years ago, was a brother. When Mr. Garnett was about forty years old the family came to Christian county and settled on a farm where the boy was reared. He attended a private school and also the Eastman Business college in Poughkeepsie, N. Y., where he graduated in 1877. For six years thereafter he was engaged as a clerk in stores in Hopkinsville and then went into the mercantile business on his own account. He also served as city tax collector for about six years. In 1882 he took up the insurance business and was very successful from the first and later he added the sale of stock and bonds and real estate transactions.

His wife, who survives him, is the former Miss Mary Wallace. Eight children survive this union, three being: Leslie Garnett, the oldest son, who has had charge of his father's business for the past three years; Mrs. Logan Nourse, of the Sardis neighborhood; Miss Mary F. Garnett, Wallace Garnett, Mrs. H. W. Linton, Miss Frances Garnett, Joseph Garnett and Walter F. Garnett, Jr., all of this city.

Mr. Garnett was a devoted member of the Baptist church and funeral services will be held at the residence tomorrow afternoon at 4 o'clock, conducted by his pastor, Rev. C. M. Thompson. Interment will follow in
ION - Attending the Bethel College Street, class of 1906; Miss Carrie Baker, West 15th, class of 1904, and Mrs. Elizabeth Counselor, Mrs. John Silies, West 14th, class of 1908; Mrs. John Stites, West 14th, class of 1901.

JOE R. GARNETT
Graveside services for Joe R. Garnett, 73, of 319 E. 15th St., will be at 10 a.m. Tuesday in Riverside Cemetery. The Rev. Sidney Maddox will officiate. The body is at Hughart Funeral Home.

Mr. Garnett died at 11:45 p.m. Saturday in a local hospital following a long illness.

A native of Hopkinsville, he was born March 19, 1895, son of the late Walter Francis and Mary Jane Wallace Garnett. He was a retired bank teller and a member of First Baptist Church.

Survivors include a brother, Walter F. Garnett, Hopkinsville; a sister, Mrs. Frances Garnett Coleman, Tucson, Ariz.; three nephews and nieces.

Looking Backward
15 YEARS AGO

Dec. 11, 1918.

Freshmen at the high school began to take an interest in the literary societies and organized a debating club among themselves. The following officers were chosen: Newton Wall, president; Toller Anderson, vice president; J. Garnett, secretary.

Miss Garnett’s Rites Friday

Services for Miss Mary F. Garnett, 71, a teacher in city schools and with the federal government some 45 years, will be at 2 p.m. tomorrow at Fuqua Funeral Home.

Miss Garnett died unexpectedly of a heart attack at 9:15 last night at Jennie Stuart Hospital. She had been stricken only minutes earlier at her home, 319 E. 15th St.

Miss Garnett retired in 1948 after serving 26 years as an academic instructor and occupational therapist at Outwood Veterans Hospital near Dawson Springs. Upon retirement she returned here to live in the home that her father built in 1887.

She began her teaching career with the city school system shortly after the turn of the century. For 12 years she taught in local schools, primarily at Virginia Street.

During World War I Miss Garnett went to Washington to work in the War Department’s confidential cablegram office.

At the close of the war she joined the Veterans Administration and was assigned as a teacher at the Old Soldier’s Home at Dayton, Ohio. She then transferred to Outwood when the VA facility opened in 1922.

Miss Garnett attended Bethel College here, and Western State College, Bowling Green. She was a member of First Baptist Church.

She was born in Hopkinsville March 19, 1885, the daughter of Walter Francis and Mary Wallace Garnett.

Officiating at tomorrow’s services will be her pastor, the Rev. Sidney M. Maddox. Burial will be in Riverside Cemetery.

Surviving are three brothers, Wallace F., Joe R. and Walter F. Garnett, all of the city; two sisters, Mrs. Dan Coleman, Tucson, Ariz., and Mrs. Hugh W. Linton, of the city, and several nieces and nephews.
Mary John Wallace Garnett and grandson, Hugh Walter Linton, Jr., b. 4 Oct 1914

James Leslie Garnett 3-1/2 years old

Susie Wallace Garnett (probably before she married)

Logan Nourse II

pictures from Mary Adelaide Linton Cartier

Nourse children - Mary Virginia, Lyda Garnett, & Wallace Logan
SUSAN WALLACE GARNETT, 1883-1950
d/o Walter Francis & Mary John (Wallace) Garnett

SUSAN WALLACE GARNETT⁴, Mary John⁴, James³, Samuel², Arthur¹
  born: 20 May 1883, Hopkinsville, KY;
  died: 3 Mar 1950, DePaul Hospital, St. Louis, MO;
  buried: Riverside Cemetery, Garnett Plot, Hopkinsville, KY;
  married: 19 Feb 1908 "at home of the bride" (in Hopkinsville)

WALLACE LOGAN NOURSE, II, s/o Wallace Logan & Sadie (Bartrim) Nourse.
  born: 13 Mar 1883, Rockport, IN
  died: 7 Sept 1943, Gainesville, MO,
  buried: Riverside Cemetery, Garnett Plot, Hopkinsville, KY.

They lived in Hopkinsville until 1932, when they bought land near Gainesville, MO. She was a teacher, he a farmer, called Logan. She was affiliated with the Baptist Church, he was Presbyterian. After Wallace Logan died, Susan went to live with her daughter Lyda Garnett who taught in Ferguson, MO. Obituary on page 329. Information from the Family Bible, daughter Mary Virginia Nourse Winders, and Mary Adelaide Cartier. Three children.
1. WALLACE LOGAN NOURSE, III, b. 9 Jan 1909, Pembroke Rd., Christian Co., KY;
   1/m 1930 to Virginia Roesch (d/o Fred Roesch); div. 2/m 15 Sept 1938 in Kansas City, MO,
   to Amy Charlot Teale, called Charlot (b. 9 Mar 1909, Lamoni, IA to Herbert Wallace & Mary
   Spurrier Teale). Charlot provided this family information; she graduated from Research
   Hospital School of Nursing in 1930; registered until 1938 in Missouri and California; affiliated
   with Methodist Church. He attended Kansas City Jr. College; is affiliated with the Baptist
   Church. Four children (two in each marriage). Resided in Christian Co., KY and Scottsdale,
   AZ; lived in Benton, CA, in 1950 when his mother died.
   1) JAMES LOGAN NOURSE, b. 10 Jul 1931
   2) MARY JEAN NOURSE, b. 10 Aug 1935
   3) JANE NOURSE, b. 19 Aug 1939, Bishop, CA; m. 17 Feb 1964, Oakland, CA, to
      Franco Vianello (b. May 1936, Venice, Italy). They are affiliated with Presbyterian
      Church. She is a teacher, received B.E. Degree from Arizona State University. Franco
      served in the Army; he is a sculptor (had special art training; started to sculpture when 9
      years old); did the bronze sculpture of Will Rogers on his horse. Three children.
      (1) ELIZABETH VIANELLO, b. 9 Apr 1970, CA
      (2) VINCENT VIANELLO, b. 1972, adopted; parents were Polish and Eskimo.
      (3) JOEY VIANELLO, b. 1976; adopted.
   4) WALLACE LOGAN NOURSE IV, b. 25 Nov 1943, Dallas, TX; attended Arizona
      State University and San Francisco State College; received PhD from Stanford University,

2. LYDA GARNETT NOURSE, b. 21 June 1912, Pembroke Rd., Christian Co., KY;
   m. 28 Jun 1979, Chesterfield, MO, to Harold Wilson Anway, Sr. (b. 7 Oct 1900, Sioux
   Falls, SD to Charles Henry & Catherine Ada Higgins Anway; d. 29 Oct 1991 Chesterfield,
   MO). She attended Western KY University at Bowling Green; received a Master's Degree
   from George Peabody College for Teachers, Nashville, TN in 1942, and a Professional
   Certificate in Counselling in MO in 1959, taught for 41 years (4 years in Elementary School,
36 years in High School, one year at Georgia State College for Women), teaching English and as a counselor; she is affiliated with the Presbyterian Church. She lived in Ferguson, MO in 1950 when her mother died.

Harold Wilson Anway, Sr. graduated from Iowa State University at Ames, after which he taught science, manual training and coached at Scranton, IA. Other employment includes County Agent Farm Management in IA; State Director of Farm Security, IA; Officer in Farm Credit Administration, Omaha, NB; Vice President of MONY (Mutual of NY); agriculture consultant for the South Arizona Bank in Phoenix, AZ. He m/1 Wilma Elizabeth Dennis (1902-1977) and had two children: Harold Wilson Anway, Jr. (b. 21 Dec 1925) and Kathryn Jean Anway (b. 21 May 1929), married to Donald H. Crawford.

3. MARY VIRGINIA NOURSE, b. 1 Jul 1915, Pembroke Rd., Christian Co., KY; m. 29 June 1940, Hopkinsville, KY to Rev. Ralph Bishop Winders, Sr. (b. 20 May 1911, Ecru, Miss), s/o Lafayette & Irene (Phiefer) Winders. Mary is a teacher; received a B.S. in Home Economics from Western KY University. He received an engineering degree from Ole Miss in 1934, and became a Baptist minister after graduating from South Baptist Theological Seminary in 1939, served pastorates in Munfordville, KY 1939-1942 and in Virginia 1942-1944, was Baptist State Student Director in Virginia 1944-45, and in Mississippi 1957-1979. They lived in Richmond, VA in 1950 when her mother died. They provided their own information. Three children.

1) WINNIE SUE WINDERS, b. 18 Aug 1944, Newport News, VA; m. 24 June 1966 Jackson, Miss, to Robert Edward Nelson; div. Two children. She received a MM degree in Piano at University of Miss (Ole Miss), teaches piano and classes at Cerro Caso Community College in Ridgecrest, CA. Before 1994 she worked as Procurement office and contract specialist at the Naval Base and taught piano.
   (1) ROBERT BISHOP NELSON, b. 19 Nov 1970, Fredericksburg, VA
   (2) JOE HOWARD NELSON, b. 11 May 1972, Fredericksburg, VA

2) RALPH BISHOP WINDERS, Jr., b. 16 Aug 1947, Richmond, VA; m 25 Mar 1972, Jackson, Miss, to Anne B. Shaddock; div.; one child. 2/m Oct 1992, Jackson, Miss, to Delores Smith (has four children in 1/m to William Warren). He attended Hinds Jr. College and is a Warehouse Manager.
   (1) LEE ANN WINDERS, b. 17 June 1978, Jackson, Mississippi

3) MARY GARNETT WINDERS, b. 17 June 1949, Richmond, VA; m. 1 May 1971 in Jackson, Miss, to Robert McConaughy Wilson (b. 5 Nov 1947, Newport, RI to Russell & Ida B. Wilson). She is a teacher and secretary, received degree in Home Economics from Auburn University. He received a Space Engineering degree from Auburn University and Engineering Degree from Univ. Of Florida, and is employed as Space Engineer with Westinghouse. They are affiliated with the Baptist Church. Two children.
   (1) ELIZABETH GARNETT WILSON, b. 29 Nov 1975, Tampa, FL
   (2) ROBERT McCONAUGHY WILSON, Jr., b. 12 Oct 1980, Pittsburg, PA
A SPECIAL TRIBUTE . . .

. . . to our State Director and beloved friend of BSU, Ralph B. Winders, who is celebrating his thirty-fourth year in Student Work, thirteen spent in Virginia and the last twenty-one here in Mississippi.

His dedication to the work, genuine Christian character, and excellent leadership ability have inspired and challenged all of us.

We pray God's richest blessings upon Mr. and Mrs. Winders as they enter retirement and new avenues of service.

A reception in honor of the Winders will follow the Saturday evening service. Everyone is cordially invited.

54th
MISSISSIPPI BAPTIST STUDENT CONVENTION
BROADMOOR AND WOODLAND HILLS BAPTIST CHURCHES
JACKSON

Theme: FOLLOWING CHRIST'S WAY

October 20-22, 1978

Promoted by the
DEPARTMENT OF STUDENT WORK
Ralph B. Winders, Director
Jerry J. Merriman, Associate
Betty Smith, Office Secretary

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE
President — John Stanley, MC
Vice President — Bruce Morgan, Ole Miss
Secretary — Sheree Tynes, MUW
Daryl Coats, USM
Linda Robinson, Pearl River
Johnny Buckner, MSU
BSU Director Advisor — Gladys Bryant, ECJC
Pastor Advisor — Jim Keith, Gulfport
Faculty Advisor — Mrs. Lucille Travis
Looking Backward

From New Era Files 25 Years Ago

February 21, 1908.

In the sacred bond of wedlock Miss Susie Garnett and Mr. Wallace Logan Nourse Jr. were joined at 3:30 o'clock Wednesday afternoon at the home of the bride's parents, Mr. and Mrs. Walter F. Garnett. Only the families and relations of the popular young couple were present, and the ceremony was beautifully impressive. The parlor of the residence was appropriately decorated with flowers and greens, and Misses Frances Garnett and Cornelia Weaks were the ribbon bearers. To the strains of Lohengrin's Wedding March, played on the piano by Miss Annie McPherson, the happy pair entered the room, preceded by Misses Virgie Nourse and Elizabeth Garnett, bridesmaids, dressed becomingly in white, and Mr. Leslie Garnett and Mary Garnett, the best man and maid of honor. The bride was lovely and wore white lusin princess and lace, and carried bride's roses. The ceremony was performed by the Rev. Dr. W. L. Nourse, father of the groom, and a prayer was offered by the Rev. Millard A. Jenkins. After receiving good wishes and congratulations, Mr. and Mrs. Nourse went to the home of the bridegroom's parents, Dr. and Mrs. Nourse, on East Seventh Street, where they were entertained at dinner. The bride is a charming and cultured young woman and the fortunate bridegroom is a young farmer of sterling worth.

Mrs. W. L. Nourse
Dies In St. Louis
Funeral Services To Be Monday Afternoon

Mrs. Susie Garnett Nourse, widow of the late W. Logan Nourse and formerly of Hopkinsville, died March 3 at the De Paul Hospital in St. Louis, Mo., after suffering a stroke and cerebral hemorrhage early Monday morning, Feb. 27. Funeral services will be held in Hopkinsville on Monday afternoon.

Mrs. Nourse was born May 20, 1883, daughter of the late Mr. and Mrs. Walter Garnett of this city. She lived a useful and Christian life, and was an active member of Delmar Baptist Church in St. Louis. Survivors include her three children, Wallace Logan Nourse of Benton, Calif.; Lyda G. Nourse of Ferguson, Mo.; Mrs. Ralph B. Winders of Richmond, Va.; and several sisters and brothers: Misses—Continued on Page 8, Column 7

Logan Nourse Dies Of Pneumonia

Wallace Logan Nourse, Gainesville, Mo., son of the late Dr. and Mrs. W. L. Nourse, Hopkinsville died Tuesday afternoon in the hospital following a brief illness of pneumonia. His father, Dr. Nourse, was pastor of the Westminster Presbyterian Church here for a number of years. For many years Mr. Nourse was engaged in farming in the Pembroke vicinity and is well known in this section of the state. He married the former Miss Susie Garnett, Hopkinsville, who survives. Besides his wife he leaves three children, Wallace Logan Nourse Jr., Dallas, Texas; Miss Lyda Garnett Nourse, Gainesville, Mo., and Mrs. Ralph Winders, Norfolk, Virginia. He is also survived by six sisters and one brother, Miss Louisa Nourse, Miss Carrie Nourse, Miss Virginia Nourse, Miss Sadie Nourse, Miss Rosa Nourse, and Mrs. Thomas B. Howell and James B. Nourse Kansas City. A niece, Mrs. J. R. Embry, lives at Hopper Court.

Funeral services have not been completed but it is expected that services will be held in Gainesville Mo.

Looking Backward column (1913)—"A windstorm of cyclonic proportions swept Christian County early that morning leaving in its wake severe damage to many buildings in the southern and eastern section of the county. Logan Nourse, who resided 7 miles from the city on the Pembroke Road was one of the heaviest losers, every outbuilding on his place being damaged to some extent and portions of the roof being torn loose. The tornado laid flat a section of a stable which was in progress of construction on M. F. Winfree's farm on Bradshaw Road. Other losers were Holland Garnett, T. J. McReynolds, Fairview, Masonic Temple, R. L. Wade, Hall Minor, J. E. Stamps, J. W. Yancy and D. E. Foster."

329
LYDABEL GARNETT LINTON, 1891-1967
d/o Walter Francis & Mary John (Wallace) Garnett

ELIZA BELFIELD (LYDABEL) GARNETT, Mary, James, Samuel, Arthur
born: 12 Oct 1891, Hopkinsville, KY
died: 23 Feb 1967, Hopkinsville, KY;
buried: Riverside Cemetery, Garnett plot, Hopkinsville, KY
married: 5 Feb 1913 (4:30 p.m. at home of the Bride), Hopkinsville, KY

HUGH WALTER LINTON, Sr., John & Emma A. (Proctor) Linton
born: 22 Feb 1883, Logan Co., KY;
died: 21 Mar 1945, Hopkinsville, KY.
buried: Riverside Cemetery, Garnett plot, Hopkinsville, KY

Information about them is from daughter and family historian Mary Adelaide Linton Cartier.
Hugh Walter Linton, Sr. graduated from Auburn Seminary and Bethel College for Men in
Russellville, KY, studied law and was admitted to the bar in 1908 in Hopkinsville, where he
practiced until his death. The Resolution on page 335 reflects the high regard his colleagues and
neighbors held for him. Obituaries on page 337.

Lydabel was granted a scholarship to State University of Kentucky at Lexington in 1911.
Letter on page 332. Her niece Beverly Garnett Cummings was with Lydabel when she died,
when she said she wasn’t ready to die, that she “was having too much fun”. Family and friends
remember Lydabel as one of the best Christians they ever knew. Three children, born in
Hopkinsville, KY: Hugh Walter, Mary Adelaide, Frances Garnett.

1. HUGH WALTER LINTON, Jr., b. 4 Oct 1914; d. 23 Sept 1995, Sun City, AZ; 1/m 24 Mar
   1941, Salom, AZ, to Winifred Ella Simmons (b. 7 Feb 1913 Buttsville, ND); div. 1969; three
   sons. 2/m Billie Rae Cullen; 3/m 17 Oct 1977, in the Methodist Church, Elkton, KY to Jean
   Doris Jenkins (b. 21 Nov 1913, Falls City, NB), d/o Thomas Robert & Carrie (Potter) Jenkins.
   Info in Marquis WHO'S WHO IN AMERICA on page 336. He was also listed in WORLD
   WHO'S WHO IN FINANCE AND INDUSTRY. Obituary on page 336.
1) BRUCE ALAN LINTON, b. 28 Feb 1936 (adopted); m. 5 Sep 1959, Rockford, ILL,
to Louise Tower.
2) HUGH WALTER LINTON III, b. 10 Jan 1943, Phoenix, AZ; m. 25 Mar 1990, San
   Francisco, CA, to Lesley Elizabeth Mansur (b. 7 Mar 1960, Washington D.C.), d/o
   Edward Earl & Caroline (Epperson) Mansur, Jr. He is a lawyer, she is in Computer
   Management; both affiliated with Buddhist church. One child.
   (1) TARA ELIZABETH LINTON, b. 10 Aug 1990
3) GARY ARTHUR LINTON, b. 22 May 1944, Phoenix, AZ; 1/m 20 Jan 1967, Yuma,
   AZ, Martha Mae Seitz (b. 22 Feb 1943, Los Angeles, CA), d/o William & Evelyn
   (Whittier) Seitz; div. 1982; two children. 2/m 11 Jun 1983, Minden, NV, to Ruthanne
   Linquist (b. 16 Nov 1952, Santa Monica, CA), d/o Donald & Ruth (Rogers) Linquist;
four children. He attended Brigham Young University at Provo, UT, finished at Arizona
State U at Tempe, AZ, with a degree in Agriculture 19 Jan 1967. "The next day he was
married and entered the Navy." Now is a General Engineering Contractor and Excavating
Contractor; affiliated with the LDS church.

330
(1) **GARY ARTHUR LINTON II**, b. 23 Aug 1967, San Diego, CA; m. 2 Jun 1990, Las Vegas, NV, to Tammy Kaye Hartrick (b. 21 Apr 1971, Hardin, MT), d/o Thomas & Kaye (Knudsen) Hartrick. Gary is a contractor, both are affiliated with the LDS church. One child, born in Missoula, MT.
1. **CHASE WILLIAM LINTON**, b. 8 Sep 1993
(3) **WALTER ROLLIN LINTON**, twin; b. 11 Nov 1988, Escondido, CA
(4) **DONALD RUSSELL LINTON**, twin; b. 11 Nov 1988, Escondido, CA
(5) **DEAN WESLEY LINTON**, twin; b. 28 Dec 1992, St. Ignatius, MT
(6) **SARA RUTH LINTON**, twin; b. 28 Dec 1992, St. Ignatius, MT.

2. **MARY ADELAIDE LINTON**, b. 14 Jul 1917; m. 5 June 1938, Rock Hill, SC, to Roderic Walter Cartier (b. 31 Aug 1917, Burlington, VT). Mary Adelaide, the family historian, is researching and compiling a Garnett Family History. She provided the information for the James Arthur & Cornelia (Gant) Wallace family line. She is a graduate of Bethel Woman's College (Hopkinsville), Lenoir Rhyne College, Murray State University, and George Peabody College (Nashville, TN) with degrees in Music Education and minor in English, Administration & Supervision (Master's degree), Music Education (Ed.S. degree). For most of her teaching career she was a Band Director and had winning bands in nearly every contest entered. After receiving the Ed.S. degree she was Assistant Professor of Music at Middle Tennessee State University until retiring to Ft. Myers Beach, FL in 1975; they moved to Hopkinsville in 1993.

R. Walter served in WWII as an Army Flight Instructor; graduated from Univ. of NC at Chapel Hill, and was the Band Director at York, SC, Wadesboro and Hickory, NC; Chamber of Commerce Executive in West Franfort and Carmi, ILL until he went with State Farm Insurance Co. where he was manager of the Paducah, KY District before becoming District Manager and moved to Knoxville, TN; in 1959 he became Director of Training and Education for the So. Central Regional Office of State Farm at Murfreesboro, TN. Due to a heart condition in 1959 they retired and moved to Ft. Myers Beach, FL. One child.

In February 1992, Mary Adelaide and Walter were at Ft. Myers Beach, FL, when her cousin Philip Coleman and his wife visited them. Marian & Ralph Challender were trailering in the area at the same time, and the three 'cousins' met to get acquainted and discuss family history.

1) **FRANCES ELAINE CARTER**, b. 28 Sep 1939, Wadesboro, NC; m. 29 Dec 1961, Murfreesboro, TN at First Methodist Church, to Albert Henderson Creasy (b. 31 Jan 1936, Wilmington, NC), s/o William B. & Mary E. (Kelley) Creasy. She received a B.S. degree in Music Education (U of TN), and Masters degree in Music (George Peabody College, Nashville, TN), played flute in Winston-Salem (NC) Symphony Orchestra, and in the Knoxville Symphony; taught School Music and gives private Flute lessons. She is Director of Choirs at Calvary Methodist Church in Normal, ILL; her husband is Church Treasurer. Al graduated from Duke University (Durham, NC) in Chemistry with a minor in Math before serving in the U.S. Navy as a Lt, stationed at San continued on page 333
My Dear Friend:

We are exceedingly anxious to interest all the high school graduates of the State in this University.

We sent you a scholarship which gave you free tuition. If you have not already received a county appointment and you desire it, you may use the enclosed county appointment which will entitle you to free tuition, free matriculation, and, if you wish to room in our dormitories, you will be entitled to free room rent, free fuel and free lights. Should you remain the whole session, you will be entitled to your traveling expenses for one round trip to and from the University. The girls will board in Patterson Hall.

These appointments should be signed by your county superintendent and will continue as long as you may remain in the University. When signed send them to Ezra L Gillis, Registrar.

Hoping we may have you as a student, I am

Very respectfully,

Chairman.
Diego. After his tour of duty he was hired by State Farm Insurance Co. as a college trainee where he worked in Data Processing; was promoted to Supervisor of Data Processing at the Corporate headquarters to redesign their Data Processing system. Two children: Elizabeth, Mary.

(1) **ELIZABETH ELAINE CREALY**, b. 10 Jul 1963, Santa Ana, CA; m. 28 Jun 1986 in Calvary Methodist Church, Normal, IL, to Thomas Christopher Grella (b. 7 Oct 1960, Bridgeport, CT), s/o Alfred W. & Delores (Squeo) Grella. She graduated from Salem College in Winston-Salem, NC; is a flutist and a teacher, affiliated with the Baptist Church. Tom, a lawyer and stockholder in the law firm McGuire, Wood & Bissette, was appointed chairman of the ethics and professionalism committee of the American Bar Association's young lawyers division for 1994-95. One child.

1. **REBEKAH ELIZABETH GRELLA**, b. 11 Apr 1990, Asheville, NC.

(2) **MARY MELINDA CREALY**, b. 6 Aug 1965, Santa Ana, CA; m. 13 Aug 1989, Wesleyan Chapel, Bloomington, IL, to Gerald Cory Gore (b. 2 Jul 1965, Watertown, NY), s/o Lee R. & Barbara (Cory) Gore. She graduated from Cornell University. Gerald is a Computer Consultant specializing in Law Office automation. They are affiliated with the Unitarian Church. Two children.

1. **ALBERT SPENCER GORE**, b. 14 Apr 1992, Chicago, ILL
2. **AUDREY ISOBEL GORE**, b. 16 Sept 1996

HUGH W. LINTON, SR.

Hugh Walter Linton, Sr., attorney, born 2/22/1883 Logan County, Kentucky was fifth child of Confederate veteran, John Wesley Linton and wife Emma Adelaide Procter of Logan County. A graduate of Auburn Seminary 1903 and Bethel College for Men, Russellville, Kentucky 1905 as valedictorian, studied law and admitted to bar 1908 in Hopkinsville where he practiced until his death 3/21/1945.

A lifelong member of Methodist Church, Mr. Linton served as Trustee, on Administrative Board and taught Sunday School over twenty-five years. He had great interest in cultural arts, was member of Athenæum Society from 1909 until death, a Kiwanian, member of school and library boards. At his death Hopkinsville, New Era stated: "He has as many friends as any one who ever resided in this area."

Hugh Walter Linton, Sr. married Eliza Belfield (Lydabel) Garnett, daughter of Walter Francis Garnett (biography in this volume) and wife Mary John Wallace of Hopkinsville 2/5/1913. They had three children; Hugh Walter Linton, Jr. born 10/4/1914; Mary Adelaide Linton born 7/14/1917; and Frances Garnett Linton born 9/25/1932, died 6/12/1959 all in Hopkinsville.


FAMILY HISTORIES 1797-1986
Christian County, Kentucky

Hugh, III educated University of Arizona, Tucson, received J.D. degree 1968, practices law in San Francisco, California.


Mary Adelaide Linton graduated Bethel Woman's College 1937, and attended University of North Carolina. Married Roderic Walter Cartier 6/5/1938. Only child, Frances Elaine Cartier born 9/28/1939 Wadesboro, North Carolina. Adelaide received Bachelor's degree Music Education Lenor Ryne College, Master's degree Administration Murray State University, EdS degree Specialist in Music Education from George Peabody College, Nashville. Was grade and high school Band Director in Illinois and Tennessee. After receiving EdS was Assistant Professor of Music, Middle Tennessee State University, Murfreesboro. Husband spent most of his career as Director, Training and Education State Farm Insurance Companies, Murfreesboro, Tennessee. They have retired to Ft. Myers Beach, Florida.

RESOLUTIONS

We, the Committee appointed by the President of the Hopkinsville Bar Association, to draft resolutions upon the death of our brother-lawyer, Hugh W. Linton, respectfully present the following:

WHEREAS, our esteemed brother-lawyer, Hugh W. Linton, departed this life on March 11, 1945, in this, his chosen county and native state:

BE IT RESOLVED, by the Bar Association of Christian County, and the officers of the Courts of Christian County, Ky., that in the passing of Hugh W. Linton, the local Bar, and the Bar of the Commonwealth of Kentucky, has suffered the loss of a learned and diligent lawyer, a staunch and trust-worthy advocate and a lovable and genial friend.

Hugh W. Linton was born February 22, 1883, in Logan County, Ky. He was educated at Auburn Seminary and at Bethel College for men, in Russellville, Ky. He completed his readings in law in the office of Mr. S. Y. Trimble, of the local Bar, and was admitted to practice on June 11, 1907. Following an association with the firm of Trimble & Bell, of this city, he formed a partnership with the late Alvan H. Clark, which partnership continued until Judge Clark entered the service of the U. S. Army in World War I.

Hugh W. Linton was deeply grounded in the law, both in its fundamentals, and in its technical constructions. A thorough and tireless worker, his opinions and legal expositions deeply impressed the courts with which he appeared.

In his dealings with his brother-lawyers he was always courteous, just, fair and ethical. Although a worthy opponent, at no time did he ever take an undue advantage of opposing counsel or of a litigant. In spite of a large and lucrative practice, he was never too busy to aid any member of the Bar who desired his advice or direction.

He had a genuine affection for the young members of the Bar and willingly gave to them any assistance which his retentive memory, diligent study, and deep experience afforded. He has left a deep imprint of his ideas and ideals upon many of the younger members of the Bar. County Attorney W. E. Rogers, City Prosecutor Branch H. Henard, S. Y. Trimble IV, and Milburn C. Keith, each served an apprenticeship at the local Bar under his tutelage. They could have had no worthier master.

He was a true lawyer in the highest sense of the word, a social-minded citizen, an ardent and conscientious Christian, a faithful and indulgent husband and father, and a genial and unassuming friend.

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED: That a copy of these resolutions be spread upon the Order Books of the Christian Circuit Court; a copy presented to the family; and a further copy forwarded to the local press for publication.

Respectfully submitted,

W. A. Soyars
Stephen P. White, Jr.
S. Y. Trimble IV

26(1)
HUGH W. LINTON

SUN CITY, Ariz. — Hugh Walter Linton Jr., 80, of Sun City and formerly of Hopkinsville, died Saturday in Sun City.

Services and burial will be in Arizona.

A native of Christian County, he was born Oct. 4, 1914, the son of the late Hugh W. and Lydabel Garnett Linton. An attorney, he practiced as a partner in the law firm of Lewis, Roca, Beauchamp and Linton and was considered among the top trial lawyers in the southwest.

He raised and trained champion quarter horses and served as president of the Arizona Cutting Horse Association. He held offices in numerous organizations, including service as chairman of the board of the Gibraltar Savings and Loan Association. He was a director of Stewart Title and Trust Co., the Newcomen Society of North America, the International Society of Barristers and Kappa Alpha Fraternity, in past years had served as president of the Optimist, Kiwanis and Rotary Clubs and was a member of the Sons of the American Revolution. He was also a counsel to the law firm of Carlos and Shapiro, Sun City West. He was a member of the United Methodist Church.

Survivors include his wife, Jean Linton; three sons, Bruce Linton, Idaho, Hugh Linton III, San Francisco, Calif., and Gary Linton, Montana; a sister, Mary Adelaide Linton Cartier, Hopkinsville; nine grandchildren and three great-grandchildren.

Memorials may be made to the building fund at First United Methodist Church, Hopkinsville.


Marquis WHO'S WHO IN AMERICA
37th Edition

Funeral Tomorrow For Frances Linton, 26

Funeral services for Frances Garnett Linton, 26, daughter of Mrs. H. W. Garnett Linton, 1931 South Main Street, will be held at 3 p.m. tomorrow at the Fuqua Funeral Home.

Officiating will be the Rev. Sidney Maddox, pastor of the First Baptist Church. Burial will be in Riverside Cemetery.

Miss Linton died unexpectedly last night at the Stewart Home School, Frankfort, after suffering a cerebral hemorrhage.

She was a member of the First Baptist Church here.

Surviving other than her mother is a brother, Walter Linton, Phoenix, Ariz., and a sister, Mrs. R. W. Cartier, Murfreesboro, Tenn.

The body will be returned to the Fuqua Funeral Home late tonight and will rest there until time for services.

Pallbearers will be Lewis Linton, Maurice Linton, Denison Linton, John Linton, and Ben Proctor Linton, all of Russellville, and Seldon Trimble and Judson Ellis of Hopkinsville.
H. W. Linton, 62, Dies At Home

Funeral Services To Be Conducted Thursday

Hugh Walter Linton, 62, one of the outstanding member of the Bar Association of Kentucky and a leader in the Methodist Church, died this morning at 2:30 at the home on South Main Street from a throat condition from which he had suffered the last three years, having been quite ill the past five or more months.

Mr. Linton was born February 22, 1883 near Auburn, Logan County, and was the son of Confederate veteran, John Wesley Linton and Emma Adelaide Foote Linton. He graduated from the Auburn Institute in 1899 and taught as a teacher for a number of years.

He had been a member of the Athenaeum Society since 1909, and was a Kawan for many years. He took an active interest in all community affairs, and probably had as many friends in the community as any person ever residing in this city.

He served on the City Library Board.

He married Lydabel Garnett of this city February 5, 1913 and is survived by his wife and three children. The children are Mrs. R. W. Cartier, Carmi, Ill., Walter Linton, Jr., Phoenix, Ariz., and Frances Garnett Linton of the city. He also leaves four grandchildren, Frances Elaine Cartier, Carmi; Bruce Alan Linton, Hugh W. Linton, and Gary Arthur Linton, Phoenix. Two brothers, both attorneys, reside in Russellville. They are Judge J. T. Linton and J. Warder Linton.

The funeral services will be conducted Thursday afternoon at 4 o'clock at the First Methodist Church, his pastor, Dr. A. C. Johnson, officiating, assisted by Dr. P. C. Walker, pastor of the First Baptist Church. Burial will follow in Riverside Cemetery.

The active pallbearers will be Milburn Keith, W. E. Rogers, S. Y. Trimble IV, Walter Garnett, Joe McCarroll, Buford Todd, Dr. Frazier Williams, and John Metcalf. The members of the Hopkinsville Bar Association will be honorary pallbearers.

THE KENTUCKY NEW ERA
Hopkinsville, KY
Wednesday, March 21, 1945

Funeral services for H. W. Linton, 62, one of Hopkinsville’s outstanding attorneys for many years, and who passed away at his home on South Main Street yesterday morning with a throat infection, were held at 4 o'clock this afternoon at the First Methodist Church. Dr. A. C. Johnson, pastor of the church, of which Mr. Linton was closely affiliated for many years, officiated at the services assisted by Dr. P. C. Walker, pastor of the First Baptist Church.

Burial followed at Riverside. Active pallbearers were: Milburn Keith, W. E. Rogers, S. Y. Trimble IV, Walter Garnett, Joe McCarroll, Buford Todd, Dr. Frazier Williams, and John Metcalf. The members of the Hopkinsville Bar Association were the honorary pallbearers.

A final memorial service for the departed attorney will be held at 9 o'clock Saturday morning in the First Baptist Church.

Mrs. Linton was a native of Hopkinsville, born Oct. 12, 1891, the daughter of the late Walter Francis and Mary John Wallace Garnett. She was the widow of Hugh W. Linton, prominent Hopkinsville attorney who died in 1945. Mrs. Linton was a lifelong member of the First Baptist Church, active in church, school and civic work, and was a member of the History and Literature Club.

Surviving are one son, Walter Linton, Phoenix, Ariz.; one daughter, Mrs. R. W. Cartier, Murfreesboro, Tenn.; two brothers, Walter F. Garnett and Joe R. Garnett, both of Hopkinsville; one sister, Mrs. Dan Coleman, Tucson Ariz.; four grandchildren and four great-grandchildren.

One daughter preceded her in death.

Cousins will serve as pallbearers.
FRANCES MARION GARNETT COLEMAN, 1897-1975
d/o Walter Francis & Mary John (Wallace) Garnett

FRANCES MARION GARNETT⁴, Mary³, James², Samuel¹, Arthur¹
born: 8 June 1897, Hopkinsville, KY
died: 10 Nov 1975, Tucson, AZ
married: 22 Dec 1922, Baptist Church, Nashville, TN,

PHILIP DAN COLEMAN, Sr., s/o J.T. & Mary (Cooper) Coleman
born: 2 Dec 1892,
died: 19 June 1946, Tucson, AZ

An outstanding musician, she graduated from Bethel Woman's College and from The New England Conservatory of Music (page 339). Her life was briefly described in Funeral Notices that appeared Wednesday, November 12, 1975 in Tucson newspapers ARIZONA DAILY STAR & TUCSON DAILY CITIZEN: "COLEMAN, Francis G., 78, of Tucson, died November 10, 1975. A native of Hopkinsville, KY, and Tucsonian since 1929, a member of the First Baptist Church in Tucson and pianist of the Sunday School for 30 years, a graduate of New England Conservatory of Music in 1919, a well known teacher of piano, solfeggio, harmony and theory; also a graduate of Bethel Women's College of Music in Hopkinsville, KY; locally a President of the Tucson Music Teacher Association 1952 & 1955, recognized as Teacher Emeritus.

Survived by son, Philip Coleman, of Chevy Chase, MD; daughter Mrs. Mary C. Greene, of CA, six grandchildren, brother Walter Garnett of Hopkinsville, KY. Graveside services Wednesday, 11 a.m., November 12, 1975, in Evergreen Cemetery."

Philip D. Coleman served with the Air Forces in WWI, and was active in state veterans' groups most of his life. Obituaries on page 339. Two children: Mary Hugh, Philip Dan.

1. MARY HUGH COLEMAN, b. 9 Dec 1925; 1/m 1 April 1947 in Tucson, AZ to Myron E. Greene (d. 16 June 1972, Atascadero, CA); 2/m 19 Nov 1978, Bernard D. Sheffer (b. 1924). She provided her family information, and wrote that she uses the name 'LYT', which was the nickname of her grandmother Mary Hugh Cooper Coleman. "Since I do watercolors and sell some, I paint under the name 'Lyt'. As far as I know, I am the only 'Lyt' in the family." Three children.
   1) DAN GREENE, b. 3 Feb 1951
   2) PHILIP LYNN GREENE, b. 9 Feb 1955; m. Jennie Hodges. Three children.
      (1) ABREK LANE GREENE
      (2) ASHTYN EMMA LEIGH GREENE
      (3) JARRED PHILIP GREENE
   3) MARION ELIZABETH GREENE, b. 19 June 1957

2. PHILLIP DAN COLEMAN, Jr., b. 9 June 1928; 1/m 30 Aug 1952, Marjorie Aline Taylor, div; 2/m 17 Oct 1984 Joan Thompson. He is a graduate of West Point, Annapolis, MD. Phillip was one of the cousins (with Mary Adelaide Cartier & Marian Challender) who met in Fort Myers, FL, in February 1992. Three children.
   1) FRANCIS ALINE COLEMAN, b. 29 June 1955, Darmstadt, Germany
   2) LESLIE CAROLINE COLEMAN, b. 29 Aug 1958, Chevy Chase, MD.
   3) JULIA TAYLOR COLEMAN, b. 20 Jun 1961, Ft. Knox, KY; m. 11 Jan 1986, George Tautimer?
Veteran Dies

Philip D. Coleman, active in state veterans' groups for the past several years, died Wednesday at a local hospital. The body will lie in state at the Arizona mortuary until the funeral service at 10 a.m. Monday. Dr. R. S. Beal of the First Baptist church will officiate, and he will be assisted by Rev. Franklin Greene of the First Methodist church. Pallbearers will be John H. Avraud, Thomas H. Adams, Joseph H. Bolton, M. R. McDaniel, Carl Hitt, E. E. Page, Thomas Thorpe, Thomas Beut, and William Burns. Honorary pallbearers will be Roland James, F. C. Cochran, C. C. Craig, Malcolm Huff, C. C. Bierman, Lee Copeland, John J. Johnson, Worthy Harris, and Ed Wells.

Hopkinsville Girl Wins High Honor

Secures a Degree from New England Conservatory of Music. Finished in Three Years.

To Miss Frances Garnett falls the honor of being, so far as we can find, the first Christian county girl to graduate from the New England Conservatory of Music. There have been several local girls to attend the Conservatory, but none of these have yet finished the course.

In graduating, Miss Garnett finished the entire course, including piano, voice, history of music and many other branches. She also has the distinction of winning her degree in three years.

This speaks well not only of Miss Garnett, but of the local music teachers and Bethel Woman's College where she graduated previous to going to Boston.

Miss Garnett is a daughter of the late Walter F. Garnett, for many years one of Hopkinsville's most prominent insurance men.
WALTER FAUNTLEROY GARNETT, 1905-1981
s/o Walter Francis & Mary John (Wallace) Garnett

WALTER FAUNTLEROY GARNETT, Mary, James, Samuel, Arthur
born: 17 Sep 1905, Hopkinsville, Christian Co., KY
died: 30 Jan 1981, Hopkinsville, KY
buried: Riverside Cemetery, Garnett plot, Hopkinsville
1/m 14 Oct 1928 MARY KATHLEEN CRAVENS 10 June 1909 Herndon, KY, to Herbert &
Edna Thomas Cravens) at the home of the Baptist minister, Hopkinsville, KY; div. One
child, Joe Ann Garnett.
2/m 21 Aug 1938 in Louisville, KY, to NORA VIRGINIA BUMPUS (b. 2 Sept 1919 in

He owned and operated Garnett Jewelry Store from 1943-1961; was affiliated with the First

1. JOE ANN GARNETT, b. 4 Jan 1930, Hopkinsville, KY; m. 29 Dec 1948, Nashville, TN;
   Douglas Gregory Garrott, Jr. (b. 14 Nov 1927, Bradenton, FL, to Douglas & Annie Mae
   Wilkerson Garrott). Doug majored in Geology at the University of Texas; is employed by
   Humble Oil Company where he is "Operations Manager" and responsible for the
   exploration operations of Exxon in the U.S.; also a Director of Carter Oil Co. (Exxon’s coal
   producing affiliate). He served two years in the U.S. Navy in WWII. They are affiliated
   with the Methodist Church; have resided in Hopkinsville; Nashville, TN; Missouri; Texas;
   Colorado; Connecticut. She provided her family information. Two children: Michael, Susan.
1) MICHAEL GREGORY GARROTT, b. 2 Oct 1952, Roswell, NM; m. 26 Feb 1976 in
   Houston, TX, to Denise Darlene Holcomb (b. 9 Jan 1952, Houston, TX, to Henry &
   Georgette Jamail Holcomb); he attended Sam Houston University, is a Salesman. Denise
   is a Teacher, received A.B. degree from Sam Houston University. Affiliated with the
   Catholic Church. Two children.
   (1) KIMBERLY JOANN GARROTT, b. 25 Sept 1977, Houston, TX
   (2) DOUGLAS GREGORY GARROTT II, b. 27 Jan 1981, Houston, TX
2) SUSAN KATHLEEN GARNETT, b. 13 Oct 1955, Midland, TX; m. 3 June 1978 in
   Houston, TX, to Fred David Raschke (b. 4 Sept 1954 Houston, TX); div. She received
   a B.S. degree in Special Education in 1977, and her M.S. from Texas Tech; teaches
   Special Ed in Galveston, TX; affiliated with the Methodist Church. Fred is a lawyer.
   Continued on page 342
WALTER F. GARNETT

Services for Walter F. Garnett, 75, of 318 E. 18th St., will be at 2:30 p.m. Saturday at Hughart Funeral Home with the Rev. Dr. David M. Gardner officiating and burial in Riverside Cemetery.

Visitation will be after 6 tonight at the funeral home.

Mr. Garnett died at 2:30 a.m. today at Jennie Stuart Hospital after a two-week illness.

A native of Christian County, he was born Sept. 17, 1905, the son of the late Walter Francis and Mary Wallace Garnett. Mr. Garnett owned and operated Garnett Jewelry store from 1943 until 1961. He was a member of First Baptist Church.

Survivors include his wife, Virginia Bumpus Garnett; two daughters, Beverly Garnett Cummings, city, and Mrs. Douglas (Joe Ann) Garrott, Houston, Texas; four grandchildren and two great-grandchildren.

BEVERLY CUMMINGS, center, was named Woman of the Year from the Katherine Peden Business and Professional Women's Club yesterday. The announcement was made during a tea held at the home of Miss Peggy Caudle, right, and Miss Louise Newton, social service supervisor at the Office of Economic Security where Mrs. Cummings is employed, placed a bracelet on her arm, a gift from the club for having received the coveted annual award.
2. **BEVERLY VIRGINIA GARNETT**, b. 29 June 1939, Hopkinsville, KY; m. 23 Feb 1961 in Lafayette, GA to Randall Ray Cummings (b. 31 Oct 1938 Edmondson Co., KY, to Horace & Elta Vincent Cummings); div. August 1963; 2 children. She is affiliated with the Baptist Church, attended Georgetown College (KY) and West Ky State University (Bowling Green, KY); works for the state of Kentucky as a social worker (page 341). Mary Adelaide wrote "Beverly has lived here all her life, knows everyone and is very much interested in family. She lived across the street from Mother and Aunt Mary before they died. In fact, she was with most of her old aunts and uncles when they died, including my Mother."

1) **RANDY ANN CUMMINGS**, b. 15 Aug 1961, Bowling Green, KY; m. 8 Jan 1982 in Springfield, TN, to James Albert Burks III (b. 23 Sept 1954, Hopkinsville, KY, to James & Jo Nell Parent Burks, Jr.). She is a licensed practical nurse and Supervisor of the Western Kentucky Blood Center; he is a 1976 graduate from University of Kentucky, attended University of Louisville Law School, is a Juvenile Counselor and Federal probation officer. They are affiliated with the Baptist Church. Two children.
   (1) **JAMES ALBERT BURKS, IV**, b. 1 Sept 1982, Hopkinsville, KY
   (2) **ELLEN VIRGINIA BURKS**, b. 24 Feb 1988, Hopkinsville, KY

2) **WALTER GARNETT CUMMINGS**, b. 6 Jan 1963, Hopkinsville, KY; m. 22 Feb 1985 in Hopkinsville to Cynthia Louise Piatt (b. 10 Sept 1965 in Hopkinsville to Ronald Duane and Beverly Diane Snead Piatt). He was in a wreck that left him a paraplegic. He is now finishing a degree in Business Administration with a major in accounting; he is studying to become a CPA. They are affiliated with the Baptist Church. Two children, born in Hopkinsville.
   (1) **WALTER GARNETT CUMMINGS, Jr.**, b. 4 Oct 1985
   (2) **DANIEL BRYANT CUMMINGS**, b. 20 Aug 1988
WILLIE WALLACE WEAKS, 1866-1935
 d/o James Arthur & Cornelia (Gant) Wallace

WILLIE WALLACE⁴, James³, Samuel², Arthur¹
 born: 2 Mar 1866, Hopkinsville, Christian Co., KY
 died: 22 June 1935, Paducah, KY
 bur: Weaks plot in cemetery, Paducah, KY
 married: 1890

WILLIAM BRIGHAM WEAKS, s/o Ephriam & Mary Jane (Acree) Weak
 born: 7 Aug 1858,
 died: 6 June 1904,

Some items pertaining to Willie Wallace, the youngest daughter of James & Cornelia Wallace are from the family album of great-niece Mary Adelaide Cartier (page 345). The Weaks were enumerated in Paducah, KY, on 1900 census with three children (Mary Alma 8, William C. 4, Cornelia E. 1/12) and Willie’s mother Cornelia Wallace in their household.

Four children born in Hopkinsville, KY.
2. RICHARD DeTREVILLE WEAKS, 30 Aug 1893-4 Dec 1894.
+3. WILLIAM COOPER WEAKS, Sr. Page 344.
   b. 13 Sept 1895; d. 7 May 1962, Terre Haute, IN;
   m. Sarah Linda McDaniel in 1927.
+4. CORNELIA ELIZABETH WEAKS. Page 347.
   b. 11 Jul 1899; d. 21 Mar 1954; buried in the Weaks plot at Paducah Cemetery, Paducah, KY; 1/m 1916 to Frank Lewis West, one child; 2/m 1921 to Einer Petersen.
WILLIAM COOPER WEAKS, Sr., 1895-1962
s/o William B. & Willie (Wallace) Weaks

WILLIAM COOPER WEAKS, Sr. 
5. Willie 
4. James 
3. Samuel 
2. Arthur 
1. born: 13 Sep 1895, Hopkinsville, Christian Co., KY 
died: 7 May 1962, Terre Haute, IN 
bur: Rives Plot, Riverside Cemetery, Hopkinsville, KY 
1/m 1916, FANNEE LONG CAMPBELL (b. 2 Apr 1895) 
2/m 1927, SARAH LINDA McDaniel (b. 11 Jul 1899; bur. in Rives Plot, Riverside Cemetery, Hopkinsville, KY), d/o Charles & Fannie (Green) McDaniel.

In 1944 William Weaks compiled a family history, DESCENDANTS OF ARCHIBALD AND REBECCA GANT, the source of some Gant and Weaks family information. He worked for DX Sunray Oil Company, retiring in 1960. His obituary on page 346. One child.

1. WILLIAM COOPER WEAKS, Jr., b. 16 Nov 1929, St. Louis, MO; 1/m 8 Sept 1951, Vernon, TX, to Phyllis Lorraine Ferguson (b. 27 Oct 1933 NM), d/o Thorton & Jeanette (Morrison) Ferguson; five children; div. Oct 1973, Honolulu, Hawaii. 2/m Shirley Ann Goff, Pendleton, IN, div. 1983. 3/m 14 Dec 1996, Terre Haute, IN, Vivian Opal Grose. He graduated from college in 1950 and enlisted in the U.S. Air Force (S/Sgt), after which he was a Professional Engineer, resided many places. They are affiliated with the Presbyterian Church. Bill provided family information to Mary Adelaide Cartier. Five children: William, Robert, Elizabeth, Janet, James.

1) WILLIAM THORTON WEAKS, b. 20 Oct 1952, Lubbock, TX (Reese AFB); m. 25 Mar 1978, Woodstock, Ill, Theresa Jean Weaks (b. 29 Oct 1953, Chicago, IL). He writes, sells, and services programs for the wholesale and retail furniture business. They live in Terre Haute, IN; he provided his family information. Three children.
(1) MARISSA AYN WEAKS, b. Orange, CA
(2) WILLIAM BRIGHAM WEAKS, b. Orange, CA
(3) CALLIE JEAN WEAKS, b. Lubbock, TX

2) ROBERT CLINT WEAKS, b. 1 Dec 1954, New Albany, IN; m. 30 Jul 1977 to Linda Mueller. He is a Business Accountant; Linda a Business Manager, reside in Buffalo Grove, ILL. Two children.
(1) WILLIAM MORRISON WEAKS, b. 27 Mar 1982, Buffalo Grove, IL
(2) SARAH JOY WEAKS, b. 12 Feb 1985, Buffalo Grove, IL

(1) KATHERINE RAE SCRIMGEOUR, b. 3 Aug 1980, Belleville, Ontario, Canada
(2) JAMES TAYLOR SCRIMGEOUR, b. 25 Nov 1982, Arkona, Ontario, Canada
(3) MARGARET JANE SCRIMGEOUR, b. 26 Apr 1989, West Williams, Ontario, CN

4) JANET LYNN WEAKS, b. 25 May 1958, New Albany, IN; m. 26 Dec 1980, Lubbock, TX, to Richard Stephen Hubbert (b. 13 May 1943, Memphis, TN, to Jasper Saxon Hubbert & Virginia Davis). Janet completed courses at Texas Tech University, will intern as Lay counseling or pastoral counseling at Lubbock Methodist Hospital, after which she will receive her degree, she plans post-graduate work. Two children, born in Lubbock, TX.
(1) KAREN ELIZABETH HUBBERT, b. 27 Feb 1982, Lubbock, TX
(2) CHRISTOPHER SAMUEL HUBBERT, b. 20 Dec 1983, Lubbock, TX
Sad Death

LITTLE MARY ALMA WEAKS PASSES AWAY SUDDENLY.

An unusually sad death was that of Mary Alma Weaks, the 11-year-old daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Wm. B. Weaks, which occurred this morning at 3 o'clock at the home of her parents on West Jefferson street, after a few days' illness from locked bowels.

The little girl was taken sick Monday, but was not regarded as seriously ill until Tuesday evening, when it became evident that she could not recover. A telegram was sent to her father, who is travelling in California. He could not be located, however, and further effort was made to reach him today. He left for California about ten days ago with E. P. Noble, on a pleasure trip.

The little sufferer was conscious of her approaching death and talked about it in the most affecting manner. She was perfectly calm and wanted to see all of those she cared most for. She spoke of her death as if she was going on a pleasant journey.

The child of a sweet, gentle disposition and was 'old beyond her years.' She had a quaint, charming manner which endeared her to older people, and she was very much beloved by her younger friends and schoolmates.

No funeral arrangements will be made until her father's return, or until his wishes can be consulted.
5) JAMES GANT WEAKS, b. 2 Apr 1961, Logansport, IN; works some with his older brother Bill, and on his own in computers.

Obituary received from Vigo County Public Library, Terre Haute, IN

SERVICES TUESDAY FOR W. C. WEAKS

Services for William C. Weak, 66 year old retired division Office Manager of the DX Sunray Oil Company here, who died Sunday night, will be held at 7:30 o'clock Tuesday evening at the Cross Funeral Home.

The Rev. John Chironna of the Central Presbyterian Church will officiate. Wednesday the body will be taken to Hopkinsville, KY. Grave-side services will be held at 2:30 o'clock Wednesday afternoon (slow time).

Weak, who died at Union Hospital following a brief illness, retired in September, 1960. He resided at 2207 North Tenth Street.

Active in civic and community affairs for more than 30 years, he was a member of Central Presbyterian Church and the Terre Haute Exchange, of which he was a past president.

Surviving are the widow Linda; a son William C. Weak, Jr. of Logansport; five grandchildren, and a niece, Mrs. Lawrence Biggers of Clarksville, Tenn.

Friends may call at the funeral chapel after 7 o'clock Monday evening.

TERRE HAUTE TRIBUNE, Terre Haute, IN
May 7, 1962
CORNELIA ELIZABETH WEAKS², Willie⁴, James³, Samuel², Arthur¹
born: 11 Jul 1899, Hopkinsville, Christian Co., KY
died: 21 Mar 1954
1/m 1916 to FRANK LEWIS WEST
2/m 1921 to EINER PETERSEN

One child:
1. CAROLYN MASON WEST, b. 12 Feb 1918, Terre Haute, IN; m. 2 Sept 1939, in
   Hopkinsville, KY, to Lawrence Merrill Biggers (b. 24 May 1914, Cheatham Co., TN;
   d. Aug 1979, Clarksville, TN; bur. Greenwood Cemetery, Clarksville, TN); div.
   Three children, born in Clarksville, TN.
   1) JAMES THOMPSON BIGGERS, b. 3 Dec 1946; 1/m 30 Jul 1968
      to Sharon Wagner (b. 30 Jun 1943, Hopkinsville, KY), div. 1973. 2/m Oct 1975 to
      Peggy Wilson; div. 1980. 3/m 8 Dec 1984, Miami, FL, to Maureen Short, two children,
      born in Miami, FL. His mother wrote that he is Dr. J. Thompson Biggers, and President of
      Schreiner College, Kerrville, TX. Maureen has a PhD in Counseling, works with
      Retentioning Program in Macon, GA.
      (1) JAMES THOMPSON BIGGERS, b. 15 Apr 1985
      (2) ANN BIGGERS, b. 1 Mar 1990
   2) CORNELIA WEAKS BIGGERS, b. 27 Mar 1949; m. 30 May 1972, Clarksville, TN,
      to Wayne Maurice Smith (b. 1948); div. 12 Jul 1994. Two children.
      (1) DAVID MICHAEL SMITH, b. 13 Dec 1974
      (2) WAYNE MAURICE SMITH, Jr., 26 Aug 1976-Oct 1976
   3) BENJAMIN MERRILL BIGGERS, b. 13 Jul 1953; m. Aug 1975 to Carol Ann Henry,
      div. 7 Feb 1977. He received a degree in Engineering, lives in Clarksville with his mother.
IV

JAMES ARTHUR WALLACE, Jr., 1877-1932
s/o James Arthur & Cornelia (Gant) Wallace

JAMES ARTHUR WALLACE, JR.¹, James³, Samuel², Arthur¹
born: 1877, Hopkinsville, Christian Co., KY
died: 7 June 1932, Hopkinsville, KY
buried: Old Cemetery of Riverside Cemetery, Hopkinsville, KY
married: 16 Jun 1898, Hopkinsville, KY

ADA GAINES BRADEN, d/o James & Fannie (Means) Braden
born: 19 Feb 1879
died: 26 Sept 1957
buried: Old Cemetery of Riverside Cemetery, Hopkinsville, KY

One child.
1. ETHEL WALLACE, b. 11 Nov 1900, Hopkinsville, KY; d. 9 Sept 1953, Florida; buried Riverside Cemetery in Wallace plot, Hopkinsville, KY; m. 1922, to Thomas Bass Covington, Sr. (d. 1931 in Florida). They were affiliated with the Episcopal Church. One child.
   1) THOMAS BASS COVINGTON, Jr., b. 15 Jun 1925, Indianapolis, IN; d. 28 May 1966, Trigg Co., KY; bur. Wallace Plot, Riverside Cemetery, Hopkinsville, KY; m. 19 June 1948, 1st Baptist Church, Hopkinsville, Susan Frances Chiles (b. 16 Sept 1925, Hopkinsville, to James Agee & Jimmie Ruth Major Chiles). He was in the newspaper business; she was a teacher; they were affiliated with Baptist Church. Four children, born in Hopkinsville, KY.
      (1) WILLIAM ARTHUR COVINGTON, b. & d. 9 Sept 1952, bur. Wallace plot, Riverside Cemetery, Hopkinsville.
      (2) THOMAS BASS COVINGTON, III, b. 11 May 1954; he is a CPA, received Accounting degree from U of KY.
      (3) LAURA ANN COVINGTON, b. 29 June 1956; m. 7 Aug 1982 in Cumberland Presbyterian Church, to Walter Dean Colston.
      (4) KAREN LEIGH COVINGTON, b. 19 Oct 1957; m. 11 Jan 1986 in 1st Baptist Church, Hopkinsville, to Philip Andrew Underwood. She attended Western State University; is a Medical Technician at Veteran's Hospital, Lexington, KY.
MARY MARGARET WALLACE, 1833-1878  
d/o Samuel & Susan (Adams) Wallace

MARY MARGARET WALLACE
born: 8 Jun 1833, Owensboro, Daviess Co., KY  
died: 31 Aug 1878, Gainesville, Cooke Co., TX  
buried: Gainesville, Texas.  
marr: 25 Oct 1853 at her father's home in Owensboro, KY

MILTON PURDY, s/o Green B. & Nancy Purdy
born: 31 Mar 1834, Lebanon, Marion Co., KY  
deathplace & burial unknown

Six children.
1. SUSAN N. PURDY, 3 Aug 1854-6 Aug 1854, probably KY; not on census.
2. ANNA BELL PURDY, 1 June 1856-17 Jan 1859, probably KY; not on census.
3. CORNELIA ELIZABETH PURDY, 4 Oct 1860-26 Feb 1868, probably KY. Not on census. Called Bettie; mentioned in 1866 letter Mary Purdy wrote to her brother William Wallace.

+4. JAMES MILTON PURDY  
b. 10 May 1863, Lebanon, KY; d. 14 Jan 1910, Neosho, Newton Co., MO  
m. 22 May 1886, Gainesville, TX, Helen Virginia Norvall.

+5. MARY JOHN PURDY, "Mollie"  
b. 19 Nov 1869 Hopkinsville, KY; d. 14 Mar 1940 Dallas, TX;  
m. 1893 Thomas Lee Oliver in Baird, TX.

+6. WILLIAM HARRISON PURDY  
b. 4 Jan 1873 KY; d. 26 May 1929, Beaumont, Jefferson Co., TX (Texas D/R);  
m. Pattie ca 1907. On 1880 census Milam Co., TX, he was 7 years old, called "Willie", enumerated with his sister Mollie in the McKown household. On 1900 census he was enumerated in Dallas, TX, with Mollie and her husband; married Pattie ca 1907. One child.  
1920 census Jefferson Co., TX - W. H. Purdy 46 b/TX; wife  
Pattie " 37  
Ollie " 11 b/TX (Dau)

Information, pictures and letters were provided by great grandson John W. Robinson, family researcher and informant.

Mary Margaret, called sister Mag by her family, was 17 years old when her mother died; three years later she was married in her father's home in Owensboro. Very little is known about her early years, but extant letters written in 1866, 1867, 1897 and 1901 (pages 354-359) provide some information about her.

Her brother wrote to his niece, "I remember your mother when she married - she was about 18. I thought she was the most beautiful young woman I ever saw, and I think so yet. Everybody loved her. She had an awful hard time of it through all the years of her married life, but was sweet, humble and trusting all the time. Her full name was Mary Margaret, but we called her "sister Mag".
Milton Purdy  
m. 25 Oct 1853  
Mary Margaret Wallace  
Issue: 6

1. SUSAN N. PURDY  
b. & d. 1854

2. ANNA BELL PURDY  
1856-1859

3. CORNELIA E. PURDY  
1860-1868

4. JAMES PURDY  
1863-1910  
m. Helen Norvell  
Issue: 11

1) MARY  
1886-1954  
m. Howerton  
Issue: 1
(1) LEAH
2) WILLIAM  
1888-1975  
1/m Maggie  
Issue: 3
(1) RUTH
(2) WILLIAM
(3) CHARLES
3) PAULINE  
1890-1983  
m. Loomis  
Issue:
4) MABEL  
1892-1994  
m. Caldwell  
Issue: at least one
5) GUY  
1894-1962  
m. Jane  
6) CHARLES  
1897-1952  
m. Fern  
7) SARAH  
1899-1980  
m. Seawright  
8) ANITA  
1901-1978  
m. Cheney  
Issue: 2
(1) BARBARA
(2) ERNEST
9) JAMES  
1903-1987  
m. Sedalia  
Issue: 1
(1) HELEN
10) VIRGINIA  
1906-  
m. Keeter  
Issue: 2
(1) JACK
(2) JOHN
11) HELEN  
1908-1986  
m. Swaim  
Issue: 2
(1) DONALD
(2) JOHN

MARY PURDY  
1869-1940  
m. Thomas Oliver  
Issue: 2

1) EUGENIA  
1893-1975  
m. Robinson  
Issue: 1
(1) JOHN W.
(1) OLLIE FAY
(2) WILLIAM

WILLIAM PURDY  
1873-1929  
m. Pattie  
Issue: 1

Direct descendants capitalized  
Compiled by Marian Waters Challender  
222 So. 13th Avenue  
Bozeman, MT 59715

350
Pictures received from
great grandson
John W. Robinson

Mary Margaret Wallace, ca 1853

Milton H. Purdy, ca 1862
Marriage Bond

THE COMMONWEALTH OF KENTUCKY

Be it Known, That we, Milton Purdy

as principal, and Milford A. Purdy

as surety, are jointly and severally bound to the Common-wealth of Kentucky, in the sum of One Hundred Dollars.

THE CONDITION OF THIS BOND IS AS FOLLOWS:

That, Whereas, Marriage is intended to be solemnized

between the above bound Milton Purdy

and Milp Mary M. Wallace

Now, if there is no lawful cause to obstruct said marriage,

this bond shall be void, otherwise it shall remain in full

force and effect.

Dated at Owensboro, Daviess County, Ky, this 24th
day of Oct. 1853

By J. R. Clay, Clerk

Marriage Return:
certified that they were married on the 25th day of
October, 1853, at home of
Samuel Wallace in Daviess Co., KY.
Signed by W. D. Smith.
A letter written 11 Feb 1866 by Milton Purdy to his brother-in-law W. E. Wallace (page 356) described some of their hardships as well as his time as a POW during the Civil War.

It appears that Milton Purdy was in Civil War uniform in his picture on page 351. Very little is known about his service, but he was listed on the Roll of Company C, 8th Regiment Cavalry, Kentucky Volunteers, Confederate States Army as a 'Private' having enlisted 10 Sept 1862 in Shelby Co., KY. He spent 22 months as a POW in Chicago, IL; was exchanged when his health became a major problem. He returned home a physical wreck and remained in very poor physical and mental condition for many years.

Milton and Mary Purdy were enumerated on 1860 census in Ohio Co., KY, where he was a tenant for John Warthon; by 1870 they had moved to Lebanon, Marion Co., KY, where Milton worked on a farm.

They must have moved to Texas after that; allegedly Mary Margaret died in Cooke County, TX, where her brother William Eli Wallace was a close neighbor.

"... Meg died in 1878 and Milton took off for parts unknown". "James, William, and John Wallace (her brothers) were not able to locate Milton again. The general opinion of the Wallace clan was that he returned to KY. The three children James Milton (15), Mary John (9), and William H. (4) were left with a woman and were living under less than ideal conditions. I have a feeling James M. Purdy was out of the house and working on his own when his mother died. The story of what happened with the two small children has been a mystery to me as my grandmother never talked about this period of her life. The information about Mary John Purdy for the years 1878-1892 is almost non-existent. John A. Wallace did come to the rescue of the two small children as soon as he heard of their living conditions and saw to their care until they were grown." (John W. Robinson 1991)

The children were enumerated on the 1880 census: Mary/Mollie (10) and William (7) enumerated in the household of Wm F. & Mary McKown in Milam Co., TX, while their older brother James (14) was in Cooke Co., TX, in household of W. W. Spruce - occupation: "laborer, asst in Dairy."


Mary married Thomas Lee Oliver in 1893, settled in Dallas, Texas and had two children.

William settled in Jefferson Co., TX, married Patti, and had one child.
Lebanon
February 11th, 1866

Mr. William E. Wallace

My Dear Brother,

I have just received your most welcome and unexpected letter of Jan. the 29th. I had long ago come to the conclusion that I was forgotten by you all. But I do assure you that I was very much overjoyed last night when I found that I still held a place in your remembrance. I have undergone many trials, trouble, hardships and afflictions since I saw you last and I do not expect that you would know me. I have two pretty little children, the oldest a girl 6 years old her name is Cornelia Elizabeth and we call her Bettie. Most of the people think she favors sister Bettie. The next is a boy of 3 years old, his name is James Milton and we call him Jimmy he is a beautiful child and I think favors Father very much. I know that his old Grand Pa would love him if he was to see him.

We have been entirely broke up since the war we now have nothing except our beds and bedding and clothing and Milton came home without any and he has been at work trying to get him a suit of comfortable clothes. Wages are very low and clothing very high. This is a very hard country to live in, there is too many free negroes. I will be glad to leave here at anytime and hope and pray for better days than I have ever seen heretofore.

The hardships of the last three years has made Mr. Purdy a steady man and I think if we can get one more set up to housekeeping that we will be happy and so better than we have ever done before. I have been boarding ever since he went into the army and I am getting very tired of it.

I received a long letter from Aunt Betsy last night. She was well, her and Elisha are living alone together. Elisha is very delicate and I think is going like all the rest. Georgett now and John are married and living close, they are both in the decline very fast and I think that Aunt will out live them all. Aunt Sally is still living with Mr. Locke and when I left there they were talking of going to Ill. I do not know whether Aunt Sally will go with them or not. I do not suppose that Mr. Locke is worth anything at all but they are the strongest Lincolntes going except old Barry and Kit, they were complete fools. But you know that was always Kits way of doing anything, always on the extreme. All the rest of our relations were strong rebels except those tow families, and Brother Jimmy and Sister Bettie they are for the Union.

I hope that I may live to see you all once more. Tell Father that I think he had better except of Brother offers and come back to old Kentucky to spend the rest of his days. I wish he would, and I would rather see him than anyone on earth but if we go to Missouri as we expect I never will see him again, it has been 11 years since I saw him. Tell John that I am now boarding with Bob Violett Old Sinclairs son, he married Nan Walston and also tell him that his old sweetheart is still single yet and says that she is waiting for him. Miss Lavisa Joe's girl that is single and she says that she is waiting for John to come back, she is a strong Rebel. Tell father and John that I would be glad to receive a letter from them soon. I hope that you will answer this as soon as you can. Give my best love to father and John and receive the same for yourself. Send my letter to them if they are not with you. Write soon to your affectionate.

Sister Mag
LETTER FROM MAG PURDY TO BROTHER JAMES A. WALLACE

28th
Lebanon, Kentucky

Dear Brother,

I received yours of the 23rd today. I never was so much disappointed in my life. I don't know what we are to do or what we can do now. There is no cheap place up here and all the places are rented out that we know of and as for coming to Lebanon we would have to pay 20 or 25 dollars a month for a house and have everything to buy and run the risk of getting work. I tell you my Dear Brother we are in a bad situation we have to leave where we are at and don't know where to go to and we have nothing to eat. We have been buying meat and bread by the small thinking that we would move soon and now we only have a little meal no flour a piece of meat about the size of your hand and sugar and coffee in proportion. I do wish sincerely that I could see you for I can talk better than I can write. As for Miltons relations helping him they are all hardly able to help their selves.

Milton would have rented before this time and have been at some work but he was waiting for you thinking that you would buy and then we would have a settled home. He found several men that would have taken him to work when he was riding around looking for a place for you to buy but did not hire to them as he expected you would buy and everybody up here that hires a hand on a farm wants him to set in to work the first day of January and it will be a mere accident if he gets in with anyone now, but if he should get in with anyone now he could not get a house for us to live in for they are all rented and possession given by the first of January. Milton is so confused and troubled that he can't tell me what he tell you that he will do. He will have to start out and get some hole for us or we will be thrown out of doors. He has no horse and traveling on foot is slow. You say that it is not so much in the locality as the man. But my Dear Brother there is no man can do unless he has something to do on or someone to back him and I am confident that Milton would do if he could

This is all that I can say at present. I am so nervous that I can hardly write but you must try and read it. Write soon as you receive this. Give my love to all.

Your sister

Mag

THIS LETTER COULD'VE BEEN WRITTEN IN 1865 OR 1866

355
Dear Sir,

Mag rec'd your welcome letter today was very glad to hear from you once more. It has been some 5 or 6 years since we see a letter from you. There have been many changes since and it looks like all for the worse but I hope to see a better day soon. I went into the (rebel?) army as you are aware and lost all I had but my principle. I had to go in or be killed by low flung men I was anoyed almost to death by them. I was a prisoner 22 months at Chicago, ILL, and it like to have kill me when I was exchange I couldn't stand to do anything for 8 or 9 months. I have got so that I can do good work now if I had anything to work with.

We are not keeping house. Mag and the children board out and I work about where I can do best. I have nothing to commence to housekeeping on. I want to leave this part of the country soon. I can not be satisfied here. I think I will go to Misouri.

There is so much confusion here and everything very high if I could have got my family to me I would never returned to KY anymore. If I have my health I think I can soon get a start again. I never knew what hard times was before I went in the Army. Give me my health and I can do as much as any yanky. That is work... as for stealing the world can't beat them.

I would like to see you very much and talk with you but I can't tell when I will have that plesure unless you come to see us. I would like to see John and Mr. Wallace also, tell them to write. Mag would be so glad to see a letter from them.

Mag rec'd letters regular from James and Bettie. They are both well. We are all well, my best wishes to John and Mr. Wallace. I hope to hear from you soon. Address your letter to Mag as I may not be here. Mag sends her love to you,

Respectfully

Milton Purdy.
LETTER FROM MAG PURDY TO BROTHER JOHN A WALLACE
November 3rd 1867

My dear Brother,

I received yours of the 22nd some few days ago. I was truly
glad to hear that you had enjoyed yourself so well on your visit
to Owensboro and had the pleasure of seeing so many of your friends
and relations. I have also received the box which you sent the
children. They were perfectly overjoyed with the things, but poor
Jimmy when he sat down to put on his boots they were too small that
almost broke his heart but now he is as happy as a king. Milton
took them to Lebanon and exchanged them for a larger pair. He now
struts the floor with his hands in his pockets and eyes on his
boots and says he looks like uncle, now if he had mustache, he says
tell Uncle John that he didn't want a tin mule, he wants one he can
ride. Bettie's shoes were rather small though she can wear them.
She was perfectly delighted with her doll. The children send many
thanks to you for the presents so does Milton and myself. I hope
that you will not return to Texas for some time yet. I wish you
would come to see me again before you go back. I want to see you
as bad now as I did before you came the first time. You promised
me that when you returned to Hopkinsville that father should come
to see me and I think now as he has been to see all his relations
twice he might condescend to come to see me once. It has been 13
years since I saw him but I love him as well as a daughter could
love a father. I know that I am very poor but yet I have a heart
that can love as well as the rich and if he was to come and see me
I would treat him as well as I could. I know that I have shed an
Ocean of tears about him. If you and Father was to get in the buggy
you could come through in 3 days and with one 4th the expense
suppose you try it, (O how I wish you would).

I expect that we will move near Lebanon next Christmas on Mr.
Maxwells farm. Milton will work for Mr. Maxwell. Milton has been
suffering a great deal with boils since you were here he is just
recovering from one on his right hand which was very large and
painful. We have not had any rain here since you left until today,
it has rained all day and is still pouring down tonight. I received
a long letter from Aunt Sally last week. She said that it was very
dry out there. I hope that you will excuse my badly written letter
as I am very nervous. I have been quite unwell ever since you left
me. I have not been able to do but one washing since you were here.
My back hurts me and my head swims so that I can scarcely walk at
times.

The children are well and talk about you everyday. Milton returns
many thanks to you for the Newspapers. He sends his love to you and
says that he would be glad you would write to him. I will now
close, please excuse this bad writing and write as soon as you can.
I have written to Bettie tonight. I hope to hear from you all soon.
My love to all-Write soon to your sister

Mag

P.S. I enclose a short letter to Brother which you will please hand
to him.

Your sister Mag
Morgan, Texas
October 12th, 1897

Mrs. Mollie P. Oliver
Dallas, Texas

Dear Mollie--

Your valued favor of 7th came to hand in due time. I postponed answering it in order to give you more information if I can then I will be able to do at this writing. Have not time just now to look through my old letters to see if I have any from your mother. I will do so at some future time and if I find any will send them to you, but I doubt if I shall be able to find any. I do not remember your mother's age if I ever knew it, but think she was about 6 years older than myself, and I was born in 1839, which makes me 58. She would be I suppose about 64 or 65 if living. I expect your Uncle William E. Wallace could give you more information than I as he lived close neighbor to your parents for several years just before your mother's death in Cooke County. I was under the impression that you were old enough to remember your father's disappearance while we lived near Watson, Milam County. All I know is that he disappeared suddenly and mysteriously soon after I moved away and left you and Willie With a Mrs. Powell. Some time afterwards I learned of your whereabouts and condition. I set about trying to care for you and Willie the best I could from that time on I suppose you remember. Your father never was heard of after that. It was the opinion of your Uncle James, William, and myself that he would go back to the vicinity of Lebanon, Ky, where he was raised, but we never heard of it if he did. The Purdy's were a good family of people. Many of them were inclined to be wild,--unfortunately your father was of that number. He was reckless when under the influence of strong drink.

I remember your mother when she married--she was about 18. I thought she was the most beautiful young woman I ever saw, and I think so yet. Everybody loved her. She had an awful hard time of it through all the years of her married life, but was sweet, humble and trusting all the time. Her full name was Mary Margaret, but we called her "sister Mag". Any and all of us stood ready to do all we could for her. It seems that we all loved her more than we did any other one of the children. Your aunt Bettie was the youngest of us, and she was perfectly devoted to your mother. I enclose you one of her letters written while your brother Jimmie was a baby and they lived in Ky. You will see by reading it she loved her. Don't know how I came by it--found it while rummaging in an old tin box looking for something for you. You will observe that your aunt Bettie was then a young lady in society. Several of those mentioned in her letter are our relations. It's of no value, only a relic of the past.

By the way Dr. A.S.A. Wallace, Proctor, Comanche County is a first cousin of mine, and your mother. His father is my only living uncle and he is 90 years old. Wife and I went to see them last spring. The doctor's children are all married but Ann and she is not so tall as you are yet, but she weighs over 200 lbs., her name is Lula--she visited us last month and spent 2 weeks. So you are not the only one of the family that claims to be over weight.

I am glad you wrote to me, you have always had a warm place in my heart, and it is a source of great pain to me that I was not able to do more for you while you were growing up.

May the Lord Bless you and your husband and your dear children in all good things. Our conference convenes next month at Weatherford--I will probably be moved. Have not heard from Willie for sometime; will write to him soon.

Affectionately, Your Uncle

Jno. Wallace
Mrs. Mary John Oliver
Dallas

Dear Mollie,

I returned a few days since from a visit to your Uncle William's in Jack County. I spent ten days there, and truly they are having a hard time in prospect. The grasshoppers in addition to the drought has well might cut off all reserves for another year. But they are bravely and cheerfully holding on. Your Aunt Dink is a noble woman and she has raised up a family of children in the back woods among an illiterate people that is worthy of better surroundings. The girls are all intelligent and good looking. Your Uncle William E. Wallace is 65 years old, and your Aunt Dink his wife is 62. They were married in 1871 in Cooke County, Texas. Neatly their oldest is 29-married A. M. Bedford, has 4 children Alice-Walter-Wallace-and John. Lives on Loving's Ranch in Young County 6 miles north of Graham. Pattie is 26 still single and lives at home. She is very bright, has a good education and quite small. Sue is 25 married W. J. Robertson, has two children. John N. and Mary named for your mother and yourself. She is tall and slender a hard worker and delicate. Had measles last year and her health was undermined, too industrious for her strength. She lives in Antelope. John is 23, lives with his father and mother and is their main stay. He is handsome. Has a strong thirst for an education, but can't get. Is very reserved in his disposition, never speaks unless spoken to. Helen the youngest is 21. Married Mr. William Easley Bowen, has one child Viola, lives 2 miles north of Antelope with his father. Her health was broken by the measles.

Now if your Uncle William was born in 1836, your mother must have been born in 1834, for as I remember she was about 2 years older than brother William. Your Uncle James was about 2 years older than she and he was the oldest child of our family. I was born in 1839, and your aunt Bettie was about 4 years younger than myself. Our family Bible was destroyed by fire about 1855. Your fathers family Bible must have been held by old Mrs. Powell when she kept your trunks-perhaps you remember. Poor old soul the last I heard or near ago she was living with Harry Stratton in great poverty way back in the brush and sand hills of Brown County.

This is a long string of information which may not interest you, or you may already know it all. How would it suit you to invite Miss Pattie to come down to the Dallas Fair this fall on excursion rate and spend a few days with you? I will meet her and bring her down here and before her ticket expires will pay her way back to Dallas when she can return. I know it is hard times now but I think she is intending to marry this winter and if so, and she does not come now may never. I will write to her suggesting the trip and hope you will also.

Where is your brother Willie, have not heard from him for 3 or 4 years. Please give me his address.

Remember me in love to your husband and believe me as ever.

Lovingly your Uncle John.

Letter written by John A. Wallace to Mary John (Purdy) Oliver dau. of Mary Margaret (Wallace) Purdy.
JAMES MILTON PURDY, 1863-1910
s/o Milton & Mary Margaret (Wallace) Purdy

JAMES MILTON PURDY, born: 10 May 1863 in Lebanon, Marion Co., KY
died: 14 Jan 1910, in Neosho, Newton Co., MO (obit on page 362)
buried: IOOF Cemetery, Neosho, MO
married: 22 May 1886, Gainesville, Cooke Co., TX,

HELEN VIRGINIA NORVELL, d/o
born: 20 Oct 1868, Bell Buckle, Bedford Co., TN
died: 13 June 1960 Tulsa, OK (no obit found)
buried: Floral Haven Cemetery, Tulsa, OK

1. MARY LUCY PURDY, b. 7 Nov 1886, Gainesville, Cooke Co., TX; d. 14 June 1954 North Little Rock, Ark; bur. Edgewood Cemetery, North Little Rock, Ark; m. Roy Howerton, 29 Nov 1908, Neosho, Newton Co., MO. Roy and Mary were in Tulsa City Directories 1929-1935 (page 380-381), Mary Howerton (Wid/Roy L.) was in 1940 Tulsa City Directory, manager of Carlton Arms Apartments. She left Tulsa in 1941 and lived with her daughter Leah in No. Little Rock, Ark until her death. One child.
   1) LEAH HOWERTON, steno/bkkpr Marshal Supply Company in Tulsa 1930-1935; lived with Roy & Mary Howerton. (City Directory); m. 1939 J. Paul Craig, Tulsa, OK; div. 1958. Three children.
      1. JIMMY CRAIG, b. 16 Aug 1963
      2. CHRIS CRAIG, b. 22 Jun 1971
      3. MISTY CRAIG, b. 8 Sep 1973; m. Chris Jarman. One child.
   2) MARSHA CRAIG, b. 16 Jan 1943; m. 17 Jul 1982.

2. WILLIAM MILTON PURDY. Page 369.
b. 18 Nov 1888, nr Pea Ridge, Benton Co., ARK; d. 6 Feb 1975, Tulsa, OK.
m/1 Maggie Gertrude Stark, 1913, Joplin, MO, div. 1929; three children.
m/2 Jackie Marie Munn, 1935, Tulsa, OK 21 Aug 1890, Neosho, Newton Co., MO.

3. PAULLEEN HATTIE PURDY. Page 371.
b. 21 Aug 1890, Neosho, Newton Co., MO; d. 3 Nov 1983, Colorado Springs, CO; m. Elmer Loomis.

4. MABEL IRENE PURDY, b. 24 Oct 1892, Neosho, Newton Co., MO; d. 25 Nov 1994, Tulsa, OK.
age 102-1-13 (no obit found); bur. Floral Haven Memorial Gardens, Broken Arrow, OK; m. Henry J. Caldwell, div. She moved to California and was a hostess at Disneyland for many years. After retiring she returned to Tulsa and managed an apartment complex until she fell and broke her hip. She remained in her own apartment until she was 99. In Tulsa City Directory 1975: "Mable I. Caldwell (Wid Henry J); retd; home 1729 S. Baltimore Ave., Apt 2."
In 1991 she moved to Methodist Manor where her sister Chub (Virginia) already lived. Chub arranged a birthday celebration for her every year at the Manor, with all taking part. She attended her 102nd birthday celebration one month before she died.

5. GUY DeWITT PURDY, b. 26 Oct 1894, Neosho, Newton Co., MO; d. 17 Nov 1962, Portland, OR.
Served in Air Corps in WWI; chauffeur for leverage Co on 1920 census, Tulsa, OK; listed in Tulsa City Directories 1927-1935 when he was employed by J. S. Bryan & Sons; m. Jane Smith by 1935; moved to Portland, OR in 1947, where Charles and Fern lived. Obituary on page 363. No children.
6. **CHARLES NORVELL PURDY**, b. 19 Mar 1897, Neosho, Newton Co., MO; d. 19 Dec 1952, Portland, OR. He served in the Navy in WWI. Listed in Tulsa City Directories 1920-1929 w/wife Fern who did Steno work at various businesses (wife called Lottie on 1920 census). Charles worked for drugstores as clerk, stockman, storekeeper, buyer, salesman. They moved to Portland, OR in the 1930's; both died in Portland. No children.

+7 **SARAH FRANCES PURDY**. Page 372; b. 15 Feb 1899, Neosho, Newton Co., MO; d. 14 Mar 1980, Loveland, CO; bur. Floral Haven Memorial Gardens; m. Frank Searight. Resided in Tulsa, OK; San Antonio, TX; Loveland, CO.

+8 **ANITA PURDY**. Page 373; b. 10 May 1901, Neosho, Newton Co., MO; d. 30 Apr 1987, Tulsa, OK; m. Harry Cheney; listed in 1975 Tulsa City Directory: Cheney, Anita P. Mrs. (retd); home 15 E. 15th St.

+9 **JAMES FREDERICK PURDY**. Page 375; b. 8 Jul 1904, Neosho, Newton Co., MO; d. 30 Apr 1987, Tulsa, OK. Pharmacist; owned Purdy's Ranch Acres Pharmacy for over 50 years; m. Cyd.

10. **VIRGINIA BURRELL PURDY**, known as "Chub"; b. 12 Dec 1906, Neosho, Newton Co., MO. Moved to Tulsa with her mother in 1924; listed in City Directory as a student (page 380). Married 16 Jul 1924, Tulsa, OK, to James J. Keeter (d. 4 Feb 1975, age 76-2-1, Tulsa, OK; s/o Luther & Delia Keeter). Obituary on page 362. The 1975 Tulsa City Directory showed that Virginia was the widow of James J. Keeter, and worked as a bookkeeper at Marge Mcnearney Shop, Inc. She is the last survivor of her siblings; lived in retirement center, Methodist Manor, in Tulsa, OK, 1996. Two sons.
   1) **JACK PURDY KEETER**; lives in Tulsa, OK; 1/m 2 Sep 1955, Judith Ann Jones (d. 5 May 1985 of lung cancer); 2/m 4 Dec 1986, Emily Noss. He sent the paper of family information that his cousin William Purdy wrote, and provided other Purdy family information. Three children.
      (1) **MARK PHILIP KEETER**, b. 31 Jul 1956; m. 28 May 1994, Leslie Sharp. One child and two stepdaughters: Elizabeth Sharp and Catherine Imel Sharp
      (2) **KEVIN BLAKE KEETER**, b. 14 Nov 1958; div. One child.
         1. **STEPHANIE KEETER**, b. 24 Nov 1992
      (3) **VALERIE ANN KEETER**, b. 5 Dec 1959
   2) **JOHN PHILLIP KEETER**; m. Marilyn Carter, reside in Tulsa, OK. Three children.
      (1) **KIM KEETER**, b. 2 Nov 1959; m. Tony DeMarco, div. One child.
         1. **AUSTIN ANTHONY DEMARCO**, b. 8 May 1988, Tulsa, OK
      (2) **KELLY KEETER**, b. 15 May 1962; m. John Roth. Two children.
         1. **AMANDA MARIE ROTH**, b. 15 May 1988, Olathe, KS
      (3) **SCOTT KEETER**, b. 28 Nov 1963; m. Sheri Forrest

+11 **HELEN NADINE PURDY**. Page 378; b. 6 Oct 1908, Neosho, Newton Co., MO; d. 2 May 1986, Houston, TX; m. Marion E. Swaim.
JAS. M. PURDY, CLADS ON HIS WAGON

While Driving on McCord Street in
Front of the Tabernacle.

James M. Purdy, the well known and popular drayman, fell from the seat of his wagon, Friday afternoon, at 4 o'clock, in front of the Tabernacle on McCord street and expired in a few minutes. Heart failure due to rheumatism is supposed to be the cause of his sudden death. The lines dropped from his hands and he fell backwards, then rolled off the wagon to the ground. When assistance came he was past medical aid. The body was carried into Mr. Chaplin's residence but soon removed to his home on Grant street.

Mr. Purdy had not been well for several weeks and was in bed for two weeks with rheumatism but was up again and at work with his dray wagon. He had finished freight all day but complained of feeling bad and decided to go home. He got a load of coils on the Elevator and started home but death overtook him. Mr. Purdy was 46 years old and came to Neosho in 1889 from west Texas where he had been a cowboy. He had been a drayman ever since coming here and we think we can truthfully say that very few men in Neosho were more widely known in the county and generally so well liked as was Jim Purdy.

Purdy, William M., 86, 6566

KEETER—James J., 76, 2712
East 25th Street, passed away Tuesday. Retired Frank Wheatley Co. Member of International Assoc. of Machinists. Survived by: his wife Virginia; sons, Jack Purdy Keeter, John Phillip Keeter, both of Tulsa; six grandchildren. Service Thursday 10:30 a.m. Boston Avenue United Methodist Church. Interment Floral Haven. Nindes.
James was 15 years old when his mother died in 1878; he apparently went on his own after that (was enumerated on 1880 census with W. W. Spruce family in Cooke Co., TX), until he married Helen Norvell in Gainesville, Texas in 1886 (M/R 4/605 Cooke Co., TX).

According to newspaper stories (page 362) they moved to Neosho, Missouri in 1889, where he lived until his death. He was a well-known drayman, probably hauled freight for most of his friends and neighbors.

Helen was left with 11 children, ranging in age from two to 21 years. She remained in Neosho, on Grant Street, where she was enumerated on 1920 census with her five youngest children. She and her daughters Virginia and Helen moved to Tulsa in 1924 where she is listed in Tulsa City Directories 1924-1935. Pages 380 & 381.

Some of Helen's unique characteristics described in Reminiscences by her granddaughter Virginia Purdy Rorschach on page 366 are evident in the newspaper article on page 368. Grandson Jack Keeter said she lived with his parents (Jim & Virginia Keeter) in Tulsa for 15 years prior to her death. Obituary follows.

Information for this family from Virginia P. Rorschach, census, obituaries, Tulsa City Directories, and family paper compiled by son William Milton Purdy in 1990 (supplied by Jack Keeter).

**Obituary - From TULSA DAILY WORLD, Tulsa, OK, June 14, 1960**

HELEN PURDY, 91, DIES IN HOSPITAL

Mrs. Helen Purdy, 91, of 2712 E. 25th St., a Tulsa resident 37 years, died Monday in a Tulsa hospital. Born at Bell Buckle, Tenn., Mrs. Purdy came to Tulsa from Neosho, MO, and was a member of Rebekah Lodge, Order of Eastern Star and the Boston Avenue Methodist Church here.

Survivors include three sons, James F. Purdy, 5937 S. Columbia Ave.; Milton Purdy, Owasso, and Guy O. Purdy, Portland, OR; six daughters, Mrs. Elmer Loomis, 1430 S. Elgin Ave; Mrs. Sarah Seawright, 1152 S. Rockford Ave.; Mrs. Annette (should be Anita) Cheney, 15 E. 15th St.; Mrs. J. J. Keeter, of the home; Mrs. Marion Swaim, Pittsburgh, PA, and Mrs. Mabel Caldwell, Anaheim, Calif; 15 grandchildren, 21 great-grandchildren and six great-great-grandchildren.

Ninfe funeral directors is in charge.

**Obituary - from TULSA DAILY WORLD, Tulsa, OK, November 20, 1962**

RITES SET TODAY FOR GUY D. PURDY

Services for Guy D. Purdy, 68, a former Tulsan, will be held Tuesday in Portland, OR. He died there Saturday.

Purdy came to Tulsa after serving with the Air Corps in World War I. While here he was employed by J. S. Bryan and Sons. He moved to Portland 15 years ago.

Surviving are his widow, Jane; two brothers, James F. Purdy, 5937 S. Columbia Ave., and W. M. Purdy, Owasso; six sisters, including Mrs. Elmer Loomis, 1420 S. Elgin Ave.; Mrs. Sarah Searight, 1152 S. Rockford Ave.; Mrs. Anita Cheney, 15 E. 15th St.; Mrs. James Keeter, 2712 E. 25th St.

Interment in Portland with J. A. Rose and Son Funeral Home in charge.
Spouses - Christmas 1937 -
front row: l-r. Cyd Purdy, Frank Searight, Fern Purdy
back row: 1-4. Jane Purdy, Marion Swaim, Jackie Purdy

picture received from Virginia Rorschach, taken at same time as picture on next page.
Siblings - Christmas 1937 - at home of Sarah & Frank Searight, Tulsa, OK
1-1r. Virginia, Anita, Helen, Sarah, Mabel, Paulleen, Mary
Milton, James F., Mother Purdy, Charles, Guy

Photo received from Virginia Purdy Rorschach. "All had red hair and blue eyes, except Sarah and Mary, who had brown."
She was short with brown hair, sparkling blue eyes, rosy cheeks... feisty, determined and often stubborn. Born in Bell Buckle, Tennessee, she never lost her southern accent.

Helen Norvell fell in love with James Milton Purdy when she was a young girl, and wanted to marry him. Her parents disapproved, so she and James eloped to Texas to be married. They eventually had eleven children, all of whom lived to adulthood. James died at age 46, and left Helen to raise the family. It must have been hard but Helen proved to be quite capable of the responsibility. They all turned out to be fine citizens with a lot of kindness, compassion and plenty of Irish wit!

Most of the children were born in Neosho, MO; later moved to Tulsa, OK, where they lived and raised their families. Grandmother used to babysit me when I was young. She was always patient answering my questions and played childhood games with me. She had so many grandchildren I do not know how she got around to all of us.

Grandmother and her children joined the Boston Avenue Methodist Church in Tulsa, one of the largest Methodist churches in Oklahoma. She sat in the front row every Sunday, and was involved in Sunday School classes, circles, ice cream socials, etc. Known as "Mother Purdy" to all, she always won the award at the Annual Mother's Day Banquet for having the most living children. She loved it!

She was a member of the Women's Temperance Society, convinced that alcohol was the greatest of all sins. We offered her a root beer at a family picnic one time and she refused because she was certain it was some kind of beer.

Another time my husband and I took her a Christmas gift assortment of breakfast jellies. She was blind and couldn't read the labels so we read them to her. We were horrified to see that all were wine jellies (which we didn't notice when we selected them), but left out 'wine' to read grape, cherry, orange marmalade, etc. She was pleased.

Grandmother was a great chess pie maker. I can still 'taste' and 'smell' the wonderful concoction, warm from the oven, that melted in your mouth.

I have great respect for women who lived during her time in history. Life was simpler in many ways, but it must have been hard to leave one's home and family, to move thousands of miles away, make a new life and rear and large family. It's called pioneering!

By Virginia Purdy Rorschach, June 1996
Sage Words of Woman, 88, Will Spur Suburban Group in Fund Drive Monday

By FENTON HARRIS
Of The World Staff

Spurred by the sage words of an 88-year-old woman, the suburban division of Tulsa's United Fund drive will try to boost the division home with an all-out effort Monday.

With the campaign entering the stretch run this week, the division has called on about 3,000 workers to apply the whip for a one-day sprint.

With several veteran co-chairmen handling the reins, leaders of the division think they might be able to guide the division to a record performance if they can come out of the backstretch leading the field. That's what Monday's deal is all about.

Always slow to break from the starter's gate the division has to stage a rousing finish.

Don't Plan to Stop

The suburban workers don't intend to stop with just meeting the division quota. The post-season honor of topping the other five divisions in the drive is an enticing possibility.

After all snaring contributors shouldn't be any more difficult than grabbing a counter bargain in a dollar sale. And the division—composed almost entirely of women—has many a champion in that category.

What provided the spark for the one-day "cleanup" was the statement of Mrs. Helen (Mother) Purdy, 88-year-old resident of 2712 E. 25th st.

She called a solicitor and said: "Look, I have $5 I want to give to the Community Chest and nobody has come to get it.

Most People Busier

"I don't worry about my contribution. I know it will get there. But if I haven't been solicited there must be others that haven't. Most people are busier than I and might forget all about it."

That set division leaders to thinking this way:

There are approximately 6,000 volunteer workers in the drive, which means that each solicitor is responsible for contacting about 15 persons.

In a program as expansive as this year's solicitation, it might easily seem to an individual worker his or her failure to do an individual's share won't make or break the drive.

Add Another $1

There is another side to this philosophy, however. For example if each person who has already given were to add another $1 to his pledge the $1,335,000 goal would already be met.

But that is not possible. The only divisions that can rework at this stage are the executives, national firms and advance gifts. The others are not feasible due to their structure.

The only way to achieve the goal, then, is to obtain contributions from those who haven't previously given. There may be but a few of these in each individual worker's area, but when multiplied the amount of money involved becomes sizable.

Lack of giving is mostly due to lack of understanding. It is the workers' job to convey this understanding. They must explain what the 41 agencies that benefit from the drive do. Youth, health, welfare—those are the subjects that solicitors must talk about.

Understands Women

C. E. (Bud) Wright, general campaign chairman, thinks the one-day effort is a good idea. He is a husband and appreciates and understands the psychology of women.

"Give them something to shoot for and they'll break their necks to make it, just so they can say, 'ha-ha, we did it.'"

It represents the difference between saying "Come over and see us sometime," and "I want you to come for a steak dinner Monday night."

As the chairman sees it the women of the division can descend in mass form Monday. If they don't complete the job during the day they can get their husbands out to help them Monday night.
WILLIAM MILTON PURDY, 1888-1975
s/o James M. & Helen (Norvell) Purdy

WILLIAM MILTON PURDY, James, Mary, Samuel, Arthur
died: 6 Feb 1975, Tulsa, OK.
buried: Memorial Park, Tulsa, OK
1/m 1913, Joplin, MO, Maggie Gertrude Stark; div. 1929; three children.
2/m Jackie Marie Munn, 1935, Tulsa, OK; she 1/m Daniel Glass (d. 1927).

Milton's occupation was "butcher" according to 1920 census Neosho, Newton Co., MO, where he was enumerated with wife Maggie and two children Maxine and Joseph. Other occupations were given for him in other sources: 'retired dairyman' in his obituary; and 'meat cutter' in 1932 & 1933 Tulsa City Directories. He was first listed in Tulsa, OK, City Directory in 1931 (with his mother and brother Guy), but at different addresses in 1932 & 1933. Pages 380-381. Obituary on page 362; he was survived by 8 grandchildren and 2 great-grandchildren, which indicates that our record is incomplete.

Niece Virginia Purdy Rorschach wrote, "Known as Uncle Red to all! Had carrot red hair and freckles!" "His second wife had a nine year old daughter when they married. She is Helen Glass Emerson... grew up with the others and knows them all well." Helen Emerson (b. 1925) talked about the large family gatherings, when 50-60 people got together, for holidays; said "they were a wonderful family."

1. RUTH MAXINE PURDY, b. ca 1916 MO (1920 was 3-8/12); d. Jan 1983, Tulsa, OK;
   1/m Bill Bolt; 2/m Fred Leach; lived in Tulsa in 1975 when her father died. She earned Bachelor's
   and Master's degrees in education from the University of Tulsa; taught Home Economics in Tulsa
   Public Schools; in 1972 was appointed coordinator of the vocational home economics programs; retired
   in 1973. Obituary on page 370. One child. 1975 Tulsa City Directory as follows:
   Fred W. Leach (R. Maxine) engr Newspaper Printing; r. 2715 E. 51st St., Apt 4.
   1) ANN BOLT, married Mr. Craig; lived in Youngsville, NC when her mother died. Two children,
      names and whereabouts unknown.

2. WILLIAM MILTON PURDY, "Joe", b. 31 Jan 1919, Neosho, MO; d. 5 Mar 1995, Fort Worth, TX
   (data from obituary on page 370, that he was survived by three children and three grandchildren);
   m. Helen Julia Meszaros, 11 Dec 1954, Huntington, L.I., NY. Navy veteran; worked for Civil Service
   (DOD) for 39 years; affiliated with Presbyterian Church. Named after his father, but changed his name
   to Joe when he entered the service; compiled a "family paper" in 1990 (copy provided by his cousin
   1) LISABETH SUE PURDY, b. Dec 1955; married Newby; lived in Fort Worth in 1995 when her
      father died.
   2) JOEL STARK PURDY, b. July 1957; lived in Fort Worth in 1995 when his father died.
   3) JAMES CHARLES PURDY, b. 31 Oct 1962, Ft Worth, TX; lived in Arlington, Texas in 1995
      when his father died, m. Wendy L. Ingram, Aug 1985, Arlington, TX. Two children.
      (1) RYAN STARK PURDY, b. Apr 1986
      (2) LAUREN LYNN PURDY, b. Aug 1989
   Question about another child that I had in my compilation: (not in paper by Wm Milton Purdy)
   (3) ALEXANDER W. PURDY, b. 1990
3. CHARLES ROBERT PURDY, b. 1922; d. Aug 1984, killed by a drunk driver in Oklahoma City, OK. Married Pauline. No children.

Obituary - Tuesday 7 Mar 1995,
FORT WORTH STAR TELEGRAM, TX
Fort Worth, Texas
WILLIAM M. PURDY, Fort Worth.
William M. "Bill" Purdy, 76, retired civil service employee, died Sunday in Ft. Worth.
Memorial service: 10 a.m. Thursday at Forest Hill Presbyterian Church, where he was a member. Arrangements by Greenwood Funeral Home.
Mr. Purdy was born in Neosho, MO, had lived in the Fort Worth area 37 years and was a Navy veteran.
Memorial: Presbyterian Children Services of Waxahachie, P. O. Box 637, Waxahachie, Texas.
Survivors: wife Helen Purdy of Fort Worth; two sons, Joel S. Purdy of Fort Worth and James C. Purdy of Arlington; daughter Sue Purdy Newby of Fort Worth; three grandchildren.

TULSA TRIBUNE, Tulsa, OK
Monday, January 3, 1983
Deaths.
LEACH - Ruth Maxine Bolt, 66, of 2517 E. 51st St., today.

Retired Tulsa Teacher Dies
Longtime Tulsa teacher Mrs. Ruth B. Leach, 66, of 2715 E. 51st St., died Monday.
She taught home economics in Tulsa Public Schools, and in 1972 was appointed coordinator of the vocational home economics programs. She retired in 1973.
A native of Neosho, Mo., she moved here in 1945, when she began her teaching career. She held bachelor's and master's degrees in education from the University of Tulsa.
At her request, no funeral services will be held.
She was the wife of Fredrick W. Leach, a former engraving staff member of the Newspaper Printing Corp.
Other survivors include - daughter, Mrs. Anne B. Craig of Youngsville, N.C., two brothers, William M. Purdy of Fort Worth, and Charles Purdy of Oklahoma City; and two grandchildren.

TULSA WORLD, Tulsa, OK
Tuesday, January 4, 1983
PAULLEEN HATTIE PURDY LOOMIS, 1890-1984
d/o James M. & Helen (Norvell) Purdy

PAULLEEN HATTIE PURDY, James, Mary, Samuel, Arthur

born: 21 Aug 1890, Neosho, Newton Co., MO
died: 3 Nov 1983/1984, Colorado Springs, CO
bur: 
marrried:

ELMER LOOMIS

Paulleen attended Junior College in Neosho and was a schoolteacher in Oklahoma when her father died in 1910; taught a few years before marrying Elmer Loomis. They were listed in the Tulsa City Directories 1940 & 1950 at 1202 E. 8th (in the rear) and she worked for Coffee Cup Cafe... moved to an apartment on So. Elgin by 1960, and Pauline was listed in Tulsa City Directory: Wid/Elmer E., manager of the Lenz Apartments.

She moved to a nursing home close to her daughter in Colorado Springs, where she died. Elmer died between 1950 & 1960; buried in Tulsa, OK. One child.


1) GERALD WAYNE PYLE, b. 16 Sep 1936, Oklahoma City, OK; m. 30 Dec 1981, Durango, LaPlati Co., CO, to Carol Evelyn Butterbaugh.


3) SHARON SUE PYLE, b. 27 Dec 1942, Memphis, TN; m. 22 Apr 1967, Carson City, NV, to Dan Newell.

4) CAPPIA RUTH PYLE, b. 30 Sep 1948, El Dorado, Union Co., ARK; m. 7 Apr 1989, Colorado Springs, CO, to Ron Thomas.

5) HELEN GAYLE PYLE, b. 9 Apr 1953, El Dorado, Union Co., ARK
SARAH PURDY SEARIGHT, 1899-1980
d/o James Milton & Helen (Norvell) Purdy

SARAH PURDY, James, Mary, Samuel, Arthur

born: 2 Feb 1899, Neosho, Newton Co., MO
died: 14 Mar 1980, Loveland, CO
bur: Floral Haven Memorial Gardens, Tulsa, OK
married:
FRANK SEARIGHT

born:
died:
bur:

Virginia Purdy Rorschach provided information about this family. She wrote "We were very close as children - close in age, and since I was an only child they were my closest playmates, and we shared many happy times at my home and at Aunt Sarahs." Sarah resided in San Antonio, TX in 1975 when her brother William M. Purdy died. She may have been there when her daughter Mary Byrl was ill; Mary Byrl died before Sarah. Obituary and Funeral card on page 374.

Three children.
1. JACK SEARIGHT, by a first marriage, was adopted by Frank Searight

2. MARY BYRL SEARIGHT, b. 1927, d. of lung cancer, San Antonio, TX;
m. John Hill. She was a nurse in San Antonio. Three daughters.
   1) MARY EVELYN HILL, b. 1949. Lives in Raymond, ILL
   2) FRANCES HILL, b. 1954. Lives in Austin, TX
   3) SUSAN ANN HILL, b. 1952. Lives in Williamsburg, VA

3. BETTY LOU SEARIGHT, b. 1929; d. of a heart attack; m. Barton Steele; resided in Amarillo, TX and Loveland, CO. Three children.
   (1) STUART CHURCHILL STEELE
   (2) VICTORIA LEIGH STEELE, married, div; lives in Switzerland. Four children.
   (3) STEVEN MICHAEL STEELE. Two children.
ANITA PURDY CHENEY, 1901-1978
d/o James M. & Helen (Norvell) Purdy

ANITA PURDY⁵, James⁴, Mary³, Samuel², Arthur¹
born: 10 May 1901, Neosho, Newton Co., MO
died: 4 Mar 1978, Tulsa, OK
buried: Floral Haven Memorial Gardens, Tulsa, OK
married: HARRY CHENEY; div.

Two children named in her obituary, below, confirmed by writings of Virginia Purdy Rorschach and Jack Keeter.

1. BARBARA J. CHENEY, b. 23 May 1921; d. 17 Dec 1990 in Colorado; m. William Shelton (deceased before 1997); lived in Arvada, CO when her mother died. Names and addresses of grandchildren were given in funeral home report.
   1) RICHARD C. SHELTON, lived in Whittier, CA in 1978; in Denver area in 1996.
   1) TROY SHELTON
   2) ROBERT F. SHELTON, lived in New Orleans, LA in 1978; d. 17 May 1990, New Orleans, LA.

2. ERNEST F. CHENEY, called Jimmy, b. 12 Sep 1927; lived in Dallas, TX, when his mother died. Children also in Dallas, according to his mother's obituary and the funeral home report. Deceased by 1996.
   1) SCOTT CHENEY
   2) KRISTINA CHENEY

Anita not in Tulsa City Directories 1920-1935; according to Funeral Home report she lived in Tulsa since 1927. She was in 1975 City Directory:
   Cheney, Anita P. Mrs. (retd); home 15 E. 15th St.
She was married for 20 years, divorced, employed in the offices of Miss Jackson's Shop and Vandervers.

Obituary - TULSA WORLD, Tulsa, Okla; Monday, March 6, 1978.

373
In Remembrance

MABEL IRENE PURDY CALDWELL

October Twenty Fourth
Eighteen Hundred Ninety Two

November Twenty Fifth
Nineteen Hundred Ninety Four

MEMORIAL SERVICE

Boston Avenue Church United Methodist
Tulsa, Oklahoma
Friday, December 2, 1994
10:00 A.M.

OFFICIATING
Rev. Art McGrew

Congregational Hymn
"Breathe On Me O Breath Of God"

Organist Dr. Fred Elder

HONORARY CASKETBEARERS
Joe Purdy Jack Searight
Jack Keeter Phil Keeter
Don Swaim Steve Swaim
Tom Campbell Terry Campbell

Stanley Chapman

FINAL RESTING PLACE
Floral Haven Memorial Gardens
Broken Arrow, Oklahoma

IN MEMORY OF
Sarah F. Searight
DATE OF BIRTH
February 15, 1899

DATE OF DEATH
March 14, 1980

PLACE AND TIME OF SERVICE
Boston Avenue United Methodist Church
Wednesday, March 19, 1980 2:00 p.m.

OFFICIATING CLERGYMAN
Rev. Art McGrew

MUSIC
Fred Elder, Organist

HONORARY PALLBEARERS
Sherman Ellis Holly Bradley
Leon Mathews Ralph Cordell
Russel Finch C. C. McCrary

FINAL RESTING PLACE
Floral Haven Memorial Gardens

UNDER THE DIRECTION OF
Moore's Funeral Home
Memory Chapel

SEARIGHT-Sarah F.,
81, former Tulsan,
passed away Friday in
Loveland, CO. Survived
by: son, Jack Searight,
Tulsa; daughter, Mrs.
Barton C. (Betty) Steele,
Loveland; brother,
James Purdy, Tulsa; 4
sisters, Mrs. Mabel
Caldwell, and Mrs. Virg­
inia Keeter, both of
Tulsa, Mrs. Helen
Swaim, Houston, Mrs.
Pauline Loomis, Colo­
rado Springs; 6 grand-
children, 6 great
grandchildren. Services
Wednesday 2 p.m., Main
Sanctuary, Boston Ave-
ue United Methodist
Church, interment Flo-
ral Haven. Moore's
583-6148
JAMES FREDERICK PURDY, 1903-1987
s/o James & Helen (Norvell) Purdy

JAMES FREDERICK PURDY\textsuperscript{3}, James\textsuperscript{4}, Mary\textsuperscript{3}, Samuel\textsuperscript{2}, Arthur\textsuperscript{1}

born: 8 July 1903, Neosho, Newton Co., MO
died: 30 Apr 1987, Tulsa, OK
buried: Memorial Park Mausoleum, Tulsa, OK
married: 1928

SEDALIA HORANY, "Cyd", d/o Oscar & Helen Horany
born: 24 Aug 1904, Krebs, OK.

Virginia Purdy Rorschach provided Purdy family information, as well as names and addresses of other descendants to contact.

1. HELEN VIRGINIA PURDY, called Ginny; b. 26 Jul 1929, Tulsa, OK; m. 14 Jul 1951, Tulsa, OK, Dr. Harold Emil (Bud) Rorschach, Jr. (b. 5 Nov 1926, Tulsa, OK; d. 23 June 1993, Philadelphia, PA of a stroke when visiting their daughter). She graduated from Stephens College, Columbia, MO, in 1949, and from the University of Tulsa in 1951 with a B.A. in Psychology, and an Oklahoma Elementary Teaching Certificate. They lived in Cambridge, Mass for one year while Bud completed his graduate work in physics at M.I.T. and Ginny taught 4 and 5 year olds in Boston. They moved to Houston, TX, in 1952, where Bud started teaching physics at Rice Institute (name changed to The William Marsh Rice University in 1960), and later became professor and chairman of the Physics Department. His obituaries on page 379 contain his involvements and accomplishments. They affiliated with Central Presbyterian Church in Houston. Ginny taught 1st and 2nd grades public school and volunteered at a public day care kindergarten for two years; now keeps involved with various Rice University groups, including The International Graduate Student Loan Closet, as well as The Houston Symphony, the Houston Museum of Fine Arts, and The Contemporary Art Museum. She responded enthusiastically ("It's nice to have a 4th cousin I didn't even know about") when she received the letter requesting family information, supplied pictures and information, and wrote REMINISCENCES OF MY GRANDMOTHER, HELEN NORVELL PURDY on page 366. Two children: Kimerly, Kelly.

1) KIMERLY RORSCHACH, b. 7 Mar 1956; m. John Hart. She is an Art Historian, and was Curator of Art at the Rosenbach Museum and Rare Book in Philadelphia until they moved to Chicago in 1994 where she became the Director of the Smart Museum, the University of Chicago Art Museum. John, a Professor of Law, formerly taught at Widener University Law School; now teaches at Valparaiso University in Indiana. Two children.
   (1) ANNE FULTON HART, b. 6 Jun 1989, Philadelphia, PA
   (2) EMMA RORSCHACH HART, b. 21 Oct 1991, Philadelphia, PA

2) KELLY RORSCHACH, b. 3 Jan 1958; m. 16 Sep 1995, in Houston to Paul Bliss. After graduating from Rice University with a degree in Economics, she went into advertising and worked for several firms in Houston before obtaining a position in New York City; 4-1/2 years later moved to Dallas, TX where she works for an advertising and marketing company. Paul has his own telecommunications company in Dallas. One child.
   (1) BENJAMIN HAROLD RORSCHACH BLISS, b. 3 Apr 1997, Dallas, TX. Pictured on page 376. He and his sixth cousin Alexandra Stoner (page 550) are the two youngest known descendants of Arthur & Mary Wallace at time of printing this family history.
PURDY, James Frederick, 83, of Tulsa, died Thursday. Memorial services 10:30 a.m. Monday, Rose Chapel, Boston Avenue Methodist Church. Ninde, 742-5556.

TULSA WORLD
Tulsa, OK
Sunday, May 3, 1987

Dr. Harold Emil Rorschach Jr. of Houston, TX; sisters, Mrs. Mabel Caldwell and Mrs. James Keeter, both of Tulsa; 2 grandchildren, Kimberly Rorschach Hart of Philadelphia, PA, Kelly Rorschach of New York City, NY. Memorial service 10:30 a.m., Monday, Rose Chapel Boston Avenue United Methodist Church. In lieu of flowers donations may be made to the American Heart Association, Arthritis Foundation, Boston Avenue United Methodist Church or the charity of your choice.

PURDY—James F., 83, passed away Thursday. A Tulsa Pharmacist and owner of Purdy's Ranch Acres Pharmacy for over 50 years. Was member of Sertoma Club for 37 years, Petroleum Club, Oklahoma Pharmaceutical Association and Boston Avenue United Methodist Church. Survived by: daughter and son-in-law, Helen Virginia and

Benjamin Harold Rorschach Bliss, second youngest known descendant of Arthur and Mary Wallace, at presstime for this family history.
The following excerpts are from "An Interview With Sedalia Purdy" by Kelly Rorschach (Bliss) as a class assignment in 1980, that describe some of the life and times of James & Sedalia Purdy.

James and Sedalia met when she was 18 years old and he was the "new red headed boy in town who worked as a soda jerk at the drugstore". He had just moved to Bristow, OK, from Missouri, "was shy and polite, and Sedalia took an immediate liking to him." "They went together for six years. Her parents did not approve of him because he was not Lebanese and he did not have a job that would allow him to support a wife." However, they eloped to Claremore, OK, taking her sister Lucy and boyfriend Connally as witnesses. "After the wedding Sedalia and Jim moved to Tulsa, where he went to work as a pharmacist in a drug store."

"Raising a family was the single most important aspect of her life, because she wanted it that way." "Jim never told Sedalia that she could not or should not work. He was always very supportive of whatever she chose to do." After Virginia was grown and left home, Sedalia began to invest in certain business ventures, and she and a group of ten doctors formed the Ranch Oil Company." "She loves the generation that she grew up in, because of all the changes she has seen - from the invention of electricity in the early 1900's to the moon walk of the 1960's. She feels that she has had the best of two worlds - her family, and later in life, business."
HELEN PURDY SWAIM, 1908-1986

d/o James Milton & Helen Virginia (Norvell) Purdy

HELEN NADINE PURDY, James, Mary, Samuel, Arthur

- born: 6 Oct 1908, Neosho, Newton Co., MO
- died: 29 Apr 1986, Houston, TX
- bur: Memorial Oaks Cemetery, Houston, TX
- married:

MARION EMERY SWAIM, s/o John E. & Belle Hawkins (Champion) Swaim

- born: 11 Jul 1907
- died: 3 Jan 1993, Houston, TX
- bur: Memorial Oaks Cemetery, Houston, TX

Information from obituaries on page 379, Tulsa City Directories (pp 280-381), and Swaim Family Record from Vickie & John Stephen Swaim, and Donald L. Swaim. Helen was listed in early Tulsa City Directories as a student, and later as a steno with Kendrick Oil Company. She went to college for two years at Lindenwood in Missouri before returning to Tulsa and marrying Marion Swaim. Marion worked for National Supply Company of Tulsa (later merged into Armco Steel of Middletown, Ohio) and became a Vice President of Sales. They lived in numerous places after their marriage in Tulsa: Wichita, Kansas; Olney, Illinois, Toledo, Ohio; Houston, Texas; Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania. Two children: Donald, John.

1. DONALD LEWIS SWAIM, b. 19 Sep 1936, Wichita, KS; m. 1966, Beverly Bradenbaugh; div; one child. He is a journalist for CBS in New York City.
   - 1) DONALD DAVID SWAIM, b. 16 Jul 1968; married Laura. One daughter.
     - (1) JESSICA NICOLE SWAIM, b. 31 Oct 1994, New York City

2. JOHN STEPHEN SWAIM, b. 15 Jun 1941, Olney, ILL; m. 1968, Waltraud Schuette, called Vicki, resided in Houston in 1986, moved to Montgomery, TX. Vicki provided Swaim information to Ginny Purdy Rorschach, and the Purdy/Swaim data was extracted for this family history. Two children.
   - 1) MARK STEPHEN CHRISTOPHER SWAIM, b. 22 Dec 1972, Houston, TX; m. 6 Aug 1994 to Valerie Ann Hamm. One child.
     - (1) JEREMY STEPHEN SWAIM, b. 8 May 1996, Houston, TX
     - (1) REBEKAH ALEAH SWAIM, b. 8 Nov 1995, Conroe, TX
RORSCHACH

HAROLD EMIL RORSCHACH, JR., professor and chairman of the Physics Department, Rice University, died in Philadelphia on Wednesday, June 23. His career at Rice was characterized by a dual commitment to teaching and research. Through the years, he taught over 5,000 Rice undergraduates in his course, and he guided the research of 27 graduate students to the Ph.D. degree. His research and publications in experimental low temperature physics and biophysics, the latter in collaboration with Baylor Medical School scientists, are internationally recognized.

Dr. Rorschach was born November 5, 1928, in Tulsa, Oklahoma, the son of Harold E. Rorschach, Sr., and Margaret Herment Rorschach. He attended Central High School in Tulsa, served as an electronics technician in the Navy, and attended the Massachusetts Institute of Technology, from which he received the B.S., M.S., and Ph.D. degrees in physics, completing his studies in 1952. At M.I.T. he was a member of Sigma Alpha Epsilon Fraternity.

He began his career as an instructor in physics at Rice University in 1952 and served as chairman of the Physics Department from 1966-73 and from 1991 until his death. From 1967 to 1979, he was the principal investigator in the NASA interdisciplinary laboratory at Rice, which conducted research involving a wide range of studies on solid materials. He was appointed the Sam and Helen Werner Professor in Physics in 1981 and was Visiting Professor Physics and Pedagogy at Baylor Medical School. In the past decade, his research focused on biophysical problems involving the use of nuclear magnetic resonance and neutron scattering techniques for studying the characteristics of water in biological systems, which have applications in the field of medical imaging technology.

He was awarded a John Simon Guggenheim Fellowship in 1961, and twice won the prestigious George R. Brown Award for Excellence in Teaching. He also won six other teaching awards, a Fellow of the American Physical Society, and a member of Sigma Xi.

Dr. Rorschach was a member of Central Presbyterian Church, where he served as a deacon and an elder, with many years on the session. He chaired numerous church committees, most recently the capital fund campaign and centennial committee, served on the interfaith ministry committee, and was active as a teacher of adult church school.

He died a brown belt in Taekwando. Dr. Rorschach is survived by his wife, Virginia Purdy Rorschach, also a native of Tulsa, daughters, Kimberly Rorschach Hart of Swarthmore, Pennsylvania, and Kelly Rorschach of Dallas, two grandchildren, and two brothers, Robert L. Rorschach of Tulsa and Richard G. Rorschach of Kilgore, Texas, and two grandchildren.

Contributions may be made to the Harold E. Rorschach, Jr. Memorial Fund, c/o Physics Department, Rice University, Houston, TX 77251.
Tulsa City Directories - James Purdy family.

1920 - Charles N. Purdy (Elsie F.) Ckl Rexall Store; res. 211 W. 3rd, Tulsa
Mrs. Fern Purdy - steno Lashley & Rambo; res same as Charles N.
Guy Purdy - driver, Tulsa Auto Livery Co; rooms at Illinois Rooms

1921 - Charles Purdy (Fern) - druggist, Rexall Drug Co.; rooms 109 E. Roosevelt Ave.

1922 - Charles N. Purdy - stockman, Rexall Drug Co. #3; res. 1515 Easton Ct.
Mrs. Fern Purdy - steno C. E. Baldwin, same res. as Charles N.
Guy D. Purdy - Chauffeur, A. Ballen; rooms 1515 Easton Ct.

1923 - Charles N. Purdy (Fern) - storekeeper, Rexall Drug #3; res. 51 N. Zunis Ave.

1924 - Charles N. Purdy (Fern) - storekeeper, Rexall Drug; res. 2019 E. Archer
Mrs. Fern Purdy - steno, Thompson Wilson & Thompson; res. same as Charles N.
Guy D. Purdy - transportation agent; res. 1516 E. Admiral Pl.
Helen Purdy (wid/Jas) - 1516 E. Admiral Pl.
Jas F. Purdy - 1516 E. Admiral Pl.
Virginia B. Purdy - student; res. 1516 E. Admiral Pl.

1925 - Chas N. Purdy (Fern) - buyer, Gatman-MacDonald-Summers Drug Co.; res. 1824 W. Brady
Mrs. Fern Purdy - steno H. B. Martin; res. same as Chas N.
Guy D. Purdy - Clerk J. S. Bryan & Sons; res. 1516 E. Admiral Pl.
Helen Purdy (wid Jas M.) - res. 1516 E. Admiral Pl.
Helen N. Purdy - student - 1516 E. Admiral Pl.
Jas F. Purdy - clerk D. W. Holderman; res. 1516 E. Admiral Pl.

1926 - Chas N. Purdy (Fern) - salesman; res. 1912 So. Yorktown Ave.
Mrs. Fern Purdy - steno; res same as Chas N.
Guy D. Purdy - clerk, J. S. Bryan & Sons; res. 2224 E. 10th
Helen Purdy (wid Jas M.) - 2224 E. 10th
Helen N. Purdy - student - 2224 E. 10th
Jas F. Purdy - Clerk C. W. Holderman; res. 2224 E. 10th

1927 - Chas N. Purdy (Fern) - Salesman; res. 1912 So. Yorktown Ave.
Mrs. Fern Purdy - steno H. B. Martin; res same as Chas N.
Helen Purdy (wid Jas M.) - res. 2224 E. 10th
Helen N. Purdy - res. 2224 E. 10th
Guy D. Purdy - shipping elk, J. S. Bryan & Sons; res. 2224 E. 10th
Jas F. Purdy - Pharm, C. W. Holderman; res. 2224 E. 10th

1928 - Chas N. Purdy (Fern) - salesman; res. 1912 S. Yorktown Ave.
Mrs. Fern Purdy - steno H. B. Martin; res. same as Chas.
Jas. F. Purdy - clk, C. W. Holderman Drug Co.; res. 7 W. 17th, Apt 203
Guy Purdy - Clk, J. S. Bryan & Sons, res. 7 W. 17th, Apt 203

380
1929 - Roy L. Howerton - Steinberg’s Drug Stores; res. 1912 S. Yorktown Ave.
   Chas N. Purdy (Fern) - trav; res. 1912 So. Yorktown Ave.
   Guy D. Purdy - stockman, J. S. Bryan & Sons; res. 1912 So. Yorktown Ave.
   Helen Purdy (wid J. M.), res. 1912 So. Yorktown Ave.
   Helen N. Purdy - steno, Kendrick Oil Co.; res. 1912 So. Yorktown Ave.

1930 - Roy L. Howerton (Mary L.) - druggist, Quaker Drug Co.; res. 1908 S. Yorktown Ave.
   Leah Howerton - steno; res. 1908 S. Yorktown Ave.
   Guy D. Purdy - stockman, J. S. Bryan & Sons; res. 1612 E. 12th, Apt 21
   Helen Purdy (wid J. M.) - res. 1612 E. 12th, Apt 21
   Helen N. Purdy - steno - res. 1612 E. 12th, Apt 21

1931 - Roy L. Howerton (Mary) - Clk, Quaker Drug Co.; res. 1908 S. Yorktown Ave.
   Guy D. Purdy - salesman; res. 1530 E. 14th, Apt A1
   Mrs. Helen Purdy - 1530 E. 14th, Apt A1
   Milton W. Purdy - meat cutter, res. 1530 E. 14th, Apt A1

1932 - Milton Purdy - clk, Gt A & P Tea Co.; res. 1530 E. 14th, Apt A1
   Guy Purdy - salesman; res. 1530 E. 14th, Apt A1

1933 - Roy L. Howerton (Mary) - Pharm; res. 1908 S. Yorktown Ave.
   Mrs. Helen Purdy - 1530 E. 14th, Apt A1 (Arlington Apts)
   W. M. Purdy - meat cutter - res. 816 S. Lewis Ave.

1934 - Roy L. Howerton (Mary) - res. 1225 S. Denver, Apt 4
     Leah Howerton - sec, Marshall Supply Co.; res. 1225 S. Denver, Apt 4
     Guy D. Purdy - shipping clerk, J. S. Bryan & Sons; res. 1530 E. 14th, Apt A1
     Mrs. Helen Purdy - manager Arlington Apts; 1530 E. 14th, Apt A1
     Jas. F. (Sidney) - Clerk, Chas W. Holderman: res. 416-1/2 So. Wheeling Ave.

1935 - Roy L. Howerton (Mary) - pharm.; res. 6 W. 17th, Apt 4
     Leah Howerton - Bkkpr, Marshal Supply Co.; res. 6 W. 17th, Apt 4
     Guy D. Purdy (Jane) - stock mgr, J. S. Bryan & Sons; res. 1401 So. Delaware Pl.
     Mrs. Helen Purdy - res. 17 E. 10th, Apt 12
     Jas. F. Purdy (Sedalia) - Pharm, Chas W. Holderman; res. 416-1/2 So. Wheeling

1975 - Fred W. Leach (R. Maxine), engr Newspaper Printing; res: 2715 E. 51st St., Apt. 4
     Virginia B. Keeter (wid James J.); bkpr Marge McNeamey Shop, Inc.; home 2712 E. 25th St.
     Jack P. Keeter (Judy); emp Tube Fab Co.; home 4317 S. Sandusky Ave.
     Cheney, Anita P. Mrs. (retrd); home 15 E. 15th St.
     Caldwell, Mable I. (Wid Henry J.): retired; home 1729 S. Baltimore Ave., Apt. 2
MARY JOHN PURDY OLIVER, 1869-1940
d/o Milton & Mary Margaret (Wallace) Purdy

MARY JOHN PURDY, Mary3, Samuel2, Arthur1
born: 19 Nov 1869, Hopkinsville, Christian Co., KY;
died: 14 Mar 1940, Dallas, Dallas Co., TX;
bur: Dallas, TX;
married: 25 Jan 1893, Baird, Callahan Co., TX

THOMAS LEE OLIVER, s/o Lafayette O. & Mary Oliver
born: 1 Jun 1864, Marysville, Yuba Co., CA
died: 22 Dec 1944, Dallas, Dallas Co., TX;
bur: Hillcrest Memorial Park, Dallas, TX.

Called Mollie, she was the oldest daughter of Milton & Mary Margaret Purdy to live to adulthood. Obituaries and Death Notices on page 385. Thomas owned the Dallas Owl Drugstore when he died. Two children: Eugenia, William.

1. EUGENIA LEE OLIVER, b. 4 Nov 1893 Baird, Callahan Co., TX; d. 1 Jan 1975, Folkston, Hamilton Co., GA; m. 16 Jul 1916, in Dallas, TX to Norman Christopher Robinson (b. 10 Feb 1891 Hull, Yorkshire Co., England, d. 4 Apr 1954, Dallas, TX), s/o John William & Agnes Robinson. One child.

N. C. Robinson immigrated to the United States and settled in Minnesota until he moved to Dallas, TX in 1916, married and stayed. He was adept at working with and inventing mechanical products; on 15 Feb 1933 he entered into a contract with I. L. Hendricks in Dallas, TX, about his invention for turn signals for trucks and automobiles, described in the agreement "to be used as an appliance in connection with mechanical operation of automobiles". His obituary on page 385.

1) JOHN WILLIAM ROBINSON II, b. 30 Jan 1918, Dallas, TX; m. 29 Apr 1942, Crawfordville, Wakulla Co., FL, to Willouise Wilson (b. 22 Dec 1914, Seville, GA), d/o Larkin Winn & Clara Maybelle (Tippett) Wilson.

John served in the U.S. Air Corps and was stationed at various bases in the world; in 1941 he was at Fort Clark, TX, the same fort that his great-great grandfather Samuel Wallace and great-great uncles William & John A. Wallace served with the Texas Rangers. When he was in Okinawa in 1948 Willouise and their two oldest children joined him. Military service on page 384.

His interest in family history has taken him on research trips throughout Texas where his forebears lived; in 1992 a meeting was arranged between John & Willouise with Marian & Ralph Challender in Florida to compare information and discuss Wallace family history. He has generously provided material about his line and other Texas Wallace families for this Wallace family history. Four children.


1. CRISTA LEE ROBINSON, b. 3 Aug 1974, Jacksonville, FL; m. Yilek 22 Aug 1992, Pensacola, FL
2. LAURA JANE ROBINSON, b. 4 Jan 1978, Gainesville, FL

(3) WILLIAM NORMAN ROBINSON, b. 17 Nov 1949, Eglin AFB, FL; m. Rebecca, Mobile, AL
(4) **RICHARD WYNN ROBINSON**, b. 4 May 1952, Eglin AFB, FL; m. Paula Davidson Kelly, 26 Aug 1989 in Ocala, FL. One child.

1. **MARGUERITE ELIZABETH ROBINSON**, b. 15 Nov 1991, Gainesville, FL

2. **WILLIAM HOMER OLIVER**, b. 25 Jul 1900, Dallas, Dallas Co., TX; d. 7 Oct 1945, Mesquite, Dallas Co., TX; bur. Dallas, TX; 1/m Lurlene Oliver (b. 1902); div.; 2/m Stella Louise Oliver, ca 1943. His obituary read "Funeral services for William Homer Oliver, 45, lifelong Dallas resident, will be held at 4 p.m. Tuesday at Sparkman-Brand Funeral Chapel. The Rev. W. T. Guthrie, pastor of St. John's Methodist Church, will officiate. Interment will be in Hillcrest Memorial Park. Oliver, who was employed by the Lone Star Gas Company, died Sunday following a heart attack. He is survived by his wife, Mrs. Louise Oliver, and a sister, Mrs. Eugenia Robinson, both of Dallas."
ANNOUNCEMENT OF RETIREMENT -- 1. Announcement is made of the retirement of LIEUTENANT COLONEL JOHN W ROBINSON, 8415A, 4621st Support Group (ADC), Niagara Falls Municipal Airport, New York, effective 31 August 1961 after more than 20 years Active Federal Military Service.

2. LT COL ROBINSON, a command pilot, was born 30 January 1918 in Dallas, Texas. He attended North Texas State College, Texas, graduating in 1940 with a Bachelor of Science Degree. He entered the military service at Dallas, Texas on 18 November 1940 and was assigned to Troop "E", 112th Cavalry of the Texas National Guard. On 12 July 1941 he was entered in the Aviation Cadet Program at Muskogee, Oklahoma and commissioned a Second Lieutenant and rated a pilot at Victoria Field, Texas on 20 February 1942. After graduation he was transferred to MacDill Field, Florida and thence to Dale Mabry Field, Florida as an instructor pilot and Flight Commander, in the 58th Pursuit Group during which time COLONEL ROBINSON flew P-36, P-40, P-43, P-39, and P-47's. In January 1944 he was assigned to the 404th Fighter Group at Myrtle Beach, South Carolina for duty as a Fighter Aircraft Flight Commander and departed with this Fighter Group for overseas duty in England in March 1944. He participated in the air offensive of Europe, Normandy, Northern France and Germany during World War II. Upon his return to the United States in November 1944 he was assigned to Abilene, Texas as supervisor of flying training. In October 1945 LT COL ROBINSON attended the Command and General Staff School at Fort Leavenworth, Kansas. Upon graduation he was assigned to Eglin AFB, Florida as a test pilot, on P-82 dayfighters for operational suitability testing. In May 1947 he was assigned to Naha, Okinawa for duty as Flight Commander and Aircraft Maintenance Officer on jet fighters. In July 1949 he was assigned to Eglin AFB, Florida for duty as Chief of Arctic Field Test, which subsequently led to his assignment to Ladd AFB, Alaska in March 1954 as Field Maintenance Officer. In June 1956 he was assigned as Chief of Aircraft Maintenance in the 482nd Fighter Interceptor Squadron, Seymour Johnson AFB, North Carolina, equipped with supersonic F-102 aircraft. In February 1958 he was assigned to the 48th Fighter Interceptor Squadron, Langley AFB, Virginia as Chief of Aircraft Maintenance of F-102 fighter aircraft. In September 1959 he was assigned to the 15th Fighter Group, Niagara Falls Municipal Airport, New York as Chief of Aircraft Maintenance for a newly activated Fighter Squadron. On 1 July 1960 LT COL ROBINSON was assigned as Base and Group Commander of the 4621st Support Group, Niagara Falls Municipal Airport, New York.

3. Colonel Robinson's service awards include the Distinguished Flying Cross, Air Medal with 7 Oak Leaf Clusters, Presidential Unit Citation, American Defense Medal, World War II Victory Medal, American Campaign Medal, European-African-Middle Eastern Campaign Medal with 4 Bronze Service Stars, National Defense Service Medal, Occupation Medal of Japan and the Air Force Longevity Service Award with 4 Bronze Oak Leaf Clusters.

FOR THE COMMANDER:

APHELEUS T GABLE
Major, USAF

DISTRIBUTION
S
Funeral services will be held at 4 p.m. Friday in Sparkman-Brand Chapel, 2115 Ross, for Norman C. Robinson, 63, a Dallas resident since 1914.

Mr. Robinson was employed by Whittle Music Co. Born in Hull, England, he came to America as a small boy, living in St. Paul, Minn., while his father was a British vice-consul there.

He made his home here at 5210 Reiger, where he died Tuesday.

Survivors are his wife, Mrs. Eugenie Robinson, a music teacher with the Dallas public schools; a son, Maj. John W. Robinson, on duty with the Air Force in Alaska; two sisters, Mrs. Gillie Charlesworth and Miss Helen Robinson, both of Richmond, Eng., and four grandchildren.

Dr. Harlin J. Roper will conduct the services, and burial will be in Hillcrest Memorial Park.

N. C. Robinson Rites Planned

Norman Robinson, 63, Dies at Home

Norman C. Robinson, 63, of 5210 Reiger, died during his sleep early Tuesday at his home. He was born in Hull, England, but had lived in the United States since a small boy. He came to Dallas in 1916 from St. Paul, Minn.

At the time of his death he was employed as shipping clerk for the Whittle Music Company.

He is survived by his wife, Mrs. Eugenie Robinson, an instrumental music teacher in the Dallas public schools; one son, Air Force Maj. John W. Robinson, who is on duty in Alaska, and four grandchildren.

Funeral services are pending with Sparkman-Brand Funeral Home.

DALLAS MORNING NEWS
Dallas, TX
April 7, 1954
WILLIAM H. PURDY 1874-1929
s/o Milton & Mary Margaret (Wallace) Purdy

WILLIAM HARRISON PURDY, Mary, Samuel, Arthur
born: 4 Jan 1874, Gainesville, Cooke Co., TX
died: 26 May 1929, Beaumont, Jefferson Co., TX
bur: Beaumont, TX
married: 1907
PATTIE
born: 1883, TX

One child.
1. OLLIE FAY PURDY, b. 1909 TX; m. Childs. At least one daughter.

"Will" Purdy died before his great nephew John Robinson had a chance to meet him; John and his mother visited Patti and daughter at Aransas Pass, Texas, June 1927, where they were probably vacationing. The Jefferson County Clerk's office has no marriage record for William and Pattie, or Ollie & Childs. Obituaries below.

1900 census, Dallas, Dallas Co., TX
T. L. Oliver 35 b/Jun 1864 CA; druggist
Mollie " 30 b/Nov 1869 KY; 1 ch, 1 Ivg
Eugenia " 1 b/Nov 1894 TX
Wm H. Purdy 26 b/Jan 1874 TX; S; BIL; Bill Collector

1920 census, Jefferson Co., TX
W. H. Purdy 46 b/ TX
Pattie * 37 b/ TX
Ollie * 11 b/ TX (dau)

DEATHS
WILLIAM HARRISON PURDY.
Funeral services for William Harrison Purdy, 54, who died suddenly from a heart attack as he played with his granddaughter about 2:30 p.m. Sunday, will be conducted in Dallas, the body having been sent there under the direction of Pipkin & Irvin, undertakers, at 8:15 a.m. Monday.
Mr. Purdy was for many years connected with the W. C. Reed mercantile company of Beaumont.
His death occurred at his home, 808 Torum street, Sunday afternoon. Surviving are his widow, Mrs. Pattie Purdy, one daughter, Mrs. Ollie Childs, of Beaumont, and one sister, Mrs. Tom Oliver, of Dallas. Funeral services were held at the residence last night, the Rev. Tom Minyard officiating. The body will be sent to Dallas at 8:15 o'clock this morning for burial by Pipkin and Irvin company.

BEAUMONT ENTERPRISE
Beaumont, TX
27 May 1929

BEAUMONT JOURNAL
Beaumont, TX
27 May 1929
III
WILLIAM ELI WALLACE, 1836-1906
s/o Samuel & Susan (Adams) Wallace

WILLIAM ELI WALLACE, 3, Samuel, Arthur
born: 24 Jan 1836, Owensboro, Daviess Co., KY
died: 26 Jan 1906, Antelope, Jack Co., TX
bur: Antelope Cemetery, TX
married: 26 Oct 1870, Cooke Co., TX

MARTHA ELVIRA SPRUCE, called Aunt Dink, d/o Homer & Martha Spruce
born: 10 Oct 1840, GA
died: 15 Jan 1928, Antelope, Jack Co., TX
bur: Antelope Cemetery, TX

Five children.
+1. CORNELIA CAROLINE WALLACE. Page 393
   b. 1 Oct 1872, Cooke Co., TX
d. 12 Jul 1955, unknown place;
m. 2 Feb 1890, Antelope, TX, Aurelius M. Bedford
+2. MARTHA ALICE WALLACE. Page 394
   b. 19 May 1875, Gainesville, TX;
d. 6 Jun 1960, Ft. Worth, TX;
m. 1903, Antelope, TX, to Henry Jackson Dodson
+3. MARY SUSAN WALLACE. Page 398
   b. 6 Sept 1876, Gainesville, TX;
m. 24 Jan 1897, Jack Co., TX, to William J. Robertson.
   Sue Robertson of Frederick, Oklahoma named a survivor when sister Helen Bowen died

4. JOHN HANKINS WALLACE, b. 24 Jan 1878, Gainesville, TX; n/m; died 9 Mar 1941, Jack Co., TX. Proof of Heirship 114/211 on page 388 gives his death information, and confirms names of siblings.
+5. HELEN LOUISA WALLACE. Page 399
   b. 18 Feb 1880, Gainesville, TX;
d. 29 Jun 1967, Antelope, Jack Co., TX
m. 16 Jul 1899, Antelope, TX, to William Easley Bowen

William Eli Wallace went to Texas with his father and brother John after his mother died in 1850. The men were enumerated on the 1860 Jack Co., TX census, Wm's occupation was given as "clerk", although he actually was a newspaperman. Other occupations in his lifetime were farming and serving with the Texas Rangers (page 304).

He enlisted in the 2nd Regt. Commanded by Col. John S. Ford and transferred to the Confederate Service 22 May 1861; his Co. H was sent to Ft. Clark and later to Ft. Davis. He spent several years with the Texas Rangers.
The State of Texas

County of Jack

Before me, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Paul Christian and Mrs. Myrtle Henderson, known to me to be credible citizens of Jack County, Texas, who, after being by me duly sworn, each says:

I was well acquainted with J. H. Wallace and with his family. J. H. Wallace died in Jack County, Texas, March 9, 1941, without leaving a will. He had never been married and was a son of William E. Wallace and his wife, Martha E. Wallace, both of whom died many years prior to the death of J. H. Wallace.

William E. Wallace and Martha E. Wallace were each married only once and then to each other. There were born to them only five children, as follows:


Witness our hands this 1st. day of July, 1941.

Paul Christian

Mrs. Myrtle Henderson

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 1st., day of July, 1941.

(SEAL)

J. C. Roberts

Notary Public, Jack County, Texas.

The State of Texas

County of Jack

Before me, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Paul Christian and Mrs. Myrtle Henderson known to me to be the persons whose names are subscribed to the foregoing instrument, and acknowledged to me that they executed the same for the purposes and consideration therein expressed.

Given under my hand and seal of office, this 1st., day of July, A. D. 1941.

(SEAL)

J. C. Roberts

Notary Public, Jack County, Texas.

Filed: January 2, 1945 at 2:30 o'clock P. M.
Recorded: January 5, 1945 at 10:20 o'clock A. M.
File # 10
Compared
Indexed

County Clerk, Jack County, Texas.

388
The following story from John W. Robinson. “About 1874 William and another Ranger were on scout and were engaged by a war party. They took cover in a creek bed and waited for nightfall. After dark they cut up their horse blankets to wrap around the horses’ feet so they could not be heard as they slipped away in the night. During this flight William received an arrow in his back which he carried for 25 miles to the house where my grandmother was living. She heard horses coming up to the house...went out to find her uncle with an arrow sticking out of his back.”

He was enumerated on 1870 census of Cooke Co., TX, as a farmer in the household of Homer V. Spruce, who had a daughter Martha E., who later became his wife.

William and Martha (called Dink), settled in Cooke Co., TX following the war, where they lived until about 1885. He continued with the Texas Rangers until after the Indian troubles were over 1878-1880. While fighting Indians in Lost Valley he found a piece of land on Plum Creek in Jack County that he wanted for his homestead. He put in a request to purchase the land, but it had already been applied for; however, the deal made by another buyer fell through and eventually William acquired the property and moved his family to the site.

William and Martha lived their latter years with their daughter and son-in-law two miles north of Antelope, TX. Proof of Heirship affidavit 114/211 on previous page confirmed names of his children, and provided deathdate and place of son J. H. Wallace. Their homestead is in possession of grandson Oliver Bowen.

Information about this family received from great grandnephew John W. Robinson and Helen Wallace Bowen.
IOWA PARK, Tex., Feb. 3. (Special) — A. Mouton Bedford, 83, veteran North Texas cowboy, died Monday, following an extended illness.

Born in Weatherford Nov. 2, 1869, Bedford was the son of an Indian scout. Early in life he began riding the range and participated in many drives up the old Chisholm Trail. His horse breaking and cowboy activities made him a popular character throughout this section of the state. He had worked for such well known outfits as the NUG Ranch in Young County, the Hash-Knife Ranch near Seymour, and the Waggoner Ranch at Jacksboro and Electra.

Bedford and his wife, the former Cornelia Wallace, daughter of the publisher of the first newspaper in Weatherford, celebrated their 60th wedding anniversary at Iowa Park in 1950. Bedford died on the 63rd anniversary of his marriage. He had lived here seven years.

Funeral services will be held from the Methodist Church here Wednesday at 2 p.m. Rev. E. H. Coburn, Methodist minister at Electra, assisted by Rev. Guy E. Purdue, pastor of the Iowa Park Methodist Church, will officiate.

Graveside services will be held at the Antelope Cemetery preceding interment under the direction of Tanner Funeral Home.

Pallbearers at the services will be John Mixon Jr., J. W. Thomas, Lige Reid, Clifford Hestand, Doyle Koonce and Tommie Reid.

Survivors include his widow, four sons, Wilburn and Walter Bedford, Iowa Park; John Bedford, Crosbyton; Wallace Bedford, Mayagel; three daughters, Mrs. Guy Morris, Seymour; Mrs. James Carr, Electra; Mrs. Russell Barrick, Forth Worth; a brother, W. N. Bedford, Burk Burnett; a sister, Mrs. Albert Riley, Arizona; 12 grandchildren; 12 great grandchildren and two great-great grandchildren.
## STATE OF TEXAS
### TEXAS DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH
#### BUREAU OF VITAL STATISTICS

### CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Field</th>
<th>Information</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1. PLACE OF DEATH</td>
<td>Viola County</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>a. COUNTY</td>
<td>Viola</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>b. CITY (If in corporate limit, write RURAL and give precinct no.)</td>
<td>Iowa Park</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>c. CITY (If in rural corporate limit, write RURAL and give location)</td>
<td>Iowa Park</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2. USUAL RESIDENCE</td>
<td>Full Name of Hospital or Institution</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3. NAME OF DECEASED</td>
<td>Walter Bedford</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4. DATE OF DEATH</td>
<td>August 2, 1935</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5. SEX</td>
<td>Male</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6. COLOR OR RACE</td>
<td>White</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7. MARRIED, NEVER MARRIED, WIDOWED, DIVORCED</td>
<td>Married</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8. DATE OF BIRTH</td>
<td>Sep 2, 1904</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9. AGE</td>
<td>31 yrs. 9 mos. 2 days</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10a. USUAL OCCUPATION</td>
<td>Insulator</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11. BIRTHPLACE</td>
<td>Wallis, Texas</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12. FATHER'S NAME</td>
<td>A. M. Bedford</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13. MOTHER'S MARRIED NAME</td>
<td>Mrs. Edna Marie Bedford</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14. WAS DECEASED EVER IN U.S. ARMED FORCES?</td>
<td>Yes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15. SOCIAL SECURITY NO.</td>
<td>441-28-9937</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16. INFORMANT'S SIGNATURE</td>
<td>Mrs. Edna Marie Bedford</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17. CAUSE OF DEATH</td>
<td>Hemorrhage from Intracranial Cerebral Vessel</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Antecedent Causes</td>
<td>Arteriosclerotic Cerebrovascular Disease</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>18a. DATE OF OPERATION</td>
<td>11-14-1935</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>18b. MAJOR FINDINGS OF OPERATION</td>
<td>Arteriosclerotic Cerebrovascular Disease</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>19. AUTOPSY?</td>
<td>Yes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>20a. ACCIDENT</td>
<td>No</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>20b. PLACE OF INJURY</td>
<td>1511 South Main St.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>20d. TIME OF INJURY</td>
<td>11:00 A.M.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>20e. HOW DID INJURY OCCUR?</td>
<td>while at work</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>21. I hereby certify that I attended the deceased from</td>
<td>10-10-1935, and that death occurred at 11:00 A.M., 1935, that I last saw the deceased alive on 9-2-1935, 1935, and that death occurred at 11:00 A.M., 1935, from the causes and on the date stated above.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>22a. SIGNATURE</td>
<td>William H. Keiser, M.D.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>22b. ADDRESS</td>
<td>1034 South Main St.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>22c. DATE SIGNED</td>
<td>Aug. 2, 1935</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>23a. BURIAL, CREMATION, REMOVAL</td>
<td>Burial</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>23b. DATE</td>
<td>Aug. 5, 1935</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>23c. NAME OF CEMETARY OR CREMATORY</td>
<td>Highland Cemetery</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>23d. LOCATION (City, town, or county) (State)</td>
<td>Iowa Park, Texas</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>25a. REGISTRAR'S FILE NO.</td>
<td>30529</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>25b. DATE REC'D BY LOCAL REGISTRAR</td>
<td>8-3-1935</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>25c. REGISTRAR'S SIGNATURE</td>
<td>R. A. Turner</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(a)</td>
<td>Is the deceased reported to have been in such service?</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(b)</td>
<td>Name of organization in which service was rendered?</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(c)</td>
<td>Serial number of discharge papers or adjusted service certificate?</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(d)</td>
<td>Name of next of kin or next friend?</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(e)</td>
<td>Post Office Address?</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**PLEASE FILL OUT FOR ALL DEATHS**

| (f) | Deceased was citizen of what country? | U.S.A. |
| (g) | Name of wife | Edna Marie Bedford |
| (h) | Age in years | 30 |

**IF DECEASED IS UNIDENTIFIED, FILL OUT THE FOLLOWING:**

| (i) | Color of Hair? |
| (j) | Color of Eyes? |
| (k) | Height? |
| (l) | Weight? |
| (m) | Deformities? |
| (n) | Tattoo Marks? |
| (o) | Other marks of identification? |
CORNELIA WALLACE BEDFORD, 1872-1955
\[\text{d/o Wm Eli & Martha (Spruce) Wallace}\]

CORNELIA CAROLINE WALLACE\(^4\), William\(^3\), Samuel\(^2\), Arthur\(^1\)
\begin{itemize}
  \item born: 1 Oct 1872, Gainesville, Cooke Co., TX
  \item died: 12 Jul 1955, Wichita Falls, Wichita Co., TX (resided Iowa Park)(funeral home record)
  \item bur: Antelope Cemetery, Antelope, Jack Co., TX
  \item married: 2 Feb 1890, Jack Co., TX
\end{itemize}

AURELIUS MOUTON BEDFORD, s/o J. M. W. & Nancy (Skidmore) Bedford
\begin{itemize}
  \item born: 2 Nov 1869, Weatherford, TX
  \item died: 3 Feb 1953, Wichita Falls, TX (resided Iowa Park, TX) (funeral home record)
  \item bur: Antelope Cemetery, Antelope, TX
\end{itemize}

Aurelius Mouton Bedford was called A. Mouton Bedford in his obituary on facing page. A cowboy and a cattleman, he is described as riding the range and breaking horses when he was a young man in Texas. Much of his life was spent on the open range. Seven or eight children, determined from census, Bedford's obituary, and Descendancy Chart from John Robinson.

1. MARY A. BEDFORD, b. Jan 1891, TX; m. Russell A. Barrick; resided in Ft. Worth in 1953 when her father died.
2. WALTER MOUTON BEDFORD, b. 9 Feb 1893 or 2 Sept 1904, Markley TX; d. 2 Aug 1953, Wichita Falls, TX; lived in Iowa Park, TX in 1953; m. Edna Marie/Mary (d. 25 May 1968, Tarrant Co., TX). Buried in Highland Cemetery (on Sunday lot), Iowa Park, Wichita Co., TX. (D/R)
   \begin{itemize}
     \item Death Record dates: b. 2 Sep 1904 d. 2 Aug 1953
     \item Cemetery marker: b. 9 Feb 1893 d. 7 Aug 1953
   \end{itemize}
   Served in U.S. Army, WWI, Pvt. Co. K 387 Infantry Regt
3. JAMES W. BEDFORD, b. Dec 1894, TX; (is he Wallace?). James not named in father’s obit.
4. JOHN C. BEDFORD, b. Sep 1897, TX; lived in Crosbyton (Crosby Co.) TX in 1953.
5. WALLACE BEDFORD, resided in Megargel (Archer Co.), TX in 1953 (was he James??)
6. LOUISE BEDFORD, b. 1908; m. Guy Morris; resided in Seymour (Baylor Co.), TX in 1953
7. WILBURN BEDFORD, b. 7 Jul 1909; d. 5 Feb 1990; bur: Highlands Cemetery (on Wigley lot), Iowa Park, TX; on same marker: Leta Bedford, b. 10 Dec 1910 (Is this A.W.)
   \begin{itemize}
     \item married: 15 Oct 1931; resided in Iowa Park in 1953 when his father died.
8. MILDRED BEDFORD, b. 1914; m. James Parr or Carr; resided in Electra (Wichita Co.) in 1953

1900 census - 1900 Jack Co., TX, Precinct 4
Aurelius Bedford 30 b/Nov 1864 TX
Cornelia " 28 b/Oct 1871 "
Mary A. " 9 b/Jan 1891 "
Walter " 7 b/Feb 1893 "
James W. " 5 b/Dec 1894 " (Is he James Wallace, also called Wallace?)
John C. " 2 b/Sep 1897 "

Census - 1920 Jack Co., TX - Soundex 99-76-5-79
Aurelius M. Bedford 50 b/TX
Cornelia C. " 49 "
John C. " 22 "
Cornelia L. " 12 " (Is this Louise?)
William A. " 10 " (Is this A. W. In Descendancy Chart from J.R.)
Mildred C. " 6 "

393
MARTHA WALLACE DODSON, 1875-1960
  d/o William Eli & Martha (Spruce) Wallace

MARTHA ALICE WALLACE, b. 19 May 1875, Gainesville, Cooke Co., TX; died: 6 Jun 1960, Fort Worth, TX; bur: Antelope Cemetery, Jack Co., TX; married: 31 May 1903, Antelope, TX

HENRY JACKSON DODSON, s/o Richard Toliver & Margaret Berry Dodson, born: 24 Sept 1872, George’s Creek, Johnson Co., TX; died: 28 Jan 1963, Jacksboro, TX; bur: Antelope Cemetery, Jack Co., TX

She was called Pattie. Information about the family is from a sketch in JACK COUNTY, TEXAS HISTORY, submitted by Gertrude Anderson, page 396, and from William W. Dodson (only surviving child in 1996). They lived all their married life near Antelope, TX, and are buried next to each other in the Antelope Cemetery.


1. WALLACE HILLBURN DODSON, 22 Feb 1906-4 Mar 1907 in Antelope, Jack Co., TX; bur. Antelope Cemetery, Antelope, TX.

2. HOMER HENRY DODSON, b. 24 Feb 1908, Antelope, TX; d. 13 Mar 1976, Nacona, Montague Co., TX; bur. Antelope Cemetery, Antelope, TX; m. Gertrude Alice Terrell, 14 Nov 1936 in Wichita Falls, TX. They settled in Jermyn, TX, where he was a carpenter until 1941, at which time they moved to Wichita Falls and he was employed by Continental Oil Co. He retired from that company in 1967 at Nacona, TX. Four children: Janice, Linda, Cecelia, Larry.
   1) JANICE ELAINE DODSON, b. 27 Dec 1938, Jacksboro, TX; m. Jimmy Mack Cawthorn in 1959. Reside in Hampton, VA. Three children.
      (1) MICHELLE CAWTHORN, b. 13 Nov 1959
      (2) JULIANA CAWTHORN, b. 28 Aug 1961
      (3) JEROME HENRY CAWTHORN, b. 17 Sep 1963
   2) LINDA SUE DODSON, b. 4 Dec 1941, Jacksboro, TX; d. 1 Mar 1985, Fort Worth, TX (obit on page 397), buried at Antelope, TX; m. Edward Walker, Jr. 29 Aug 1970. Three children.
      (1) MELINDA SUE WALKER, b. 4 Mar 1972
      (2) TRACI DAWN WALKER, b. 9 Sep 1973
      (3) TODD WAYNE WALKER, b. 17 Aug 1976
      (1) MARK GREGORY DAVID, b. 13 Aug 1964
      (2) DEBORAH DIANNE DAVID, b. 3 Oct 1965
      (3) CHRISTOPHER ARNOLD DAVID, b. 27 Aug 1970
   4) LARRY HOMER DODSON, b. 19 Jul 1946, Bowie, TX; m. Rebecca Ann Cox, 29 Dec 1972. Reside Wichita Falls, TX. Three children.
      (1) ANDREW LEWIS DODSON, b. 15 Feb 1978
      (2) JARED ROSS DODSON, b. 26 May 1981
      (3) MEGAN LYN DODSON, b. 13 Feb 1984

394
3. **ELVIRA MARGUERITE DODSON**, b. 29 Aug 1910, Antelope, TX; d. 3 Sep 1984, Graham, Young Co., TX; bur. in Antelope Cemetery, TX; m. Jack L. Martin, 3 April 1934, Denton, Denton Co., TX. Elvira went to college in Denton, TX, where she met Jack; they both taught school in the Texas public school system; settled in Fort Worth in the early 1950s where they taught until retirement. No issue.

4. **RICHARD WAYNE DODSON**, b. 10 Nov 1912, Antelope, TX; d. 25 Jan 1945, Germany, while serving in WWII; bur. Antelope Cemetery, Antelope, TX; m. Lillian Counts in 1938, Jacksboro, TX. One child.
   1) **RICHARD WAYNE DODSON III**, resides in Ashland, KY.

5. **WILLIAM WOODROW DODSON**, b. 9 May 1918, Antelope, TX; m. Mary Cathrine Custer, 1942, in AZ, while he was in the US Air Force in WWII. He provided family information in July 1996; wrote that he was the "youngest and only surviving child of Martha Wallace and Henry J. Dodson." His military service was all stateside. He enlisted 5 Jan 1941 in U. S. Army Air Corps; attained rank of Master Sgt in Sept 1942; transferred in November 1942 to Casper Air Base, Casper Wy, and was Base Sgt. Major until March 1945; transferred to Kirkland Field, Albuquerque, NM, and was Base Sgt. Major until his discharge 30 Sep 1945. Resides in Fort Worth, TX.
   Two children: Mary, William.
   1) **MARY KAREN DODSON**, b. 24 Jul 1943; m. Richard Parker Greene, 29 May 1965; div. in 1976. Both graduated from T.C.U. She is a Senior V.P. of Wm. Rigg Company Real Estate; resides in Dallas, TX. Two children.
      (1) **LEAH KELLY GREENE**, b. 22 Feb 1970; graduate of T.C.U. in Ft. Worth; works in Real Estate in Dallas, TX.
      (2) **WILLIAM RYAN GREENE**, b. 16 Dec 1971; graduate of Ole Miss. University; 2nd year law student at Baylor University Law School, Waco, TX in 1996.
   2) **WILLIAM KENNETH DODSON**, b. 17 Jun 1945, Albuquerque, NM; m. Christina Villereal (b. Philippines) while in U.S. Air Force; retired from the Air Force as M/Sgt in Feb. 1991; resides in Fort Worth where he is employed by Fort Worth Public Schools in Computer Maintenance. One child.
      (1) **SHERYLE CRYSTAL DODSON**, attends University of North Texas, Denton, TX.
Henry Jackson Dodson was born September 24, 1972 in the George's Creek area of Jack County, Texas, the oldest son of Richard Tolliver and Margaret Elizabeth Berry Dodson. He grew to manhood on the Dodson farm in Johnson County; then migrated to Jack County with the family in 1894. They settled in the Antelope area.

In 1903 he married Martha Alice Wallace (b. May 19, 1875) (d. June 6, 1960). They established their home in the Antelope area. To this union were born five children. They were (1) Wallace Hilburn b. Feb. 22, 1906 d. March 4, 1907 at the home in Antelope. (2) Homer Henry b. Feb. 24, 1908 d. March 13, 1976 in Nocona, Texas. (3) Elvira Marguerite b. Aug. 29, 1910 d. September 3, 1984 in Graham, Texas. (4) Richard Wayne b. Nov. 10, 1912. Wayne served his country in World War II and died in battle Jan. 25, 1945 in Germany. (5) William Woodrow b. May 9, 1918. Sometime after Woodrow’s birth, Henry Dodson, his father suffered a stroke and was told by his Dr. that he probably wouldn’t live very long. The family decided to leave the farm. They moved to Jermin, Texas where the children would be close to a good school, as an education was considered very desirable to Henry & Martha Dodson. They purchased a house across the street from the schoolhouse. Soon Mrs. Dodson decided to board some of the school teachers to supplement the family income. The older boys continued to work the farm. Henry eventually did recover from the stroke and became the shoe cobbler for the town. He worked at various other jobs as they were available. The children grew up in Jermin and married. Marguerite went to college in Denton, Texas and became a school teacher. She met and married Jack L. Martin in Denton. They were married April 3, 1934. Homer married Gertrude Alice Terrell November 14, 1936 in Wichita Falls, TX. Wayne married Lillian Counts in 1938 at Jacksboro, Texas.

Woodrow married Mary Cathrine Custer in Arizona in 1942 while he was in the air force.

Henry and Martha decided to move to Fort Worth in the 1950s to be near two of their children.
from Coker Funeral Home records, Jacksboro, TX

Dodson, Henry Jackson

Born September 24, 1872 in Johnson Co., Texas
Married Martha A. Wallace May 31, 1903 in Antelope, Texas
Died January 28, 1963 in Jacksboro, Texas
Occupation Farmer Sex Male Race White
Father Richard T. Dodson Mother Margaret E. Berry
Funeral Service Antelope Methodist Church, Rev. W. D. Craig officiating Burial in Antelope Cemetery
Survivors; Daughter, Marquerite Martin of Fort Worth, 2 Sons; Homer Dodson of Nocona, Texas and Woodrow Dodson of Fort Worth, 7 Grandchildren and 2 Great Grandchildren a Sister, Mrs. M. B. Pickrell of Argyle, Texas, and 2 Brothers I. L. Dodson of Jacksboro and H. M. Dodson of Askland, Kentucky

Dodson, Martha Alice

Born May 19, 1875 in Gainsville, Texas
Married Henry J. Dodson May 31, 1903 in Antelope, Texas
Died June 6, 1960 in Fort Worth, Texas
Occupation Housewife Sex Female Race White
Father William E. Wallace Mother Martha E. Spruce
Funeral Service Antelope Methodist Church, Rev. W. D. Craig officiating, Burial in Antelope Cemetery
Survivors; Husband, Henry J. Dodson of Fort Worth, a Daughter, Marquerite Martin of Fort Worth, 2 Sons; Homer Dodson of Nocona, Texas and Woodrow Dodson of Fort Worth, 7 Grandchildren and 1 Great Granddaughter, 2 Sisters; Sue Robertson of Frederick, Oklahoma and Helen L. Bowen of Antelope, Texas

from:

EVENING FT. WORTH STAR TELEGRAM
Ft. Worth, TX
Tuesday, June 7, 1960

MRS. MARTHA A. DODSON

Burial will be conducted in the Antelope Cemetery after funeral services at 2 p.m. Wednesday in the First Methodist Church at Antelope for Mrs. Martha A. Dodson, 85, of 3524 W. Biddison.

Mrs. Dodson, a member of Matthews Memorial Methodist Church, died Monday in a hospital after a brief illness.

Among survivors are her husband, Henry J. Dodson; a daughter, Mrs. Marguerite Martin of Fort Worth; two sons, Homer of Nocona and Woodrow Dodson of Fort Worth, seven grandchildren and a great grandchild.

LINDA SUE WALKER

Survivors: Husband, Edward Walker Jr., Haltom City; daughters, Melinda Walker, Haltom City, Tracy Walker, Haltom City; son, Todd Walker, Haltom City; mother, Mrs. Ray Anderson Jr., Wichita Falls; sisters, Janice Caughorn, Forrest, Virginia, Celia David, Wichita Falls; brother, Larry Dodson, Wichita Falls.

Preceded in death by her father, Homer H. Dodson in 1976. She attended Texas Woman's University, Denton and worked as a keypunch operator. Services 11:30 a.m. Monday at the Harvest Baptist Church, Watauga. The Rev. Olin Collins officiating. Interment 3 p.m., Monday, Antelope.

GAUSE-WARE, OWENS-BRUMLEY, NORTH-EAST CHAPEL, 5800 E. BELKNAP, 834-6363

FORT WORTH STAR TELEGRAM
Ft. Worth, TX
Sunday, March 3, 1985
MARY WALLACE ROBERTSON, 1876-
d/o William Eli & Martha (Spruce) Wallace

MARY SUE WALLACE4, William3, Samuel2, Arthur1
  born: 6 Sept 1876, Gainesville, Cooke Co., TX;
  died:
  married: 24 Jan 1897, Jack Co., TX.
WILLIAM JESSIE ROBERTSON
  born: Nov 1872, TX
  died:

At least 5 children, determined from 1910 census; 6 named by William W. Dodson.
1. JOHN N. ROBERTSON, b. Apr 1898, TX
2. MARY H. ROBERTSON, b. 1901, TX
3. CORNELIA C. ROBERTSON, b. 1903, TX (probably Chloe from WWD)
4. WILLIAM R. ROBERTSON, b. 1906, TX (probably Rentz from WWD)
5. FERRELL E. ROBERTSON, b. 1908, TX; m. Helen (resides Frederick, OK in 1996)
6. CARL ROBERTSON

William W. Dodson wrote in July 1996 that there were 6 children, all deceased. Said that the
family resided in Antelope, TX and ran the Telephone Switchboard until the middle 1920's. At
that time they moved to near Frederick, Oklahoma and farmed for a brief period of time - until
William (Dink) Robertson became the Bus Station Agent in Frederick, OK, and remained there
until he retired. They are buried in Frederick, OK.

1900 Jack Co., TX, Precinct 4
  William Robertson 27 b/Nov 1872, TX
  Mary " 23 b/Sep 1876, TX
  John " 2 b/Apr 1898, TX

1910 Jack Co., TX (145-43)
  Wm J. Robertson 37 b/TX; m/13 yrs; farmer; owns farm
  Mary S. " 33 " " had 5 children, 5 living
  John N. " 12 "
  Mary H. " 9 "
  Cornelia C. " 7 "
  William R. " 4 "
  Ferrell E. " 2 "

1967 - Sue Robertson of Frederick, Tillman Co., Oklahoma was named a survivor in her sister Helen
Louisa Bowen's funeral home data 29 Jun 1967. Only sibling living at that time.
HELEN WALLACE BOWEN, 1880-1967
d/o William Eli & Martha (Spruce) Wallace

HELEN LOUISA WALLACE, William1, Samuel2, Arthur1
born: 18 Feb 1880, Gainesville, Cooke Co., TX
died: 29 Jun 1967, Bowie, Montague Co., TX
bur: Antelope Cemetery, Antelope, Jack Co., TX
married: 15 Jul 1899, Antelope, Jack Co., TX.

WILLIAM EASLEY BOWEN, s/o Henry Booker & Alice (Easley) Bowen
born: 9 Oct 1879, Gainesville, Cooke Co., TX
died: 9 Apr 1962, when walking from his garden to the house. His funeral was conducted by Reverend Roy Patton and Reverend Bill Star at the Antelope Methodist Church at 3 o'clock, Tuesday, April 10, 1962.
bur: Antelope Cemetery, Antelope, Jack Co., TX

Information from writings of Helen L. Bowen started 19 Aug 1926, continued 24 Oct 1956, and from granddaughter Pamela Bowen.

Six children:
1. MARTHA VIOLA BOWEN, b. 28 May 1900, Antelope, TX; m. John Wylie Sampley, 15 Nov 1922; d. in Quanah, Hardeman Co., TX; bur. Antelope, Jack Co., TX.
   Two children.
   1) JOHN WYLIE SAMPLEY (deceased by 1996)
   2) MARGARET JEAN SAMPLEY, m. Brock
2. WILLIAM EASLEY BOWEN, JR., b. 25 Aug 1902, near Markley, Young Co., TX; m. Viola Ann Newman; d. at Bowie, TX; bur. at Sunset, Cooke Co., TX.
3. AGNES LORENA BOWEN, 3 Oct 1906-6 Dec 1906, Antelope, TX.
4. DOROTHY LANDIS BOWEN, b. 27 Oct 1909, Antelope, TX.; d. 1992; m. Robert Tracy Admine; lived in Sunset, TX, when father died in 1962 and in Bowie, TX, when her mother died in 1967. Three children.
   1) TRACY ADMIRE, Jr.
   2) DOROTHY JO ADMIRE, m. Long
   3) JUANITA ADMIRE, m. Canon
5. EDWIN EUGENE BOWEN, b. 20 Jun 1914, Bowie, TX; d. 30 Nov 1982 in Olney, TX; bur. Antelope, TX; m. Edna Berenece Copeland, 6 Feb 1937, Jacksboro, TX. He was retired from General Dynamics; lived in Fort Worth, TX; affiliated with the Methodist Church. Obituary on next page. Three children.
   1) KENNETH EUGENE BOWEN; resided in Fort Worth when his father died
   2) JOHN CARROLL BOWEN; resided in Houston when his father died
   3) PATRICIA ANN BOWEN, m. Hundley; lived in Mesquite, TX when her father died.
6. OLIVER LEONARD BOWEN, b. 30 Sept 1919, Antelope, TX; m. 12 May 1942, Columbia, S.C., Mamie Marie McLeod (b. 16 Apr 1920, Mt. Olive, MS), d/o Charlie & Ruby Lee (Clark) McLeod. Resided in Antelope, TX when his brother Edwin died. Two children.
1) **PAMELA COLLEEN BOWEN**, b. 28 Dec 1949, Wichita Falls, TX; m. 15 Jun 1970 Jackie Mason Miller (b. 20 Sep 1951, Kosciusko, MS); div. 1992. She works for Dallas Pathology Associates Laboratories as a Medical Transcriptionist. Three children.

(1) **RANDALL GAVIN MILLER**, b. 16 Sep 1972, Ft. Walton Beach, FL.

(2) **JARED OLIVER MILLER**, b. 23 Oct 1976, Wichita Falls, TX

(3) **WILLIAM KYLE MILLER**, b. 24 Jan 1983, Wichita Falls, TX

Pamela sent information about her Bowen ancestors; said that her great grandfather Henry Booker Bowen bought the land outside Antelope, TX, that her father now lives on.

Previous information received was that her father is in possession of the homestead established by his grandparents William Eli & Martha (Spruce) Wallace, located on Plum Creek, P/O Antelope, Jack Co., KY.

2) **KERRY EASLEY BOWEN**, b. 5 Nov 1952, Wichita Falls, TX; m. 9 May 1972 to Glenda Kay Froman (b. 4 Jan 1951), d/o C.O. & Elda Froman. Three children.

(1) **ANDY RAY BOWEN**, b. 18 Aug 1972, FL

(2) **BANDY LEE BOWEN**, b. 6 Feb 1977, Wichita Falls, TX

(3) **CANDI GAIL BOWEN**, b. 13 Dec 1980, Wichita Falls, TX

---

**Bowen, Olney**

OLNEY, Texas — Edwin Eugene Bowen, 68, of Fort Worth died Tuesday in an Olney hospital.

Services will be at 1 p.m. Thursday at Lunn Funeral Home, with the Rev. Vern Fuqua, a Fort Worth Methodist minister, officiating. Burial will be in Antelope, Texas, Cemetery.

He was born June 20, 1914, in Bowie, Texas. He married Bernece Copeland Feb. 6, 1937, in Jacksboro. He was retired from General Dynamics. He had lived in Fort Worth since 1947 and was a Methodist.

Survivors include his wife of Fort Worth; a daughter, Patricia Hundley of Mesquite, Texas; two sons, John of Houston and Kenneth of Fort Worth; a sister, Dorothy Admire of Nocona, Texas; a brother, Oliver of Antelope; and five grandchildren.
From Coker Funeral Home records, Jacksboro, TX

Bowen, Helen Louisa
Born February 18, 1880 In Texas
Married William E. Bowen July 17, 1899 In Antelope, Texas
Died June 29, 1967 In Bowie, Texas
Occupation Housewife Sex Female Race White
Father William Wallace Mother Martha Spruce
Funeral Service Antelope Methodist Church, Rev. McDonald officiating, Burial in Antelope Cemetery
Survivors; 2 Daughters; Mrs Tracy Admire of Bowie, Texas and Mrs J. W. Sampley of Quanah, Texas, 3 Sons; W. E. Bowen Jr. of Bowie, Gene Bowen of Fort Worth and Oliver Bowen of Antelope, 10 Grandchildren and 20 Great Grandchildren and a Sister, Sue Robertson of Frederick, Oklahoma

Bowen, William Easley
Born October 9, 1879 In Dallas, Texas
Married Helen L. Wallace July 16, 1899 In Antelope, Texas
Died April 9, 1962 In Antelope, Texas
Occupation Stock Farmer Sex Male Race White
Father Henry Booker Bowen Mother Alice E. Easley
Funeral Service Antelope Methodist Church, Rev. Bill Starr officiating Burial in Antelope Cemetery
Survivors; Wife, Helen of Antelope, 2 Daughters; Viola Sampley of Quanah, Texas, Dorothy Admire of Sunset, Texas, 3 Sons; W. E. Bowen Jr. of Sunset, Texas, Gene Bowen of Fort Worth, and Oliver Bowen of Antelope, Texas, 10 Grandchildren and 17 Great Grandchildren, 4 Brothers; Lacy Bowen of Wardville, Oklahoma, I. D. Bowen of Albuquerque, New Mexico, Earl Bowen of Antelope, Texas and Lafayette Bowen of Grapevine, Texas
JOHN ADAMS WALLACE, 1839-1902
s/o Samuel & Susan (Adams) Wallace

JOHN ADAMS WALLACE, Samuel, Arthur
born: 9 Sept 1839, Owensboro, Daviess Co., KY
 died: 7 Apr 1902, Temple, Bell Co., TX
 bur: City Cemetery in Confederate Block, Temple, TX
 married: 14 Apr 1869, Bastrop County, Texas (M/R)

SARAH C. COULSON (called Sallie)
born: Apr 1840 TN
 died: 2 Jan 1914, Ft. Worth, TX
 bur: Mount Olivet Cemetery, Ft. Worth, TX

One child:
1. VIOLETTA WALLACE, b. 3 Jul 1882, TX; enumerated with her parents on 1900 census,
 Crawford, McLennan Co., TX; m. Guest, lived in Clarendon, TX, when her mother died.
 Her husband was either Jessie C. Guest or Joseph C. Guest, but believe Joseph C. Guest is
correct because they named a son Joseph C. Jr. (see 1910 and 1920 censuses below). Six
children were determined from same census enumerations.
1) HERBERT GUEST, b. 1903 TX; carpenter & housebuilder on 1920 census
2) AUDREY GUEST, b. 1906 TX
3) JOSEPH C. GUEST, Jr., b. 1907 TX
4) WALLACE S. GUEST, b. 1910 TX
5) PAUL N. GUEST, b. 1915 TX
6) JOE GUEST, b. 1916 TX

Census - 1910 Clarendon, Donley Co., TX; 3rd St.
 Jessie C. Guest 32 b/TX; m/9 yrs; carpenter; rents home
 Violette “ 29 “ ; had 4 children, 4 living
 Herbert “ 7 “
 Audrey “ 4 “ (Dau)
 J. C. Jr. “ 3 “
 Wallace S. “ 5/12 “

Census - 1920 Clarendon, Donley Co., TX; Kearney W. 4th
 Joseph C. Guest 43 b/TX; carpenter & contractor; rents home
 Violetta O. “ 38 “
 Herbert C. “ 17 “ - carpenter - housebuilder
 Audrey “ 14 “
 Joseph C. Jr. “ 13 “
 Wallace S. “ 10 “
 Paul N. “ 5 “
 Joe “ 4 “
 Olive O. Speer 76 b/TN; aunt
John A. Wallace was 10 years old when his mother died in Kentucky. He moved to Texas before age 20, where he lived the rest of his life. On 1860 Jack Co., TX, census his occupation was "clerk", but the story in his father's sketch indicates that he was a newspaperman, and later a Texas Ranger (page 304). In 1861 he enlisted in the Texas Cavalry of the Confederacy and served during the Civil War (page 404).

Information about his whereabouts was found in census and extant letters written in 1868 (p. 412), 1897 (p. 358), 1909 (p 359). A better copy of photo shown here is on page 40. The picture was identified as John Wallace in the old Photo Album, stamped on back was The Lone Star Gallery, Galveston, Texas (in business 1866-1870). The Photo Archivist at Rosenberg Library in Galveston dated this picture 1866-68. John probably was there during his military service and borrowed civilian clothes to be photographed in.

He had established a good business in Austin, TX, after the war, but gave up the business and joined the ministry ca 1868.

Widow's Application for Pension (page 409) was obtained from Texas Archives, Austin.

"He probably was 'on the move' as most young ministers of that period were"...he represented the community of Gertrude, Jack Co., TX, sometime between 1868 and 1885 (from NINETY-FOUR YEARS IN JACK COUNTY)...moved from Cooke County to Milan County (TX) about 1878. On 1880 census he was in Milam County, TX, with wife Sarah, boarding in the home of D.C. & Rebecca Robinson (occupations listed were "Minister" and "wife of Minister").

In 1897 he wrote, "Our conference convenes next month at Weatherford - I will probably be moved." 1900 census - Crawford, McLennan Co., TX,

John A. Wallace 60 b/Sep 1839 KY; m/31 yrs; clergyman.
Serrah C. " 60 b/Apr 1840 TN; had 1 child, 1 lvg
Violetta " 18 b/Jul 1882 TX; student

Rev. Wallace served the Methodist Church in Morgan, Bosque Co., TX, before being assigned to the Seventh Street Methodist Church, Temple, Bell Co., TX, where he served until his death.

His 1897 letter reflected his own family feeling and sense of responsibility. After his sister Mary Purdy died, and his brother-in-law Milton Purdy disappeared, he learned that two of their children (niece Mollie and nephew Willie) had been left with a Mrs. Powell and he tried to help care for them.

No obituary found at the Temple Daily Telegram Library (TX).

Ft. Worth City Directories 1904-1914 show that Sallie Wallace (wid J.A.) resided at 605 Kentucky; after 1911 Mrs. Olive (or Ophelia) O. Speer (her sister) lived with her. Obituary on page 410. Olive O. Speer was enumerated as "aunt" in household of Violetta and her family on 1920 census, Clarendon, Donley Co., TX.
Response to request for military record of John A. Wallace ...

Purpose: The widow ... is an applicant for a Confederate pension granted by the State, and I desire to verify his proof of service.

From Commissioner of Pensions, Austin, Texas.
STATE OF TEXAS, COUNTY OF KINNEY. KNOW ALL MEN BY THESE PRESENTS THAT WE APPOINT AND DO BY THESE PRESENTS CONSTITUTE H. A. HAMMER OUR TRUE AND LAWFUL ATTORNEY FOR US AND IN OUR NAMES TO RECEIVE AND RECEIPT FOR ANY AND ALL MONEY THAT IS OR MAY BE DUE US FOR SERVICES RENDERED THIS STATE OF TEXAS AS MEMBERS OF HIS COMPANY, FT. CLARK, DECEMBER 10TH, 1861.

JOHN A. WALLACE WAS ON A LIST OF 48 MEN SERVING IN CAPT HAMMER'S COMPANY OF TEXAS MOUNTED RIFLES.


NAME 16 ON LIST WAS JOHN A. WALLACE.

ABSTRACT OF AMOUNTS DRAWN FOR MEMBERS OF CAPT. HAMMER'S COMPANY BY CAPT H. A. HAMMER, ATTY FOR 91 MEN, (NO DATE & PLACE GIVEN), INCLUDED: $82. JOHN A. WALLACE $45.02.

WIDOW'S APPLICATION FOR PENSION, SALLIE C. WALLACE, TARRANT CO., TX, JULY 31, 1913, INCLUDED "AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESS" BY D. M. POOR, WHO "DEPOSES AND SAYS I WAS WELL ACQUAINTED WITH JOHN ADAMS WALLACE. I KNEW HIM DURING THE ENTIRE TIME OF THE WAR. HE WAS ADJUTANT OF SECOND TEXAS CAVALRY CONFEDERATE ARMY. I KNEW HIM AS SUCH AND MESSED WITH HIM DURING THE ENTIRE WAR. I WAS A CAPTAIN IN THE SAME REGIMENT (2ND TEXAS CAVALRY). WALLACE SERVED... AS A CONFEDERATE OFFICER DURING THE ENTIRE PERIOD OF THE WAR."

ANOTHER WITNESS, J. E. FITZGERALD "SAYS THAT JOHN ADAMS WALLACE WAS ADJUTANT OF... SECOND TEXAS VOL. CAVALRY CONFEDERATE ARMY. HE WAS A CONFEDERATE SOLDIER DURING THE ENTIRE WAR. I BELONGED TO THE SAME REGIMENT. I WAS A MEMBER OF E COMPANY SAME REGIMENT AND WAS WITH HIM CONTINUOUSLY DURING THE PERIOD OF THE WAR AND HAVE PERSONAL KNOWLEDGE OF ALL THE FACTS I STATE."
Chronology about Reverend John A. Wallace

1850 census - Owensboro, Daviess Co., KY, age 10 w/parents
29 Aug 1850 - Owensboro, KY; mother Susan Adams Wallace died.

1860 census - Jack Co., TX, age 20 w/father & brother Wm E.
??? date - Weatherford, TX, printer for local newspaper
13 Apr 1861 - joined Frontier Regiment of Texas Rangers before the war and served until the war ended.
22 May 1861 - Company A (that John was in) was transferred to Confederate Forces in San Antonio, TX
1861 - served at Fort Clark, TX; also served at Fort Davis, fought in Battle for Galveston, and Sabine Pass; went to Louisiana to finish war service.
1868 - established a business in Austin, TX; gave it up and went into the Ministry.
14 Apr 1869 - married Sarah Coulson in Bastrop Co., TX (1900 census m/31 yrs)
1870 census - unknown - probably Bastrop Co., TX
17 Aug 1872 - L & P Bastrop Co., TX T/374; land transaction for lots 8 & 9 in block 69 situated in McDade; John A. Wallace executed a promissory note to pay $550 gold to which D. Coulson signed his name as principal. Note in margin "This mortgage satisfied in full Nov 17, 1874; signed D. Coulson."
1878 - moved from Cooke County to Milam County, TX
1880 census - Milam Co., TX, Justice Prct #6:
D. C. Robinson 52 b/TN; farmer
Rebecca C. 52 b/ALA
Violetta J. 22 b/Miss (dau)
Mary J. 21 b/TX
John A. Wallace 40 b/KY; bdr; minister
Sarah 33 b/TN; wife of minister
3 Jul 1882 - Violetta Wallace born
12 Oct 1897 - Morgan, TX - date of letter John Wallace wrote to niece Mollie Oliver
Nov 1897 - conference to convene in Weatherford, TX; John Wallace expected to be moved.
1900 census - Crawford, McLennan Co., TX
John A. Wallace 60 b/Sep 1839 KY; m/31 yrs; clergyman
Sarah C. 60 b/Apr 1840 TN " had 1 child, 1 lgv
Violetta 18 b/Jul 1882 TX; student
7 Apr 1902, John A. Wallace died at Temple, Bell Co., TX (no obit at Temple Daily Telegram)
1910 census Fort Worth, Tarrant Co., TX
Sallie E. Wallace 68 b/TN
Olive O. Speer 66 b/TN (sister - probably Ophelia)
Sallie C. Wallace died 2 Jan 1914, Ft. Worth, TX; obituary listed her survivors: daughter Mrs. Violetta Guest of Clarendon, TX, and sister Mrs. O. O. Speer, 605 Kentucky Ave, Ft. Worth.
Underlined counties are those where John A. Wallace was known to have lived at various times of his life: Jack - Parker - Travis - Bastrop - Cooke - Milam - McLennan - Bosque - Bell - Caldwell.

His brother William was known to live in Cooke and Jack counties.
Company A. 2d Texas Cavalry Confederate Veterans organized October 24 (year unknown), and John A. Wallace was chaplain. The By-Laws reveals the purpose in organizing was to preserve the history of the group, and that they would meet annually. Some direct statements from the By-Laws follows.

Article 1. The object of the association shall be to perpetuate the memories of our fallen comrades, and to minister, as far as practicable to the wants of all Confederate veterans who are, or were, members of this organization; their wives and children; to preserve that sentiment of fraternity born in the hardships and dangers shared in the march, the bivouac and on the battlefield; and also to preserve all historical archives which may be received by the organization. It is not our purpose to prolong animosities engendered by the war, but to extend to our late adversaries in arms, on every fitting occasion, courtesies which are always proper between soldiers, and which in our case a common citizenship demands at our hands. We propose to avoid everything which partakes of partisanship in religion and politics."

Articles 2-4 specified officers and their duties.

Article 5 specified eligible membership "all persons who were of Company A. 2d T.C.C.S.A., or their widows and orphans..."

A Committee on Memoirs was appointed to prepare a suitable memorial address for deceased comrades, and each member was requested to write a personal history of his experience and incidents connected therewith, during the war, for historical data. Each member was also requested to furnish the Secretary with his full name, age at time of joining the company, how long he served, and a short biographical sketch of his life, stating present profession or occupation, etc.

The meeting closed with a prayer by Comrade Rev. John A. Wallace. John Wallace also opened the second day of meetings with prayer. Reports were heard, and the next annual reunion was set to be held in Austin, Texas.

It's unknown whether descendants have kept the organization active, or if the records described above are extant.
THE STATE OF TEXAS

County of Tarrant

I, Mrs. Sally C. Wallace, do hereby make application to the Commissioner of Pensions for a pension, to be granted me under the Act passed by the Thirty-first Legislature of the State of Texas, and approved March 26, A. D. 1909, on the following grounds:

I am the widow of John Adams Wallace, deceased, who departed this life on the 7th day of April, A. D. 1902, in the county of Bell, in the State of Texas.

I have not remarried since the death of my said husband, and I do solemnly swear that I was never divorced from my said husband, and that I never voluntarily abandoned him during his life, but remained his true, faithful and lawful wife up to the date of his death. I was married to him on the 14th day of April, A. D. 1869, in the county of Bastrop, in the State of Texas.

My husband, the said John Adams Wallace, enlisted and served in the military service of the Confederate States during the war between the States of the United States, and that he did not desert the Confederate Service. I have been a resident of the State of Texas since prior to March 1, A. D. 1880, and have been continuously since a citizen of the State of Texas. I do further state that I do not receive from any source whatever money or other means of support amounting in value to the sum of five hundred and fifty dollars per annum, nor do I own in my own right, nor does anyone hold in trust for my benefit or use, estate or property, either real, personal or mixed, either in fee or for life, of the value of one thousand dollars; nor do I receive any aid or pension from any other State, or from the United States, or from any other source, and I do further state that the answers given to the following questions are true:

1. What is your age? Seventy-one years
2. Where were you born? Tennessee
3. How long have you resided in the State of Texas? Since A. D. 1869
4. How long have you resided in the county of your present residence? Eleven years. 605 Kentucky Avenue, Fort Worth, Texas
5. What was your husband's full name? John Adams Wallace
6. What was the date of his death? April 7, A. D. 1902
7. In what State was your husband's command originally organized? Texas
8. How long did your husband serve? If known to you, give date of enlistment and discharge during entire war:

   Company A, 2nd Texas Cavalry

9. What was the name or letter of the company, or name or number of the battalion, regiment or battery of artillery in which your husband served? If he was transferred from one branch of service to another, give time of transfer, description of command and time of service: Company A, 2nd Texas Cavalry

10. Name branch of service in which your husband served, whether infantry, cavalry, artillery or the navy, or if commissioned as an officer by the President, his rank and line of duty, or if detailed for special service under the law of conscription, the nature of such service, and time of service: Adjudant in

   Cavalry

11. Have you transferred to others any property of any kind for the purpose of becoming a beneficiary under this law? No

409
JOHN A. WALLACE was a brave, heroic Confederate soldier, winning the love and challenging the admiration of his fellow-soldiers. Thoroughly honest in his convictions, he hesitated not to lay his life on the altar of his country. His old comrades-in-arms proved their faith and love for him in his last illness by many tokens—coming, as some of them did, many miles to see him. When the War between the States was over, he went to work with a stout heart and brave, but was arrested by a call from the Captain of our salvation to enter the ranks of his militant hosts for the world's redemption. The same element that marked him when battling for his country characterized his life in the ministry. He had no apology to offer for exchanging a lucrative position for a hard mission field. He readily adjusted himself to the changed relations, though he was approaching middle life when he joined the itinerancy. It was his spirit to lead where the battle raged. Himself he spared not for the cause, and when urged to be more sparing to contributions to the enterprises of his Church, and to lay up something for the future, he replied: "That is what I am doing. I am opening a deposit account in the Bank of Heaven." He had no patience with a spirit of narrowness either in the ministry or membership of the Church. Progress, development and enlargement were his watchwords. Wherever he went, as pastor or presiding elder, this spirit was infused. Likewise he could not endure anything that looked like a compromise of our doctrines or polity. Against such he waged a terrible warfare. A thorough Methodist, and in fullest harmony with the itinerancy, he could not brook anything that looked like a compromise of either. His preaching was characterized by simplicity. He was a preacher of the "word." The gospel and the Holy Ghost were by him regarded as the hope of the world. Upon these he relied. For twenty-three years he went in and out among us, filing mission circuits, stations, and districts. His first pastoral charge embraced the territory where Temple is now located. His preaching place was a school-house, situated on the spot where now is the city cemetery; so his body rests where he did his first work as an itinerant preacher. Here he began, and as pastor of Seventh Street Church, Temple, he ended his useful life. After weeks of suffering patiently endured, in triumph he conquered his last foe. Men came from his former charges to comfort his widow and bear his body to the grave. John A. Wallace was a good man, and he was a faithful servant.

Northwest Texas Conference, 1902
from: Bridwell Library, Perkins School of Theology, SMU, Dallas, Texas

from FORT WORTH STAR TELEGRAM, Fort Worth, Texas Saturday, January 3, 1914. Obituary.

WALLACE. Funeral services of Mrs. Sallie C. Wallace, 72, who died Friday at 605 Kentucky Avenue, were held Saturday at 2 p.m. from the Missouri Avenue Methodist church. Rev. Sam G. Thompson conducted the services. Burial was at Mount Olivet cemetery. Mrs. Wallace is survived by her daughter, Mrs. Violetta Guest, of Clarendon, and one sister, Mrs. O. O. Speer, 605 Kentucky Avenue. Mrs. Wallace was the widow of the late Rev. John A. Wallace, a well known Methodist preacher.
ELIZABETH WALLACE LITTLE, 1842-1872
\*d/o Samuel & Susan C. (Adams) Wallace\*

ELIZABETH J. WALLACE\*3, Samuel\*2, Arthur\*1
\*born: 22 Jan 1842, Owensboro, Daviess Co., KY\*
\*died: 30 Jun 1872, Hopkinsville, Christian Co., KY\*
\*bur: at Hopkinsville, KY\*
\*married: 12 Oct 1869, Christian Co., KY\*

H. R. LITTLEL, s/o
\*born: 2 June 1832, Todd Co., KY\*
\*died: 3 June 1894, Hot Springs, Garland Co., ARK\*
\*bur: Hopkinsville, KY\*

Called Bettie, she was about 7 years old when her mother died, and it's unknown who she lived with until she married; she remained in Kentucky when her father and two of her brothers moved to Texas before 1860. Her wedding was at the residence of her brother, J. A. Wallace in Hopkinsville. The photo below (possibly her wedding picture) was in the old Photo Album described on page 40; photographer E. L. Foulks, Main Street, Hopkinsville.

Elizabeth (25) and her husband (36) were living in the household of H.C. Gant 41, his wife Minerva Gant 35, and their three children in Hopkinsville on 1870 census. The Gants were possibly related to Elizabeth's sister-in-law Cornelia Gant Wallace, wife of James Arthur Wallace.

H. R. Littlel was a lawyer in Hopkinsville. The following from Register of Funerals, Gross Mortuary, Hot Springs, ARK: single line entry: (microfilm #1,011,896)

"Remains of H. R. Littlel, d. 3 June 1894, shipped to Hopkinsville, KY. Ordered by J.T. Smith. Total $185.00."

There is a puzzle about the two small headstones located in front of Bettie's gravestone; some have concluded that she died in childbirth in 1872.
COPY OF LETTER FROM BETTIE WALLACE TO SISTER MAG PURDY

Hopkinsville, Kentucky
December 8th, 1868

My Dear Sister:--

I beg pardon for having remained silent for so long--I have begun several letters to you in the past few weeks, but was hindered before getting them finished--going to Weddings, parties and company. I have not found many quiet moments recently--I think I wrote you some time ago that Milton Gant would marry this fall--He married on the 10th of November a Miss Mary Campbell who lives in this county--She was one of the ugliest and richest girls in this County, and a good deal older than Milton--But she is very intelligent and agreeable and quite a favorite. I think Milton did well to get her for she is industrious, energetic and not so extravagant as he is besides being so very intelligent and interesting: But very few of the Gant family thought that way--they thought Mil too good for her--consequently she and Mil were both distressed and Milton in order to get that impression off her mind as well as off the mind of the public wanted some of the family to give them a large party. Those whose houses were best adapted for it and whose purses could have felt the expense less positively declined doing so--therefore as brother and Nealie had no objection to the match and felt sorry for Milt they gave him a party two nights after the wedding--Two hundred invitations were issued--about one hundred and twenty-five of those invited were present--we had three rooms and a hall open for company besides the supper room. The table was pronounced by all to be the most beautiful and abundant table that has been set in Hopkinsville for many years. Of course preparing for that kept us very busy for a long time before and fixing something for all of us to wear to the wedding and party threw us much behind in our regular fall work. We fully intended sending you a box of good things after the party, but after all that number ate all they wanted and many took home bundles and all the neighbors and relatives got their bundles the next day there was nothing but scraps left--which Nealie was ashamed to send--we did all the baking and everything at home. Mrs Joe Gant iced and trimmed the cakes and they were more beautiful than any I ever saw trimmed by a confectioner. We sent to Louisville for the Oranges, Pineapples, grapes candies and so consequently the party did not cost us as much as many others parties cost persons who do not have as great amount or variety.

Milton is now boarding at his mothers: but wants to buy part of Brother's lot and build soon. He thinks more of Brother than all of his Brothers and Sisters put together. Just one week after our party before we had gotten everything entirely straightened and in place (Nealie is the neatest and most orderly house-keeper imaginable) we were surprised by a crowd of Owensboro friends. All the relations had been invited to Mr. Joe Gants to take supper with them. Milton and his bride and we had only been here a few minutes when a black girl came and told us Maggie and Mary Blair and two
gentlemen Mr. Pettit and Clint Rodgers had come—when Mrs. Gant insisted that we all have them come up there and spend the evening knowing that we had made no preparations for supper at home. So we came down delivered the invitations—they changed their dresses and went back with us and all had a nice time. The next day some ten or twelve ladies called on the girls and that evening after tea twenty odd persons young ladies and gentleman came in and staid until twelve o'clock and I never saw persons seem to enjoy themselves more than all did that night.

The next day—(Sunday) we went to church three times to three different churches—had beaux every time—besides several others called between times. On Monday morning they started for home—the reason for their short stay was Mr. Pettit Mag's sweet-heart) had business with Brother and had to come at that time and thought it would be pleasanter to have company than to come alone across country in buggies. They seemed to enjoy themselves very much while here: so I was glad they came but it was all so unexpected and there was such a rush of company all the time that my head swam all the time. After they left Nealie had to go to bed.--

Now for some Owensboro news—Bell Wein and Mr. Clint Griffieit were married last week also Mr. Sam Wing and Miss Mc Knight of Louisville, Cin Brown and Romanser Alexander, Cecilia Barrow and a Mr. Baker Boyd. A man of this place married Laura Imbler of Owensboro not long since and they live very near us but we don't visit them for I never did like her and I hear she was not the right character before she married—I heard the other day Aunt Mildred had been very ill, but was much better at that time.

We had a letter from John a few days ago and he is in Austin, Texas in a very good business—Will has gone out on the western frontier—we have not heard from him for a long time. If you have to move Christmas I hope we will not be so far off: for I hope to make you a visit before many months. Brother said the other day he would write to you soon. Maybe he has already done so--He is very busy—don't come home from breakfast until supper and then goes back and works until late every night—Maybe you think I am making amends for my long silence by my long letter. I feel that I have told you but little. We are all well at the present—I hope you and your family are in good health. I hope you will write soon. We always want to hear from you. All Join me in Love. Kiss Jimmie for me. Write often. Your loving sister

Bettie

Excuse all mistakes for this written in haste. I have been called down twice since I commenced.
You are permitted to solemnize the Rites of Matrimony
Between A. R. Little
and Betty Wallace
the requirements of the law having been complied with.
Witness my Signature as Clerk of the Christian County Court was accepted
day of October 1869
CLERK

MARRIAGE
CERTIFICATE

This is to Certify, That on the Tesla 5th, 1869 the Rites of Marriage were legally
solemnized by me, between A. R. Little
and Betty Wallace
in the presence of
Jas. A. Ralls and Mrs. R. Evans, Kath. Froman, Sr.

NOTE: The Statute requires the presence of at least two Witnesses to be inserted in the Speaking Certificate; and a fine on the
person solemnizing the Marriage, if & so if not returned within Twenty days thereof.

Published by llling & Co. 510 North Market & Directory Louisville Ky

Signed.

414
Chapter 6

ARTHUR

WALLACE

1808-1900
There are no known descendants from Arthur & Mary Ann (Taylor) Wallace. His birth was in the Family Bible; marriage in Ohio County, KY, marriage records, and other data from census.

1850 Ohio Co., KY, District 1

Arthur Wallace 42 b/KY; farmer (should be Arthur)
Mary 40 b/VA (nee Taylor)
Septimus 17 b/KY (A.S.A.)
Percilla 15 (m. Wm Martin 1856)
Susan E. 13 (m. James Tinsley 1859)
John 10 (m. Mary Wise 1864; moved to Arkansas)
Catherine 5 (m. John Grigsby 1863)

1860 Ohio Co., KY, Decker's District - Tippecanoe 469

Arthur Wallace 52 b/KY; farmer
Mary M. 49
John W. 20
Kitty C. 15
Arther 26 (Son A.S.A.)
Martha 24 (w/o Arther should be Margaret)
Alice B. 5 (d/o Arther and Margaret)
John W. 2 (s/o Arther and Margaret)
Mariah H. 4/12 (d/o Arther and Margaret)

1870 Ohio Co., KY, Cool Spring Precinct 170/166

Arthur Wallace 62 b/KY; farmer
Mary Ann M. 60
Rosa S. Griggsley 6 b/KY (possibly Grigsby grandchild?)
Aquillar 3
Kitty 1

nextdoor at 171/167 (1870 Ohio Co., KY) Ther S. A. Wallace 38 b/KY; farmer (A.S.A.). Page nearby same precinct (1870 Ohio Co., KY) 104/102

William M. Martin 39 b/KY
Precilla J. 35
Mary B. 13
Medora 3
Catherine 1

nextdoor 105/102 (1870 Ohio Co., KY)

James Tinsley 40 b/KY
Susan C. 33
Ruth 3

1880 Ohio Co., KY, Rockport 3/3

James Tinsley 49 b/KY; house carpenter
M. E. 31 wife
Ruth 13 daughter
Pearl 2
Claud 1 son and D.G. Houston, 22, sister

nextdoor 4/4

William Martin 48 brickmason
P. J. 42
Dora 13
Kate 10

Arthur Wallace 71 father-in-law and two others: a boarder and a servant.
II

ARTHUR WALLACE, 1808-1900
s/o Arthur & Mary (Greber/Graver) Wallace

ARTHUR WALLACE, Arthur
born: 11 Feb 1808, Ohio Co., KY; gravestone has b/1807 (page 419)
died: 1900, presume Comanche Co., Texas
bur: Proctor Cemetery, Comanche Co., TX
married: 6 Oct 1831, Ohio Co., KY (M/R A-078)

MARY ANN TAYLOR, d/o
born: 1811 (1860/49) KY
died: before 1880 as she is not with Arthur on 1880 census.

Five children: Arthur, Priscilla, Susan, John, Catherine, determined from census; further information and succeeding generations researched in other documents by Jerry Long.

1. ARTHUR SEPTIMUS ASHER WALLACE Page 421
b. ca 1834 KY; d. TX
m. 20 Apr 1854, Ohio Co., KY, to Margret Fulkerson

2. PRISCILLA WALLACE (Percilla), b. ca 1835 KY; Ohio Co., KY, marriage bond (D/91) by Arthur Wallace 17 Dec 1856 for Miss Priscilla J. Wallace & W. M. Martin. Not in 1860 KY census index; 1870 census enumeration for William M. Martin, wife Precilla J. and three children at Cool Spring, Ohio Co., KY, in same area as Arthur & Mary Ann Wallace. 1880 census in Rockport, KY with two children and father Arthur Wallace living with them, nextdoor to James & M. E. Tinsley. Not in 1890 tax list or 1900 census of Ohio Co., KY. Census enumerations on previous page.

Children determined from 1870 census: Mary, Medora, Catherine.
1) MARY BELLE MARTIN, b. 1857 KY; m. 27 May 1875, Joshua L. Benton, s/o John & Lucinda (Loney) Benton. Ohio Co., KY Marriage Bond U/67 by W. M. Martin, witnesses Arthur Wallace & Emma Tinsley, listed groom age 20 b/Ohio County, bride 18 b/Muhlenberg County. They were not in 1890 tax list or 1900 census Ohio Co., KY.
2) MEDORA MARTIN, b. 1867 KY; called Dora on 1880 census
3) CATHERINE MARTIN, b. 1869 KY; called Kate on 1880 census

3. SUSAN E. WALLACE, b. 20 Oct 1837, Ohio Co., KY; d. 20 Dec 1872, a week after the birth of daughter Susane; bur. Dick Horny Taylor Cemetery near Echols, KY. Ohio Co., KY, Marriage Bond G/91, 8 Feb 1859, by Arthur Wallace, was for James Tinsley & Susan E. Wallace. Not in 1860 KY census index; 1870 lived near her parents and nextdoor to William & Percilla Martin in Cool Spring, Ohio Co., KY, with one child.

James Tinsley m/ Miss Emma Houston 6 May 1875 (groom age 44, 2nd marriage, residence Rockport, carpenter, bride 26, 1st marriage). In 1872, 1875 and 1882 James Tinsley served as Police Judge of the town of Rockport, and also a trustee for the town. 1880 census in Rockport, KY, with wife M. E. and three children (see previous page). Mary E. Tinsley was appointed guardian for Pearl, Claudie H. & James A. Tinsley (orphans of James Tinsley, dec'd) 4 June 1883, but she and her children were not found in census or other sources of Ohio County after that.
1) RUTH TINSLEY, b. ca 1862; died post 1880.
2) SUSANE TINSLEY, b. 13 Dec 1872; d. Oct 1873; bur. Dick Horny Taylor Cemetery, near Echols, KY.
4. JOHN W. WALLACE, b. ca 1840, Ohio Co., KY; m. 17 Feb 1864, Ohio Co., KY, Mary J. Wise. Moved to Pulaski Co., Ark before January, 1883 (land deed 4/287 below). 1870 census at Rockport, Ohio Co., KY where he was a ferryman, and they had two children.

1) ROSA E. WALLACE, b. ca 1865
2) ADA WALLACE, b. 1868

5. CATHERINE WALLACE, b. ca 1845, Ohio Co., KY; m. 9 Feb 1863, Ohio Co., KY, John J. Grigsby. Information from Ohio County Marriage book H/249; married at residence of Arthur Wallace; groom age 25, farmer, b/Ohio County; bride 18, b/Ohio County; 1st marriage for both. On 1860 census Ohio Co., KY, John Grigsby, 22, teacher, was enumerated in the home of Charlotte Grigsby, 55; in 1850 John was 13 in household of Nathaniel & Charlotte (Blevins) Grigsby.

It's believed that the three 'Griggsley' children living with Arthur & Mary Ann Wallace on 1870 census were Catherine's children.

1) ROSA S. GRIGGSLEY/GRIGSBY, b. 1864
2) AQUILLAR GRIGGSLEY/GRIGSBY, b. 1867
3) KITTY GRIGGSLEY/GRIGSBY, b. 1869

Very little is known about this family; some have been traced from Ohio County, KY to Texas by census and land deeds.

A clue about Mary Ann Taylor's ancestry based on her children's names, and names on her marriage bond (officiating person on the bond was T. Taylor; bondsman was Septimus Taylor). Two burials in Dick Horny Taylor Cemetery, nr Echols, KY (where dau Susane Tinsley is buried): Septimus Taylor, 16 Dec 1781-19 Nov 1861; Pricilla Taylor (w/o Septimus), 12 Apr 1785-5 Feb 1819

Their census history is on page 416; in 1870 they lived in same neighborhood as some of their children. Census analysis indicated that Mary Ann died before the 1880 census was taken. Mrs. Crowe, earlyday Wallace researcher, noted that Arthur "Pappy" went late in life to the home of his son, Dr. Arthur Asher (aka A.S.A.) Wallace in Texas. A.S.A. was in Comanche Co., TX on the 1880 census.

John W. Robinson provided the tombstone pictures on page 419. Arthur M. "Pappy" Wallace (1807-1900) probably lived in Proctor, Comanche Co., TX when he died. According to the 1897 letter on page 358 John A. Wallace had visited Arthur "Pappy" and his son Dr. Asa and family, he reported that (Uncle Pappy) his only living uncle, was 90 years old.

"A plaque in the village (Proctor) states that there were two doctors in the community. The town was bypassed by the railroad, and is mostly rural...main business interests have dispersed."

Land & Property 4/287 Ohio Co., KY, 11 Jan 1883. Deed between A.S.A. Wallace & wife Margaret of Comanche Co., TX, and J. W. Wallace & wife Mary of Pulaski Co., AR, sold to Mrs. L. C. Taylor & L. J. Taylor of Ohio Co., KY, for $1000, tract of land in Ohio County on waters of Spur Creek which is south 1/2 of a tract conveyed by W. V. Johnson & Co. to Arthur Wallace and by said Wallace to A.S.A. and J. W. Wallace...103 acres. (LDS microfilm #584739)

Witnessed: 11 Jan 1883 Comanche Co., TX, for A.S.A. Wallace and wife M.E. Wallace.

7 Feb 1883 Pulaski Co., AR, for J.W. Wallace and wife Mary J. Wallace.

Land & Property 5/368, Ohio Co., KY, 11 Dec 1886. Eliza Dexter of Ohio Co., KY, for herself and M.E. Wallace & A.S.A. Wallace her husband of Comanche Co., TX, to sell 12A allotted to said M.E. Wallace as her part of the lands of the late Alfred Fulkerson, dec'd, she being one of the heirs. Land on Lewis Creek. Lot of description regarding original land. (microfilm #584740)
PROCTOR CEMETERY
Comanche Co., Texas

Three Generations:
1) Arthur "Pappy" Wallace
2) his daughter-in-law
   Margaret Elizabeth Wallace
   w/o A.S.A. Wallace
3) her daughter
   Alice Bell Harris
   w/o James Harris

photographer:
John W. Robinson
Know all men by these presents, that we, Alfred Wallace and Alfred Hudson, are held and firmly bound unto the Commonwealth of Kentucky, in the penal sum of One Hundred Dollars, lawful money, for the true payment whereof, we bind ourselves, our heirs, executors, administrators, and assigns, jointly and severally, firmly by these presents, sealed with our seals, and dated this 20th day of April, 1864.

The condition of the above obligation is such, that, whereas, there is a marriage intended shortly to be solemnized between the above bound and Miss Margaret C. Hudson. Now, if there should be no lawful cause why said marriage should be obstructed, then the above obligation is to be void, otherwise to remain in full force.

[Signatures]

W. D. Richardson, P. C.
W. E. C.
ARTHUR S. A. WALLACE, 1833-
s/o Arthur & Mary Ann (Taylor) Wallace

ARTHUR SEPTIMUS ASHER WALLACE, Arthur², Arthur¹
born: ca 1833, Ohio Co., KY.
Death date & place unknown, probably Texas.
marged: 20 Apr 1854, Ohio Co., KY (M/R C/076)

MARGARET ELIZABETH FULKERSON, d/o Alfred Fulkerson
born: 1836 KY
died: 1903 probably Proctor, Comanche Co., TX
bur: Proctor Cemetery, Comanche Co., TX

He was referred to as A.S.A, Hasher or Asher, but called Septimus on the 1850 census. Born and married in Ohio Co., KY, he was enumerated as a farmer on 1870 census in Cool Spring precinct, Ohio County. Sometime between 1870 and 1880 he went to medical school and became a physician, after which he practiced in Comanche Co., TX. The 1880 census of Comanche Co., TX lists all his children born in Kentucky except Birch, age 7, born ILL; thus it’s thought the family moved to Illinois for him to attend medical school before 1873. Census on page 422. Eight children determined from census, although on 1900 census Margaret was said to have had 11 children, with 4 living.

1. ALICE BELL WALLACE, b. 1855 KY, d. 1886 TX; buried at Proctor, Comanche Co., TX (page 419); m. James Harris (b. 1854 Ark); enumerated on 1880 census Comanche Co., TX with two children. Another child was born Feb 1886, the same year that Alice Bell died, and was enumerated with her grandparents as ‘grdau’ (age 14) on the 1900 census of Comanche Co. Census on page 422.
   1) DAISY HARRIS, b. ca 1878 ARK
   2) ALDA HARRIS, b. ca 1880 TX
   3) NORA P. HARRIS, b. Feb 1886 TX

2. JOHN W. WALLACE, b. 1857 KY; d. 19 June 1963, Ohio Co., KY; bur. Dick Horny Taylor Cemetery, near Echols, KY

3. MARIAH H. WALLACE, b. 1860 KY; enumerated with her parents on census of 1860, 1870, 1880, called Mariah H. in 1860, Hannah M. in 1870, Mariah in 1880; m. 6 Nov 1881 Comanche Co., TX, to W. R. Crockett (M/R has her name Mira)

4. LULA MAY WALLACE, b. Feb 1863 KY; was enumerated with her parents 1870 in KY, 1880 & 1900 Comanche Co., TX. Apparently n/m. In the 1897 letter on page 358 she was called Ann and Lula, weighed over 200 pounds. Allegedly d. 21 Feb 1904 Collin Co., TX.

5. NORA J. WALLACE, b. ca 1863 KY; enumerated with parents in 1870 in KY and 1880 in Comanche Co., TX. Assume the M/R C/94 in Comanche County is for her:
Nora Wallace married A. D. Tisdall, 16 Nov 1884

6. ARTHUR S. WALLACE, b. 1866 KY; enumerated with parents on 1870 KY census, 4 years old; presumed d.y.

7. ASHER WALLACE, b. 1869 KY; with parents on 1870 census in KY 6/12; presumed d.y.

8. BIRCH WALLACE, b. 1873 ILL; only child with birth listed in another state, with parents on 1880 census in Comanche Co., TX, age 7, presumed d.y.
The following census enumerations are believed to be for this family.

**1860 Ohio Co., KY, Decker's District, Tippecanoe, 469, in father's household**
- Arther Wallace 26 b/KY (A.S.A.)
- Martha " 24 " (should be Margaret; nee Fulkerson)
- Alice B. " 5 "
- John W. " 2 "
- Mariah H. " 4/12 "

**1870 Ohio Co., KY, Cool Spring Precinct 170/166**
- Ther S. A. Wallace 38 b/KY; farmer (living nextdoor to his parents)
- Margaret E. " 30 " (nee Fulkerson)
- Bell A. " 14 " (Alice B. on 1860 census)
- Hannah M. " 13 " (Mariah H. on 1860 census)
- Lulu May " 9 "
- Nora J. " 7 "
- Arthur S. " 4 " (Not w/parents 1880; maybe d.y.)
- Asher " 6/12 " (Not w/parents 1880; maybe d.y.)

**1880 Comanche Co., TX, 4th District 115/115**
- Hasher Wallace 46 b/KY; Phasision (A.S.A.)
- Margaret " 44 "
- Mariah " 20 "
- Lulu " 18 "
- Nora " 15 "
- Birch " 7 b/ILL

*Few doors away, 107/107 Comanche Co., TX*
- James Harris 26 b/ARK; farmer
- Belle " 25 b/KY (believe nee Alice Belle Wallace)
- Daisy " 2 b/ARK
- Alda " 5/12 b/TX (son)

**1900 Comanche Co., TX, Justice Precinct**
- A.S.A. Wallace 67 b/KY Dec 1832; m/46 yrs; physician
- Margaret E. " 64 b/KY Apr 1836; had 11 children, 4 living
- Lulu M. " 37 " Feb 1863
- Arthur " 92 " Feb 1808; father; WD
- Nora P. Harris 14 b/TX Feb 1886; grdan
Message From Descendants

A SEARCH THAT GOES ON AND ON

Charles Wallace and Cynthiann Ross were just names that had been given to me to fill in places in my Bible family page until I realized that these were actually real people with real families and that they were part of who I am.

I would very much like to find proof of the burials of Charles and Cynthiann Wallace. My grandmother told me that she had been raised in the Friends religion, which could account for there being no stone on the lot that has been identified as belonging to Charles Wallace in Marysville, Iowa.

Genealogy is like putting together a giant jigsaw puzzle, where you might search and search for an elusive piece and all of a sudden you find it or even find another and off you go on another quest.

Credit for some of my information goes to aunt Irene Hiatt of Des Moines, Iowa (for family stories and vital statistics); to the late Frankie Wallace Lane of Portland, OR; to Ellen Faye McFarlane of Hermiston, OR; to Marian Waters Challenger, who has been a great help to me, giving guidance with hints and information when I was starting to research my family.

Please contact me if you would like to share information concerning our Iowa connections; hopefully we can complete information about the Charles Wallace family together.

Mary H. Flanders
939 S. W. Titus Avenue
Des Moines, IA 50315

Note from author. A great posthumous thank you goes to Frankie Wallace Lane for sharing the Evan Wallace family research that she spent years collecting. It was a pleasure to meet her for lunch in Portland in 1994; pictured in Appendix I. Family researcher Mary Flanders, who descends from Mary Wallace Hall, and others who provided information for this family are the following, with line each descends from in italics after name and address.

Irene Hiatt, 100 S. E. Titus; Des Moines, IA 50315 (Mary Wallace Hall)
Ellen Faye McFarlane; Rr. 1, Box 1408 S. Agnew Rd; Hermiston, OR 97838 (Evan Wallace)
Lena Sharp; 1936 S. E. Ash; Portland, OR 97214 (Evan Wallace)
Bonnie Schmaltz; 1015 Pleasant; Walla Walla, WA 99362 (Evan Wallace)
Linda Tuhy; 612 Centennial Blvd; Springfield, OR 97477 (Franklin T. Wallace)
Marlette Henry Baeth; P. O. Box 267; Malta, MT 59538 (America Wallace Henry)
Steve Henry; 1145 Toole Court; Billings, MT 59105 (America Wallace Henry)
CHARLES WALLACE
s/o Arthur & Mary (Graver) Wallace

CHARLES FRANKLIN WALLACE\(^2\), Arthur\(^1\)
born: 16 Jan 1815, Ohio Co., KY (Bible)
died: between 1870 & 1880, presumably Marion Co., IA
bur: believe Marysville Cemetery, Marion Co., IA*
moved: 9/10 Oct 1844, Wapello Co., IA

CYNTHIANN C. ROSS, d/o Evan & Catherine (Ashby) Ross
born: 1 Nov 1822, IN
died: after 1888, presumably Marion Co., IA
bur: believe Marysville Cemetery, Marion Co., IA*

First information about Charles Wallace was in the Arthur Wallace/Mary Graver family Bible, born 16 Jan 1815, Ohio Co., KY; 'went to Iowa'.

Their marriage record (1844) shows Charles Wallace (29) and Cynthiann Ross (22) were married at the home of Mr. Ross in Wapello Co., IA, by Thomas Kirkpatrick.

Wallace also spelled Wallis in various documents and records. The following chronology is compiled from census and land info. Birthplace data from 1850, 1860 and 1870 census was: Charles born Kentucky, Cynthia born Indiana, all their children born Iowa.

1850 census Marion Co., IA: Charles, Cynthia, children: Mary A. 4, Ivan A. 3, Franklin T. 1
1852 Nov 1 - 40A land patent NE1/4 of SE1/4 S25 T75, S/Range 20, in Marion Co., IA, to Charles Wallace in the 'District of lands subject to sale' at Fairfield, IA (copy page 432).
1853 Jan 11 - Land Deed D/351 or E/351 - Charles & Syntha A. Wallace sold 30A off the north end of the 'patent' land in Marion County to Ben Covington.
1867 in Lucas County when daughter Mary Emanda married John Hall
1870 Mar 8 - Land Deed U/492. Charles Wallis of Monroe County bought 40A for $100 - SE1/4 of SW1/4 S32 T74 R18 in Marion County from John & Elisabeth Spencer.
1871 daughter Margaret married William Dotson 'at home of Charles Wallace in Marion Co., IA'.
1880 census Marion Co., IA, Liberty Twp, Cynthia Wallace with five children: William 24, Hiram 19, Sarah 15, Martha 12, and adopted 'orphan' Mary

There was confusion about Cynthia's name, which was spelled Cintha, Cynthia or Syntha on various land documents and Cynthia on census; however, her name appears as Cynthiann M. Ross (Wallace) in Ross family information which explains the varied spellings. The same source showed that her sister Elizabeth (Betsy) Ross married Hiram L. Wallace (Charles' younger brother).

*Mary Flanders wrote, "Marysville Cemetery is one of the oldest existing cemeteries in Marion County and many of the older stones are buried under brush or are broken or sunken and unreadable. Many sites have no stones at all. I feel that Charles Wallace and Cynthia Wallace are buried here also due to where they were living at the time of their deaths and so many family members have been buried there."

They lived in a log cabin near Belinda, Lucas Co., IA, a coal mining town; moved to 'Dry Ridge' nr Marysville, Iowa, in Marion County. (MF)

Charles Wallace established a blacksmith shop in Chariton, Lucas Co., Iowa, according to the writings of Cecil Henry Tench on page 530. She wrote that her mother (America Wallace Henry) enjoyed playing about the Smithy, and that one of her mother's favorite poems was "The Village Blacksmith" by Henry Wadsworth Longfellow. The counties of Lucas and Marion County adjoin each other.
Charles & Cynthia had 10 children.

1. **MARY EMANDA WALLACE.** Page 433;
   - b. 3 Oct 1845 IA; d. 28 Aug 1913, IA; m. 6 Jan 1867, Lucas Co., IA, John G. Hall.

2. **EVAN ARTHUR WALLACE.** Page 457;
   - b. 28 Feb 1847 IA; d. 1913, Condon, OR; m. Sarah A. Jackson, 16 Aug 1868, Lovilia Monroe Co., IA.

3. **FRANKLIN T. WALLACE.** Page 488;
   - b. 11 Jan 1849, IA; d. 14 Jul 1914, IA; m. Sarah Elzetta Myers, 27 Jan 1872, Marion Co., IA.

4. **MARGARET E. WALLACE.** Page 525;
   - b. 14 Feb 1851 IA; d. OR; m. William Dotson 28 Dec 1870, Marion Co., IA.

5. **JAMES A. WALLACE.** Page 526;
   - b. 11 Dec 1854 IA; m. 30 May 1892, Mary Stella Meyers, Marion Co., IA.

6. **WILLIAM J. WALLACE.** Page 527;
   - b. 15 Feb 1856, IA; m. Arabell B. Patterson, 26 Aug 1881, Marion Co., IA. Lived in Cowley Co., KS when deed E/15 was transacted.

7. **AMERICA A. WALLACE.** Page 528;

8. **HIRAM DAVID WALLACE.** Page 558;
   - b. 9 Sep 1861 IA; d. 1939 OR; m. Jean "Jennie" Barnett, place & year unknown. He was grantee in E/15 when his mother and siblings conveyed family land in Marion Co., IA, to him in 1888. Went to OR.

9. **SARAH WALLACE.** Page 562;
   - b. 19 Feb 1865 IA; d. 1949 IA; m. Leopold Galeazzi, 30 May 1894, Knoxville, IA.

10. **MARTHA WALLACE.** Page 565;
    - b. 11 May 1868, IA; m. Lewis/Louis Leiby. Oldest children born in Iowa; at least one buried in Marion County; youngest child born ca 1902 MO; went to Oregon between 1900 & 1910.

11. **MARY WALLACE,** b/ ca 1876 IA "orphan"; 1880/4 "E. Mary" w/Cynthia Wallace on Marion Co., IA census. 1885/9 "Estella Myers" w/Cynthia Wallace on IA state census. Mary Flanders believes she is the Mary Stella Meyers who married James Wallace in 1892 (child 5 above).
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Issue</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Married To</th>
<th>Issue</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Married To</th>
<th>Issue</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Married To</th>
<th>Issue</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>MARY</td>
<td>EVAN</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>FRANKLIN</td>
<td>MARGARET</td>
<td>JAMES A.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
<td>CYNTHIANN</td>
<td>1815-1870/1880</td>
<td>m. 9 Oct 1844, Wapello Co., IA</td>
<td>CYNTHIANN ROSS 1821-after 1888</td>
<td>MARY</td>
<td>EVAN</td>
<td>1847-1913</td>
<td>m. S. Jackson</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3</td>
<td>1) CYNTHIANN</td>
<td>1867-1921</td>
<td>2/m Frye</td>
<td>1) THEODORE</td>
<td>1869-1875</td>
<td>1) THEODORE</td>
<td>1873-1943</td>
<td>m. Eunice Williams</td>
<td>Issue: 10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4</td>
<td>2) NATHANIEL</td>
<td>1871-1922</td>
<td>2/m Frye</td>
<td>2) NELLIE</td>
<td>1875-1919</td>
<td>1) NANCY</td>
<td>1872-</td>
<td>2) CHARLES</td>
<td>1875-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5</td>
<td>3) M. CLARA</td>
<td>VanSchoiack</td>
<td>Issue: 6</td>
<td>2/m J. Stilwell</td>
<td>Issue: 7</td>
<td>4) BENJAMIN</td>
<td>1879-</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td>4) CHARLES</td>
<td>1876-1957</td>
<td>2/m White</td>
<td>3) LAURA</td>
<td>1877-1949</td>
<td>5) THOMAS</td>
<td>1882-</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7</td>
<td>5) JAMES</td>
<td>1878-1950</td>
<td>2/m Cora</td>
<td>4) CHARLES</td>
<td>1879-1938</td>
<td>6) MARY</td>
<td>1885-</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8</td>
<td>6) ADA</td>
<td>1880-1975</td>
<td>m. Cora Clark</td>
<td>5) ALBERT</td>
<td>1881-1952</td>
<td>7) WILLIAM</td>
<td>1888-</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9</td>
<td>7) ANNA BELLE</td>
<td>1883-1972</td>
<td>m. W. Goodwin</td>
<td>6) MARY ANN</td>
<td>1883-1924</td>
<td>8) Jesse</td>
<td>1890-</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10</td>
<td>8) NORA</td>
<td>1885-1963</td>
<td>3/m McCarty</td>
<td>7) ELMER</td>
<td>1886-1954</td>
<td>9) Direct descendents capitalized</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>9) ELLA MAY</td>
<td>1888-1977</td>
<td>3/m Williams</td>
<td>7) JAMES</td>
<td>1888-1965</td>
<td>Compiled by: Marian Waters Challender</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>10) EDWARD</td>
<td>1891-1957</td>
<td>3/m Portwood</td>
<td>8) JAMES</td>
<td>1888-1965</td>
<td>222 So. 13th Avenue</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>m. E. Hires</td>
<td>10) OLIVE</td>
<td>9) EDNA</td>
<td>1892-1893</td>
<td>Bozeman, MT 59715</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Issue: 2</td>
<td>m. 9 Oct 1844, Wapello Co., IA</td>
<td>m. Alice Dewitt</td>
<td>Issue: 3</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>m. B. Leghorn</td>
<td>10) OLIVE</td>
<td>9) EDNA</td>
<td>1892-1893</td>
<td>Names on this chart not indexed.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Issue: 2</td>
<td>m. 9 Oct 1844, Wapello Co., IA</td>
<td>m. J. Entsey</td>
<td>Issue: 1</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Names on this chart not indexed.
CHARLES WALLACE, 1815-1870/1880  
m. 9 Oct 1844, Wapello Co., IA  
CYNTHIANN ROSS, 1821-after 1888  
Issue: 10

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>NAME</th>
<th>Birth-Death Date</th>
<th>Married To</th>
<th>Issue</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>WILLIAM</td>
<td>1856-</td>
<td>m. Arabell Patterson</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>AMERICA</td>
<td>1858-1932</td>
<td>m. Theodore Henry</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HIRAM</td>
<td>1861-1939</td>
<td>m. Jean Barnett</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SARAH</td>
<td>1865-1949</td>
<td>m. Leopold Galeazzi</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MARTHA</td>
<td>1868-1961</td>
<td>m. A. L. Leiby</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>W.</td>
<td>1856-</td>
<td>m. Arabell</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1) EMMA</td>
<td>1879-1972</td>
<td>m. Amy Canole</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2) EVA</td>
<td>1881-1981</td>
<td>m. Ruah Cronkhite</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3) GEORGE</td>
<td>1883-1918</td>
<td>m. Paul Clemans</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4) JAMES</td>
<td>1885-1893</td>
<td>m. Pearl Gamras</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5) ADA</td>
<td>1887-1952</td>
<td>m. Pearl Gamras</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6) WILFORD</td>
<td>1890-</td>
<td>m. Rutha</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7) LEONA</td>
<td>1892-1977</td>
<td>m. John Cottell</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8) ENID</td>
<td>1893-1968</td>
<td>m. John Cottell</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9) ROSE</td>
<td>1893-1968</td>
<td>m. John Cottell</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10) IDA</td>
<td>1896-1959</td>
<td>m. Leona Thomas</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11) JOSEPH</td>
<td>1898-1944</td>
<td>m. Leona Thomas</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12) CECIL</td>
<td>1900-</td>
<td>m. George Tench</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>NAME</th>
<th>Birth-Death Date</th>
<th>Married To</th>
<th>Issue</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>HIRAM</td>
<td>1892-1977</td>
<td>m. Jean</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SARAH</td>
<td>1896-1959</td>
<td>m. Leopold</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MARTHA</td>
<td>1893-1996</td>
<td>m. George</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>W.</td>
<td>1892-1977</td>
<td>m. Jean</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1) WILLIAM</td>
<td>1900-1939</td>
<td>m. Leona Thomas</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2) CLARENCE</td>
<td>1902-1903</td>
<td>m. George</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3) ZELLE</td>
<td>1905-1977</td>
<td>m. Hazel Turner</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4) EARL</td>
<td>1906-1908</td>
<td>m. Edgar Collins</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5) ROSE</td>
<td>1893-1968</td>
<td>m. John</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6) WALLACE</td>
<td>1895-1897</td>
<td>m. George</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7) RUBY</td>
<td>1898-1966</td>
<td>m. George</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8) DORIS</td>
<td>1900-1977</td>
<td>m. George</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9) JOSEPH</td>
<td>1902-1903</td>
<td>m. George</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10) RUBY</td>
<td>1909-1978</td>
<td>m. Edgar Collins</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Photographer: J. R. HALL, Monroe, Jasper Co., Iowa

Original photo is in possession of Mary Flanders, family researcher in Des Moines, IA. She believes the subjects are Charles & Cynthia Ann (Ross) Wallace.

Date is unknown; perhaps ca Civil War time in history. Charles died between 1870 & 1880, Cynthia Ann died after 1888.
Above pictures received from Steve H Henry, descendant of America Wallace Henry.

Believe the brother is Hiram Lowery Wallace, who migrated from Kentucky to Iowa as Charles did, and who married Elizabeth Ross, sister of Charles' wife Cynthia Ross.

Picture received from Linda Tuhy, descendant of Franklin Wallace (brother of America Wallace Henry).
THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

TO WHOM THESE PRESENTS SHALL COME, GREETING:

Know ye, that the United States of America, in consideration of the premises, and in conformity with the several Acts of Congress in such cases made and provided, have given and granted, and by these presents do give and grant, unto the said

Charles Wallace

and his heirs, the said tract above described.

TO HAVE AND TO HOLD the same, together with all the rights, privileges, immunities and appurtenances of whatsoever nature thereon belonging, unto the said

Charles Wallace

and his heirs and assigns forever.

IN TESTIMONY WHEREOF, I, M. T. Fillmore, President of the United States of America, have caused these letters to be made patent, and the seal of the General Land Office to be hereunto affixed.

Given under my hand, at the City of Washington, the first day of November, in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and ninety-three, and of the Independence of the United States, the eighty-first.

By the President:

M. T. Fillmore

Recorded Vice-Page: 77

Recorder of the General Land Office.

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR

General Land Office, Land Management.


I, L. M. Collins, Commissioner of the General Land Office, do hereby certify that this patent is correctly record in the office of the Commissions of the General Land Office, and that the above is a true copy of the original

L. M. Collins

Chief, Copy, Record, Section 2, 3rd Division, 1st State Office.
MARY EMANDA WALLACE HALL, 1845-1913
d/o Charles & Cynthia (Ross) Wallace

MARY EMANDA C. WALLACE³, Charles², Arthur¹
born: 3 Oct 1845, Lucas Co., IA
died: 26 Aug 1913, Marysville, Marion Co., IA
bur: Marysville Cemetery, Marion Co., IA
married: 6 Jan 1867, Lucas Co., IA

JOHN GRIGSBY HALL, s/o Thomas & Nancy (Kennedy) Hall
born: 6/12 June 1843, TN
died: 12 Dec 1905, Marysville, Marion Co., IA
bur: Marysville Cemetery, Marion Co., IA - Military on gravestone - Co. D - 2 IA Cavalry

Mary and John were married at the house of Charles Wallace in Lucas Co., IA, by S. J. Howard, J.P. Her name was Mary E. C. Wallace on her M/R, but family records have only 'Emanda' as her middle name.

She lived most of her life in Marion Co., IA, and was enumerated there on 1850 census (age 4) with her parents; had moved to Lucas Co., IA before the 1860 census was taken. It's unknown where Mary and John lived when they were first married or where they were at 1870 census time; by 1880 they were back in Marion County, where they lived the rest of their lives.

They were among the grantors (residents of Marion County) on Quit Claim E/15 when her mother and siblings conveyed the land her father bought in 1870 (Deed U/492) in Marion County to her brother Hiram David Wallace, May 1889.

John Hall and his brother James went to Iowa to join the Union Forces during the Civil War... enlisted 28 Dec 1863 when 20 years old (listed his home as Lucas Co., IA, and his nativity as Tennessee), and served in Co. D 2nd IA Cavalry... was mustered out 19 Sept 1865 at Selma, AL.

From Mary Flanders. "Grandma told about when she was small...they would go to Chariton (35-40 miles away) with team of horses and spring wagon about once a month to buy supplies... they planned for three days - one to get there, one to shop, one to go home; and stayed with relatives the two nights there. They had to leave early so they would be home in time for chores. It was very hilly country so the horses had to be rested often; they picnicked along the way."

Names and information about their children and descendants are provided by great-granddaughter Mary Flanders.

1. CYNTHIANN LOUISE JANE HALL, b. 15 Dec 1867, IA; d. 1921; bur. Marysville Cemetery, Marion Co., IA, beside her first husband. 1/m 9 Jul 1890 John Adam Frye (b. 3 Dec 1873 PA; d. 22 Mar 1903, Marysville, IA), s/o Henry & Mary Frye; 2/m 1907 his brother Frank Frye. She was called Louise, Annie, or Lou; had two sons with John, and four children with Frank. When she died, Frank moved to MN and took the children with him.
   1) JOHN D. FRYE, b. May 1891, IA; served in WWI. Page 434.
   2) WILLIAM FRYE, b. Jan 1893, IA
   3) MERLE FRYE, b. 1909, Marion Co., IA
   4) LILY FERN FRYE, b. 1910, Marion Co., IA
   5) LLOYD FRYE, b. 1912, Marion Co., IA
   6) WALTER FRYE, b. 1915, IA
Roster of:
Battery "F", 126th Field Artillery
included:
Private John D. Frye

Items on this page in possession of Mary Flanders.

---

**Thanksgiving Dinner**
November 29, 1917

**Battery "F"**
126th Field Artillery
Camp Cody, Deming, N. M.

**MENU**
- Oyster Soup
- Olives
- Sweet Pickles
- Chestnut Dressing
- Cranberry Marmalade
- Creamed Cauliflower
- Fruit Salad
- Maple Ice Cream
- Assorted Fruit
- Coffee
- Cigars
- Fatimas

---
2. **IRENE CLARA BELLE HALL**, 1869- Okla. Page 438;  
m. Clay Kennedy

1/m Tillman Pack, 2/m Lewis White

4. **CHARLES THOMAS HALL**, b. 17 Apr 1876, d. 30 Mar 1883  
bur. Marysville Cemetery, Marion Co., IA

5. **JAMES ARTHUR HALL**, "Art", b. 1 Jan 1881, Marion Co., IA; d. 7 Jul 1945, Hamilton, IA; m. 1925 Orpha Ann Evans (b. 1899 near Attica, IA; d. 1966, Hamilton, IA; bur. Hamilton Cemetery, Hamilton, IA), d/o James R. & Mary (Godfrey) Evans. Orpha had two daughters (Lorraine and Lois Bennett) by a previous marriage. Seven children.


   2) **FRANCES LOUELLA HALL**, b. 29 Nov 1927, Marion Co., IA; m. Solinger; resided in Altoona, IA, in 1994 when her sister Gail died.

   3) **PAUL GEORGE HALL**, b. 1 Dec 1929; resided in Des Moines in 1994

   4) **MARGIE HALL**

   5) **CAROL RUTH HALL**, b. 20 Feb 1932, Marion Co., IA; m. McIntire.

   6) **KEITH DUANE HALL**, b. 20 Dec 1933; d.y.


      1) **TERRY EDGREN**, resided in Hamilton in 1994 when her mother died.

      2) **NANCY EDGREN**, m. Potter; resided in Indianola in 1994

      3) **LARRY EDGREN**, resided in Hamilton in 1994

      4) **JOHN EDGREN**, resided in Des Moines in 1994
The Hall home on Dryridge in early 1900's
Mary Emenda (Wallace) Hall - John S. Hall - Arthur Hall
(probably son James Arthur)

Computerized pictures furnished by Mary Flanders
above photo ca 1900 in Oklahoma: children
1-r. Ocie, Gene, Edna, Dorothy, Fannie

photo to the right taken in Unionville, MO, ca 1908/09, according to ages of girls when photo was taken.

standing 1-r.
Fannie (13-14), Ocie (15-16)

seated:
Henry Clay Kennedy and wife Irene Hall Kennedy, holding baby Noria (2-3 yrs old).

Computerized pictures provided by Mary Flanders
IRENE BELLE HALL KENNEDY, 1869-
d/o John & Mary (Wallace) Hall

IRENE CLARA BELLE HALL, Mary, Charles, Arthur
born: 27 Aug 1869, Marysville, Marion Co, IA
died: date unknown, allegedly in Woodward, OK
married: 17 Dec 1887, Marion Co., IA

HENRY CLAY KENNEDY, s/o J.T. & Mary (Hamlet) Kennedy
born: May 1855, IA
died: probably Woodward, OK

Information from 1900 and 1910 census indicates that Irene and Henry started their life together in Iowa, and moved to Kansas sometime between January 1894 (when daughter Fannie was born in Iowa) and August 1895 (when daughter Edna was born in Kansas). By August 1899 they had moved to Texas (where their daughter Dorothy was born), and to Oklahoma by 1900 when they were enumerated on the 1900 census in El Reno town, Canadian County, OK. They were found in Okmulgee County, OK, on 1910 census.

Two computerized pictures provided by Mary Flanders on page 437. Allegedly the group of children was taken in Oklahoma ca 1900, which must have been in Canadian County. The later picture with parents was said to be taken in Unionville, Missouri ca 1908/09, so the family must have moved back to Oklahoma shortly after it was taken. Six children.

1. **EUGENE KENNEDY**, b. Aug 1889, IA.
   Census: 1900/10 w/parents in Canadian Co., OK.

2. **OCIE KENNEDY**, b. May 1892, LA;
   Census: 1900/8 w/parents, Canadian Co., OK; 1910/17 w/parents, Okmulgee Co., OK
   m. McCullough; two children. Moved to Woodward, OK.
   1) **SUE McCULLOUGH**, b. IA, adopted.
   2) **GENE McCULLOUGH**, b. OK

3. **FANNIE KENNEDY**, b. Jan 1894, IA;
   Census: 1900/6 w/parents, Canadian Co., OK; 1910/16 w/parents, Okmulgee Co., OK
   m. Ottow Patterson; two sons.
   1) **JOHN PATTERSON**
   2) **EDWARD RUSSELL PATTERSON**, m. 3 Aug 1946, Oakland, CA, to Ann Elizabeth Fogle.

4. **EDNA KENNEDY**, b. Aug 1895, KS;
   Census: 1900/4 w/parents, Canadian Co., OK; 1910/13 w/parents, Okmulgee Co., OK
   m. Atchley; one son.
   1) **FRANK ATCHLEY**

5. **DOROTHY KENNEDY**, b. Aug 1899, TX;
   Census: 1900-10/12 w/parents, Canadian Co., OK; 1910/10 w/parents, Okmulgee Co., OK
   m. Davis; no children.

6. **NORIA KENNEDY**, b. 1906, OK
   Census: 1910/4 w/parents Okmulgee Co., OK
MARY MARGARET HALL PACK WHITE, 1872-1962
d/o John & Mary (Wallace) Hall

MARY MARGARET ELIZABETH HALL⁴, Mary³, Charles², Arthur¹
  born: 12 May 1872, Marysville, Marion Co., IA;
  died: 27 Mar 1962, Des Moines, IA;
  bur: Hamilton Cemetery, Marion Co., IA;
  1/m: 20 Oct 1894, Marion Co., IA

TILLMAN CARL PACK, s/o Theo & Elizabeth (Chapel) Pack
  born: Mar 1830, IN
  died: 20 Mar 1906, IA.
  2/m 27 Apr 1907, Mahaska Co., IA

LEWIS LORENZO WHITE (DeWhite), s/o Francis & Emmaline (Adams) White (DeWhite).
  born: 25 May 1864, Nichols, NY,
  died: 25 Feb 1949, Marion Co., IA
  bur: Hamilton Cemetery, Marion Co., IA

Called Molly; she was the middle child of John & Mary (Wallace) Hall... lived in Iowa, Oklahoma, & Iowa... gave birth to seven children. She lived with her granddaughter Mary Flanders in Des Moines, IA the last few years of her life.

Family story from Mary Flanders - Molly was 22 when she married their 65 year old neighbor Tillman Pack after her father (John Hall) died, in payment for a debt John Hall owed Pack "...not a very romantic marriage, but it provided security and respectability for an unwed mother."

Tillman Pack was a veteran of the Spanish American war & Civil War (Co. E 90th Ind. Inf); they lived on his pension in Marysville.

Molly 2/m Lewis White, a widower with four children (Frank, Lawrence, Emma, Edith). They lived near LaKonta (renamed Trux, no longer in existence), Mahaska Co., IA, where their first three children were born; moved to Woodward, OK, in 1912, taking their belongings on a railroad freight car. The men rode with the stock and furniture, got side-tracked for awhile and arrived three weeks after the women and children, who went on a passenger train. They lived in Oklahoma four years, returned to live near Hamilton, IA.

Lewis was a "hill farmer"; during WWI he delivered the mail in that area by horse and wagon, leaving before sun-up and getting back home after dark. He lost his eyesight due to cataracts in 1928 when they lived in Bussey, IA. Molly couldn't find work in the area and Anna was still in school, so Lewis went to live with his daughter Edith, and Molly went to Des Moines where she worked as a domestic. He alternated living in care facilities and with relatives until his death; Molly lived with relatives in her later years.

Her obituary on page 440.
Molly gave birth to seven children:

+1. **LESSA DOLORES "Ethel" HALL.** Page 443; 24 Jun 1892-2 Jun 1964; m. Grover Cleveland Green.

+2. **CARL CONRAD PACK.** Page 444; 20 Sep 1896-28 Dec 1952; m. Helen


+4. **LULA IRENE WHITE.** Page 454; 5 Oct 1910; m. Walter Hiatt.

5. **MARY HELEN WHITE,** b. 2 Mar 1912, Mahaska Co., IA; d. 16 Apr 1925 of Dropsy, bur. Hamilton Cemetery, IA


   1) **WILLIAM EVERET DUNCAN,** b. 3 Jan 1933, Des Moines, IA
   2) **KAZIAH (KAY) ELIZABETH DUNCAN,** b. 26 Jan 1934
   3) **JOHN RICHARD DUNCAN,** b. 14 Mar 1938, Des Moines
   4) **CHARLES LEWIS DUNCAN,** b. 30 Oct 1939
   5) **Infant DUNCAN,** b. 12 Nov 1940

7. **HAROLD LEWIS WHITE,** b. & d. 27 Jan 1916, Woodward, OK

---

**Obituary - DES MOINES TRIBUNE, Des Moines, Iowa, March 29, 1962**

**MARY WHITE SERVICES SET**

Services for Mrs. Mary E. White, 89, of 308 S. E. Porter Avenue, who died of a stroke Tuesday at Broadlawns Polk County Hospital, will be at 10 a.m. Friday at the Dunn Funeral Home on S.W. Ninth Street. A second service will be at 1:30 p.m. Friday in the Methodist Church at Hamilton. Burial will be in Hamilton Cemetery.

Born in Marysville, Mrs. White lived in Hamilton before moving here 33 years ago. She was a member of the Brethren Church.

Surviving are four daughters: Mrs. Ethel Green and Mrs. Irene Hiatt of Des Moines, Mrs. Anna English of Huntington Park, Cal., and Mrs. Leta Burgett of Pleasantville; two stepsons, Lawrence White of Knoxville and Frank White of Dallas; two stepdaughters, Mrs. Edith Wallace of Hamilton and Mrs. Erma Long of Oskaloosa, and 40 grandchildren.
MY AIM.
By Olga Anna Jones.

My aim is to grow from hour to hour,
In spirit, soul, and mind;
My aim is to climb from day to day,
That knowledge I may find

My aim is to know the most I can,
And do the best I know;
My thoughts I'll keep on higher ground,
And not upon the low.

My aim is to be a child of God,
In every path I tread;
I'll live a busy, upright life,
And earn my honest bread.

So thus I'll strive from year to year,
To do the best I can;
And then my life will be some good;
I'll be a friend to man.
Grandma White was the type of grandmother we all typify as the perfect GRAMMA. She had a hard life, but it never seemed to daunt her. Her father felt that school was not essential for a girl, and she was eleven years old before she was allowed to attend school, and then only because a neighbor man "hired" her to walk to school with his daughter and carry her lunch and books. He bought her a slate and paid for her books. Her father told her that if she broke her slate (10 cents) she would have to quit as it wouldn't be replaced. She went for two years and learned well. Reading and arithmetic were her favorites; she knew her multiplication tables perfectly and quizzed me on them whenever we were alone. She read some in her Bible every day of her life.

Her first marriage was to a much older man. She had been in love with Louis Lieby, but after she became pregnant, he married her aunt, who was also pregnant by him. Her father "sold" her to his contemporary, Tillman Carl Pack, because he owed Pack a great deal of money and was told that the debt would be set aside if he could marry Molly. She already had Lessa "Ethel", and they had a son Carl. Both children went by the name Pack.

She was raised in the Friends religion, and had a hard time accepting Pack's drinking habits. When he died she stayed in Marysville, where she and her children lived on a Soldier's Pension. A year later she married my grandfather, Lewis White, a widower with four children who resented her becoming part of the family and made her life difficult until the oldest ones married and left home. She and Lewis had four daughters, the first three born in Mahaska Co., IA, after which they sold their house and land in Mahaska county and moved to Oklahoma, where Grandpa's mother had settled. They had another daughter and a son Harold (b. & d. 1916) in Oklahoma.

They returned to Iowa but never bought another home. Their daughter Helen died shortly after moving back to Iowa, and Grandma never recovered from her loss. In 1928 Grandpa lost his sight due to cataracts; being unable to work he went to live with his daughter Edith while Grandma took their youngest daughter, Anna, who was still in school, with her to Des Moines where she found work as a domestic.

Grandma lived in an apartment until Anna married and then she moved in with them to help care for the children. She also lived with Ethel and Leta. I was with Grandma most of the time until I was five years old, and after I started school I spent holidays and summer vacations with her. She was my second mother; after I married she lived with me off and on. The last several years she was with me; she took care of Jody while I worked.

She was the hub of our family and always remembered dates and family connections. She left a huge gap in all of our lives when she died.

Grandpa White was blind all the time I remember. He was born in New York State and was about seven years old when the family moved to Iowa, traveling on waterways (Canals). He told about running along the mule paths as they were towed. They came down the Ohio River into Illinois, where they obtained covered wagons to travel overland to Cass County, Iowa. His father died and left his mother with a large family to raise. She eventually married again and moved to Oklahoma with his older and younger sister and two younger brothers. Louis stayed in Iowa, married, and settled in Mahaska County. His wife died, leaving him with four children. He and Molly married and had five children. After he lost his sight he moved around to live with either his daughter Edith or his son Lawrence. I often thought he was a very lonely man.

Mary Flanders, 1996
LESSA "Ethel" HALL GREEN, 1892-1964
d/o Mary Hall

LESSA "Ethel" DOLORES HALL, Mary, Mary, Charles, Arthur
born: 24 Jun 1892, Marion Co., IA
died: 2 Jun 1964, Marshalltown, IA
bur: Laurel Hill Cemetery, Des Moines, IA
married: 1918

GROVER CLEVELAND GREEN. 1892, KS-27 Mar 1963, Marshalltown, IA
bur: Laurel Hill Cemetery, Des Moines, IA

Ethel was a housekeeper at St. Joseph's hospital in Wichita; when they returned to Des Moines, IA, she worked at Des Moines Methodist Hospital as Head Housekeeper, and was known for her 'white glove' inspections.

Her husband, called Cleve, was a housepainter when they lived in Wichita. They lived in the Soldiers Home at Marshalltown, Marshall Co., IA, the last few years of their lives. Both are buried in Laurel Hill Cemetery, Des Moines, IA. Obituary below. Two children.

1. RALPH CLEVELAND GREEN, b. 5 Feb 1919, Wichita, KS; d. 1978, CT. He was in the Navy in late 1930's. m. Pat ca 1940, had two sons, div. when they were small children. Ralph served in the U.S. Air Force in WWII as a gunner. He had an accident while under fire, resulting in amnesia; he disappeared for several years, and when he regained his memory he was married to Verna Green (ca 1954); had nine children; lived in New England. He was the father of 11 children.
   1) RALPH GREEN
   2) Son GREEN
   3) PAM GREEN, b. 8 Jan 1949
   4) GREGORY GREEN, b. 19 Feb 1950
   5) SCOTT E. GREEN, b. 6 Jul 1951
   6) ANDREW CHARLES GREEN, b. 8 Nov 1952, VT
   7) HOPE ALICE GREEN, b. 24 Jan 1955, Des Moines, IA
   8) JASON E. GREEN, b. 16 Nov 1956
   9) COLETTE ETHEL GREEN, b. 1 Jan 1958, Palmer, MA
 10) HEATHER ANNA GREEN, b. 12 May 1960, CT
 11) ERIC GROVER GREEN, b. 14 Jul 1961, Woodside, CT

2. CHARLES CARL GREEN, b. 7 Jul 1922, Wichita, KS; m. 21 Jan 1945, Des Moines, IA, to Juanita Koopman (b. 23 Dec 1918, Des Moines, IA, to M/M James Koopman) when he was in the U.S. Marine Corps in WWII. One son.
   1) JAMES TIMOTHY GREEN, b. 19 Nov 1946; married, div.

Obituary from THE DES MOINES TRIBUNE, Des Moines, IA; June 3, 1964

ETHEL D. GREEN RITES THURSDAY

Services for Mrs. Ethel D. Green, 71, formerly of Des Moines, who died Tuesday at the Iowa Soldiers Home in Marshalltown, will be at 10 a.m. Thursday at the Dunn Funeral Home on S.W. Ninth street here. Burial will be in Laurel Hill Cemetery.

Mrs. Green, who spent most of her life in Des Moines, had been at Marshalltown six months. She attended the Christian Science Church here and was a member of the American Legion Auxiliary at Marshalltown.

Surviving are two sons, Ralph and Charles C. of Des Moines; three sisters, Mrs. Irene Hiatt of Des Moines, Mrs. I. Burgett of pleasantville, and Mrs. Ann English of Huntington Park, Cal. and 12 grandchildren.
CARL CONRAD PACK, 1896-1952
s/o Tillman & Mary "Molly" (Hall) Pack

CARL CONRAD PACK, Mary, Mary, Charles, Arthur
born: 20 Sept 1896, Marion Co., IA;
died: Dec 1952, Des Moines, IA
bur: Glendale Cemetery, Des Moines, IA, beside his daughter.
marr: Helen, ca 1922, Mason City, IA; div.

He was the only child of Tillman & Molly (Hall) Pack; worked at the roundhouse for the interurban in Des Moines. One daughter.

1. ELIZABETH HELEN PACK, called "Betty", b. 28 Nov 1923, Mason City, IA; d. 8 Oct 1948, Des Moines, IA; bur. Glendale Cemetery, Des Moines, IA, beside her father;
m. 1938, Des Moines, IA, to Richard Prince (b. Des Moines). After Betty died, he took their children to California to live. Four children.
1) SHARON PRINCE, b. 1938
2) Baby Prince, b. 28 Dec 1939; d.y.
3) RICHARD CARL PRINCE, b. 2 Jul 1941
4) JUDY PRINCE, b. 1943

Obituary from Des Moines Register and Tribune; Des Moines, IA; Saturday, October 9, 1948
MRS. RICHARD PRINCE- Funeral On Tuesday.

Funeral services for Mrs. Richard Prince, 24 of 301 E. Leach St. will be held at 9 a.m. Tuesday at Christ The King church with burial at Glendale Cemetery.
Rosary will be said at 8 p.m. today at Caldwell-McIlton-Brien Funeral Home.
Born in Mason City, Mrs. Prince has been a Des Moines resident for 20 years. She died Friday at Mercy Hospital, following a three month illness.
Surviving are her husband, Richard; three children, Sharon, Dicki and Judie; and her father, Carl Pack of Des Moines

Obituary from Des Moines Register and Tribune, Des Moines, IA, December 30, 1952.
RITES WEDNESDAY FOR CARL PACK

Services for Carl C. Pack, 56, of 642 Twelfth St., who died of a heart ailment Sunday at Veterans Hospital, will be at 9 a.m. Wednesday at St. Ambrose Cathedral. Burial in Glendale cemetery. A rosary service will be at 8 p.m. Tuesday at the Caldwell-Brien Funeral Home.
Mr. Pack was a native of Hamilton and Mason City before coming to Des Moines 37 years ago. Before his retirement in 1949, because of ill health, he was an attendant at Veterans Hospital.
Mr. Pack was a member of St. Ambrose Cathedral, The Moose Lodge and the Urbandale post of the American Legion.
Surviving are his mother, Mrs. Mary White of Des Moines; four sisters, Mrs. Ethel Green and Mrs. Irene Hiatt, both of Des Moines; Mrs. Anna Duncan of Vernon, Cal; and Mrs. Leta Burgett of Knoxville; two stepbrothers, Frank and Lawrence White, both of Knoxville; two stepsisters, Mrs. Edith Wallace of Hamilton and Mrs. Irma Long of Oskaloosa and three grandchildren.
LETA IOLA WHITE BURGETT, 1908-1969

d/o Lewis & Molly (Hall) White

LETA IOLA WHITE, Mary, Mary, Charles, Arthur
born: 12 Nov 1908, Mahaska Co., IA
died: 3 Mar 1969, Knoxville, IA;
bur: Hamilton Cemetery, Hamilton, IA.
married: 25 Aug 1927, Polk Co., IA

CHARLES GILBERT BURGETT, s/o Heinrich & Martha (Kirton) Burgett (Borchert)
born: 20 Oct 1904, Melcher, IA
died: 23 Jul 1974, Des Moines, IA
bur: Hamilton Cemetery, Hamilton, IA

Sometimes called Borchert. He was a coal miner and farm hand; they lived in many places
due to following seasonal work. He was an old-time fiddler, and played for dances around
Melcher; daughter Mary Flanders especially remembers his playing "Red Wing".

They lived during the Great Depression. Mary wrote about not having food or fuel Christmas
1933 when they lived in Des Moines; she and her mother walked "across the Des Moines River on
the railroad trestle to get a bucket of bean soup and a loaf of bread for our Christmas meal...when
we returned home we found two gunny sacks of coal on the porch; a basket of food - chicken and
the trimmings, celery (she had never seen before), oranges, ingredients for a pie; and a basket with
toys for the children." "I had a doll with real hair, Bob had a double barrelled cork gun, Lillian had
a small doll house that when you lifted the lid you found a cradle with a dolly inside, and Tommy
had a pull toy that was a milk wagon with six white horses." "We never knew where it all came
from. I will never forget the good samaritans who made our Christmas so special. There really is
a Santa Claus".

"Mother (Leta) was a housewife and mother... and did the best she could with what she had.
She baked five loaves of bread and a pan of buns twice a week, and if we were good, and if we
had the sugar, she would also make cinnamon rolls using lard, sugar, cinnamon and canned milk
for the filling. We ate a lot of potatoes and gravy with boiled beans, but we were healthy." "She
never had electric lights, a refrigerator, electric washing machine, radio or inside plumbing until
the last few years of her life."

Charles died following a car-truck accident. Obituary and funeral announcement on page 453.

Seven children: Mary, Charles, Lillian, Thomas, Beverly, Carol, Sandra.

1. MARY HELEN BURGETT, b. 12 Feb 1928, Bussey, IA; 1/m 30 May 1943, Lawton, OK, to Joe
   Evans Dillie/Dille (b. 2 Oct 1921, Sessums, MS, d. 1 Oct 1987, Primghar, IA, s/o Corwin & Mary
   Evans Dillie/Dille), div. 1962. 2/m 18 May 1964, Omaha, NE, Charles Henry Flanders III (b. 13 Oct
   1926, Dubuque, IA, to Charles & Mabel Neiter Flanders). Mary, the family historian, has researched
   and gathered information about the Charles Wallace family and others who lived in Iowa. Joe served
   in the U.S. Army in WWII; was wounded in the Battle of the Bulge and spent almost a year in a hospital
   in England. They lived their married life in Des Moines; Joe was an auto mechanic, Mary was a
   bartender and cocktail waitress in her early years, a mail clerk and supervisor of a mail facility for 20
   years, until retiring at age 62. They were divorced in 1962. One daughter, Jo Anne.
1) JO ANNE DILLIE, b. 15 Sept 1944, Des Moines, IA; m. 20 Apr 1963, Des Moines, IA, to Robert Donald Miller (b. 24 Feb 1945 to Donald & Marie Miller), reside in Des Moines, IA, where he has been a truck driver and delivery man most of his working years. Four children.
(1) MOLLY ELIZABETH MILLER, b. 15 Feb 1965, Des Moines, IA; m. 15 Feb 1985 to Douglas Randles (b. 15 Feb 1962, Des Moines, IA), s/o Charles (born Huffstuddler, adopted Randles) & Karen (Whitney) Randles. Three children.
   1. AUDRA JO-ANNE RANDLES, b. 9 Apr 1987
   2. CORY ERIN RANDLES, stillborn 7 Jan 1989
   3. TREVOR DOUGLAS RANDLES, b. 7 Jul 1990
(2) ROBERT DONALD MILLER Jr., b. 5 June 1966; m. 1 Aug 1987 to Leibchen (Lee) Wheeler (b. 29 Jun 1968, Des Moines, IA, d. 1993 in an automobile accident nr Washington DC); div 1991. 2/m 17 Mar 1996 to Marti Copenhaver (b. 3 Mar 1970), d/o Mac & Sonja Copenhaver of Grimes, IA. He served in the U.S. Marine Corps, was stationed in California, sent to Saudi Arabia during the Desert Storm conflict, and returned to Des Moines when his tour of duty ended.
(3) JENNIFER JO MILLER, b. 19 Jul 1968, Des Moines, IA; m. 21 Aug 1992, Des Moines, IA, to George LaVerne Foltz (b. 15 May 1969, Des Moines, IA, to Gary & Judy Carnell Foltz). They live near Ankeny, IA; she is a legal secretary, he works in an auto parts store.
(4) CORINNA SUSANNE MILLER, "Coco", b. 21 Sep 1970, Des Moines, IA; m. 16 Jun 1992, Des Moines, IA, Patrick Wayne Starr (b. 24 Apr 1973, Des Moines, IA). She works in a child care facility; Pat is a salesman and a computer operator. Three children.
   1. CHELSKY DON MILLER, stillborn 30 Aug 1990
   2. JUSTIN TRAVIS MILLER, b. 27 Feb 1992
   3. COURTNEY MICHELLE STARR, b. 20 Aug 1993

2. CHARLES ROBERT BURGETT, "Bob", second child of Charles & Leta (White) Burgett, b. 6 Jun 1929, Des Moines, IA; d. 26 Dec 1959, LeMars, IA; bur. Hamilton Cemetery. 1/m 24 Jan 1953, St. Paul, MN, Katherine Parades (b. 19 Oct 1934, St. Paul, MN); 2/m 2 Feb 1959 to Patricia Ann Ahrens (b. 1941). He lived in St. Paul, MN in his first marriage; moved to LeMars, IA after marrying Pat. They were preparing to visit his parents near Pleasantville, IA, when his car went out of control on a patch of ice and caused him to hit some parked cars and gas pumps in a filling station, killing him almost immediately. In 1963 Pat remarried and moved to Ohio. Four children: three with Katherine in St. Paul, and one with Patricia. Obituaries and newspaper article on pages 452-453.
   1) GLORIA JEAN BURGETT, b. 21 Oct 1953, St. Paul, MN; m. 1968, St. Paul, MN, James Christie; lives in Oklahoma. Four children.
      (1) JAMES EUGENE CHRISTIE, b. 2 Aug 1969
      (2) JONATHAN LEE CHRISTIE, b. 13 May 1972
      (3) JOSEPH BRANNON CHRISTIE, b. 18 Jul 1977
      (4) JASON TODD CHRISTIE, b. 9 Jan 1981
   2) ALBERTA MARIE BURGETT, b. 9 Jul 1957, St. Paul, MN; m. Rosen Nagarasin (b. Pakistan); lives in CA. Two daughters.
      (1) JENNIFER LYNN NAGARASIN, b. 5 Nov 1977
      (2) LINDA NAGARASIN, b. 1979
   3) CHARVAL DONNA BURGETT, b. 1 Jan 1959; lives in MN. Three children.
      (1) MICHAEL BURGETT
      (2) CLAYTON BURGETT
      (3) ANGIE BURGETT
   4) PATRICIA MARLETA BURGETT, b. 8 Feb 1960, about seven weeks after her father was killed. Her step-father adopted her.
3. LILLIAN JUNE BURGETT, third child of Charles & Leta Burgett, b. 21 Jun 1930, nr Swan, IA; d. 28 Oct 1989, Des Moines, IA; bur. Hamilton Cemetery, Hamilton, IA; m. 24 Dec 1945, Orlo James Alexander (b. 9 Sep 1928, Warren Co., IA to James & Minnie Alexander) in Marion Co., IA; Called Sis or June. They farmed near Liberty Center, IA, before farming in Warren and Marion Cos., IA. During their early years together Orlo raced stock cars. Her obituary on page 451. Eight children: James, Sherry, Jerry, Terry Lee, Donna Rae, Marion, Rickey, Rodney.
      (1) JAMES CHARLES ALEXANDER, Jr., b. 1 Jan 1965, Warren Co., IA; m. in Warren County, 17 Feb 1985, Susan Marie Johnson. Four children.
         1. GARRETT JAMES ALEXANDER, b. 16 Dec 1985
         2. SHELIA MARIE ALEXANDER, b. 2 Feb 1987
         3. AMANDA JO ALEXANDER, b. 6 Jul 1988
         4. RENEE JUNE ALEXANDER, b. 24 Dec 1990
         1. KELLIE RAE VIVONE, b. 22 Sep 1986
         2. JOSEPH ADAM VIVONE, b. 24 Oct 1988
         3. HEATHER LYNN VIVONE, b. 5 Aug 1990
         4. MELINDA LEANN HEDRICK, b. 12 Jun 1992
      (3) GREGORY DEAN ALEXANDER, b. 8 Nov 1968, Warren Co., IA; one child.
         1. RANDI MARIE KONRAD, b. 17 Feb 1989 (X)
         1. ASHLEY VICTORIA ALEXANDER, b. 11 Dec 1991
      (5) STACY WAYNE ALEXANDER, b. 17 May 1977
   2) SHERRY JUNE ALEXANDER, b. 18 May 1949, Warren Co., IA; m. 16 Mar 1971 in Marion Co., IA, Thomas Eugene Whitham (b. 6 Mar 1948, IA). Four children.
         1. MICHAEL LEWIS DOUGLASS, b. 31 Mar 1993
      (2) TERESA LYNN WHITHAM, b. 17 Mar 1973; m. 14 Aug 1988, Trevor Thomas. One child.
         1. TIERRA DAWN THOMAS, b. 7 Mar 1989
      (3) JASON DALE WHITHAM, b. 21 Mar 1977; d. 7 May 1992, Corydon, IA, of bone cancer; bur. Woodburn Cemetery, Woodburn, IA.
   3) JERRY ORLO ALEXANDER, b. 3 Aug 1952, Warren Co., IA; m 28 Jan 1972, Julie Ann Turnbull (b. 2 Jan 1953, Warren Co., IA; d. 1 Jan 1985, IA; bur. I.O.O.F. Cemetery, Milo, IA. Julie suffered many years with liver failure; as a last effort she agreed to a transplant (the first attempted transplant in the State of Iowa), and died during the surgery. 2/m 10 May 1986, Des Moines, IA, to Rebecca Knox (b. Des Moines, IA). Two children in each marriage.
      (1) MELISSA ANN ALEXANDER, b. 2 Mar 1972; d. March 1972
      (2) ANGELA JUNE ALEXANDER, b. 2 Sep 1976
      (3) JENNIFER DIANE ALEXANDER, b. 12 Dec 1989
      (4) CHRISTOPHER RILEY ALEXANDER, b. 4 Dec 1991

447
   (1) CHARLES AUSTIN ALEXANDER, b. 4 Dec 1974; m. Stephanie Wares. One child
      1. KATELYN RENEE ALEXANDER, b. 1994
   (2) MITCHELL LEE ALEXANDER, b. 1 Jun 1977
   (3) TAWNYA LYNN ALEXANDER, b. 5 Nov 1978


6) MARION EUGENE ALEXANDER, b. 7 Mar 1961, Warren Co., IA; m. 30 Nov 1979, Knoxville, IA, Paulette Diane Weldon (b. 11 Sep 1962, Marion Co., IA). Issue: 3.
   (1) TAMARA DAWN ALEXANDER, b. 20 Apr 1980
   (2) DIANE MARIE ALEXANDER, b. 4 Aug 1982
   (3) KATHERINE JUNE ALEXANDER, b. 21 Aug 1985

7) RICKY LeROY ALEXANDER, b. 29 Apr 1966, Warren Co., IA; m. 21 Jun 1986, Milo, IA, to Machael Van Syoc, 2 children; 2/m 1992 Lisa Knoer (b. Milo, IA), one child.
   (1) LATASHA LYNN ALEXANDER, b. 25 Nov 1985
   (2) RICK LeROY ALEXANDER, Jr., b. 25 Nov 1987
   (3) CODY OWEN ALEXANDER, b. 25 Sep 1994

8) RODNY ALLEN ALEXANDER, b. 10 Feb 1968, Warren Co., IA; m. 1989, Marion Co., IA, Michelle "Miki" Rae Langebartels (b. 24 Nov 1966, Marion Co., IA). Two children:
   (1) WESLEY RAY ALEXANDER, b. 18 Mar 1990
   (2) DANIELLE JUNE ALEXANDER, b. 5 Mar 1992

4. THOMAS GILBERT BURGETT, b. 9 Feb 1932, Des Moines, IA to Charles & Leta Burgett; d. 23 May 1976, WY; 1/m 2 Nov 1951, Des Moines, IA, Marlynn Grimm (b. 21 Sept 1932, Des Moines); 2/m 19 Mar 1955, Des Moines, to Patricia Ann Winder (b. 31 Aug 1935, Des Moines; d. 24 Jan 1987, Des Moines, IA). Three children:
   1) CHARLES THOMAS BURGETT, b. 2 Feb 1959
   2) THOMAS CHARLES BURGETT, b. 22 Oct 1962
   3) DEBRA ANN BURGETT, b. 15 Mar 1966

   1) GARY LEE BEALS, b. 6 May 1952, Monroe Co., IA; d. 28 Jul 1974, Marion Co., IA. He enlisted in the service shortly after high school, and served the last part of his enlistment in the Canal Zone. He returned home, and a short time later was swimming at Roberts Creek near Red Rock Reservoir in Marion Co., IA, when a Knoxville girl got into trouble in the water and in the effort to save her, Gary lost his life.
   2) BARBARA ANN BEALS, b. 14 Aug 1953, Monroe Co., IA; m. 14 Feb 1975, Marion Co., IA, Duane Brown, s/o Gordon & Willa Brown.
   3) JUDY KAY BEALS, b. 20 Feb 1955, Monroe Co., IA; m. 20 Apr 1974, Lovilia, IA, Thomas Kurimski (b. 28 May 1950), s/o Thomas & Katherine Kurimski. Two children.
      (1) THOMAS ALLEN KURIMSKI, b. 17 May 1975; m. 1995 Kendra Shields. One child
         1. MORGAN LYNN KURIMSKI, b. 3 May 1995
      (2) AMY SUE KURIMSKI, b. 27 Mar 1978
   (1) DENISE LYNN KOOL, b. 6 Jul 1983
   (2) BRIAN JAMES KOOL, b. 28 Aug 1984
   (3) LORI CHRISTINE KOOL, b. 28 Nov 1985

5) GLINDA MAE BEALS, b. 19 Nov 1958, Monroe Co., IA; m. 24 Apr 1976, Monroe Co., IA.
   (1) MELISSA MAE LITTLE, b. 9 Feb 1977. One child.
       1. JADE RACHELL LITTLE, b. 23 Feb 1996, IA
   (2) MARY KAY LITTLE, b. 25 Jul 1978
   (3) GARY MICHAEL LITTLE, b. 2 Mar 1980
   (4) ARCHIE MICK LITTLE, b. 6 Feb 1981
   (5) ANN MARIE LITTLE, b. 14 Oct 1982
   (6) JODY LYNN LITTLE, b. 20 Dec 1983

6) PAMELA SUE BEALS, b. 3 May 1959, Monroe Co., IA; m. 17 Sep 1977, Bradley Jay Williams (b. 20 Oct 1959). Three children.
   (1) JEREMY JAY WILLIAMS, b. 14 Oct 1978
   (2) MICHELE LYNN WILLIAMS, b. 29 Sep 1979
   (3) ALANA LEE WILLIAMS, b. 6 Nov 1981

7) KAREN LYNN BEALS, b. 2 Aug 1960, Monroe Co., IA; m. 26 Sep 1980, Russell Eugene Heck. Two children.
   (1) RUSSELL EUGENE HECK, Jr., b. 31 May 1981
   (2) AMANDA RAE HECK, b. 15 Mar 1983

8) SHARON RAE BEALS, b. 6 Nov 1961, Monroe Co., IA; m. 29 Sep 1989, Dennis John O'Brien, s/o Thomas & Bernice (Golden) O'Brien. Two children.
   (1) BRUCE ALLEN BEALS, b. 30 Oct 1978
   (2) LISA MARIE BEALS, b. 16 Oct 1984

   (1) JUSTIN LANE BEALS, b. 26 Nov 1986
   (2) AUSTIN JAY BEALS, b. 6 Jul 1989
   (3) COLTON TRAVIS BEALS, b. 15 Jul 1992

10) OTTO CECIL BEALS, Jr., b. 31 May 1964, Monroe Co.; m. 10 May 1986, Monroe Co., IA, to Samantha Mart. Two children.
    (1) KAITLIN NICOLE BEALS, b. 12 Jul 1991
    (2) KASEY LANE BEALS, b. 5 Aug 1993

11) DAVID LeROY BEALS, b. 7 Sep 1966, Monroe Co., IA; m. 14 Sep 1990, Misty Golden. Four children.
    (1) MATHEW ADAIR BEALS, b. 17 Feb 1987
    (2) NICHOLAS WAYNE BEALS, b. 2 Nov 1990
    (3) EMILY TAYLOR BEALS, b. 15 Aug 1992
    (4) CHRISTOPHER JAMES BEALS, b. 30 Nov 1995

12) DIANA JO BEALS, b. 27 Feb 1967

6. CAROL SUE BURGETT, sixth child of Charles & Leta (White) Burgett, b. & d. 25 Jan 1938.
   Monroe Co., IA
7. **SANDRA KAY BURGETT**, b. 7 Mar 1942, Dallas, IA; 1/m 8 Sep 1957, Marion Co., IA, to Gail Edward Dunn (b. 17 Nov 1939, Pleasantville, IA; d. Aug 1994, Las Vegas, NV; obituary on next page); div.; one child. 2/m 22 Sep 1960, Des Moines, IA, to David Wheeler; one child. 3/m 29 Sep 1962, Des Moines, IA, Louis Howard Simmons (b. 4 Sep 1936, Des Moines); three children.

1) **RENAE CHARLETA DUNN**, b. 21 Apr 1958, Des Moines, IA; 1/m ca 1980, Peter Condes, two children; 2/m 1987 in MN to Gary Newport; one child.

   (1) **MELISSA CONDES**, b. 1981
   (2) **MATTHEW CONDES**, b. 1983
   (3) **MITCHEL NEWPORT**, b. 30 Jun 1993

2) **TONETTE MARIE WHEELER**, b. & d. 8 Feb 1961, Des Moines

3) **LOUIS HOWARD SIMMONS**, Jr., b. 18 Apr 1963, Des Moines, IA; m. 26 Feb 1994, Altoona, IA, to Kimberly Sue Northway (b. ca 1963, Des Moines), d/o LeRoy & Ann (Faidley) Northway.

4) **DEBRA KAY SIMMONS**, b. 11 Oct 1965, Des Moines, IA; m. 18 Jan 1986, Des Moines, IA, Peter Frederick Conwell. Two children.

   (1) **PETER LEWIS CONWELL**, b. 22 Oct 1986
   (2) **JORDAN ALLAN CONWELL**, b. 14 Feb 1990


   (1) **STEVEN C. NUTT**, Jr., b. 12 May 1990
   (2) **JACOB D. NUTT**, b. 30 Dec 1993
Obituaries received from Mary Flanders.

JUNE ALEXANDER, Melcher-Dallas, Iowa

June Alexander of rural Melcher-Dallas died of a heart ailment Saturday at Iowa Methodist Medical Center. She was 59. Services will be at 2 p.m. today (10-31-1989) at Mosher Funeral Home, and burial will be in the Hamilton Cemetery.

Mrs. Alexander, a retired cook for Knoxville nursing homes, was born in Warren County and lived in Marion County most of her life. She is survived by her husband, Orlo; six sons, Terry and Marion, both of Knoxville, Jerry and Rod, both of Melcher-Dallas, Jim of Lacona, and Rick of Pleasantville; two daughters Sherry Whitham of Corydon and Donna Nutting of Des Moines; three sisters, Beverly Beals of Hamilton and Mary Flanders and Sandra Simmons, both of Des Moines; 24 grandchildren; six great-grandchildren.

Friends may call until service time at the funeral home.

(From The Register's Iowa News Service, October 1987)

GAIL EDWARD DUNN

Gail Edward Dunn, 54, of Las Vegas, Nev., died of cancer there Monday. Private services were held.

Mr. Dunn, a retired Des Moines police sergeant, was born in Knoxville. He was an Air Force veteran of the Vietnam War and served on the Des Moines police department 24 years.

Among survivors are his wife, Karen; four daughters, Renae Newport of Minnesota, Kim Gebhardt of Washington, and Kari Dunn and Kathy Gintert, both of Las Vegas; a sister Betty Armel of Des Moines; and six grandchildren.

Davis Paradise Valley Funeral Home handled arrangements.

(From THE DES MOINES REGISTER, Des Moines, Iowa - Tuesday, August 23, 1994)

DAVID LLOYD NUTTING

MELCHER-DALLAS, IA. Services for David Lloyd Nutting, 43, of Melcher-Dallas will be at 2 p.m. Monday at Mosher Funeral home. Burial will be in IOOF Cemetery in Milo. Mr. Nutting was found dead Thursday (3-25-1990) at home. The death has been ruled a suicide by asphyxiation.

Born in Indiana, Mr. Nutting had lived in Milo before moving to Melcher-Dallas 11 years ago. Survivors include his wife, Donna; two daughters, Michelle Robuck of Melcher-Dallas and Abbia Robuck of Ankeny; two sons, Michael and Tony, both of Ankeny; his parents, Kenneth and Pearl of Milo; and a brother, Henry of Milo.

Friends may call from noon to 8 p.m. today at the funeral home. Memorial contributions may be made to the National Kidney Foundation.

From The Register's Iowa News Service, March 1990
Crash Dep’t.
CAR SKIDDED INTO END
OF BIG TRUCK TRAILER
AT BLAUER’S STATION

Driver’s Death Is First
Traffic Fatality Here
In Almost 19 Years

Charles Robert Burgett, 30, died Saturday evening, the result of a fractured skull received when his car skidded on the curve of No. 75 just south of the Blauer DX truck stop and slid into the station’s drive, crashing into the rear of a big semi-trailer truck.

Burgett, a truck driver for Phil Groetken, was rushed to the hospital in Luken’s ambulance, and died minutes later.

His death is the first traffic fatality in Le Mars since Dec. 31, 1940 when Harvey Fickertt, an America, township farmer, was killed about 10:30 p.m. when his clothing caught on a passing auto and he was dragged a distance. That mishap took place in front of what is now the Western Auto store.

“... and it was with similar weather conditions,” Police Chief Fay Terpenning recalled Saturday. “West and slushy, and nasty.”

Saturday evening’s accident, which occurred just before 5 p.m., demolished the 1956 Lincoln Burgett was driving.

He had driven out to the Groetken garage with his wife and her mother to start a stalled car.

The two women were returning to Le Mars in that car, while he went on ahead, and their car was among the first to reach the scene after the accident.

The Lincoln went into a skid on the wet pavement of the curve, made slick by the accumulated dust and sand deposited during November’s snows.

It skidded sideways, apparently, according to Officer Lee Schipper of the Le Mars police force, who investigated the crash.

and jumped a curb in front of the station before striking the rear of the truck.

No one in the station or the nearby restaurant appears to have actually seen the crash. The two truck drivers, George Griffin and Earnest Hennings of Louisville, Neb., had left the truck to be filled and were eating supper in the cafe.

Doug Pullen, the station manager, had been called inside on business, when he heard the crash. “It sounded like an explosion,” he said.

The right hand side of the Lincoln struck the truck, and the car then spun around to the east, the front end gouging a side panel in the station wagon, parked just south of the station and owned by Maurice Harms.

The impact damaged the undercarriage of the truck, which is owned by Eager Produce of Louisville, Neb., and loaded with yams from Louisiana, destined for delivery in North Dakota.

Temporary repairs later that evening allowed the truck to be moved, although the load was switched to another truck for the rest of the journey.

Spectators at the crash scene were impressed with the violence of the damage to the Lincoln, commented on the chance which kept the mishap from have far more serious consequences for the persons in the station and nearby cafe.

It was clear that the skidding car would have careened directly into the pumps, had the truck not been there, with the possibility that a serious fire might have followed the accident.

Fortunately, too, none of the station attendants were outside in the path of the car at the time.

The wrecked car was towed to the Stoos Bros, lot.

Life’s End
SET SERVICES TUESDAY
FOR C. R. BURGETT
— VICTIM OF CRASH

Rev. Robert Gildner will officiate Tuesday at funeral services at 2 p.m. for Charles Robert Burgett, 30, who died Saturday evening of injuries received in a traffic accident in Le Mars.

The body will be taken to Hamilton, Iowa, the following morning, where a 1 p.m. service will be held at the Hamilton Methodist church. Burial will be in the Hamilton cemetery.

He was born June 6, 1929 at Des Moines, and had served in the U. S. army from 1947 to 1949. His marriage to Patricia Arends took place at Salome, Ariz., Feb. 1, 1959.

She survives him, as do his parents, Mr. and Mrs. Charles Burgett of Pleasantville, Iowa, four sisters and a brother, Thomas of Des Moines. His sisters are Mrs. Mary Dille, Des Moines, Mrs. Arlo Alexander, Sandyville, Iowa; Mrs. Otto Beals, Knoxville, Iowa, and Mrs. Sandry Dunn of Des Moines.

Mr. Burgett and his wife moved to Le Mars in September, and lived at 20½ Central Ave. NE, an apartment over the Clara Owen shop. He was employed as a truck driver by Phil Groetken.
Area men hurt in car crash

KNOXVILLE — Charles Burgett, 76, of Dallas and Garry Axtell, 30, of Marshalltown were involved in a car-truck accident at the intersection of County Road G76 and Iowa 14. The accident, investigated by Marion County Sheriff and the Highway Patrol, occurred when the Burgett auto, which was traveling east on County Road G76, collided with the Axtell’s semi-truck as Burgett approached the highway. The Burgett’s auto, a 63 Ford was reported as a total loss and the white 62 semi-truck owned by Axtell reported $800 damages.

Charles Burgett sustained injuries from the accident and is in intensive care at Mercy Hospital in Des Moines.

Event Story of —

CHARLES R. BURGETT

Charles Robert Burgett, son of Charles and Letta White Burgett, was born in Des Moines, June 3, and died at Littleton, Dec. 25, at the age of 80 years.

In early boyhood the Burgetts lived with his parents in Hamilton and attended the Hamilton Public School. He served for two years in the armed forces of his country. For several years he has been employed as a long distance truck driver, making his home for a time at Pleasantville and later at Littleton.

On February 14, 1969 he was united in marriage with Patricia Arents of Littleton, who survives him.

He is also survived by his parents, Mr. and Mrs. C. G. Burgett of Pleasantville; four sisters, Mrs. Mary Dillie, Mrs. Sandra Down of Des Moines; Mrs. Ida Lang of Saint Cloud and Mrs. Beverly Bos of Knoxville; one brother, Thomas Burgett of Des Moines; three daughters, Gloria, Alberta and CharVel; his aged grandmother, Mrs. Mary White of Des Moines, and thirteen nieces and nephews.

At the Hospital

Special — A daughter was born Monday, Feb. 9, to Mrs. Charles Burgett at Sacred Heart Hospital. She has been named Patricia Marlette.

The paternal grandparents are Mr. and Mrs. Charles Burgett of Pleasantville; Mrs. Jenni Arents of Le Mars is the maternal grandmother. The great-grandparents are Mr. and Mrs. John Dykstra of Reno, Calif.

Charles Burgett was killed in an automobile accident the last part of December.

February, 1960

Funeral Announcement

Funeral services for CHARLES GILBERT BURGETT, who passed away Tuesday, July 23, 1974 at the age of 69 years, 7 months and 3 days, will be held from Mosher-Flanagan Funeral Home, Melcher, Friday, July 26 at 1 p. m. with Rev. Ronald Goodman officiating.

Interment in the Hamilton Cemetery.

MOSHER-FLANAGAN FUNERAL HOME

DES MOINES REGISTER
Des Moines, Iowa
Wednesday, July 24, 1974
"Des Moines Deaths"

BURGETT - Charles, 69, of Dallas, IA, died Tuesday at Mercy Hospital
LULA IRENE WHITE HIATT, 1910-
d/o Lewis & Mary (Hall) White

LULA IRENE WHITE, Mary, Mary, Charles, Arthur
born: 5 Oct 1910, Mahaska Co., IA;
marrried: 27 Aug 1929

WALTER LEROY HIATT, s/o Forrest & Anna (Simms) Hiatt
born: 29 Oct 1908, Des Moines, IA.
died: 3 Mar 1994, Des Moines, IA
bur: Sunset Memorial Gardens Cemetery, Des Moines, IA

Lula has provided family information and data to her niece Mary Flanders for the family history. Walter served in the U.S. Navy in WWII; otherwise he and Lula lived their life in Des Moines, IA. His obituary on page 456. Pallbearers were all the grandchildren. Four daughters.

1. LEAH IRENE HIATT, b. 13 Jan 1931, Des Moines, IA; m. 17 May 1952, Des Moines, to Carroll Dean Trent (b. 11 Sep 1930, Altoona, IA; d. 26 Dec 1974, Des Moines, IA; bur. Sunset Memorial Gardens.) One child.
   1) MICHAEL DEAN TRENT, b. 7 Feb 1957, Des Moines, IA; m. Debra Coker (b. 9 Feb 1958, Des Moines, IA). One child.
   (1) JOHN MICHAEL TRENT, b. 27 Apr 1983

2. VERA JOAN HIATT, b. 18 Jun 1933, Des Moines, IA; 1/m 23 Jun 1951, Des Moines, to Richard Wilson, one child; 2/m ca 1955 Pete Critelli, two children; 3/m ca 1975 to Larry Helsher; 4/m 1 Apr 1977 in CA, to David White.
   1) JOYCE MARIE WILSON, b. 11 Apr 1952, Des Moines, IA; 1/m ca 1951 Lloyd Moore, one child; 2/m ca 1983 to Patrick Grannon, one child; 3/m 24 Apr 1993 to Kim.
      (1) MICHELLE RENAE MOORE, b. 19 Oct 1974, Des Moines
      (2) PATRICK GRANNON, b. 27 Aug 1984, MO
   2) Twins WILSON, b. & d. 3 Sep 1959

3. BARBARA DELORES HIATT, b. 1 Feb 1935, Des Moines, IA; m. 4 Aug 1955, Des Moines, to Marvin Roseberry (b. 30 Jan 1934, Craddock, MO). Three children.
   1) ELIZABETH IRENE ROSEBERRY, b. 2 Aug 1956, Des Moines; m. 1 Dec 1979, Des Moines, IA, to Steven Erickson (b. 12 Sep 1960, Des Moines). Four children.
      (1) ERICK STEVEN ERICKSON, b. 28 Apr 1981
      (2) MATTHEW EUGENE ERICKSON, b. 20 Dec 1982, Des Moines, IA.
      (3) TIMOTHY JAMES ERICKSON, b. 10 May 1985, Des Moines, IA.
      (4) JESSICA MARIE ERICKSON, b. 12 Oct 1988, Sioux City, IA.
   2) THOMAS STUART ROSEBERRY, b. 20 Jan 1959, Des Moines, IA; m. 15 Sep 1979, Des Moines, to Kelly Thomas (b. 19 Nov 1960, Des Moines). Two children.
      (1) HEATHER ANN ROSEBERRY, b. 23 Feb 1983
      (2) TRAVIS EUGENE ROSEBERRY, b. 2 Apr 1984
   3) DANIEL JOSEPH ROSEBERRY, b. 4 Feb 1962, Des Moines, IA; m. 14 Aug 1985, Des Moines, to Kelley Barnes (b. 20 Jul 1962, Des Moines). Three children.
      (1) KERI LYNN ROSEBERRY, b. 18 Aug 1985, Des Moines
      (2) JUSTIN EUGENE ROSEBERRY, b. 22 Jul 1986, Des Moines, IA
      (3) SCOTT EDWARD ROSEBERRY, b. 10 Nov 1988, Des Moines, IA

454
4. MARGARET ANN HIATT, b. 13 Jan 1937, Des Moines, IA; m. 29 Nov 1957, Des Moines, IA, to Edward Cunningham (b. Des Moines, IA). Three children.

1) MICHIELLE LEE CUNNINGHAM, b. 22 Aug 1958, Des Moines, IA; 1/m ca 1978, Des Moines, IA, to Brent Wyckoff, two children; 2/m ca 1992, Michael Deardorf.
   (1) DILLON EDWARD WYCKOFF, b. 8 Sep 1979
   (2) JESSE LEE WYCKOFF, b. 26 Feb 1983

2) TERESA ANN CUNNINGHAM, b. 7 Jan 1962, Des Moines, IA; m. ca 1986, Donald Thole. Three children.
   (1) NICOLE THOLE, b. 28 Apr 1987
   (2) DOUGLAS THOLE, b. 5 Feb 1990
   (3) NATHAN THOLE, b. 2 May 1992

3) JOY LYNN CUNNINGHAM, b. 28 Dec 1963, Des Moines, IA; 1/m ca 1984, Des Moines, IA, to Greg Anderson, one child; 2/m ca 1988, Des Moines, IA, Edward Darrah, one child.
   (1) MEGAN JO ANDERSON DARRAH, b. 14 Dec 1985, Des Moines, IA
   (2) KATHERINE ANNE DARRAH, b. 16 Aug 1989
Walter L. Hiatt, 85, of 100 S.E. Titus Ave., died of cancer Thursday at Hospice Kavanagh House. Services will be at 10 a.m. Monday at Southtown Funeral Home. Burial will be in Sunset Memorial Gardens Cemetery.

Mr. Hiatt, a retired truck driver, lived in Des Moines all his life. He was a Navy veteran of World War II and a member of Fort Des Moines Presbyterian Church, American Legion and 40 and 8.

Surviving are his wife, Irene; four daughters, Vera White of Chamois, Mo., Peggy Cunningham of Norwalk, Leah Trent of Altoona and Barbara Roseberry of Des Moines; two sisters, Blanche Hiatt of Florida and Pearl Fawcett of Arizona; eight grandchildren; and 19 great-grandchildren.

Friends may call after 3 p.m. Sunday at the funeral home. Memorial contributions may be made to Hospice Kavanagh House or his church.

Gail A. Edgren

Gail A. Edgren, 59, of Hamilton died Saturday, March 5, 1994, at the Monroe County Hospital. Services were held 11 a.m. Tuesday at the Hamilton Methodist Church in Hamilton, the Rev. Ray Staufffer officiating. Burial was in the Hamilton Cemetery.

She was born Dec. 10, 1934, in Hamilton to James Arthur and Orpha Evans Hall. She married Dale F. Edgren Nov. 11, 1955, in Des Moines. He died Oct. 14, 1992. She had attended schools in Des Moines and Hamilton. She was an active member of the Hamilton Methodist Church. She had served as church pianist and was a past treasurer of the church, and had been involved with many activities of the church. She was a ward clerk at the Monroe County Hospital in Albia where she had been employed for several years. She had lived in Hamilton since 1979, moving from Albia where she had lived from 1975 to 1979.

She is survived by two daughters, Terry Edgren of Hamilton and Nancy Pothier of Indianola; two sons, Larry of Hamilton and John of Des Moines; eight grandchildren; four great-grandchildren; five sisters, Lorraine Bennett, Lois Bennett, Ruth McIntyre, Margie Hiatt and a brother, Paul of Des Moines.

She was preceded in death by her parents; a granddaughter and two infant brothers, Robert and Keith.

Obituary - Robert Arthur Hall - Iowa newspaper, December 1926.

Robert Arthur Hall, only son of J. A. and Orpha Hall, was born on September 8, 1926 at Hamilton, Iowa, and departed this life December 11, 1926 at the home of his grandfather, J. A. Evans at Hamilton, Iowa, at the age of 3 months and 3 days. Little Bobby was afflicted only four days with pneumonia.

Those left to mourn his untimely death are his father, mother, two sisters Lorraine and Lois, his grandfather J. E. Evans and other relatives and friends.

Funeral services were held in the M.E. Church at Hamilton on Monday. Rev. B. H. Finch of Busby officiating and interment was in the Hamilton Cemetery.
EVAN ARTHUR WALLACE, 1847-1913
s/o Charles & Cynthia (Ross) Wallace

EVAN ARTHUR WALLACE, Charles, Arthur
born: 28 Feb 1847, Marysville, Marion Co., IA
died: 29 Jan 1913, Portland, OR
bur: Condon, OR
married: 16 Aug 1868, Lovilia, Monroe Co., IA

SARAH ADELINE JACKSON, d/o Nathaniel & Elizabeth (Hammer) Jackson
born: 3/5 Mar 1851, Lovilia, Monroe Co., IA
died: 7 Feb 1927, Condon, Gilliam Co., OR
bur: I.O.O.F. Cemetery, Condon, OR

Evan and Sarah were married at the home of N. P. Jackson in Monroe Co., IA, by E. B. Hicks, Gospel Minister. They lived on a farm between Lovilia and Albia in Monroe County until June, 1874 when they departed from Ft. Dodge with other emigrants "going west" (their son Elmer was three weeks old). They were in Umatilla County, OR, on 1880 census, and in Gilliam County, OR, on census of 1900, 1910, & 1920.

Granddaughter Frankie Wallace Lane provided information about them. A biography from THE HISTORY OF GILLIAM COUNTY, OREGON (page 458) tells some of their story, how they traveled with other emigrants bound for Denver, and from there went on an emigrant train to Salt Lake City. They had planned to buy a covered wagon and supplies and go overland to Dayton, WA, but due to Indian uprising they had to go via overland stage (to Walla Walla, WA). "Along the way they stopped for short intervals at relay stations (10-15 miles apart) to change horses and have a warm meal."

There were no roads; just wagon tracks and driver knowledge. From Walla Walla they went to Weston, OR, where Sarah's sister and husband (Maryann & Charley Royse) were settled. They were in Weston, Umatilla Co., OR, the summer of 1875 when their sons Theodore and Elmer were victims of a diphtheria plague; and in Blue Mt. Pct of Umatilla County, with three children, and Evan's brother James Wallace when the 1880 census was taken. They settled on their Hail Ridge farm in Gilliam Co., OR, and James returned to Iowa (he was enumerated in his mother's household on the 1885 Iowa State census).

In 1886 Evan homesteaded 80 acres near Pilot Rock, OR; also had 80 acres of timber culture. He cut his own timber, hauled it to Heppner to be cut into lumber for a house. The family lived in a tent until he and Nat got a 30'x18' house built, as soon as the walls and roof were up they moved in; the following winter he covered the sod floor with logs. They lived there until 1898.

It was a primitive life; they learned to cope with ticks, rattlesnakes, coyotes and other wild animals. There was no refrigeration, and Sarah would bury jars of preserves, vegetables, and fruits in the ground.

Evan was a farmer and stockman; in the 1890's he invented and built a threshing machine and did custom threshing for other farmers. He hauled freight weekly until a year before his death.

In 1901 they moved to Condon, OR, where Evan built them a house which they lived in the rest of their lives.

They were members of the Baptist Church until 1895 when Sarah united with the Reorganized Church of Jesus Christ of Latter Day Saints (LDS), and Evan followed in 1896.
HISTORY OF EVAN ARTHUR AND SARAH ADELINE WALLACE

Evan Arthur Wallace, born February 28, 1847, Marysville, Iowa, and Sarah Adeline Jackson, born March 5, 1851, Lovilia, Iowa, were married August 16, 1868 at Lovilia, Iowa. In June, 1874, they left Fort Dodge with other emigrants bound for Denver where they took an emigrant train to Salt Lake. Expecting to buy a covered wagon, supplies, and go overland to Dayton, Washington, because of Indian uprisings they had no choice but to take an overland stage. No roads, just wagon tracks and driver knowledge. Women and children rode inside, the men on top with rifles "at the ready". At the Great Oregon Divide the gorge was so frightening women and children walked.

In the summer of 1875, while living in Weston, a terrible diptheria epidemic spread throughout that area and hardly a family was spared. Two sons, Theodore and Elmer, were victims of this plague.

After a short stay at Dayton, they lived in Athena and Weston until the spring of 1886 when they moved to Hail Ridge in Gilliam County. Their possessions were loaded into a buckboard driven by Sarah, in which the three girls rode, and a wagon driven by Evan pulled by a six horse team. The three boys, then ages 15, 10 and 8, walked most of the way driving the cows and sheep. Camp was made along the way each afternoon. Upon arrival at Hail Ridge they lived in tents until a house 30' x 18' was built from logs Evan cut from his timber culture claim of 80 acres, hauled to Heppner, cut into lumber then hauled back to Hail Ridge.

Bunchgrass was as high as a horse's belly, so feeding the stock was no problem, although water was sometimes one during the summer, when the cattle would have to be driven to a spring in Sweet Milk Canyon.

Schooling took place between plowing, seeding and harvesting. There were no grades, just first through fifth Readers and 'figures'. The late Bessie Blake was one of their first teachers. The late Emma Lovgren Johnson, Cordie Saling and Dora Pierce were among their schoolmates. The Crepes and Tretvets were also neighbors.

In 1898 they moved to Rock Creek, between the mouth of Six Mile and the Burton Wilson place, where Evan built another home, living there three years. In 1901, they moved to Condon where he built another home, just north and across from the then 'stockyards', where they lived until both died. Evan, January 29, 1913, Sarah February 7, 1927. Until a year before his death, Evan hauled freight weekly from Condon to Arlington and back. He invented and built a threshing machine in the 1890's and did custom threshing for other farmers. Their family numbered eight children, four sons and four daughters, Nathaniel Parker, Charles Franklin, James Allen, Jesse Edward, aka Ed, Ada U. Goodwin, Anna Bell Brians, Nora Portwood and Ella May Leghorn, all now deceased.

They left a society where cultural patterns and advantages had been established, such as homes, farms, churches, schools, libraries, governments, etc., to build a home in a raw, undeveloped land. They, as did all the pioneers, had unlimited courage, energy and ambition, and without them this country could not have been built. Submitted by Wanda Goodwin Ady and Frankie A. Wallace

THE HISTORY OF GILLIAM COUNTY, OREGON, 1981, Gilliam County Historical Society, page 251
The late Frankie Wallace Lane compiled family information; she wrote that Evan was of Scotch and Dutch ancestry and described him as being 5'11" tall, broad shouldered, chunky build, with blue eyes and curly black hair. He was a hardworking, honest, religious and conscientious man; had a temper but usually kept it under control; did not use intoxicants nor tobacco. His death was allegedly caused by cancer of the bladder.

Sarah was of slight build, about 5', blue eyed, had brown hair that turned to grey with age. She could read music, played the dulcimer when she was a girl; was keenly interested in politics and governmental affairs (voted Democrat until Al Smith ran for president, and she voted Republican), Evan was a strong Democrat.

They had ten children, born in Iowa and Oregon.

1. **THEODORE PENN WALLACE**, b. 6 Aug 1869, Marion Co., IA; d. 8 Aug 1875, Weston, OR, of diphtheria.

2. **NATHANIEL WALLACE**. Page 461;
   b. 16/18 Sept 1871, IA-19 Aug 1922, OR; d. 19 Aug 1922, The Dalles, OR;
   m. Clara Van Schoiack in 1893

3. **WILLIAM ELMER WALLACE**, b. 26 May 1873/1874, Marion Co., IA;
   d. 24 Aug 1875, Weston, OR, of diphtheria.

4. **CHARLES FRANKLIN WALLACE**. Page 467;
   b. 26 June 1876-25 June 1957, OR; m. Cora Mae Clark

5. **JAMES ALLEN WALLACE**, b. 8 Aug 1878 Weston, OR; d. 31 Jul 1950, Portland, OR.

6. **ADA UFAMA WALLACE**. Page 479;
   b. 16 Aug 1880-22 May 1975, OR; m. Walter Goodwin.

7. **ANNA BELL WALLACE**. Page 484;
   b. 11 Oct 1883, Athena, OR; d. 9 Nov 1972, Nampa, ID; m. Oren Brians.

8. **NORA B. WALLACE**. Page 485;
   b. 13 Dec 1885, Athena, OR; d. 1 Feb 1963, Hood River, OR; 1/m Carol McCarty,
   2/m Charles Williams, 3/m Thomas Portwood.

9. **ELLA MAY WALLACE**, b. 29 Jul 1888, Hail Ridge, Gilliam Co., OR; d. 3/7 Sep 1977, Portland, OR, bur: Lincoln Memorial Cemetery, Portland, OR; m 19 Jan 1910, Condon, OR
Beryl (Pat) Leghorn (d. 16 Jun 1958, Portland, OR; bur: Lincoln Memorial Cemetery, Portland, OR. He was a wheat broker with Balfour-Guthrie. Two children
   1) **ELWYN LEGHORN**, b. 28 Jan 1911, Condon, OR; d. 8 Aug 1964, bur: Lincoln
   Memorial Cemetery, Portland, OR; m. 2 Feb 1952 in Stevenson, WA, Paula Gossit. He was a barber.
   2) **HELEN LEGHORN**, b. 27 Jun 1919, Condon, OR; m. 24 Mar 1940 in Portland, OR,
   Norman Shirley, an accountant. One child.
      (1) **DENNIS SHIRLEY**, b. 18 Oct 1948, Upland, CA; he is a janitor at Tektronix in
   Beaverton, OR.

10. **EDWARD JESSE WALLACE**, b. 17 May 1891, Hail Ridge, OR; d. 6 Oct 1957, Portland,
    OR; bur: Lincoln Memorial Cemetery, Portland, OR; m. Ethel Hare (d. 1 Jan 1976, bur.
    Lincoln Memorial Cemetery, Portland, OR)
AUCTION SALE!

The Undersigned will offer at Public Sale on

Wednesday Sept. 28, 1892,

AT

HEAD OF DRY FORK OF ROCK CREEK,

In Gilliam County, one and one-half miles west of Hooker schoolhouse,

28 Head of Cattle!

12 head of Spring Calves, 4 head of Yearlings, 3 head of Two-Year-Olds and the balance good Cows.

TERMS OF SALE:

12 Months' Time with approved Security, $5 or less, Cash.

E. A. WALLACE.
NATHANIEL PARKER WALLACE 4, Evan3, Charles2, Arthur1
 born: 18 Sept 1871, Marion Co., IA
 died: 19 Aug 1922, The Dalles, OR;
 bur: Condon, OR;
 married: 10 Apr 1893, Eugene, OR,
 Clara Van Schoiack,
 born: May 1875, OR; died: 1958, OR;
 bur: Condon, OR;
 2/m Charles F. Best

Nathaniel was the oldest son of Evan and Sarah Wallace to grow to adulthood. He migrated to Oregon from Iowa with his parents when he was very young, and lived there the rest of his life. An account of happenings in his early days is in the Evan Wallace sketch on page 458; further information on page 462.

Nathaniel and Clara farmed near his parents in the Hail Ridge area of Gilliam County after they married, and for many years was part owner of a stock ranch south of Arlington, OR. He died in 1922; Clara 2/m Charles F. Best and lived in Garibaldi, OR, until her death. Three children.

1. MYRTLE ANN WALLACE, b. 16 Jun 1894, Rock Creek, OR; d. 4 April 1971, Garibaldi, Tillamook Co., OR; bur. Sunset Heights Memorial Gardens, Tillamook, OR; m. 27 Nov 1917 at Troutdale, John LeRoy "Jack" Kidder. Information about them in the Nathaniel P. Wallace bio in THE HISTORY OF GILLIAM COUNTY, OREGON (page 462) and from the late Frankie Wallace Lane, family historian. Two children.
   1) WALLACE EUGENE KIDDER, b. 17 Mar 1922, Tillamook, OR; d. 13 Nov 1943, killed in Italy during WWII; m. Martha Joyce Gallino, 15 Feb 1942, Sheridan, OR. One son.
   2) WALLACE LEROY KIDDER, b. 24 Jan 1943, Tillamook, OR

2) WILLIAM HENRY KIDDER, b. 11 Jul 1924, Tillamook, OR; m. Letrice Muriel Shaylor, 4 Feb 1944, Pasco, WA; retired from the U.S. Army; resides in Pacific City, OR, where he is a commercial fisherman. Two children:
   (1) WILLIAM LAURENCE KIDDER, b. 6 Nov 1946, Tillamook
   (2) PATRICIA ANNE KIDDER, b. 31 Oct 1950, Key West, FL; m. Timothy Martell, div.; 2/m Jack Gaser, 19 Aug 1978, Vancouver, WA. She is employed at Omark Industries in Portland, OR. One child.

1. TRACI ROBIN MARTELL, b. 20 Mar 1970

+2. ELZA FRANKLIN WALLACE, Page 463;
   b. 20 Jun 1896, Condon, OR; d. 19 Sep 1969, Arlington, OR; m. Ruby Kenaston.

3. JESSE FAY WALLACE, b. 22 Apr 1899, Condon, OR; d. 29 Sep 1966, Chico, CA; bur. Condon, OR; m. 6 Jun 1921 at The Dalles, to Dessa Flay Helms (b. 2 Jun 1899, Rockford, WA). They lived in Condon, OR. Dessa 2/m Lester Wilkins (d. 5 Dec 1986), who owned a large wheat ranch between Arlington and Condon. Dessa and Jesse were close personal friends of Lester and Edna Wilkins; after Jesse and Edna died, Lester and Dessa married. She lives in The Dalles, OR, where she does volunteer work at The Dalles Hospital. No children.
NATHANIEL P. WALLACE

Wallace, Nathaniel Parker, the son of Evan A. Wallace and Sarah Jackson came to Gilliam County from Iowa in the 1880's with his parents, four brothers and three sisters. Nathaniel and Clara Van Schoiack were married in 1893, settled in the Hail Ridge area of Gilliam County where their three children, Myrtle, Elza and Jesse were born. They farmed in this area until Nathaniel's death in 1922.

Clara married Charles F. Best and lived in Garibaldi, Oregon until her death in 1958.

Myrtle married Jack Kidder, lived in Garibaldi, Oregon until her death in 1971. They had two children: Wallace and William. Wallace was killed in Italy during World War II and has one son.

William married Letrice Shaylor, have two children. He is retired from the Navy presently living in Pacific City, Oregon.

Elza married Ruby Kenaston. Their family is listed separately.

Jesse married Dessa Helms, living in Condon for a number of years. Jesse died in 1966. Dessa is presently married to Boss Wilkins, living in The Dalles. Submitted by Bonnie Schmaltz
ELZA FRANKLIN WALLACE, 1896-1969
s/o Nathaniel & Clara (Schoiack) Wallace

ELZA FRANKLIN WALLACE, Nathaniel⁴, Evan³, Charles², Arthur¹
born: 29 Jun 1896, Condon, Gilliam Co., OR;
died: 19 Sept 1969, Arlington, Gilliam Co., OR;
bur. Condon, OR;
marr. 4 Feb 1922, Condon, Gilliam Co., OR

RUBY CECIL KENASTON
born: 24 Feb 1900, Condon, Gilliam Co., OR;
died: 24 Dec 1948, Walla Walla, Walla Walla Co., WA;
bur. Walla Walla, WA

He served in the U.S. Army in WWI. They lived most of their life in Condon, OR; he owned a drayage business, operated the Union Oil Distributorship with his brother Jess; was with the Oregon State Geodetic Survey Department and the Condon water dept. Their information was provided by daughter Bonnie Schmaltz, who also wrote the sketch about them in THE HISTORY OF GILLIAM COUNTY, OREGON on page 466. Two children: Colleen and Bonnie.

1. COLLEEN LARALEE WALLACE, b. 14 May 1924, Condon, OR; d. 15 Nov 1992, Hayward, CA; bur. Lakewood Memorial Park, Hughson, CA; m. 18 Jul 1944, Pratt, KS, Robert Loge (b. 14 Aug 1923, Milwaukee, WI; d. 16 Dec 1988, Hayward, CA; bur. Lakewood Memorial Park, Hughson, CA). She was a bookkeeper for Mobil Oil; he a Landscape Architect. Four children: Robert, Michael, Marlene, Karen.

1) ROBERT THOMAS LOGE, b. 16 Aug 1945, The Dalles, OR; m. 24 Mar 1967, Long Beach, CA, Christina Lynn Bowles; div. 2/m 1 Jan 1980, San Diego, CA, Jacqueline Sue Chadwick (b. 10 Oct 1946, San Diego, CA). He is an investment real estate consultant in Oxnard, CA. Two children.
(1) JEFFREY LOGE, b. 16 May 1975, Orange, CA
(2) ERIKA LOGE

2) MICHAEL BRIAN LOGE, b. 17 Mar 1950, Corvallis, OR; m. 24 Jan 1970, Buena Park, CA, Deborah Ann Williams (b. 3 Aug 1950). They live in LaHabra, CA, where he has a used car business. Three sons, born in LaMirada, CA.

(1) RANDALL DeWAYNE LOGE, b. 8 Mar 1971; one child with Lori Kaminski.
1. MYCAL JAMES KAMINSKI, b. 14 Aug 1989, Walnut Creek, CA
(2) SCOTT MICHAEL LOGE, b. 21 Aug 1972; m. 30 Apr 1994, Wendy Peacock. One child.
1. GAGE ROBERT LOGE, b. 5 Sep 1994, Walnut Creek, CA
(3) CHAD ROBERT LOGE, b. 23 May 1976

3) MARLENE RENEE LOGE, b. 29 Aug 1952, Downey, CA; m. 23 Sept 1972, Downey, CA, to Kenneth E. Smith (b. 27 Dec 1951, Los Angeles); reside in Modesto, CA; she is an orthodontic lab technician; he a firefighter. Two children.

(1) JILL CAROLINE SMITH, b. 8 Jul 1974, Hayward, CA
(2) AMY ELIZABETH SMITH, b. 27 Jan 1977, Castro Valley, CA
4) KAREN LOUISE LOGE, b. 19 May 1965, Downey, CA; m. 22 Apr 1989, Kevin Ray Andrews (b. 30 May 1965, Honolulu, HI). Two children.
   (1) ALYSSA LARALE ANDREWS, b. 30 Mar 1991, San Jose, CA
   (2) KAYLA RAE ANDREWS, b. 19 Feb 1994, San Jose, CA

2. BONNIE MARIE WALLACE, b. 29 May 1926, Condon, OR; m. 28 Oct 1945, Condon, OR, to Robert C. Schmaltz (b. 15 Jan 1923, Mt. Angel, OR). They lived in Condon, OR until 1952 when Bob was transferred to Walla Walla, WA, in the postoffice department; she has a rental referral business. Five children: Ruby, Robert, David, Susan, Kathy.
      2/m 21 Apr 1990, Ronald Edward Smith (b. 22 Aug 1945, Walla Walla, WA). She is a secretary for an attorney; plays piano and sings; active in the Adventist Church. Two children: Annette, Michael.
      (1) ANNETTE LYNN FETTER, b. 30 Aug 1969, Walla Walla, WA; m. 1 Oct 1989, Walla Walla, WA, Merrill James Phillips (b. 27 Jan 1970, Portland, OR). She is learning to be a midwife; Merrill works on a farm. Two children.
         1. CHRISTOPHER OWEN PHILLIPS, b. 30 Apr 1990, Walla Walla, WA
         2. CHANDA DANIELLE PHILLIPS, b. 19 Mar 1992, Walla Walla, WA
      (2) MICHAEL ADAM FETTER, b. 13 May 1973, Walla Walla, WA. He works in a garage; has a degree in Farrier (shoeing horses).

      2/m 18 Nov 1985, Orofino, ID, Lana Shaun McMurry Abell (b. 19 Jul 1957, Burlington, WA). He is a route driver for Fritolay Co; plays trombone and guitar. They own Ryder Truck Company in Walla Walla; Lana also has “Precise Color Systems” (car paint chip repair). Two children (Jeanne & Robert) and two stepchildren: Shaun Abell (b. 2 Dec 1977, Walla Walla), Jennifer Abell (b. 5 May 1979, Milton Freewater, OR).
         2/m 22 Apr 1995 Eugene Robert Harris (b. 30 Sep 1968, Portland, OR). She works in office at K-Mart; Gene works at W. W. Recycling Company. Two children.
         1. TIMOTHY ROBERT CORWIN, b. 18 Jul 1989, Walla Walla, WA
         2. AUSTIN GENE HARRIS, b. 19 Aug 1994, Pendleton, OR
         1. KYLEE RAY ANNE SCHMALTZ, b. 4 Jun 1992, Walla Walla, WA.

(1) **DAVID WILDER SCHMALTZ**, b. 15 Mar 1979, Portland, OR

(2) **HEIDI ASTRID SCHMALTZ**, b. 1 Apr 1982, Portland, OR


1. **DANIELLE MARIE THONGDY**, b. 28 Feb 1996, Walla Walla, WA

(2) **JOHN ELDEN PALUMBO**, b. 24 Jul 1979, Richland, WA

(3) **NICHOLAS PATRICK McCORMACK**, b. 23 Jan 1985, Everett, WA

ELZA FRANKLIN AND RUBY KENASTON WALLACE

Elza Franklin Wallace was born in the Hail Ridge area of Gilliam County June 29, 1896, the son of Nathaniel Parker Wallace and Clara Van Schoiack. He attended school in Arlington, served in the Army in World War I. He married Ruby Kenaston in Condon February 4, 1922. He owned a drayage business, operated the Union Oil Distributorship with his brother, Jess; was with the Oregon State Geodetic Survey Department and the local water department, installing a good share of the sewer system in the West side of Condon. Elza was an avid hunter and rarely missed deer hunting season without getting his deer. He and Ruby lived in Condon most of their lives in the house on Lincoln and 2nd street where their daughters Colleen and Bonnie were born. Ruby did dressmaking for many years. They had cows and chickens and sold milk, eggs and chicken to many of the neighbors. Ruby died in 1948 and Elza sold his house and moved to Garibaldi, Oregon in 1958. He died at Arlington in 1969.

Colleen attended Eastern Oregon College in La Grande, worked at the Ordnance Ammunition Depot. She married Robert Loge of Milwaukee, Wis. in 1945. They lived in Portland and Corvallis until Bob graduated from Oregon State University, then Downey and Whittier, California and now live in Fremont, California where Bob is a Landscape Architect and Colleen is a bookkeeper for Mobil Oil. Their children are Robert Thomas, Michael, Marlene and Karen.

Tom and wife Jacki and their children Jeffrey and Ericka live in Oxnard, California where he is in real estate investment.

Mike and his wife Deborah and sons, Randall, Scott and Chad live in Fremont, California where he operates a lawn sod business.

Marlene and husband, Ken Smith and daughters Jill and Amy live in Modesto, California where he is a firefighter and she is a lab technician for an orthodontist.

Karen is a sophomore in high school, loves horses and has one of her own and is living in Fremont with her parents.

Bonnie married Robert C. Schmaltz in 1945 and they owned property adjoining the family home and lived there until 1952. Bonnie worked at the theatre, U.S. Soil Conservation Service, County Agents Office and Post Office. Bob worked at the County road crew, was city recorder and postal clerk. The family moved to Walla Walla, Washington when Bob took a transfer with the Post Office Department. Retired in 1978. Bonnie has a rental referral business. Their children are Carol, Robert, David, Susan and Kathy.

Carol married Jeffrey Fetter and they live in Lincoln, Nebraska with their children, Annette and Michael.

Robert lives in Walla Walla, Washington with his children Jeanne and Bobby. He is a route driver for Thompson Distributors.

David lives in Portland with his wife Betsy and son Wilder. David with Standard Insurance Company and Betsy an Occupational Therapist.

Susan and husband Dwayne Palumbo and children Angela and John live in Richland, Washington where he is an engineer.

Kathy and husband Martin Sears live in Walla Walla and are both employed at Baker Boyer Bank in payroll and installment loan. Submitted by Bonnie Schmaltz
IV

CHARLES FRANKLIN WALLACE, 1876-1957
s/o Evan & Sarah (Jackson) Wallace

CHARLES FRANKLIN WALLACE 4, Evan3, Charles2, Arthur1
born: 26 Jun 1876, Weston, Umatilla Co., OR
died: 25 Jun 1957, Portland, OR
bur: Condon, OR
married: 11 Jun 1899, Condon, Gilliam Co., OR
1/m CORA MAY CLARK, d/o John R. & Ellen Clark
born: 8 Jan 1884, Clay Center, KS
died: 2 May 1942, The Dalles, OR
bur: Condon, OR
2/m 31 Dec 1946, FANNIE BLEDSOE

They lived most of their life ranching, herding sheep, riding cattle, working on other ranches as well as their own homestead in Gilliam County. Information about them is from their sketch in THE HISTORY OF GILLIAM COUNTY OREGON on page 469, obituaries on page 471, and their late daughter Frankie Wallace Lane.

"No one knew the early days of Gilliam, Morrow and Wheeler counties better than Mr. Wallace" according to his obituary. He "came to Gilliam county in 1886 when there were no fences and the bunchgrass was stirrup high on a horse. He homesteaded in the early rugged days of no roads..." "Every phase of early Eastern Oregon pioneering was familiar to Mr. Wallace."

"He was considered one of the best header punchers of the section. In those years, punching header was considered a fine test of horsemanship. Good header punchers were sought by all wheat ranchers and commanded top wages."

Seven children: Nettie, John, Iva, Inez, Frankie, Dorothy, Lena.

+1. NETTIE M. WALLACE. Page 474;
   b. 30 May 1900, Condon, OR; d. 18 Dec 1979, The Dalles, OR; m. Burton Holland.

+2. JOHN A. WALLACE. Page 476;
   b. 21 Mar 1902, Condon, OR; d. 3 Apr 1974, Camas, WA; m. Helen Schweiger

3. IVA ALMA WALLACE, b. 2 May 1904, Rock Creek, OR (bio) or Condon, OR (FWL);
   m. 23 Jan 1922, Condon, OR, Francis Lewis Warren (b. 13 Aug 1900). A writeup of their 60th wedding anniversary on page 473 tells something about their life. They first ranched on Rock Creek "out of Condon, OR" before ranching at Hermiston, OR. Two children.
   1) GENEVIE YVONNE WARREN, b. 25 Nov 1922, Condon, OR; 1/m 19 Jul 1941 in
      Goldendale, WA, to George E. Bryant, div. 2/m Odie Thompson (buried Weiser, ID), one child,
      div. 3/m 23 Nov 1947 to Wm A. N. Wrightsman, div. 1957. 4/m 31 Dec 1994, Bus Beemer
      (b. 16 Dec 1916, d. 21 Mar 1995 of cancer, bur. Condon, OR). Genevie and Bus had played
      music all over the Northwest for 30 years.
      (1) JAMES FRANKLIN THOMPSON, b. 6 Jun 1945, San Francisco, CA; m. 10
          1. JAMIE ELIZABETH THOMPSON, b. 9 Aug 1971, Hermiston, OR
          2. HEIDI JOE THOMPSON, b. 23 Feb 1973, Hermiston, OR
          3. TINA ANN THOMPSON, b. 30 Jan 1974, adopted.
2) ELLEN FAY WARREN, b. 10 Dec 1923, Condon, OR; m. 3 Jan 1942, Condon, OR, Dan W. McFarlane, div. 1977. She provided obituaries and updated the earlier family information collected by her aunt Frankie Wallace Lane.


5. FRANKIE A. WALLACE, b. 19 Apr 1910, Maryhill, WA; d. 6 Jan 1996, Portland, OR; 1/m 3 Jul 1933, Portland, OR, to Donald Bishopric; div. 2/m 8 Apr 1993, Portland, OR, to Glenn Lane. Frankie owned and operated Portland Billing Service, a medical billing service, and Bonded Credit Co., a collection agency, for 5 years. She was interested in preserving family history, and wrote the biography about her parents for the HISTORY OF GILLIAM COUNTY, OREGON in 1981 (page 469). She furthermore supplied the family information herein. No issue.

In August 1994 a luncheon meeting was arranged in Portland, OR, with Frankie & Glenn Lane, Marian & Ralph Challender, and Linda Challender Roth to get acquainted and talk about family history. Pictured in Appendix I. Her obituary on page 471.


1) WILLIE ARLE DUVAL, b. 21 Jan 1933, d. 21 Apr 1933; buried at Condon, OR


(1) JAMES FRANKLIN HERRERA, b. 15 Oct 1956, Ontario, OR; m. 30 Dec 1979 in Lebanon, OR, Kellie Keen. Two children.

1. MISTY JO HERRERA, b. 17 Jan 1979, Albany, OR

2. JESSICA LEE HERRERA, b. 18 Aug 1982, John Day

(2) ROBERT DEAN HERRERA, b. 11 Nov 1957, Ontario, OR; m. 20 Aug 1978 Elaine Holman, div. 1980. One child. He is in law enforcement (page 472).

1. AMANDA ELLEN HERRERA, b. 17 Mar 1979, John Day

(3) ROY DAVID GOLDMAN, b. 10 May 1960, John Day, OR

(4) GLENN EDWARD PALMER, b. 11 Oct 1961

(5) SAMUEL JAY PALMER, b. 3 Dec 1964

7. LENA FERN WALLACE, b. 6 Jul 1915, Condon, OR; m. 23 Dec 1933 to Lee Sharp. He was a barber; they also operated restaurants for several years. His obituary on page 470.
HISTORY OF CHARLES FRANKLIN WALLACE AND CORA MAY CLARK WALLACE

Charles Franklin Wallace, born June 26, 1876, Weston, Oregon, died June 25, 1957, came to Gilliam County with his parents, Evan and Sarah Wallace (see Evan Wallace history) at the age of 10. Cora May Clark, born Jan. 8, 1884, Clay Center, Kansas, died 5/2/42, came to Condon with her parents, John R. and Ellen Clark, at the age of 6. They came to Gilliam County when there were no fences and bunchgrass was stirrup high on a horse. They experienced every phase of rugged early Eastern Oregon history.

Charles and Cora were married June 11, 1899, at Condon and moved to Charles' homestead, a short distance from Rock Creek at the mouth of Six Mile. Charles herded sheep, rode after cattle, worked on ranches and they ranched their own land. For several years they worked on the Buckhorn ranch in the Mayville country, where

Cora did the cooking for the harvesters when the cook house was located in the middle of the wheat field and water hauled by water tank each day for both the cookhouse and the horses. His big team was familiar one hauling wheat to Arlington before the days of the railroad. From the Buckhorn ranch it took six days to make the round trip. He was a good buckeroo and was considered one of the best header punchers of the section. In those years punching header was considered a fine test of horsemanship.

While most of their lives were spent in Gilliam County, they did live several years in Wheeler County on the Harrison Huntley ranch in the “Cove” above the old Pine Creek school house; the Abe Huntley farm on Pine Creek, which was almost completely obliterated in a waterspout of some 30 years ago; Maryhill, Washington; Spray and Winlock, where Cora was the Postmistress for two years until it was abolished by the government.

For several years they owned and operated the Home Motel on upper Main Street which was sold after Cora's death to Mrs. Frankie Adlard, who later married Willis Cason.

One of the many interesting experiences of Charles was during the downpour immediately preceding the Heppner flood. He was riding up the valley towards that town. A premonition made him ride up the hills that flanked the valley, just in time to escape the wall of water.

Seven children were born to them: Nettie May (Mrs. Burton Holland), born May 30, 1900 at Rock Creek, died December 18, 1979; John Arthur, born March 21, 1902, Rock Creek, died April 3, 1974; Iva Alma (Mrs. Frank Warren), born May 2, 1904, Rock Creek; Inez Vera (Mrs. Harry Palo), born January 16, 1910, on the Old Wilson place just north of Arlington, then operated by Nat Wallace, Charles' brother; Frankie Adeline, born April 19, 1910, Maryhill, Washington; Dorothy Nadine (Mrs. Roy Wilson), born May 7, 1912, Fossil; Lena Fern (Mrs. Lee Sharp), born July 6, 1915, Condon.

Those of us who followed the early pioneers owe them all a great debt of gratitude for their stamina, courage and determination to endure the hardships necessary in developing a new country, from which we have all profited. Submitted by Frankie A. Wallace

THE HISTORY OF GILLIAM COUNTY, OREGON, 1981 - Gilliam County Historical Society, page 250
IN MEMORY OF
ROY F. WILSON

DATE AND PLACE OF BIRTH
January 20, 1904
Rich Hill, Missouri

DATE AND PLACE OF DEATH
November 22, 1992
Canyon Creek Guest Home
John Day, Oregon

OFFICIATING
Driskill Memorial Chapel
John Day, Oregon

CONCLUDING SERVICES
Central Oregon Crematorium
Bend, Oregon

INEZ WALLACE PALO

Inez Wallace Palo, a former resident of Condon, Oregon, died Thursday, July 10, 1986 at Kaiser Sunnyside Hospital in Milwaukie, OR. She was 80.

Mrs. Palo was born January 10, 1906, at Arlington, OR, the daughter of Charles F. and Cora Wallace, long time residents of Condon and former owners of the old Home Hotel.

Survivors include four sisters, Iva Warren of Hermiston, OR, Dorothy Nadine Wilson of John Day, OR; Lena Sharp and Frankie Wallace of Portland.

C. LEE SHARP

Born February 24, 1910
Spray, Oregon

Date of Death June 12, 1986
Clackamas, Oregon

Services in
THE DRAWING ROOM CHAPEL
of
CALDWELL’S COLONIAL MORTUARY
June 16, 1986 10:00 A.M.

REV. GORDON LAMPARD, Officiating
“In The Garden” “The Lord’s Prayer”

BEARERS
Ray Sharp Frank Monahan
Ed Sharp James Allen
Roger Sharp Frank Palmer

Concluding Service
CONDON CEMETERY—CONDON, OR

Lee Sharp

Funeral will be at 10 a.m. Monday in Caldwell’s Colonial Mortuary for Lee Sharp, a barber who died Thursday in a Portland area hospital. He was 76.

Mr. Sharp was born in Spray and had lived in Portland for 30 years. He began his career as a barber in 1927 in Boise, and operated shops in Condon, Arlington and Portland. For three years, he and his wife, Lena, operated a Grants Pass taxicab company.

He was a life member of the Elks Lodge in Heppner and served in the merchant marine during World War II.

Surviving in addition to his wife are two brothers, Ray of Hermiston and George of Branch, Mich.

Interment will be in Condon Cemetery, Condon.
MRS. C. F. WALLACE DIES; FUnERAL HELD MONDAY

Death came to Mrs. Cora Mae Wallace, 68, early Saturday morning at a Dalles hospital, where she recently had undergone two major operations. Final rites were conducted Monday afternoon from the local LDS church with interment following in the Condon cemetery.

Cora Mae Clark was born January 8, 1884 at Clay Center, Kansas, and moved to Condon when only six years old. On June 11, 1909 she was united in marriage to Charles F. Wallace at Rock Creek, Oregon. The Wallace family has lived most of the time in Condon and Gilliam county but also resided for short times at Spray, Winlock, and Maryhill, Washington. After their return to Condon some six years ago, they have operated the Home hotel on upper Main street.

Mrs. Wallace had been a member of the Reorganized Church of the Latter Day Saints since 1898, a period of 44 years. She is survived by her husband, Charles F. of Condon; one son, Arthur Wallace of Washougal, Washington; six daughters, Nettie Holland, Don Goodwin, Mrs. Aard Ady and Mrs. William Clark. Mrs. Clarence Sharp, of Portland, Oregon; Mrs. Belle Livingston of Portland; Mr. and Mrs. Ed Wallace, Mr. and Mrs. Ed Wright, Mrs. Floyd Dixon, Hood River; Mr. and Mrs. Ed Wallace, Don Goodwin, Mrs. Aard Ady and Missa Bruce and Bila, Mrs. Belle Livingston, Mrs. Clark Livingston and Mrs. George Bryant, all of Portland; Mr. and Mrs. Pat Leghorn, The Dalles; Mrs. Tom Portwood, John Day; Mrs. Maude Ferris, and Maudie, Mrs. Erna Holland, Pendleton; Jean Wallace, Washougal; and Gordie Leghorn, Arlington.

The funeral service for former Condon resident Frankie A. Wallace Lane was held Jan. 12 at Caldwell’s Colonial Chapel in Portland. Concluding service and burial were Jan. 15 at the Masonic cemetery in Condon.

Mrs. Lane died Saturday, Jan. 6, 1996 at Portland, at the age of 85.

Mrs. Lane was born April 19, 1910 at Maryhill, Wash., one of seven children born to Gilliam and Wheeler county pioneers, Charles F. and Cora May Clark Wallace.

She spent her younger years in Condon and graduated from Condon High School in 1929, then attended Behinke-Walker Business College in Portland.

She was a veteran of the U.S. Army.

She worked at Portland for several years, then moved to California and other states, returning to Oregon in 1943. She worked at the Kinzua Pine Mills at Kinzua in Wheeler County during World War II.

In 1946, she opened a dress shop at Tillamook, and sold it in 1948. She returned to Portland and founded Bonded Credit Co. In 1970, she sold her share to her partner, Arthur Hearn. She also helped organize the Portland Rose and the Beaver Toastmistress clubs, the first ones in Portland.

She married Glenn in 1992. She survives along with her sisters, Nadine Wilson of John Day and Lena Sharp of Portland.
Hererra Completes State Corrections Class

Richard F. Robert, Executive Director of the Board on Police Standards and Training, announced today that Basic Police Class No. 123, and Basic Corrections Class No. 34 will graduate from the Oregon Police Academy in Monmouth, Oregon, on Friday, December 13, 1985.

James F. Hererra of the Grant County Sheriff's office is one of the graduates. Herrera also served as vice president of his class.

The Academy is an integral part of the training program administered by the Oregon Board on Police Standards and Training (OBPS) and is designed to furnish training for police, corrections, and parole and probation officers throughout the state.

The 25 students graduating from the seven-week police course will be joining over 4,570 other police officers who have successfully completed the Academy in previous classes; 19 different departments are represented by graduates of this class. The 25 students in the corrections class represent 7 departments, and brings to over 900 the number of officers who have graduated from the Basic Corrections Class at the Police Academy.

Deputy Johnnie Cain, Wasco County Sheriff's Department, was elected Class President by his fellow officers in the Police Class; and Officer Michael Quakenbush, Salem Police Department, was elected Class Vice-President. The Corrections Class elected Deputy Christopher Hughes, Multnomah County Sheriff's Department, as Class President, and Deputy James F. Herrera, Grant County Sheriff's Department, as Class Vice-President. Awards will be presented to outstanding officer for performance in academic achievement, firearms training, defensive tactics, and physical development.

Richard Draper, Legal Reporter for KOIN-TV CHANNEL 6, will present the graduation address for the ceremonies which will commence at 10 a.m. in the Fine Arts
Frank and Iva Warren
Celebrate 60 Years of Marriage

Frank and Iva Warren celebrated their 60th wedding anniversary at their ranch home at Hermiston recently when their daughters -- Ellen McFarlane and Yvonne Wrightsman -- were hostesses to a family party.

Frank and Iva both born and raised in Gilliam County, were married in Condon by Justice of the Peace William Allen Darling, January 23, 1922.

The reception following the wedding 60 years ago was at T.A. Brandon’s home and on their way there several of Frank’s friends kidnapped him and took him to the jail where they held him until he promised to take them to the Condon Pastime and buy them a little refreshment. Remembered in the prank were Burton Holland, Bill Bowers, Doc Ashenfelter, Charlie Simmonds and Ernie Fattland.

After the memorable reception, the newlyweds rode horseback to Ajax where they farmed the Stan Burres ranch. They then farmed the Richard Jones wheat ranch east of Condon and from there they moved to the Nobe Sears ranch, owned by the parents of Bill Hollen’s wife. They later purchased the Flett ranches 16 miles north east of Condon on Rock Creek where they remained for 23 years.

In 1953, they sold the Flett ranch and purchased land in the Hermiston area and have raised cattle and hay for the past 29 years.

They are now retired at their Hermiston ranch (Rt. 1 - Box 1886).
NETTIE MAY WALLACE HOLLAND, 1900-1979
d/o Charles & Cora (Clark) Wallace

NETTIE MAY WALLACE, Charles, Evan, Charles, Arthur
born: 30 May 1900, at Rock Creek, OR (or Condon)
died: 18 Dec 1979, The Dalles, OR;
bur: Condon, OR;
marrined: 20 Sept 1918 in Walla Walla, WA,
Burton Lee Holland,
born: 15 Feb 1894, ARK
died: 6 Nov 1970 at The Dalles, OR;
bur: Condon, OR.

Information collected by Nettie’s sister, the late Frankie Wallace Lane. Burton owned cherry
orchards in The Dalles for many years; Burt, Jr., Roy Dale and Richard were partners with him on
1. ERIN MAY HOLLAND, b. 6 Aug 1919, Condon, OR; d. 23 Oct 1943, Pendleton, OR, at a
railroad crossing, by a train; she was taking nurses training at the Pendleton hospital.

2. HUX HOWARD HOLLAND, b. 9 Aug 1921, Condon, OR; d. 16 May 1988, San Lorenzo, CA.;
m. 13 Jul 1943 in Alameda, CA to June Petersen. He served in the U.S. Navy during WWII, stayed on
as a civilian and was in charge of the department that received in and shipped out airplane parts.
Retired in 1979 after 38 years. June is a supervisor at Kellogg Cereal Company. Two children.
1) CAROL ANN HOLLAND, b. 5 Apr 1946, Alameda, CA; m 29 Jun 1968 to Joe Carl Maroney,
Jr., div 1973, two children born in Cheyenne, WY. 2/m 7 Jun 1974 in Alameda, CA, to Dan
Gene O’Brien (b. 28 Apr 1952, Albuquerque, NM). One child.
(1) ANGELA MARIE MARONEY, b. 5 Jul 1969
(2) LISA KAY MARONEY, b. 2 Aug 1970
(3) BRANDY LYNN O’BRIEN, b. 7 Oct 1975, Castro Valley, CA.
2) MICHAEL LEE HOLLAND, b. 6 Mar 1948, Alameda, CA; m. 26 Dec 1969, Courtney Lucille
Gandy (b. 25 June 1947, Nowato, CA). One child, adopted.
(1) SHANNON MICHAEL HOLLAND, b. 14 Apr 1976.

3. BURTON LEE HOLLAND, Jr., b. 10 Jan 1926, Condon, OR; d. 21 May 1960, The Dalles,
OR, to Dorothy L. Wilson Abbott. He served in U.S. Navy during WWII; after discharge,
was employed by Martin Marietta Aluminum Company in The Dalles; also owns a cherry and
apricot orchard in The Dalles. Dorothy was employed by the Dalles Public Schools. Both
1) WILLIAM MICHAEL ABBOTT HOLLAND, b. 28 May 1958, Springfield, OR; adopted by
Burton; m. 6 Nov 1981, The Dalles, to Dwayne Gore Lewis (b. 1 Aug 1954), d/o Dwayne & Lois
Gore. One child. Dwayne had two children by a previous marriage.
(1) Jason Duane Lewis, b. 12 Apr 1970
(2) Brian William Lewis, b. 16 Jan 1975
(3) STACEY LEATITIA HOLLAND, b. 16 Nov 1983 in The Dalles, OR
2) MARK LEE HOLLAND, b. 30 Nov 1960, The Dalles; m. Gayle Marie Talmadge, 21 May 1960,
The Dalles, OR.
3) CRAIG ALAN HOLLAND, b. 9 Feb 1961, The Dalles; m. Janet-Lee Mary Ford, 26 May 1990, Montana City, MT.

4. MARION ILLEEN HOLLAND, born & died at Condon, OR 16 Mar 1928-20 Mar 1928; buried at Condon, OR.


   1) ROY DALE HOLLAND, b. 18 May 1953, Condon, OR; 1/m Debra Mallaney, 29 Jun 1973 in Washington, div; one child, born in Tacoma, WA.

      (1) MICHEL MARIE HOLLAND, b. 8 Jul 1974.

   2) SHARLA DAWN HOLLAND, b. 17 Sep 1954, The Dalles; 1/m Michael Jared Blodget 24 Jun 1973, Canby, OR, div., one child. 2/m Russell James 1 Jan 1980.

      (1) JARED MICHAEL BLODGET, b. 15 Sep 1974, Oregon City, OR.


      (1) HEATHER MAY KROSTING, b. 16 Dec 1983

      (2) KELSEY JEAN KROSTING, b. 5 Feb 1987

4) LeANNE MAY HOLLAND, b. 10 Oct 1961, The Dalles; m. 12 Jul 1986, Tigard, OR, Bruce Robert Jeffords (b. 1 Apr 1957, Baker, OR). One child.

   (1) STEPHANIE DAWN JEFFORDS, b. 23 Sep 1988

5) BRENT LEE HOLLAND, b. Oct 1963, The Dalles, OR; m. 12 Jul 1986, Tigard, OR, Janna Marie Lest

6. RICHARD RAY HOLLAND, b. 20 Jul 1934, Condon, OR; m. 18 Apr 1959, Boston, Mass, to Lillian E. Ardito (b. 24 Sep 1937, Boston, Mass), d/o Gian Battista & Margherita Elisa Foppiano Ardito, both born in Italy. Richard served in the U.S. Navy during the Vietnam War; is employed with Lincoln County PUD. Four children: Richard, John, Paul, Deborah.

   1) RICHARD RAY HOLLAND, Jr., b. 26 Sept 1959, The Dalles, OR; m. 11 Dec 1978, Reno, NV, to Danette Kay Passmore (b. 26 Sep 1962, Belen, NM). Three children.

      (1) BURT LEE HOLLAND, b. 18 Feb 1979, Corvallis, OR

      (2) CHRISTOPHER HOLLAND, b. 25 Feb 1981, Newport, OR

      (3) HEATHER HOLLAND

   2) JOHN LEE HOLLAND, b. 11 Feb 1961, The Dalles, OR; d. 28 Jul 1963, Portland, OR, of Leukemia. Buried at The Dalles.

   3) PAUL JOSEPH HOLLAND, b. 7 Jun 1964, The Dalles; m. 1 Nov 1986, Newport, OR, to Lisa May Johnson; two children, adopted.

      (1) NATHAN JOHN HOLLAND, b. 23 May 1991, Eugene

      (2) MATTHEW LEE HOLLAND, b. 1 Oct 1992, Salem, OR

   4) DEBORAH ANN HOLLAND, b. 2 Jan 1966, The Dalles; m. Max Allen Jones, 4 Feb 1989, Newport, OR. One child

      (1) SAMANTHA SUE JONES, b. 20 Nov 1991, Newport, OR
JOHN ARTHUR WALLACE, 1902-1974  
s/o Charles & Cora (Clark) Wallace

JOHN ARTHUR WALLACE, b. 21 Mar 1902, Condon, OR (or Rock Creek, OR, according to bio sketch, page __)  
died: 3 Apr 1974, Camas, Wash  
bur: Washougal, WA  
marr: 23 Oct 1925, Tillamook, OR  
HELEN SCHWEIGER (b. 13 Sept 1906, Loyal, WI).

Called Arthur. They operated a dairy ranch at Washougal, WA 1937-1945, at which time he started buying, raising and selling beef cattle. Notes for his funeral services written by Ernest Webberly included, "He farmed most of his life and was a hard-working man who made success of what he undertook. His pleasure was in walking over his fields and tending his cattle. He loved the outdoors and all the beauties of nature. He enjoyed life... always greeted you with a friendly word and warm hand clasp. He was a man you could depend on..." Family information was from the late Frankie Wallace Lane and niece Ellen Faye McFarland. Five children: John, Jean, Charles, Rita, Sharon.

1. JOHN ARTHUR WALLACE II, b. 5 Sep 1926, Tillamook, OR; m. 16 Jul 1948, Glendale, CA, June Carol Getzlaff (b. 25 Jun 1928, Cleveland, OH). He served in the U.S. Army 1946-1948; owns and operates Wallace Floor Covering in Portland, OR. Five children: Susan, John, Steven, Robert, Cynthia.
   1) SUSAN CAROL WALLACE, b. 2 May 1950, Vancouver, WA
   2) JOHN ARTHUR WALLACE III, b. 14 May 1951, Camp Pendleton, CA; 1/m 21 Jul 1973 to Meredith Jenny McMenemy; div. 2/m 23 Dec 1978 to Nancy Geraldine Mazour (b. 3 Oct 1950), div.; one child. He manages Wallace Floor Covering for his father.
      (1) JACQUELINE AMY WALLACE, b. 17 Jul 1979, Portland, OR
      (1) BRENDAL MARIE HENDRICKS WALLACE, b. 13 Aug 1970, Portland, OR
      (2) JOHN DOUGLAS HENDRICKS WALLACE, b. 19 Nov 1971, Portland, OR
   4) ROBERT MICHAEL WALLACE, b. 30 May 1958, Vancouver, WA; m. 29 Aug 1981, Portland, OR, to Dawn Marie Tovey (b. 4 Apr 1960, Portland, OR)
   5) CYNTHIA LOUISE WALLACE, b. 6 Dec 1965, Portland, OR

2. JEAN MARILYN WALLACE, b. 24 Jun 1928, Tillamook, OR; m. 19 Jan 1947, Camas, WA, Eugene E. Robertson (b. 22 May 1925, Enderlin, ND). She is dietary supervisor and assistant dietician at the Mennonite Nursing Home in Dallas. Eugene served with the U.S. Army in WWII (1942-1946) and the Korean War (1950-1951); he is employed at Willamette Industries in Dallas. Three children: Ronal, Janice, Janine.
   1) RONAL LEE ROBERTSON, b. 1 Jan 1948, Vancouver, WA; m. 17 Jun 1977 to Debra Marie Plummer (b. 3 May 1956, Lady Smith, WI. He manages a meat market in Century Market, Woodburn, OR. Two children.
      (1) OLIVIA ANN ROBERTSON, b. 24 Mar 1978
      (2) ANDREW LEE ROBERTSON, b. Apr 1979
2) **JANICE LYNN ROBERTSON**, b. 28 Nov 1953, Vancouver, WA; m. 7 Sept 1977, Dallas, OR, to Michael Ames. She is a bookkeeper at Dallas Pharmacy, Dallas, OR, and Mike is a plumber. Two children.

   (1) **BRIAN MICHAEL AMES**, b. 30 Nov 1980, Dallas, OR 
   (2) **ALEX WILLIAM AMES**, b. 30 Aug 1983, Dallas, OR 

3) **JANINE LIANNE ROBERTSON**, b. 31 Aug 1956, Baker, OR; m. 25 Sept 1977, Harold Gene Moore. She works at Tigard Safeway Store; he manages the Newberg IGA store. Two children.

   (1) **JENNIFER ROSE MOORE**, b. 15 June 1981, Springfield, OR 
   (2) **ERIN JEAN MOORE**, b. 24 Nov 1983, Salem, OR 


   Kenneth is employed by Pepsi-Cola.

   (1) **ANDREW LEE WALLACE**, b. 17 Aug 1974 
   (2) **AIMEE LEANN WALLACE**, b. 14 Apr 1978 

2) **EDWARD JAY WALLACE**, b. 13 Aug 1957, Auburn, WA 

3) **DAVID ALLEN WALLACE**, b. 19 Sept 1958, Salt Lake City, UT. 


   1) **CONNIE LEE BOREN**, b. 22 Mar 1955, Pullman, WA; m. 19 Jul 1983, Los Gatos, CA, to Mark Andrew Paine. She graduated from Cal-Poly and is a systems analyst with American Management Systems in Alexandria, VA. 


   (1) **ANNMARIE JANE BOREN**, b. 21 Nov 1983, San Jose, CA 
   (2) **SAMUEL PETER BOREN**, b. 30 Jan 1986 
   (3) **LILY BOREN** 

3) **ROBERTA ANN BOREN**, b. 13 Aug 1959, New York City; m. Randall Yorke Larson, 29 May 1982, San Jose, CA; two children.

   (1) **BRYAN YORKE LARSON**, b. 2 Aug 1985, Jackson, MS 
   (2) **KYLE LEE LARSON**, b. 19 Mar 1987, Jackson, MS

1) SHANNON JOY GIBBONS, b. 4 Dec 1955, Pullman, WA
2) LESLIE KAYE GIBBONS, b. 20 Mar 1957, Van Nuys, CA
3) JOHN OREN GIBBONS, b. 5 Nov 1958, Santa Cruz, CA; m. 8 Sept 1989, Corvallis, OR, to Lisa Maria Ganio; two children born in Corvallis, OR.
   (1) ELISABETH CLAIRE GIBBONS, b. 26 Feb 1991,
   (2) SARAH JOY GIBBONS, b. 23 Aug 1993
4) TERESA MARIE GIBBONS (was Monroe), b. 5 Nov 1963, Santa Cruz Co., CA; adopted Nov 1977 by Jack and Sharon.
5) STEVEN BENJAMIN GIBBONS (was Monroe), b. 19 Mar 1968, King Co., WA; adopted by Jack and Sharon in Nov 1977.
6) Kathryn Julie Monroe, b. 30 Aug 1956, not adopted but lives with them as though adopted.
ADA UFAMA WALLACE GOODWIN, 1880-1975
d/o Evan & Sarah (Jackson) Wallace

ADA UFAMA WALLACE
born: 16 Aug 1880, Athena, Umatilla Co., OR
 died: 22 May 1975, Portland, OR
bur: IOOF Cemetery [Wallace plot], Condon, OR
married: 18 Sep 1896, Hail Ridge, Gilliam Co., OR

WALTER ARTHUR GOODWIN,
born: 18 Feb 1847, Bay City, MI
died: 21 Oct 1929, Heppner, OR
bur: Boardman, OR

Ada, oldest daughter of Evan & Sarah Wallace, lived her life in Gilliam County and in Portland, OR. She was married to Walter Goodwin, missionary and "bounty preacher" with the R.E.L.D. Church; his calls to churches in Lonerock, Condon, and Portland meant helping build new churches in those communities. She worked as night operator for the Home Telephone Company after they returned to Condon in 1913. Events about the family are described in her sketch from THE HISTORY OF GILLIAM COUNTY OREGON (page 480).


   1) BETTY JEAN GOODWIN, b. 18 Feb 1923, Condon, OR; m. 10 May 1946 in Walla Walla, WA, Nicholas Stere (b. 30 Apr 1921, Waterbury, CT). He is employed by Portland Public School, Administration Dept. as a machinist. Three children.
      (1) MARCIA LYNN STERE, b. 4 Jun 1951, Waterbury, CT; m. 15 Jul 1972, Portland, OR, Douglas Rust. She is an R.N. with Kaiser Clinic, Beaverton, OR.
      Two children born in Portland, OR.
      1. JEFFERY RYAN RUST, b. 6 Aug 1976
      2. BRIAN TYSON RUST, b. 23 Mar 1978
      (2) LAURIE GAIL STERE, b. 22 Feb 1958; works for Tonseth's Florists, Portland.
      (3) KARLA JEAN STERE, b. 6 Dec 1960
   2) GERALD BURKE GOODWIN, b. 10 Jul 1935, Walla Walla, WA; m. 8 Jul 1956, Reno, NV, Donna Kennedy. He owns Clark Electric Company in Baker, OR. Three children.
      (1) MARIE DIANE GOODWIN, b. 22 Jul 1958, Baker, OR
      (2) LINDA ANN GOODWIN, b. 28 Jul 1961, Baker, OR
      (3) GAIL ANNETTE GOODWIN, b. 21 Dec 1963, Baker, OR

+2. NELL LOUISE GOODWIN. Page 483;
b. 21 Oct 1899, Lonerock, OR; d. 10 Nov 1978, Condon, OR; m. Frank Anderson
   continued on page 481
ADA WALLACE GOODWIN
Ada Ufama Wallace was the sixth child and first daughter born to Evan and Sarah Wallace, on their twelfth anniversary at Athena on August 16, 1880. Before her fifth birthday, the family moved to Hail Ridge, where she attended school and was graduated from McGuffey’s Fifth Reader.

At Hail Ridge, September 18, 1896, she married Walter Arthur Goodwin, missionary and “bounty preacher” with the R.E.L.D. Church, his call to Lonerock. Here they lived for six years, during which time two children were born.

In 1902, they moved to Condon, where Walt built a church on what is now the corner of South Potter and Summit streets. A second son was born and in 1905 they moved to Portland where another church was built and two more children born.

Returning to Condon in 1913, Walt built a home on the west end of Sarah Wallace’s property. Three years later, it was sold to Fred Chown of Fossil and moved to West Third and Lincoln, then sold to the late Judge D.N. McKay. The Goodwins moved into a rental property on North Lincoln between first and second and Ada went to work as night operator for the Home Telephone Co. and within a year as a regular.

In 1922 she bought a home on South Potter near the church and lived there until her retirement in 1948, when she sold and moved to Portland. She died May 22, 1975 and is buried in the Wallace plot in the IOOF cemetery.

Ada was the mother of five: Arthur Allan, born September 9, 1897 in Lonerock, married Leila Viola Harder December 14, 1919 in Milton, Oregon. They farmed the Reser ranch east of Condon. During a blinding blizzard, a daughter, Betty Jean, arrived at the Catholic hospital with Dr. B.A. Cathay in attendance. July 10, 1935 a son, Gerald Burke, was born. Grandfather of six, great grandfather of two, Art died in December 1980.

Nell Louise, born October 21, 1899 in Lonerock, graduated from Gilliam County High School in 1916. Awarded a teaching certificate by County School Superintendent, J.C. Sturgill, she taught one year in the Cooney district. She spent a short time at the Home Telephone Co. before going to work for Herbert Schilling at the First National Bank. She married Frank Lawrence Anderson October 20, 1920. (See Frank Anderson).

Ira Maurice, born in Condon, December 30, 1904, was Union Oil distributor for three years. He married Leora Whyte May 18, 1935 and had two children, Leora Maureen on July 4, 1938 and George Maurice on June 27, 1940. Twenty years top salesman for Allis Chalmers, Ira died May 16, 1970 and is buried at Boardman.

Wanda Monica, born November 21, 1906, attended Condon Grade and graduated from Gilliam County High School, class of ’25. She was employed six years in the Credit Department of Lipman & Wolfe before her marriage to Aard Ady, banker. They have two sons, Bruce born July 7, 1934 and Roger born February 5, 1939 and two grandchildren, Stephen and Danielle. The Ady’s still live in the home purchased in 1938 at 3441 N.E. Oregon, Portland.

Don Edward Goodwin, born September 29, 1908, attended Condon Grade School and graduated from Gilliam County High School in ’27. He was employed in various capacities, finally becoming associated with Ray Morgan in the John Day Valley Freight Line. He was draftee, after three years in the Merchant Marines, and spent two years in the Philippines as Corporal in the Army of Occupation. He married Clara Wolfe, Hood River, February 2, 1952 and adopted one son, Duane. Don, owner of a shoe repair shop in Hood River, died at Barnes Hospital, Vancouver, February 25, 1975 and is buried at Willamette National Cemetery.

W. A. Goodwin Family, W. A., Art, Ada holding Maurice, Nell
3. IRA MAURICE GOODWIN, b. 30 Dec 1904, Condon, OR; d. 16 May 1970; bur. Boardman, OR; m. 18 May 1935, Leora Whyte, div. 1957. He was top salesman for Allis Chalmers for 20 years. Two children: Leora, George.

1) LEORA MAUREEN GOODWIN, b. 4 Jul 1938, Pendleton, OR; 1/m 24 Nov 1961, John Jakeway, div., one child. 2/m 20 Sep 1981 in Coeur d’Alene, ID, Wallace Eli Stancius. She is County Health Nurse at Salmon, ID.
   (1) MICHAEL JAKEWAY, b. Mar 1962, Salem, OR; m. 14 Feb 1987 at Canoga Park, CA, Jennifer Brown.

2) GEORGE MAURICE GOODWIN, b. 27 Jun 1940, Ontario, OR; m. 1959 to Leona Nelson, div. Three children. He works with a governmental agency in Pendleton, OR.
   (1) BRENT LEE GOODWIN, b. 7 Sep 1961, Hermiston, OR
   (2) AVRON GOODWIN, b. 9 Nov 1963, Portland, OR
   (3) LORRAINE MARIE GOODWIN, b. 7 Jul 1968, Great Falls, MT

4. WANDA MONICA GOODWIN, b. 21 Nov 1906, Condon, OR; d. 12 Dec 1991, Phoenix, AZ; bur. Finley Sunset Hills, Portland, OR; m. 15 Oct 1933, Portland, OR, to Aard Ady. (b. 30 Dec 1906). Aard was with the U.S. National Bank, Portland, for 43 years. Two children, born in Portland, OR.
   1) AARD BRUCE ADY, “Bruce”, b. 7 Jul 1934. He is a senior scientist with Johnson & Johnson, in the Dental Materials Department, East Windsor, NJ.
   2) ROGER RII SADY, b. 5 Feb 1939; m. 4 Jan 1964, Portland, OR, to Diane Hays (b. 10 Oct 1942, Portland, OR). Roger is an Electronic Design Engineer, with Spectronics, Inc., a subsidiary of Honeywell, Inc. Two children.
      (1) STEVEN RII SADY, b. 10 Jan 1965
      (2) DANIELLE SUZANNE ADY, b. 28 Sep 1968

5. DON EDWARD GOODWIN, b. 29 Sep 1908, Condon, OR; d. 25 Feb 1973/1975, Vancouver, WA; bur. Willamette National Cemetery; 1/m 2 Feb 1952, Hood River, OR, Clara Wolf; div., one child, adopted. 2/m 27 Hyb 1858m Frieda Fields. Don served in the Merchant Marines for two years and in U.S. Army two years (one year in Australia, and in the Philippines as a volunteer in the occupation army. Owned a shoe repair shop in Hood River, OR.
   1) DUANE GOODWIN, aka Spike, adopted when he was age 9. He has a son, also named Duane, aka Scot.
FRANK LAWRENCE ANDERSON — 1895-1966

Frank Lawrence Anderson was born on the home ranch in Pineridge, May 12, 1895, fourth son of "Nick" and Mary Anderson. He spent his early childhood here, attending school in Pineridge and Lonerock, where the family moved in the winter for this purpose. Later when the family moved to Condon in 1908 he went to school in the "old Academy", that was run by the Sisters.

In his youth he worked out as a "cowboy", riding the ranges in the Klamath Falls area as well as the "Horse Heaven" country in Washington.

He was married to Nell Goodwin in Condon in 1920. They had three children, all born in Condon. Twin girls, June and Jean in 1921. (Jean died at birth) and one son, John Kent in 1926. June attended schools in the county and was graduated from High School in Condon. After attending Business College both in Salem and Portland was employed at the First National Bank until her marriage to Vernon Mikkalo in 1942.

Frank was actively engaged in farming in Gilliam County, with the exception of three years in the middle 30's when he was an appraiser for the Federal Land Bank and a Field man for the County Agent's office.

When Frank and Nell were first married they lived on a ranch on Matney Flat, known as the Pliter Place. About 1926 they moved to Ferry Canyon and farmed the R. M. Rogers place. 16 mi. West of Condon. Their last place to farm was the Barker place and eventually they bought some of that land. Frank retired from active farming in 1962, although he still ran some cattle, and moved to Condon where they had remodeled a home in the S.W. part of town. He was a member of the Condon Elks; Cattlemen's Association and Oregon Wheat League. He died April 1966 at The Dalles hospital; his wife, Nell died at Mikkalo at the home of their daughter, Mrs. Vernon Mikkalo, in November 1978. Both are buried in Condon. They have six grandchildren: Karen Mikkalo Townsend, Rea June Mikkalo and Mark Mikkalo; Randy, Kent and Chuck Anderson. Four great-grandsons, Bill and Mike Townsend; Mehdi Vernon Emami and Earl Anderson. June Mikkalo

THE HISTORY OF GILLIAM COUNTY, OREGON, 1981 - Gilliam County Historical Society, page 30
NELL LOUISE GOODWIN ANDERSON, 1899-1978
d/o Walter & Ada (Wallace) Goodwin

NELL LOUISE GOODWIN, Ada, Evan, Charles, Arthur
born: 21 Oct 1899, Lonerock, OR
died: 10 Nov 1978, at the home of her daughter, June Mikkalo
bur: Condon, OR
married: 20 Oct 1920, Condon, OR

FRANK LAWRENCE ANDERSON, s/o Nick & Mary Anderson
born: 12 May 1895, Pineridge, OR
died: 10 Apr 1966, The Dalles, OR
bur: Condon, OR

They ranched in Gilliam County except for three years in the 1930's when Frank was an appraiser for the Federal Land Bank and a Field man for the County Agent's office. Nell was awarded a teaching certificate after graduating from high school in 1916, and taught one year in the Cooney District. She worked briefly for the Home Telephone Company before going to work at the First National Bank. Something about their life and times in the bio written by their daughter June Mikkalo on page 482. Three children: June, Jean, John.

1. JUNE MAXINE ANDERSON, twin, b. 1 Jun 1921, Condon, OR; m. 18 Jan 1942 in Condon, OR, Vernon Mikkalo (b. 20 Aug 1918, Mikkalo, OR; d. 19 Sep 1989, Condon; bur. at Condon). They ranched at Mikkalo, OR. Three children: Karen, Rea, Vernon.
   1) KAREN ANN MIKKALO, b. 9 Jan 1943, The Dalles, OR; m. 8 Aug 1965, Condon, OR, Thomas W. Townsend. She is a kindergarten teacher in Columbus, OH, Thomas is a Professor of Wild Life Game at Ohio State University. Two children.
      (1) WILLIAM VERNON TOWNSEND, b. 5 Feb 1967, Chambersburg, PA
      (2) MICHAEL THOMAS TOWNSEND, b. 11 Jun 1969, Guelph, Ontario, Canada
   2) REA JUNE MIKKALO, "Penny", b. 7 Feb 1946, The Dalles, OR; m. 25 Aug 1968 at Condon, OR, Ali Emami (b. Iran), div. 1977, one child. She is a Senior Clerical Typist, Internal Communications Dept., First National Bank.
      (1) MEHDI VERNON EMAMI, b. 7 Oct 1973, Portland

2. JEAN ANDERSON, twin, b. & d. 1 Jun 1921, Condon, OR

3. JOHN KENT ANDERSON, b. 8 Nov 1926, Condon, OR; 1/m 29 Oct 1950, Dolores Shaffer, div, two children. 2/m 3 Oct 1965 Mary Ann Campbell, div. 1974, one child.
   John served with the U.S. Navy during WWII on the S.S. Siboney Airplane Carrier, which Was bound for Japan when the war ended. He ranches near Condon, OR. Page 482.
   1) RANDY RAY ANDERSON, b. 21 Nov 1954; m. 20 Sep 1973, Condon, OR, Barbara Froman. He works for the State Road Department out of Condon. One child.
      (1) NICHOLUS EARL ANDERSON, b. 16 Feb 1977, The Dalles, OR
   2) KENT DOUGLAS ANDERSON, b. 8 Nov 1957, The Dalles. He is an overseer on the old Cy Barker Ranch at Condon, OR.
   3) CHARLES FRANKLIN ANDERSON, b. 26 Jul 1967, The Dalles, OR
ANNA BELL WALLACE BRIANS, 1883-1963
d/o Evan & Sarah (Jackson) Wallace

ANNA BELL WALLACE\(^4\), Evan\(^3\), Charles\(^2\), Arthur\(^1\)
born: 11 Oct/Dec 1883, Athena, OR
died: 1 Feb 1963 (or 9 Nov 1972), Nampa, ID
bur: Nampa, ID
married: 16 Oct 1901, Rock Creek, OR

OREN A. BRIANS
born: 31 Jan 1879, Gilliam County
died: 3 Jan 1980, Phoenix, AZ
bur: Nampa, ID

Anna Belle wrote about her life. "Our first home was in the area called Dry Fork, in Gilliam Co., OR. In 1906 we bought a farm in the Cambridge, Idaho country, moving there in the fall of 1906. We sold there in the fall of 1909, going to Condon, OR, bought a home...sold it in 1911 to go back on the Dry Fork farm; sold it in 1917 and moved to Nampa, Idaho, where we bought a 45 acre farm where we still live." Two children.
1. Son BRIANS, stillborn
2. RAYBURN LESLIE BRIANS, b. 11 Jun 1911, Condon, OR; m. 6 Jun 1933 in Vale, OR, to Rhoda Swayne (b. 6 Oct 1912, Paradise Valley, Alberta, Canada). They were both teachers for several years before moving to the Panama Canal Zone, where she was a remedial teacher for the Panama Canal Government, and he was a measurer with the Panama Canal Co. until he retired. They live in Sun City, AZ. Three children, born in Nampa, ID: John, Kelly, Neil.
   (1) JOHN MICHAEL BRIANS, b. 6 Sept 1939; m. 14 Jun 1962 in Altadena, CA, Catherine Inez Barr. He is a pilot with United Air Lines, flies out of L.A. Two children.
      1. KELLY MICHAEL BRIANS, b. 28 Jan 1963, Moscow, ID
      2. NEIL PATRICK BRIANS, b. 16 Nov 1966, Burlingame, Calif
   (2) ANN LESLIE BRIANS, b. 3 Aug 1941
   (3) WALLACE STODDARD BRIANS, b. 30 Apr 1947; 1/m Marcia Elizabeth Gregory (b. 1 Jul 1947, Daytona Beach, FL), div., one child. 2/m 16 Oct 1976 in Houston, TX, Eileen Rita McCarthy (b. 4 Jul 1949, Houston, TX). He is a pilot with Continental Air Lines, flies out of Houston, TX.
      1. SCOTT WALLACE BRIANS, b. 25 May 1971
NORA WALLACE McCARTY WILLIAMS PORTWOOD, 1885-1963

d/o Evan A. & Sarah Jackson Wallace

NORA WALLACE, Evan, Charles, Arthur

born: 13 Dec 1885, Athena, OR
died: 1 Feb 1963, Hood River, OR
bur: Hood River, OR
1/m: Carrol McCarty, 23 Dec 1903, Condon, OR; div.
2/m: Charles Williams, Easter 1912, Condon, OR; div.
3/m: Thomas Portwood, 1923

Four children: Harlen, Merle, Gladys, Charles. Information from the late Frankie Wallace Lane.

1. HARLEN McCARTY, b. 21 Sep 1904, Condon, Gilliam Co., OR; d. 11 Nov 1984, Visalia, CA; bur. Visalia, CA; m. 21 Nov 1926 in Tulare, CA, Marie Barrow (d. at Visalia, CA, murdered by strangulation). He was a builder and contractor in Portland and California. Four children.
   1) CALVIN CARROL McCARTY, b. 14 Apr 1928, The Dalles, Wasco Co., OR; m. 1954 Portland, OR to Coco Mathild Halabain. Two children, born in Portland, OR.
      (1) HEIDI ROSE MARIE McCARTY, b. Jan 1956; she teaches school in Chiloquin, Oregon.
      (2) CALVIN IAN McCARTY, b. Jan 1960, served with the U.S. Air Force for 12 years; works in the Real Estate Department of Livingston Department Store in San Francisco, CA.
      (1) SHAUN WALTER McCARTY, b. 22 Feb 1979
      (2) ERIC CHARLES McCARTY, b. 6 Sep 1981
   4) WILLIAM JACKSON McCARTY, b. 16 May 1936, Condon, Gilliam Co., OR; m. 1969 to Betty J. Wingfield; one child. He works in the Guidance Control program for Hughes Aircraft.
      (1) TINA MARIE McCARTY, b. 2 Oct 1973, Corpus Christi, TX; d. May 15, 1975, Los Angeles, CA

   1) NORMA EASTMAN, b. 21 Feb 1940, The Dalles, Wasco Co., OR; 1/m 15Aug 1958, Portland, OR, to James Bechon, div., three children. 2/m 29 Nov 1963, Patrick Flarity (d. 26 Sep 1971, Portland); one child. 3/m Gary Wince.
      (1) JAMES DOYLE BEEHN, b. 25 Jun 1959, Portland, OR
      (2) JESSICA DENISE BEEHN, b. 15 Aug 1960, Portland
      (3) NICKLES ARTHUR BEEHN, b. 2 Jul 1962, Portland, OR; drowned 30 May 1972 at Portland, OR
      (4) PATRICIA LORRAINE FLARTY, b. 11 Nov 1968
   2) EARL LeROY EASTMAN, b. 8 Dec 1943; m. 6 Sept 1968, Portland, OR, Eva M. Harrison. One child.
      (1) STEPHANIE ANN EASTMAN, b. 5 Apr 1972, Portland

continued on page 487
Obituary

Lt. Charles Wallace Williams
(Contributed)

Lt. Charles Wallace Williams was born September 22, 1913 at Fossil, Oregon and met his death in an airplane crash January 2, 1944 at Sacramento, California.

He became a member of the Reorganized Church of Jesus Christ of Latter Day Saints in 1927 and remained a member until his death.

His youth and two of his high school years were spent in Condon, Oregon. Graduating from the John Day high school in 1932 he attended the Moler Barber College in Portland in 1935 and 1936. Shortly afterwards he moved to Milton, Oregon where he owned and operated a barber shop.

On May 30, 1938 he was united in marriage to Marjorie Seaman of that city and they continued to live there for three years. Here he was associated with the Northwestern Insurance Company and was the first president of the Milton-Freewater Junior Chamber of Commerce. They then moved to Pendleton where he was manager and instructor of the Steens Ways from which school he had received his training.

From Pendleton Lt. Williams entered the services of the United States Army at Mather Field, California in 1942, receiving the commission of the rank of second lieutenant in February, 1943, at Kingman, Arizona, where he was stationed until his death.

To this union were born two children, Patricia Gale, who preceded her father in death, and Edward Harlen, born October 2, 1943. Besides his wife, Marjorie, and son Edward he leaves his mother, Mrs. T. L. Portwood and step-father, T. L. Portwood of John Day, Oregon; one brother, Harlen of Portland, Oregon; three sisters, Claire Winkler, of Quincy, California; Merri Eastman of Odell, Oregon; and Gladys Dixon of Hood River, Oregon; three step-brothers, Arthur, of Kinzua, Frank of Condon, and Carl in the United States Army stationed in the Hawaiian Islands; two step-sisters, Gladys Wilkins and Retta Logan both of Portland, many other relatives and a host of friends.

Son of Mrs. Tom Portwood Killed In Plane Crash

Second Lieutenant Charles W. (Wally) Williams, son of Mrs. Tom Portwood of John Day, was one of 13 army men killed in the crash of a four-motored bomber at McClellan Field, Sacramento, Calif., Sunday.

The bomber, when it crashed, was on route to its base at Kingman, Arizona. Two other Oregon victims of the crash were Major Frank Winkler, and Captain William L. McCurdy, both of Portland.

Lt. Williams, who was co-pilot of the ill-fated bomber, was well known in John Day, having attended high school here in this senior year and he had many friends in this vicinity. His wife, Mrs. Marjorie Williams and infant child live at Seattle. Lt. Williams was here on furlough, last October, at the time their baby was born.

His parents, Mr. and Mrs. T. L. Portwood left, Tuesday, for Seattle where funeral services were to be held.

DETAILS OF LT. WILLIAMS' DEATH IN AIR-CRASH GIVEN IN SACRAMENTO NEWS

One of the Army airmen killed in the recent explosion of a Flying Fortress over Sacramento, in which 13 airmen lost their lives, was Second Lieut. Charles W. Williams, son of Mrs. Tom Portwood, who was well known in Hood River, here is his sister, Mrs. Floyd Dixon and Mrs. Lewis Eastman, of Odell, residence.

His brother, T. L. Portwood, formerly lived here.

The remains of Lt. Williams were cremated and interred with religious and military ceremonies at Green Lake cemetery, at Seattle, Wash.

Lieut. Williams met his death a few hours after saying good-bye to his wife, Marjorie, who lives at the home of her mother, at Seattle. His mother lives at John Day, Oregon, where Lt. Williams made his home before entering the service.

The Flying Fortress, in which Lieut. Williams and twelve others lost their lives, exploded high over the McClellan field at Sacramento, and is believed to have been a German plane.

Thousands of persons saw the plane, trailing flames, emerge from low-hanging clouds. Witnesses said minutes elapsed after the explosion before the plane emerged from the cloud bank, and noted that the huge bomber was hanging up as it fell. The main body of the plane crashed at the edge of the McClellan field, ripping down power lines, but part of the plane's tail fell at Camp Koeber, northeast of the field, and one of the motors fell near the Del Paso Country club.

One man gave this account of the explosion: "There was a terrific explosion; it must have been very high. We even stood round wondering whether the noise we heard was thunder. Then it came out of the clouds —it was engulfed in flames. It was a hell of a sight. we never want to see anything like it again."

Only one occupant, Major Weger, escaped by parachute, and landed at high speed suffering facial injuries and a hip fracture. He told officials he had no recollection of jumping or pulling the rip cord of his chute. All he knew was that occupants of the plane were thrown together in a heap when the Flying Fortress went into a tail spin.

The plane, based at Kingman field, Ariz., was on a routine flight from McChord field to Los Angeles, with Lt. Williams as co-pilot. Some of the men killed were not part of the plane's crew, but were being given transportation. It is believed that the crash of the plane on the runway of McClellan field was purely a coincidence, for occupants of the tower on the field had not been notified from the occupants of the plane of any intention to land.

Hood River News

486
3. **GLADYS McCARTY**, b. 4 Mar 1908, Condon, Gilliam Co., OR; d. 26 Feb 1977, Portland, OR; bur. Hood River, OR; m. 16 Feb 1930 to Floyd Dixon. She was an R.N. Three children, born in The Dalles, OR.

   (1) **DAVID ROBERT DIXON**, b. 12 Dec 1960, Portland, OR
   (2) **LINDA LEE DIXON**, b. 12 Jul 1963, Missouri

2) **JAMES FREDRIC DIXON**, b. 8 Jun 1933; m. 21 Dec 1963 in Portland, OR, to Jane (Beverly) Havely. He served with the U.S. Army, stationed in Germany; is Assistant Principal at David Douglas High School. Beverly is a Speech Pathologist in the Park Rose School District OR. One child.
   (1) **JOHN STUART DIXON**, b. 2 Nov 1972, Portland, OR

3) **GERALD EVAN DIXON**, b. 1 May 1935; 1/m in Germany to Heidi Dill (b. Germany), div., two children born in Geneva, Switzerland. He served with the U.S. Army in France; then became President of Petro Consultants, S.A., Geneva, Switzerland.
   (1) **ANJA DENISE DIXON**, b. 16 Dec 1964
   (2) **MICHAEL JAN DIXON**, b. 7 Jan 1967

4. **CHARLES WALLACE WILLIAMS**, b. 23 Sep 1913, Fossil, OR; d. 2 Jan 1944, Sacramento, CA (obit page 486); bur. Seattle, WA; m. 30 May 1938 in Milton, OR, to Marjorie Seamon. Marjorie 2/m Norman Chapman, who adopted her son when he was six years old, and his legal name is Edward Harlen Williams Chapman. Two children.
   1) **PATRICIA GALE WILLIAMS**, d. in infancy
   2) **EDWARD HARLEN WILLIAMS CHAPMAN**, b. 2 Oct 1943, John Day, OR; 1/m 19 Jan 1963 in Corvallis, OR, Margie Ann Watenpaugh, div. 1978, three children. Edward is employed by the Hood River Fire Department and works for an electric company in Hood River.
      (1) **MICHAEL SHAWN CHAPMAN**, b. 5 Aug 1963, Corvallis, Oregon
      (2) **CARRIE ANN CHAPMAN**, b. 27 Aug 1965, Portland
      (3) **DENNIS PATRICK CHAPMAN**, b. 26 Feb 1968, Portland
FRANKLIN THEODORE WALLACE, 1849-1914
s/o Charles & Cynthiann (Ross) Wallace

FRANKLIN THEODORE WALLACE, Charles, Arthur
born: 11 Jan 1849, IA (probably Marion County)
died: 14 Jul 1914, probably Marion Co., IA
bur. Hamilton Cemetery, Liberty Twp, Marion Co., IA
married: 27 Jan 1872, Marion Co., IA

SARAH ELZETTA MEYERS
born: 11 Jan 1857, IA (tombstone)
died: 5 Sept 1907, Marion Co., IA.
bur. Hamilton Cem., Liberty Twp, Marion Co., IA

Hamilton Cemetery, Liberty Twp, Marion Co., IA; Section 34:
Frank T. Wallace 11 Jan 1849-14 Jul 1914
Sarah L. Wallace 11 Jan 1857-5 Sept 1907

Franklin T. Wallace and Sarah Elzetta Meyers were married at the home of Charles Wallace in Marion County by C. U. Ruffkin, J.P. in 1872. They lived in Marion County, Iowa, where many of their descendants still live. In 1880 they were enumerated nextdoor to his mother Cynthia Wallace in Liberty Twp, on Marion County census. His occupation was farming. Some of their children moved to Coos Co., OR, where other family members went earlier. Picture on page 489.

According to 1900 census (Marion County) Sarah had 10 children, 9 living. Names and information provided by Frankie Wallace Lane and Linda Loretta Wallace Tuhy.

1. THEODORA WALLACE, "Dora". Page 490;
   1873-1943; m. Eunice Williams 1909. Lived in Marion Co., IA.

2. NELLIE WALLACE. Page 492;
   1875-1919; m. Joseph Stillwell, 12 Mar 1893, Marion Co., IA.

3. LAURA WALLACE. Page 503;
   1877-1949; m. J. F. Conklin, 20 Dec 1896, Marion Co., IA; died in Oregon.

4. CHARLES H. WALLACE. Page 505;
   1879-1938; m. Hannah Anthony, 25 June 1904, Marion Co., IA.

5. ALBERT WALLACE, "Bert". Page 508;
   1881-1952; m. Ida Stillwell, 29 Oct 1899, Monroe Co., IA.

6. MARY ANN WALLACE, "Annie". Page 514;
   1883-1924; m. Frank Yeutsey, 16 Oct 1901, Marion Co., IA.

7. ELMER WALLACE. Page 516;
   1886-1974; m. Edith White, step-daughter of Mary Flander's grandmother.

8. JAMES WILLIAM WALLACE. Page 520;
   1888-1965; m. Alice DeWitt, lived in Marion Co., IA.

9. EDNA ALICE WALLACE, 13 Oct 1892-7 Sept 1893; bur. Marysville Cemetery, Liberty Twp, IA.

10. OLIVE WALLACE, b. 12 Sept 1894, Marion Co., IA; d. 24 Nov 1957, Auburndale, FL; 1/m Jesse Yeutsey. Wedding picture on page 524. Sisters married brothers. Jesse's brother Frank Yeutsey married Olive's sister Mary Ann Wallace, but the brothers spelled their surnames different. One daughter, lived few days. Olive 2/m 6 Jan 1934 to Jesse C. Koch (b. 26 Jun 1889; d. 10 May 1964; bur. I.O.O.F. Cemetery, Coburg, OR).

1) Girl EUTSEY, d.y.
above:
Sarah & Franklin Wallace with three of their children.

to the left:
Wedding picture of:
Nellie Wallace &
Joseph Stilwell
March 1893
THEODORA WALLACE, 1873-1943
s/o Franklin & Sarah (Meyers) Wallace

THEODORA WALLACE, Franklin, Charles Arthur
born: 17 Apr 1873, IA (1872 on 1900 census) IA
died: 22 Jul 1943, IA
bur:
marr. 5 May 1909

EMMA EUNICE WILLIAMS
born: 1 Oct 1881, TX.
died: 27 Apr 1952, IA

Theodora, called Dora, lived in Marion County, IA, most of his life. He was enumerated in Coos Co., OR, 1900 census with his sister Laura and her husband John Conklin, but returned to Iowa before the 1910 census was taken; married ca 1909. He was in Marion County, IA on 1910 and 1920 census; in 1910 his brothers Elmer and William also lived in his household. Farmer.

Information about this family came from Linda Wallace Tuhy; the census of 1910 and 1920; and an Undertaker's book (Lovilia, IA) re son Charles' death info. Six children: Clyde, Orval, Grace, Howard, Margarette, Marie.


2. ORVAL BURDETTE WALLACE, b. 3 Oct 1910, IA; d. 23 Jun 1937.

3. GRACE LUCILLE WALLACE, called Lucille, b. 28 Feb 1913, IA; 1/m 19 Apr 1930, Albia, IA, to Cedric Davis (b. 7 Nov 1909; d. 17 Nov 1934 in mine accident, Marion Co., IA), three children: Romona, David, Emma. 2/m ca 1943 Earl Davis (b. 1894; d. 8 Jul 1969), one child: Howard.
   1) ROMONA DAVIS, b. 19 Jan 1932; m. 27 Dec 1953, Knoxville, IA, to Russell James (b. 3 Jun 1927). One child.
      (1) DAVID EUGENE JAMES, b. 29 June 1956
   2) DAVID DAVIS, b. 17 Jun 1933; 1/m Joanna Malloy Ross (b. 4 Apr 1938/39), two children, div. 2/m Stella Burk (b. 2 Dec 1933, d. 1975).
      (2) DAVID SAMUEL DAVIS, b. 4 Oct 1960
   3) EMMA LOU DAVIS, b. 16 Apr 1935; m. 24 Jan 1951, Albert Burk (b. 3 Feb 1930), seven children.
      (1) RAYMOND CEDRIC BURK, b. 6 Aug 1951
      (2) MARILYN DIANE BURK, b. 29 Jun 1954
      (3) LUCINDA (Cindy) MARIE BURK, b. 29 Mar 1956
      (4) THOMAS EDWARD BURK, b. 11 Sept 1958
      (5) JULIE LUCILLE BURK, b. 27 Sept 1960
      (6) SALLY LOUISE BURK, b. 27 Jan 1963
      (7) JOHN ALBERT BURK, b. 4 Nov 1966
   4) HOWARD DAVIS, b. 26 Apr 1944; m. ca 1966, Lois Ann Black (b. 1944); two children.
      (1) LAURIE LYNN DAVIS, b. 1966
      (2) boy DAVIS

490
   1) DENNIS WALLACE, b. ca 1946
   2) THOMAS WALLACE, b. 30 May 1948
   3) TIMMY WALLACE, b. ca 1950; d. 22 Apr 1993, Tacoma, WA
   4) RANDY WALLACE, b. ca 1952

5. SARAH LUCINDA MARGARETTE WALLACE, b. 17 Sep 1919, Monroe Co., IA; d. 13 Sep 1987, Oskaloosa, IA; bur. Forrest Cemetery, Oskaloosa; m. 18 Mar 1939, Unionville, MO, to Garrett Dykstra (b. 5 Sept 1909). Two children.
   1) JANICE "Sandi" DYKSTRA, b. 6 Sept 1940; m. Jud Maxan. Two children.
      (1) JEFFREY MAXAN
      (2) JULIA MAXAN
   2) JOYCE DYKSTRA, b. Feb 1943; m. John Rodwell

6. MAY MARIE WALLACE, b. 22 Nov 1923; m. 8 Oct 1944 to James Goodman.

Some children of Franklin & Sarah Wallace
Bill (James William b. 1888), Elmer (b. 1886), Dora (Theodora b. 1873)
girls unknown, man unknown, Bert (Albert b. 1881)
IV

NELLY WALLACE STILWELL, 1875-1919
d/o Franklin & Sarah (Meyers) Wallace

NELLY WALLACE⁴, Franklin³, Charles², Arthur¹
born: 28 Oct 1875, Monroe Co., IA
died: 7 Feb 1919, Marion Co., IA
bur: Hamilton Cemetery, Marion Co., IA
married: 12 Mar 1893, Hamilton, IA, by Mrs. Mary M. Thornton

JOSEPH STILWELL, s/o Jacob & Mary Jane (Conklin) Stilwell
born: 3 Jul 1869, Marion Co., IA
died: 11 Oct 1952, Marion Co., IA
bur: Hamilton Cemetery, Hamilton, IA
2/m: Minnie E. Scott Mitchell

Joseph and Nellie were enumerated on the 1900 census of Marion County, with three children, Earl (Edward), Alva, & Gladys. According to notes from her obituary in the 20 Feb 1919 Knoxville Journal (Bussey Record) she had seven children: six survived her (four sons, two daughters), and two grandchildren. She died at the home of her brother Bert Wallace, near Marysville, Marion Co., IA. Information from great granddaughter Linda Tuhy. Their wedding picture on page 489. Seven children: Edward, Merle, Alva, Gladys, Spencer, Raymond, Irma.

   1) YVONNE STILWELL, b. 16 Aug 1924; d. 27 Dec 1976; bur. Prairie Home Cemetery, Waukesha, WI, m 14 Feb 1947, Deane Gigous (b. 7 Jan 1924; d. 12 Mar 1988). Two children.
      (1) JEANETTE GIGOUS, b. 12 May 1948, 1/m 1966 Robert Kartes, one child; 2/m Randy Sanns. One child.
         1. TEENA MARIE KARTES, b. 24 May 1967; m. Jeffrey Driskill, div.
         2. NICOLE DIANE SANNS, b. 4 Mar 1974
      (2) DIANE GIGOUS, b. 7 Sept 1949; m. 1971 to Scott Schroeder. Two children.
         1. ANDREW DEANE SCHROEDER, b. 24 May 1976
         2. KRISTIN SCHROEDER, b. 4 Apr 1978
   2) EARLENE STILWELL, b. 16 Feb 1926; m. 1952 to Burton Pfeifer (b. 1923). Three children.
      (1) KURT WAYNE PFEIFER, b. 5 Aug 1953; m. 25 Jun 1988 to Lynn Heger. Two children.
      1. KYLIE AARON PFEIFER, b. 17 Jan 1993
      2. RYAN KEITH PFEIFER, b. 11 Jun 1995
      (3) KEVIN WARREN PFEIFER, b. 4 May 1959; m. 31 May 1991, Susan Westphal.
   3) EDWARD EUGENE STILWELL, b. 23 Dec 1928; m. 1952 Patricia Shirland. Four children.
      (1) DEBORAH STILWELL, b. 25 May 1954
      (2) EDWARD EUGENE STILWELL, Jr., b. 1 June 1955
      (3) DONALD STILWELL, b. 1960
      (4) GREGORY STILWELL, b. 1964
   4) RODNEY THOMAS STILWELL, b. 9 Nov 1931; m. 5 Aug 1950, Waukesha, WI. Barbara Stocks (b. 3 Feb 1931). Four children: Karen, Craig, Kristy, Jeffry.
         1. MICHELLE ANN MARX, b. 2 Feb 1974
         2. LUVERN JOHN MARX III, b. 30 Mar 1976
3) **KRISTY JO STILWELL**, b. 14 Apr 1959; m. 1 Aug 1981, Brett Meyer (b. 29 May 1959).
   Two children.
   1. **AARON ROBERT MEYER**, b. 10 Mar 1984
   2. **NATHAN THOMAS MEYER**, b. 4 Jan 1988

   1. **JESSICA RAE STILWELL**, b. 15 Sep 1986
   2. **JACOB JEFFRY STILWELL**, twin, b. 14 Sep 1987
   3. **BRYAN JOSEPH STILWELL**, twin, b. 14 Sep 1987

5) **IMOGENE STILWELL**, b. 19 Sept 1933; m. 13 Jun 1954, Roger Louis Koebler (b. 1930).
   Four children.
   (1) **KATHLEEN KOEBLER**, b. 24 Jan 1955
   (2) **RAMONA KOEBLER**, b. 1958
   (3) **TIMOTHY KOEBLER**, b. 1959
   (4) **ANNETTE KOEBLER**, b. 1960

2) **MERLE STILWELL**, b. 3 Apr 1896; d. Oct 1897


   (1) **NORMAN LEO LONG**, b. 3 Oct 1934; 1/m 28 Mar 1958 Patricia Wade, three children.
      2/m 27 Dec 1976. Toni Smith, one child.
      1. **MITCHELL LONG**, b. 14 Nov 1959
      2. **BARRY LAMONT LONG**, b. 11 Jul 1961; m. 2 Apr 1983, Jo Lynn Kuschul. One child.
      3. **CORDELL LEE LONG**, b. 8 Apr 1965
      4. **JAMIE LONG**, b. 17 Dec 1976

   (2) **LILA PAULINE LONG**, b. 11 Apr 1941; m. 16 Nov 1963 Cleon Eugene McMahon.
      Three children.
      1. **LeANNE CAROL McMAHON**, b. 20 Sept 1965
      2. **LAURA LYNN McMAHON**, b. 20 Feb 1967
      3. **LINDA ALAINE McMAHON**, b. 30 June 1970

2) **BERNARD EUGENE STILWELL**, b. 10 Sept 1920; m. 16 Oct 1937 to Vivian Courtney (b. 29 Jun 1919). Three children: Jerry, Karen, Dixie.
   (1) **JERRY EUGENE STILWELL**, b. 20 Aug 1938; m. 20 Apr 1958, Sandra Taylor (b. 29 Jul 1934). Two children.
      1. **KERI ANN STILWELL**, b. 20 Mar 1968
      2. **MARCIA LYNN STILWELL**, b. 15 Oct 1970

   (2) **KAREN KAY STILWELL**, b. 10 Feb 1940; m. 12 Jul 1957 Joel Fitzgerald. Six children.
      1. **COLLEEN FITZGERALD**, b. 2 Nov 1958; m. Dennis Nation. Two children.
         [1] **BRYON NATION**
         [2] **SCOTT NATION**
Mrs. Gladys Bunch of Hamilton recently received photographs from the Department of Navy of a destroyer escort named for her son during World War II. The photos were taken shortly after the ship was built, but were only recently released for publication.

The Destroyer Escort, USS Bunch was constructed by the Defoe Shipbuilding Co., at Bay City, Mich. The ship was christened in the summer of 1943 and the ceremony was attended by Bunch’s mother, Mrs. Gladys Bunch of Hamilton and his wife, Mrs. Lela Bunch of Pershing.

Kenneth C. Bunch, aviation radioman first class, United States Navy, was killed in action June 6, 1942 in the battle of Midway, in the Pacific theatre, while attached to the airplane carrier, the USS Hornet.

Bunch was serving in a plane in Scouting Squadron Eight, which took off from the Hornet on the morning of June 6, 1942 to attack enemy ships in the vicinity. He was killed while assisting in a dive-bombing attack on a Japanese ship.

His pilot had just released a bomb when their plane was hit by enemy anti-aircraft fire and failed to recover from its dive. The bomb was seen to score a direct hit on the enemy ship, according to information from the Navy Department.

For his contribution to the victory achieved by the Naval forces, the Air Medal was awarded posthumously to Radioman Bunch. The citation for the award of the Air Medal reads as follows:

“For meritorious achievement as radioman and free machine gunner in an airplane of Scouting Squadron Eight in action against enemy Japanese forces in the Battle of Midway on June 6, 1942. Participating in persistent bombing and strafing attacks against fleeing enemy forces, Bunch with utter disregard for his own personal safety, pressed home his attack with calm courage and vigorous determination, until shot down by a fierce barrage of anti-aircraft fire. By his fearless loyalty and uncompromising devotion to duty on this occasion, he contributed materially to the victory achieved by our forces, conducted himself in keeping with the highest traditions of the United States Naval Service and gallantly gave up his life in the service of his country.”

Bunch was reared in the Marysville and Hamilton communities and was graduated from the Hamilton high school in 1936. He enlisted in the U. S. Navy in 1937 and remained in the service until his death.

He is survived by his wife Lela Mae and three children, Carolyn Kay, 8, Herbert Paul, 6, and Kenneth C., 7, of San Diego, Calif.; his mother, Gladys of Hamilton; a sister Wilma Mae of Eureka, Calif.; and sisters, Genevieve, and brother, Irvin of Hamilton.
2. KATHLEEN FITZGERALD, b. 16 Jul 1960; m. 9 Sep 1990, Ralph Brown.

3. KELLY LYNN FITZGERALD, b. 4 Jul 1961; m. 10 Feb 1990, Carl Reeves, div.
   Two children.
   [1] KASEY REEVES
   [2] KRISTEN REEVES

4. SHANON LEE FITZGERALD, b. 8 June 1962; m. Aug 1986, Dave McDonald. One child.
   [1] DAVID MCDONALD

5. JOEL FITZGERALD, Jr., b. 27 Jan 1965

6. MELINDA FITZGERALD, b. 21 Jan 1968

(3) DIXIE DIANE STILWELL, b. 25 Jan 1947; m. 17 Jan 1946, Thomas Coram (b. 19 Aug 1927), div.
   Three children.
   1. THOMAS CORAM, Jr., b. 27 Apr 1966
   2. CHARLES DAVID CORAM, b. 5 Apr 1968
   3. HEATHER CORAM, b. 14 Jun 1969

3) DALE ALVA STILWELL, b. 26 Nov 1928; m. 27 Aug 1949, Wilda Marie Jones (b. 11 Mar 1927). Three children: Robert, Danny, Linette.

   (1) ROBERT DEAN STILWELL, b. 26 Nov 1952; m. 2 Sept 1978, Katherine Agnes Hamilton.
      Two children.
      1. HOLLY ANN STILWELL, b. 30 Dec 1979
      2. MARIE ELLEN STILWELL, b. 8 Nov 1982

   (2) DANNY DALE STILWELL, b. 13 Sept 1956; m. 28 May 1978, Regina Ann White; div.

   (3) LINETTE MARIE STILWELL, b. 24 Dec 1963

4) CLIFFORD DEAN STILWELL, b. 4 Jan 1934 Marion Co., IA; d. Marion Co.; 1/m 27 Dec 1953. Barbara Heffner, three children: Pamela, Jeff, Laura. 2/m Leona Botts.

   (1) PAMELA JEAN STILWELL, b. 20 Sept 1956; m. 23 Jun 1976, Danny DeMoss. Two children.
      1. MICHAEL DeMOSS
      2. JOSHUA DeMOSS

   (2) JEFF W. STILWELL, b. 17 Jul 1959; m. 19 Dec 1981, Mary Rose Allen. Three children.
      1. COLBY STILWELL, b. 26 Feb 1986
      2. SHAWN STILWELL, b. 8 Jul 1988
      3. RYAN DEAN STILWELL, b. 9 Feb 1990

   (3) LAURA LEE STILWELL, b. 1 Apr 1961; m. 26 Nov 1985, Mark Moore. Two children.
      1. ANDREW MOORE
      2. JORDAN MOORE

4. GLADYS IRENE STILWELL, b. 24 Mar 1900, Hamilton, IA; d. 11 Oct 1993, Springfield, OR; m. 24 Dec 1917, Des Moines, IA, Henry Perry Bunch (b. 1 May 1893, Lovilia, IA; d. 1 Oct 1930, Albia, IA). Mary Flanders corresponded with Gladys Bunch (lived in Springfield, OR) six months before her death...said that her daughter and grand-daughter were helping gather data. Grand-daughter Linda Wallace Tuhy provided updated family information, pictures, and newspaper articles. Obituary on page 499. Four children: Kenneth, Wilma, Irvin, Bertha.

   1) KENNETH CECIL BUNCH, b. 21 Jan 1919, Norman Co., MN; d. 6 Jun 1942 in WWII, at sea in Battle of Midway; m. 1938 to Leila Mae Byers (d. Twenty Nine Palms, CA). A destroyer Escort was built and named after him (page 494). Three children.
      (1) CAROLYN KAY BUNCH, b. 30 Jan 1939; m. 12 Aug 1956 to Terrence Kerney.
      (2) KENNETH CECIL BUNCH, Jr., b. 2 Apr 1941, Knoxville, Iowa.
      (3) HERBERT PAUL BUNCH, b. 23 Oct 1942; d. 22 Mar 1978, San Francisco, CA, buried at sea; m. Lisa. One child.
         1. PAUL HERBERT BUNCH
2) **WILMA IRENE BUNCH**, b. 18 Sep 1922, Hamilton, IA; m. 7 Dec 1940 to Walter Mashak (b. 6 Feb 1917, Lovilia, IA, d. 8 Dec 1992). They celebrated their 50th wedding anniversary in 1990 (page 500). His obituary on page 500. Three children: Barbara, Wanda, Dennis.

   1. **DANIEL ALAN ROCHE**, b. 17 Nov 1963; 1/m 1981 Andrea Christina Sullivan; one child. 2/m Vera Allred; one child.
   2. **ANALINE CHRISTINE ROCHE**, b. 8 Sep 1987

(2) **DAVID ARNOLD ROCHE**, b. 30 June 1967; m. 16 Oct 1988, Rachael Murley. Two children.
   1. **NATASHA ANN ROCHE**, b. 14 Jun 1989
   2. **NAKIA MARIA ROCHE**, b. 28 May 1992

(3) **WANDA MARLENE MASHAK**, b. 11 May 1947, Eureka, CA; m. 10 June 1965, Richard David Ellis, Jr. (b. 16 Sept 1946); two children. 2/m 19 Jun 1988, Michael Beckner (b. 26 Jun 1948).
   3. **COLLIN ELLIS**, b. 26 Jul 1994

(4) **DENNIS LEE MASHAK**, b. 21 Mar 1953, Eureka, CA; m. 1 May 1976, Susan Marie Berg. Two children.
   1. **STACEY MARIE MASHAK**, b. 14 Sept 1980

3) **IRVIN WAYNE BUNCH**, b. 25 Jan 1927, Marysville, IA; m. 16 Oct 1948, Bangor, IA, Alice Lucille Collins (b. 19 Apr 1930, Union, IA). They both worked in the State Hospital System of CA; retired in 1981 and 1982; moved to OR for health reasons. Two children, adopted.

(1) **CURTIS WAYNE BUNCH**, b. 25 Jul 1962, Ukiah, CA; m. 7 Jul 1990, Ann Shaw, div.
   One child.
   1. **KATHARINE M. BUNCH**, b. & d. 25 Sep 2000

(2) **DORLEE DIANE BUNCH**, b. 24 Feb 1964, Ukiah, CA; m. 24 May 1986, Kevin D. Wolfe
   One child.
   1. **TIMOTHY WOLFE**, b. 27 May 1991, Springfield, OR


(1) **LINDA LORETTA WALLACE**, b. 2 Jan 1947, Hamilton, IA; 1/m 25 Sep 1966, Robert Noel Houser; two children; div. 2/m 13 Aug 1974, Robert Darrell Garey (b. 30 Apr 1929), div., one child. 3/m Loyd Tuhu, one child. Linda, great-great granddaughter of Franklin & Sarah Wallace, supplied the family data for their descendants. She resides in Springfield, OR.
   2. **DWIGHT JOSEPH Houser GAREY**, b. 10 Dec 1971; adopted by stepfather, works for PSC-Scarming in Eugene, OR
   3. **JASON DARYL GAREY**, b. 23 Oct 1978; works for Burger King, Springfield, OR
   4. **EMMA-LEA M. TUHY**, b. 22 Jun 1989

496

1. TERALEE ANNE KREBS, b. 21 June 1966, Eureka, CA; 1/m 5 Feb 1982, Eugene, OR, Brett Kelly Giles (b. 21 Aug 1963), div, two children. 2/m 24 Nov 1991, Pleasant Hill, OR To Kenneth Charles Harral (b. 27 Oct 1965), two children. She works at Bi-Mart Pharmacy in Springfield, OR.

1] KRISTAL ANNE KELLY GILES, b. 29 Dec 1981
2] BRETT KELLY GILES, Jr., b. 8 Feb 1983
3] TIARA CHARLYN HARRAL, b. 4 Dec 1991
4] CHAZZ KENNETH HARRAL, b. 22 Jul 1993


3. MICHELLE LYNN KREBS, b. 22 May 1975, Eugene, OR; m. 4 Jun 1994, Pleasant Hill, OR, Robert Eugene Slayter. One child. She works for LCC in Eugene, OR.

1] DEAVIN KIDESSA SLAYTER, b. 21 Nov 1994

4. MARIA CARLENE KREBS, b. 9 Jan 1977, Eugene, OR. Works for Shaneen at the Giant Grinder. One child.

1] KEELIE JADE KREBS, b. 23 Jun 1994

5. PAUL BRUNO KREBS, b. 30 May 1978. Works for Shaneen at the Giant Grinder.


7. SHADRACH GENE LARKENS-KREBS, b. 8 Sept 1982, Eugene, OR, to Patricia and Robert Gene Larkens

(3) RONALD DWIGHT WALLACE, b. 15 May 1953, Eureka, CA. 1/m 22 Oct 1976, OR, Donna Gaylene Morgan; 2/m 19 May 1984, Mapleton, OR, Jeannie Camp Slagle. Two step-daughters. He is a Rexus driver in Eugene, OR.

1. SHAWN MILLER WALLACE, b. 7 Apr 1971, adopted by Ronald

2. Michelle Slagle, b. 10 May 1979

(4) SPENCER SAMUEL STILWELL, b. 2 Jul 1902; d. 19 Oct 1981, Albia, IA, m. 18 May 1935, Irene McGee (b. 7 Oct 1913). One child.

1) DONALD STILWELL, b. 14 Mar 1936; m. 19 Dec 1955, Betty Jean Egbert. Five children.

1] CONNIE LYNN STILWELL, b. 7 Feb 1957; m. 1978, Gene Hilger. Three children.

1] HEATHER HILGER
2] TANYA HILGER
3] ANDREA HILGER

(2) DANNY STILWELL, b. 25 Oct 1958; m. Gale. One child.

1] JOEL STILWELL

(3) CINDY STILWELL, b. 7 May 1960; m. 1986, Bill Scott. Three children.

1] SHANNA SCOTT
2] NATALIE SCOTT
3] KATIE SCOTT

(4) CRAIG SHANNON STILWELL, b. 25 Dec 1968

(5) TROY STILWELL, b. 23 Dec 1970


1) DewAYNE McCOMBS, b. 20 Oct 1927, d. 1 Sept 1955; m. 13 Oct 1949, Mae Jones. Two children.
   (1) DewAYNE IVAN McCOMBS, b. 29 Aug 1950; m. Pamela; one child.
      1. HEATHER ANN McCOMBS
   (2) DAVID ALLEN McCOMBS, b. 27 Nov 1951

2) DONALD L. McCOMBS, b. 22 Oct 1928; d. 4 Apr 1985; m. 1 June 1945, Maxine Grace Hornberg. Two children.
   (1) FREDRICK LELAND McCOMBS, b. 1 Apr 1946; m. Sandra. Two children.
      1. RUSSELL McCOMBS
      2. SHERRI McCOMBS
   (2) GERALD LEE McCOMBS, b. 4 Oct 1947; m. Wanda. One child.
      1. SUSAN McCOMBS

3) MARIE McCOMBS, b. 1 Mar 1931; m. 25 Feb 1946, Frank L. Jones (b. 16 Apr 1924). Seven children.
   (1) RAYMOND LLOYD JONES, b. 31 Mar 1947
   (2) LaVONNA FAYE JONES, b. 23 Oct 1948; m. Jerry Olson. One child.
      1. VIRGINIA MARIE OLSON
   (3) WILLIAM LESLEY JONES, b. 22 Nov 1951
   (4) LARRY DEAN JONES, b. 17 Aug 1954
   (5) DARYL LELAND JONES, b. 31 Aug 1956
   (6) ANTHONY WAYNE JONES, b. 3 Oct 1960
   (7) RICHARD LEE JONES, b. 31 Oct 1964

4) ARLENE McCOMBS, b. 3 Nov 1932; 1/m 11 June 1950, James Ogle (25 Oct 1927-1 Apr 1963). Four children. 2/m Keith Ragan
   (1) LINDA DIANE OGLE, b. 6 Jul 1952; m. Jerry Griffen. Three children.
      1. BRENDA GRIFFIN
      2. BRIAN GRIFFIN
      3. KEVIN GRIFFIN, b. 6 Jun 1977
   (2) STEVEN OGLE, b. 11 Apr 1955
   (3) MICHAEL WAYNE OGLE, b. 21 June 1958
   (4) LORI LYNN OGLE, b. 22 Jul 1963

   (1) RHONDA Lee HARRYMAN, b. 2 Feb 1954; m. 22 Dec 1973, Roger Perry Walts. Two children.
      1. RYAN DOUGLAS WALTS, b. 9 Feb 1980
      2. RACHEL DIANNE WALTS, b. 14 Feb 1983
   (2) GLORIA JEANNE HARRYMAN, b. 26 Nov 1955; m. 10 June 1975, Kenneth Sampson.

6) RICHARD McCOMBS, b. 8 Mar 1937; m. 1 Jul 1956, Betty Louise Walton; div.

7) MERRILL McCOMBS, b. 22 Dec 1939; 1/m Delores, one child. 2/m Lauretta Givens, four children
   (1) TERRY ANN McCOMBS, b. 12 Dec 1961
   (2) RAYMOND DOUGLAS McCOMBS, b. 19 Apr 1964
   (3) DONNA FAYE McCOMBS, b. 25 Apr 1965. One child.
      1. daughter, b. 8 June 1986
   (4) MERRILL EDWARD McCOMBS, b. 29 Oct 1966
   (5) JAMES EARL McCOMBS, b. 20 Sept 1970
H. Perry, Gladys & baby "Hap" Bunch ca 1919

Gladys Bunch
Homemaker

SPRINGFIELD — The funeral will be today, Oct. 14, for Gladys Irene Stilwell Bunch of Springfield, who died Oct. 11 of respiratory failure. She was 93.

Bunch was born March 24, 1900, in Hamilton, Iowa. She married Perry Bunch on Dec. 24, 1917, in Des Moines, Iowa. He died on Oct. 1, 1930.

Bunch moved from Iowa to California in 1952 and to Springfield in 1972. She was a member of the Rebekah Lodge for 50 years and was a member of the Hamilton Methodist Church in Iowa.

She is survived by a son, Irvin of Drain; two daughters, Genesie Wallace and Wilma Mashak, both of Springfield; a brother, Paul Stilwell of Bussey, Iowa; 11 grandchildren; 22 great-grandchildren; and 10 great-great-grandchildren.

Today's funeral will be at 11 a.m. at Springfield Memorial Gardens Celestial Funeral Home, with entombment at Springfield Memorial Gardens Mausoleum. Memorial contributions may be made to the Hamilton Methodist Church in care of the funeral home.

Gladys Bunch, Aunt Matt, Alice Wallace "Aunt Matt" was Martha Wallace Leiby, d/o Charles & Cynthia Ross Wallace, w/o Alfred Lewis Leiby.

Baby Gladys - 1900
Walter and Wilma Mashak

Mashaks – 50 years

Walter and Wilma Mashak will celebrate their 50th wedding anniversary Saturday, Oct. 27, with a reception from 2 to 5 p.m. at the Springfield Elks Lodge.

The party will be hosted by their daughters: Wanda Beckner and her husband, Michael, and Barbara Roche; and their son: Dennis Mashak and his wife, Susan, all of Springfield. The couple ask that no gifts be given.

The Mashaks were married Dec. 7, 1940, in Unionville, Mo. They lived in northern California for 22 years and in Springfield for the past 26.

Walter Mashak was a maintenance supervisor for Weyerhaeuser Co. until his retirement in 1979. Wilma Mashak is a homemaker who enjoys fishing, gardening and needlework.

The Mashaks have six grandchildren and four great-grandchildren.

OBITUARY - MASHAK

HARRY WALTER MASHAK of Springfield, died December 8, 1992 at a local hospital. He was born February 6, 1917 in Lovillia, Iowa to parents John & Frances Masel Mashak. On December 4, 1940 he married Wilma Irene Bunch in Unionville, Missouri. Walter was a maintenance Superintendent at Weyerhaeuser before retiring.

He lived in the Springfield area since 1964. Walter was a sportsman and enjoyed hunting, fishing, gardening and his family. He is survived by his wife Wilma of Springfield, his children: Dennis Mashak & wife Susan, Barbara Roche, Wanda Beckner & husband Michael, all of Springfield, OR; sister Jo Anderson of Quakerstown, PA; six grandchildren, five great grandchildren; his mother-in-law Gladys Bunch of Springfield.

Viewing will be held Tuesday from 4:00 p.m. to 8:00 p.m. Funeral services will be held Wednesday December 9 at 10:00 a.m. at Buell Chapel with cryptside services to follow at Springfield Memorial Gardens. Those who wish may contribute to the Diabetes Association of Lane County.
Ralph and Genevieve Wallace of Springfield will celebrate 50 years of marriage June 22 with a reception and open house at the Springfield Depot from 1 p.m. until 4 p.m. Hosts will be the couple's grandchildren, and the couple's children and their spouses, Linda and Loyd Tuby, Patty and Gary Horton and Ron and Jeannie Wallace, all of Springfield.

The couple were married June 4, 1946, in Albia, Iowa, and have lived in Springfield for 31 years. Ralph Wallace served in World War II and earned a Good Conduct Medal, five Battle Stars and three bars. He worked for Maytag in Iowa, Weyerhaeuser in Arcata, Calif., and States Veneer in Eugene for 20 years until his retirement in 1985. Genevieve Wallace worked for Montgomery Ward & Co.'s service department in Eugene and was a bookkeeper for Ron's Trucking Service.

They are members of the Methodist Church and have 16 grandchildren and 10 great-grandchildren.
Ralph D. Wallace entered military service 1 May 1942 at Fort Snelling, Washington. From there he went to Fort Lewis, Minnesota for basic training followed by attending Mechanics School for trucks at Fort Knox, Kentucky, where he had training in auto and truck mechanics. He took tank maneuvers in Central Oregon.

He wrote that from Central Oregon he went to Camp Miles Standish, Massachusetts from where he was shipped out to England where they received their tanks. "When we were getting the tanks all sealed up and ready for the big invasion we were called out and told to get ready and move out across the Channel, in France."

"Some people remember names of where they were, but I didn't have an interest. I just wanted the war to be over so I could go home".

He received five battle stars, five bronze stars, and three overseas bars for being in the battles of: Rineland, Ardennes, Central Europe, Normany, and Northern Europe. He was also in the Battle of the Bulge (which he called a slaughter house) and awarded the Good Conduct medal. He spent one year, six months and six days overseas; received a lapel pin for no time loss while in the service.

"I was actually attached to a third army under General Patton. They sent our battalion over to help the first army in the Battle of the Bulge." "I worked as part of a four man crew, maintaining 18 light tanks. We inspected and replaced major components and did minor repairs on cadillac V8 engines, auto helper motor #2.

Fun memories included riding around Frankfort, Germany on motorcycles - and riding down the streets in the snow on toboggans in Luxembourg.

His best memory was getting his discharge (30 Sept 1945 from Jefferson Barracks, Missouri). When he arrived home there was no one to greet him... he walked home from the highway. "When I got home there was no one there. Everyone was down at the cemetery, where there was a funeral. My dad was a gravedigger, and I had to walk down there to see my family."

Ralph D. Wallace, 1997
IV

LAURA WALLACE CONKLIN, 1877-1949
d/o Franklin & Sarah (Myers) Wallace

LAURA WALLACE, Franklin, Charles, Arthur
born: 11 Aug 1875, Marion Co., IA
died: 9 Oct 1949, Cottage Grove, Lane Co., OR
bur: Westlawn Cemetery, Eugene, OR
married: 20 Dec 1896, Hamilton, IA, by Daniel H. Cook

JOHN F. CONKLIN
born: Sept 1872, IA
died: 16 Dec 1962, Salem, OR
bur: West Lawn Memorial Park, OR

They were enumerated on 1900 census, So. Marshfield District, Coos Co., OR, and her brother Theodora lived with them. Obituaries on page 504. Six children (names of three provided by FWL; others unknown), the following cemetery record assumed to be their oldest son:

A. F. CONKLIN, d. 16 months old, "stomach trouble", bur. 15 Oct 1908, I.O.O.F. Cemetery, Marshfield, OR (also known as Old Pioneer Cemetery)

1. A. F. CONKLIN, b. June 1907; d. Oct 1908, Marshfield, OR
2. MYRTLE FAYE CONKLIN, b. 27 Jul 1909; d. 22 Apr 1978; 1/m 5 Nov 1924, Norris Elliot; two children. 2/m only a few weeks. 3/m Albert Guggesberg (1893-14 Dec 1955). 4/m Ralph Conklin (her cousin). 5/m Herb Counts. They lived in Powers, Oregon when she died in 1978, according to her obituary on page 504.
1) MYRTLE (EVA) ELLIOT, b. 19 Aug 1925; 1/m Rilatos, two children. 2/m Earl Hines, one child. 3/m Kelly Ward. She resided in Springfield, OR, in 1978 when her mother died. One child.
   (1) FRANK RILATOS; m. Lynn, one child.
      1. FRANK RILATOS, Jr
   (2) DARLENE RILATOS, b. 21 Jan 1944; m. Gray.
   (3) DAVID HINES
   (4) MICHAEL WARD
2) DONALD ELMER ELLIOT, b. 21 June 1927; m. Christine (b. 19 June 1927). Resided in Deer Park, Washington in 1978 when his mother died. Five children.
   (1) DONALD ALBERT ELLIOT, b. 20 May 1953; d. 12 Oct 1971 in a car accident.
   (2) CYNITHA ELLIOT, b. 7 Sept 1954
   (3) KATHY FAYE ELLIOT, b. 16 Nov 1955
   (4) TAMMY ELLIOT
   (5) JOHN ELLIOT
3. LLOYD CONKLIN, b. 28 Feb 1914; m. Ruth; one child; div. Resided in Powers, Oregon in 1978 when his sister died there, according to her obituary.
   1) SUSAN CONKLIN
Obituaries received from Cottage Grove Genealogical Society, Cottage Grove, OR

from COTTAGE GROVE SENTINEL, Cottage Grove, OR, October 13, 1949

MRS. LAURA CONKLIN PASSED AWAY SUN.

Laura Conklin, 74, died Sunday at her home near Creswell. She was born August 11, 1875 in Iowa, and married John F. Conklin at Hamilton, Iowa, December 20, 1896. She lived in Lane County the past 30 years, making her home at Cottage Grove, Culp Creek and Creswell. She was a member of the Seventh-day Adventist church.

Surviving are her widower; a daughter, Mrs. Faye Guggisberg, Creswell; a son, Lloyd, Eugene; three grandchildren and two great-grandchildren; a sister, Mrs. Jessie Koch, Lorane, three brothers in Iowa.

Funeral services were held Thursday, October 13, at 2:30 o'clock at Mills Mortuary. Elder R. F. Bresee officiated. Interment was in Westlawn Cemetery, Eugene.

1962, COTTAGE GROVE SENTINEL, Cottage Grove, OR

CONKLIN - John F. Conklin of Creswell, passed away on December 16, 1962 in Salem. He was born on September 23, 1873 in Hamilton, Iowa. He was preceded in death by his wife, Laura, in October of 1948. He had been a resident of this community since 1943 and of the state since 1900. He is survived by a son, Floyd of Springfield; one daughter, Faye Conklin of Coos Bay; three grandchildren; eight great-grandchildren; one brother James O. Conklin of Springfield, Missouri; numerous nieces and nephews. Funeral services will be held on Thursday, December 20, 1962 at 2 p.m. in Buell Chapel. Elder Ralph Sneed officiating with interment to follow in West Lawn Memorial Park.


Myrtle Counts. Myrtle Faye (Guggisberg) Counts, 68, a resident of Powers, but formerly a resident of Creswell, died April 22 in Coquille.

She was born July 27, 1909 in Charleston. She married Herbert County in 1964 in Beaverton.

She is survived by her husband; a son and daughter, Don Elliott of Deer Park, Wash., and Eva Ward of Springfield; two stepdaughters, Maxine Dey of Lorane and Barbara Shannon of Beaverton; a brother Floyd Conklin of Powers; eight grandchildren and four great-grandchildren.

Services were held April 26 at Springfield Lutheran Church with Pastor Gerald Conrad of the church officiating. Interment was in West Lawn Memorial Park. Buell-Chapel was in charge of arrangements.

Laura and John Conklin on an anniversary, presumably their 50th.
CHARLES H. WALLACE, 1879-1938  
S/o Franklin & Sarah (Myers) Wallace

CHARLES H. WALLACE, 4, Franklin3, Charles2, Arthur1  
born: 11 Aug 1879, Marysville, IA  
died: 16 Jun 1938, Dallas, IA  
bur: Dallas Cemetery, Marion Co., IA  
marr: 25 June 1904, Lovilia, Monroe Co., IA,

HANNAH ANTHONY, d/o John & Elizabeth (Williams) Anthony  
born: ca 1879 England (M/R) or Wales (1900 cen)  
died: 1964, Dallas, IA  
bur: Dallas Cemetery, Marion Co., IA.

Charles H. Wallace 1879-1938  
Hannah " 1878-1964

According to their M/R Charles was a coal miner, resided in Hamilton, Hannah was from  
Bussey, both towns in Marion Co. Daughter Edna submitted a bio sketch about her parents to  
the MELCHER AND DALLAS HISTORY BOOK (page 507), wrote that her father was a miner;  
but in 1911 her parents moved to Melcher to run the boarding house for Hannah's parents when  
they were in the hospital. A few years later they built a home there.

Family researcher and historian Mary Flanders wrote that their first child was born in 1908  
"near Everest, IA, which must have been a coal mining town."  Five children.

1. VERA HELEN WALLACE, b. 4 Jul 1905, Everest, IA (her birthyear 1915 in the bio is in error);  
d. 26 Dec 1955, Des Moines, IA; m. 25 Sept 1925 to William Dewey A. Warner (b. 16 Feb 1903,  
d. 1968, Dallas, IA). She attended Melcher Schools (Marion Co.), belonged to Methodist Church;  
lived in Dallas. Five children included two sets of twins.
   1) CHARLIE WARNER, b. & d. 7 Sept 1926, Melcher, Marion Co., IA  
   2) GEORGE WARNER, b. & d. 7 Sept 1926, Melcher, Marion Co., IA

3. FRANK WALLACE, b. 1914, Melcher, Marion Co., IA; d. 1992, Melcher, IA; attended Melcher  
schools; worked in Red Rock Mine until it burned, was town marshall for awhile, worked in a  
government storage place in Des Moines, and VA hospital in Knoxville until he retired in 1973. He  
served in U.S. Army in WWII for 33 months, stationed at Ft. Hood, TX, Ft. Lewis, WA; Ft. Bragg,  
NC; overseas/Europe.

505
4. **DOROTHY WALLACE**, b. 11 Feb 1916, Melcher, Marion Co., IA; attended Melcher schools, belongs to Methodist Church; m. 14 Sept 1939, George Mount (b. 25 Jul 1914), owned a drugstore in LeMars, Plymouth Co., IA, now retired. Three children: Kathryn, Joan, John.
   1) **KATHRYN ANNA MOUNT**, b. & d. 20 Jul 1940
   2) **JOAN PENELope MOUNT**, b. 28 Jul 1941; teaches school in LeMars; two children:
      (1) **KATY MOUNT**
      (2) **TOM MOUNT**
   3) **JOHN MOUNT**, b. Ca 1943; teaches at U of Hawaii; two children:
      (1) **STERLING MOUNT**
      (2) **MEGAN MOUNT**

5. **FERN WALLACE**, b. 1918, Melcher, Marion Co., IA; m. Max Williams, moved to Oregon. After Max was killed in a car accident, Fern and children returned to Melcher. She belongs to the Christian Church in Dallas, IA. Four children.
   1) **SHARON WILLIAMS**, b. ca 1928, OR; m. Mr. Moore; lives in Knoxville, IA.
   2) **SHERRI WILLIAMS**, b. ca 1929; m. Banderas, lives in Knoxville.
   3) **MICHAEL WILLIAMS**, b. ca 1930; lives in Melcher.
   4) **WILLIAM WILLIAMS**, b. Ca 1931; lives in Melcher.

Obituary received from family historian Linda Tuby.

**FRANK WALLACE**

Services for Frank Wallace, 73, of Melcher, who died October 16, 1987 at his home, were held Oct. 19 at Mosher Funeral Home in Melcher. Interment was in Dallas Cemetery.

Rev. John Battern officiated at the services. Music was provided by JoAnn Luksetich, organist, and Madonna Milburn, soloist.

Pallbearers were Dick and Leonard Mason, Bob McLeod, Daryl Ripperger, and Mike Williams.

Mr. Wallace was born May 10, 1914 at Melcher, the son of Charles and Hannah Anthony Wallace.

He attended Dallas School.

He worked at Red Rock Coal Company before entering the Army in World War II. In 1973 he retired from the VA Medical Center where he had been a steam fitter.

He is survived by two sisters, Edna Wallace and Fern Williams, both of Melcher, and several nieces and nephews.

**Edna Wallace**, 86, of Melcher-Dallas died of a heart ailment Tuesday at Knoxville Area Community Hospital. Services will be at 1:30 p.m. Thursday at the Mosher Funeral Home in Melcher-Dallas. Burial will be in Dallas Cemetery.

Miss Wallace was born in Everist and lived in Melcher-Dallas most of her life. She was a homemaker.

She is survived by a sister, Fern Williams of Melcher-Dallas.

Friends may call after 2 p.m. today at the funeral home. Memorial contributions may be sent to the Melcher-Dallas Rescue Unit.

THE DES MOINES REGISTER
Des Moines, IA
Wednesday, April 19, 1995

506
CHARLES AND HANNAH WALLACE

My maternal grandparents John and Elizabeth Anthony came to the Melcher-Dallas area at the time Consolidated Mine No. 1, began operation. They came here from Everest, Iowa, to run a boarding house for miners who came to find employment at the mine. Since this was the first big mining operation in this vicinity and there were no other living accommodations, many men left their families behind until such time as they could provide adequate living quarters for them.

My grandfather became ill and needed hospital care and wanted grandmother with him. So my parents, Charlie (as friends called him) and Hannah Wallace came with their two small daughters to take care of the boarding house while the grandparents were at the Oskaloosa hospital. This was probably in 1911 or 1912. The boarding house was rather primitive and consisted of frame buildings covered with tar paper. Bedrooms for the men were built in a long row, all joined together. While we were there, the whole row burned down. A year or so later my parents built a house on East 3rd St. and my grandparents built a home on the next lot. My grandfather passed away in 1913 and grandmother kept boarders for several years. Three children were born in Melcher. My father was a miner. Vera was born in Everest in 1915 and began school at Freedom School south of Melcher. She graduated from Melcher School and belonged to Methodist Church. Vera married William Warner and lives in Dallas, had five children. One died at birth. Carolyn married Lester Verwers and lives in Dallas. Twins Donna and Donald were next. Donna is a legal secretary in San Francisco. Donnie married Angela Gotta and they have a son Eric and a daughter Jill. They live in Melcher. Edna was born in Everest in 1908 and had infantile paralysis and is in a wheelchair. Mother and Edna joined Methodist Church.

Frank worked at the V.A. Hospital in Knoxville until he retired in 1973. His hobbies are hunting and since retirement, golf. He is a member of Dalcher Legion Post and was Commander for three years.

Dorothy was born in Melcher in 1916. She graduated from Melcher School. She is a member of Methodist Church and worked in Des Moines. Dorothy married George Mount and lives in LeMars, Iowa. They have three children. One died at birth. Joan is a teacher in LeMars and has a daughter Katy and son Tom. John is a teacher at University of Hawaii and has a son, Sterling and a daughter Megan. The Mounts owned a drug store in LeMars and are now retired.

Fern born in Melcher in 1918. She married Max Williams and moved to Oregon. She had four children: Sharon Moore of Knoxville; Sherri Banderas of Melcher; Michael and William of Melcher. After Max was killed in a car accident, Ferne and children came back to Melcher. The children attended school in Wasco, Oregon, and Melcher. Ferne and Sherri are members of the Christian Church in Dallas.

Written by Edna Wallace
IV

ALBERT WALLACE, 1881-1952
s/o Franklin & Sarah (Meyers) Wallace

ALBERT WALLACE, "Bert" 4, Franklin3, Charles2, Arthur1
born: 21 Jul 1881, Marion Co., IA;
died: 22 Mar 1952, Marion Co., IA
bur: Hamilton Cemetery, Marion Co., IA
married: 29 Oct 1899, Monroe Co., IA

IDA A. STILWELL
born: 8 Jan 1880, KS
died: 10 June 1932, Hamilton, Marion Co., IA
bur: Hamilton Cemetery, Marion Co., IA

A consent by Frank Wallace to the marriage of his son Albert and Miss Ida Stillwell appears on their M/R 10/26 #5858 issued October 28, 1899 in Monroe Co., IA, “I further state that I am the father of Albert Wallace and that I give my full and free consent to the marriage of my said son Albert Wallace, aged 18 years to Ida Stilwell aged 19 years and ask that license may issue therefor.” They were married at the house of Chas. W. Wilson, Minister of the Gospel, in Monroe County, although they lived in Marion County, Iowa.

Death and Marriages from their family Bible on page 510. Family historian Linda Tuhy provided their family photo on page 509, and the snapshot on page 491 picturing Bert with some of his siblings. Eight children: Lewis, Bertha, Richard, Clara, Floyd, Hurnal, Ila.

1. LEWIS ELLSWORTH WALLACE, b. 21 May 1900, Marion Co., IA; d. 22 Dec 1972, Iowa City, IA; m. 24 Jan 1920, Marion Co., IA, Katherine Waisner (b. 25 May 1902). His name was spelled Louis in an Undertakers book, Lovilia, Monroe Co., IA, but Lewis in other records. Headstone in Hamilton Cemetery, Marion Co. IA: Lewis E. Wallace 1900-1972; Katherine 1902-

Seven children: girl, Ruby, Helen, Florence, James, Robert, Teddy.
1) Girl WALLACE, b. 26 May 1920; d. 29 May 1920. Bur. Marysville Cemetery, Marysville, IA.
2) RUBY WALLACE, b. 4 Nov 1922; m. 4 Apr 1943, Lloyd Clark (b. 13 Feb 1919). Four children.
   (1) RONALD CLARK, b. 10 June 1945
   (2) DONALD CLARK, b. 29 Dec 1948
   (3) CAROL CLARK, b. 1 Nov 1951
   (4) STEVE CLARK, b. 11 Nov 1954
3) HELEN WALLACE, b. 14 Oct 1924; m. 8 Jan 1947, Leo Flahive (b. 5 Aug 1920). Three children.
   (1) KATHY FLAHIVE, b. 20 Jul 1948
   (2) DONNA FLAHIVE, b. 31 Mar 1952
   (3) MARGARETE FLAHIVE, b. 28 Mar 1956
4) FLORENCE WALLACE, b. 16 Dec 1926; m. 4 June 1948, Ray Campbel. Two children.
   (1) RAY CAMPBEL, b. 26 Jul 1949
   (2) GARY CAMPBEL, b. 30 Jan 1952
5) JAMES WALLACE, b. 1 June 1928; m. 15 Jul 1950, Patricia Brissee. One child.
   (1) BARBARA JEAN WALLACE, b. 1 Jul 1956
6) ROBERT LELAND WALLACE, b. 23 Apr 1930; m. Joan. One child
   (1) ROBI WALLACE, b. 10 Dec 1962
Albert "Bert" and Ida Wallace family, ca 1917-1918
Ida holding Edwin, Clara in middle, Bert holding Floyd; children standing are Richard, Bertha, Lewis and Perry.

Photo supplied by Linda Tuhy
Marriages:

Lewis E. Wallace was married Jan 9, 1920.
Partheny May Wallace was married March 15, 1925.
Harold Edwin Wallace.
Richard James Wallace, Jan 28, 1934.
Richard James Wallace, July 11, 1937.
Arlo E. Wallace, June 12, 1936.
Ira E. Wallace.
Perry Edward Wallace, June 2, 1940.

Deaths:

Ida B. Wallace died June 10, 1932.
Herman Edward Wallace died Sept 30, 1951.
Ben Wallace died May 22, 1952.
Laura E. Wallace died Dec 22, 1972.
Richard Irvin
7) TEDDY WALLACE, b. 30 Apr 1932; m. Sally Jean Pettijohn (b. 22 Apr 1932). Five children: Teddy, Wanda, Clyde, Kevin, Marla.
   (1) TEDDY ALVIN WALLACE, b. 29 Aug 1949
   (2) WANDA DARLENE WALLACE, b. 19 Apr 1951; 1/m Edward Casebolt (1948-1972).
   2/m Jamieson, named in her brother Clyde’s obit; resided in Albia, IA. Two children.
   1. BILLY CASEBOLT
   2. SCOTT CASEBOLT
   1. JASON WILLIAM WALLACE
   2. JENNIFER WALLACE
(4) KEVIN DEAN WALLACE, b. 24 Jul 1957
(5) MARLA WALLACE, b. 1968

2. BERTHA MAE WALLACE, b. 1 Jul 1903, Hamilton, Marion Co., IA; d. 29 Jan 1973, Ottumwa, IA; bur. Marysville Cemetery, IA; m. L. Wayne Davis, 18 Mar 1925, Albia, Monroe Co., IA. They had farmed in the Marysville area (Marion Co., IA) all their married life, according to her obituary on page 513. Nine children: Lowell, Loren, Vern, Lola, Boyd, Letha, Ruth, Ronald, Paul.
   1) LOWELL DAVIS, b. 28 Jan 1926; d. 9 Feb 1926, Marion Co., IA.
   2) LOREN R. DAVIS, b. 7 Mar 1927; m. Jul 1958, Irene Currant; two children.
      (1) DO RAN DWAYNE DAVIS
      (2) DARYL DAVIS
   4) LOLA M. DAVIS, b. 21 June 1933, IA; 1/m William Clark, three children; div;
      2/m Raymond Arrendell.
      (1) REBECCA CLARK
      (2) KAREN CLARK
      (3) KATHY CLARK
   5) BOYD E. DAVIS, b. 21 Jul 1937; m. 8 June 1958, Carol Ann Slay (b. 14 Feb 1940).
      Four children.
      (1) MARGARET E. DAVIS, b. 1960
      (2) STEVEN W. DAVIS
      (3) JENNIFER E. DAVIS
      (4) SUSAN RAE DAVIS
   6) LETHA MAY DAVIS, b. 10 Feb 1942; m. Leon Brader. One child.
      (1) KEITH PHILLIP BRADER
   7) RUTH I. DAVIS, twin, b. 1 Oct 1943; m. Ivyl Bish. One child.
      (1) ROSE ANN BISH
   8) RONALD GENE DAVIS, twin, b. 1 Oct 1943.
   9) PAUL DEAN DAVIS, b. 6 Sept 1948, m. Judy Lester. Two children.
      (1) KATHY KATHLEEN DAVIS
      (2) CASEY DAVIS

3. PERRY EDWARD WALLACE, b. 2 Jun 1905, Marion Co., IA; d. 30 Sep 1951, Marion Co., IA; bur. Hamilton Cemetery, Marion Co.; m. 2 Jun 1940, Lorea Christy. Two children.
   1) WILMA JANE WALLACE, b. 26 Aug 1941
   2) VERNON WALLACE

1) **NONA WALLACE**, b. 17 Sept 1934; m. 7 Jul 1951, Charles Mardell Rankin. Lived in Knoxville, Marion Co., IA in 1973 when her father died. Four children
   (1) **CHARLENE MARDELL RANKIN**, b. 27 Apr 1954
   (2) **JOELLA DENISE RANKIN**, b. 21 May 1956
   (3) **IRVIN EUGENE RANKIN**, b. 18 Jul 1960
   (4) **JOHN STEVEN RANKIN**, b. 20 June 1964

2) **IDA MAE WALLACE**, b. 30 Apr 1938, KS; m. 23 Jul 1960, in IA, Tom Davis (b. IA). Div. She lived in Phoenix, AZ in 1973 when her father died. One child.
   (1) **JAMES DANIEL DAVIS**, b. 30 Apr 1961

3) **ELEANOR LOUISE WALLACE**, b. 14 Aug 1939; m. 5 June 1957, Hubert Yates (b. 1932). Called Louise; lived in Phoenix, AZ in 1973 when her father died. Four children.
   (1) **HUBERT EDWARD YATES**, b. 29 Oct 1959
   (2) **ANNETTE LOUISE YATES**, b. 9 Dec 1963
   (3) **JOEL AMMON YATES**, b. 18 June 1965
   (4) **PATRICIA MAY YATES**, b. 12 Dec 1968

   (1) **LORENE ANN WALLACE**, b. 26 Aug 1964
   (2) **JODINE SUE WALLACE**, b. 19 Aug 1965
   (3) **RICHARD BERT WALLACE**, b. 29 Oct 1970
   (4) **KIMBERLY LYNN WALLACE**, b. 1 Feb 1972

5. **CLARA LORVENA WALLACE**, b. 9 Sept 1909, Marysville, Marion Co., IA; m. 16 Aug 1950, Los Angeles, Jesse Romans; d. 23 Oct 1987, Albia, Monroe Co., IA. Obituary on page 513. One child.
   (1) **JIM ROMANS**. Resided at Big Bear Lake, CA, in 1987 when his mother died; had two children and three grandchildren at that time.

   1) **BERT LeROY WALLACE**, b. 26 Dec 1936; d. 1 Oct 1975; m. Charlotte Sams (b. 23 Dec 1941)
   2) **WENDELL WALLACE**, b. 10 June 1938; m. Betty Hunt
   3) **JIMMY WALLACE**, b. 22 Oct 1941

7. **HEARLD EDWIN WALLACE**, b. 8 Mar 1915, Marion Co., IA; d. 7 Dec 1970, Marion Co., IA; bur Hamilton Cemetery, Marion Co., IA; m. 27 Mar 1932, Lela Pinegar (b. 11 Oct 1916). His name was spelled Harold, Hearld (family record from Linda Tuhy), Hearold (in family Bible, page 510), called Edwin on his funeral bulletin. Two children: Gary, Linda.
   1) **GARY LEE WALLACE**, b. 6 Oct 1933; m. Shirley Carton (b. 29 June 1935); two children.
      (1) **GARY EDWIN WALLACE**, b. 5 May 1955
      (2) **TAMARIA LYNN WALLACE**, b. 31 May 1958
   2) **LINDA MAE WALLACE**, b. 2 Mar 1942; m. George Whitlate
8. ILA JO WALLACE, b. 15 Nov 1919; m. 24 Sept 1939 to Coy Work (b. 30 Mar 1920). She resided in Knoxville, IA, when her sister Bertha Davis died in 1973. No issue.

Obituary, February 1, 1973. Services Set for Mrs. Davis.

Services were scheduled for 1 p.m. today at the Zimmerman Funeral Home in Lovilia for Bertha May Davis, 72, of rural Marysville, who died Monday at the Ottumwa Hospital.

The Rev. Kermit Gladfelter of the Attica United Methodist Church, was to conduct the service.

Burial was to be in Marysville Cemetery.

Mrs. Davis was born in Hamilton on July 1, 1903, the daughter of Bert and Ida Stilwell Wallace. She married L. Wayne Davis in Albia on March 18, 1925, and they had farmed in the Marysville area all their married life.

Survivors include her husband; five sons, Loren and Boyd of Hamilton, Vern of Newton, Ronald of Hampton, and Paul of Knoxville; three daughters, Mrs. Lola Arrendell and Letha Davis, both of Knoxville and Mrs. Ruth Bish of Woodburn; two brothers, Irvin Wallace of Scottsdale, Az., and Floyd Wallace of Pleasantville; two sisters, Mrs. Jess Romans of Albia, and Mrs. Coy Work of Knoxville; 12 grandchildren; and one great-grandchild.

She was preceded in death by her parents, one son, and three brothers.

Obituary - November, 1981. Clyde Wallace

Clyde Leroy Wallace, 29, of Albia Route 3 died Oct 31 in Monroe County. Death was attributed to a gunshot wound to the abdomen. See story on Page 1.

Wallace was born in Knoxville on Sept 25, 1953, the son of Teddy W. and Sally Pettyjohn Wallace. He lived all his life in the Albia area. He had been employed for the past six years by the Burlington Northern Railroad in railroad construction. He was a member of the Brotherhood of Maintenance of Way.

On Sept 25, 1971, he married Kay Linn Welsh in Wapello County. She survives.

Also surviving are one son, Jason William at home; one daughter, Jennifer at home; two brothers, Teddy Jr. and Kevin, both of Albia; two sisters, Wanda Jamieson and Marla Wallace, both of Albia; his parents of Albia; and a grandmother Katherine Wallace of Albia.

The funeral will be 11 a.m. Wednesday at Trinity United Methodist Church with the Rev. Keith Scott officiating. Burial will be in Oak View Cemetery. Humeston-Gilbert Funeral Home is in charge of arrangements.

SCOTTSDALE PROGRESS, Scottsdale, AZ
April 3, 1973

Obituaries

R. Irvin Wallace

Services for R. Irvin Wallace, 85, the manager of a Dairy Queen in Scottsdale, from 1955 until 1958, will be 10 a.m. Wednesday in Messinger Mortuary, 7801 E. Indian School Rd. Burial will be in Lovilia, Iowa.

Mr. Wallace, 7527 E. First St., died Monday in Scottsdale Memorial Hospital. He was born in Monroe County, Iowa, and came to Arizona in 1948.

He had lived in Scottsdale since 1954.

Survivors include his wife, Josephine; a son, Clarence of Scottsdale; three daughters, Nora Rankin of Knoxville, Iowa, Ida Davis and Louise Yates of Phoenix; a brother and two sisters out of state and 13 grandchildren.

The family suggests contributions to the Arizona Heart Association.

Clara Romans


She was born Sept. 9, 1909, in Marysville to Bert and Ida Stilwell Wallace. She married Jesse Romans in 1949 in Los Angeles.

She is survived by her husband, a son, Jim of Big Bear Lake, Calif.; two grandchildren; three great-grandchildren; and a sister, Ilar Work of Knoxville.

The service will be 1 p.m. Monday at Gilbert Funeral Home in Albia, the Rev. David Staut officiating. Burial will be in Hamilton Cemetery.

Visitation is 1 to 7 p.m. Sunday at the funeral home.

A memorial has been established in the American Heart Association.
MARY ANN WALLACE YEUTSEY, 1883-1924
d/o Franklin & Sarah (Myers) Wallace

MARY ANN WALLACE, "Annie"^4, Franklin^3, Charles^2, Arthur^1
born: 2 Sep 1883, Marion Co., IA
died: 17 Feb 1924, Des Moines, IA
bur: Hamilton Cemetery, Hamilton, Marion Co., IA
married: 16 Oct 1901, Marion Co., IA

FRANK YEUTSEY, s/o Jacob Yeutsey & Francis Kent
born: 1873, PA
died: 1954, Marion Co., IA
bur: Hamilton Cemetery (see below)

Spelled Yeutsy, Yeutsey or Yentsey. Hamilton Cemetery records have burials for Yeutsey's that seem to pertain to this family: Mary A. Yeutsey 1883 - 1924; Frank J. Yeutsey 1873 - 1954; Ralph E. Yeutsey 1906 & Leola 1911-1958

Five children: Donovan, Myrtle, Ralph, Bertha, Genevieve.
1. DONOVAN YEUTSEY, b. 21 Sep 1902; m. Ruth S. Toye (b. 1 Sept 1905, d. 13 Mar 1985).
   Three children.
   1) DOYLE YEUTSEY, m. Donna; two children.
      (1) GARY YEUTSEY
      (2) TIMMY YEUTSEY
   2) BOBBY YEUTSEY, m. 5 Aug 1949, Phyllis Jean Dickson. Two children.
      (1) DAVID ALLEN YEUTSEY, b. 18 Nov 1950
      (2) KIMBERLY KAY YEUTSEY, b. 8 Feb 1956
   3) KENNETH RAY YEUTSEY

2. MYRTLE YEUTSEY, b. 27 June 1904; m. 14 Feb 1923, Howard Lowell Crane (b. 1 Oct 1903, d. 26 Oct 1974). Two children.
   1) LaDONNA CRANE, b. 3 Apr 1924; m. 1 June 1942, Jack McConnell (b. 15 June 1919).
      Two children.
      (1) JUDY MARIE McCONNELL, b. 10 Dec 1942; 1/m Tom Landis (div); 2/m 15 Feb 1969.
          Jerry Shafer. Two children.
          1. JAY
          2. JEROME SHAFER, b. 1973
      (2) JANE ANN McCONNELL, m. 21 May 1966, Dave McCombs. One child.
          1. ANGELA McCOMBS
   2) GLEN DALE CRANE, b. 11 Sept 1926; d. 31 Mar 1977; m. 23 Aug 1948 in Germany, Erna (Anna) Simonsky (b. 1 Feb 1925). Four children.
      (1) CAROLYN LOUISE CRANE, b. 4 Mar 1949; m. Ronnie Bellon (b. 9 Jul 1948); two children
          1. TERRY DALE BELLON, b. 16 Sept 1965
          2. DUSTIN BELLON
      (2) MARILYN ANN CRANE, b. 17 Nov 1950; m. Steve Sherman
      (3) DALE MARIE CRANE, b. 19 Apr 1952; m. Robert Bassett. One child.
          1. ROBI BASSETT
      (4) LaDONNA JOY CRANE, b. 15 Sept 1953; m. Bradley Frost.

514
3. **RALPH YEUTSEY**, “Dude”, b. 3 May 1906; m. 8 Feb 1930 Leola White (b. 8 Feb 1911, d. 19 Mar 1958); both buried Hamilton Cemetery, Marion Co., IA.

4. **BERTHA OPAL YEUTSEY**, b. 3 Nov 1907; 1/m Alfred Huxford (d. 25 Dec 1950), two children. 2/m Mr. Parker.
   1) **LELAND HUXFORD**, b. 1930
   2) **BETTY HUXFORD**, m. Lynn. Two children.
      (1) **ROBIN LYNN**
      (2) **SUSAN LYNN**, b. 27 Apr 1957

   1) **RONALD JOE KLOBNAK**, b. 2 Sept 1930; m. 18 June 1952 to Syllvia Joan Hayes (b. 18 Jul 1932). Five children.
      (1) **RONALD JOE KLOBNAK**, b. 12 Sept 1953
      (2) **RODNEY JAY KLOBNAK**, b. 6 Dec
      (3) **ELIZABETH ANN KLOBNAK**, b. 19 Oct 1958
      (4) **NATHAN KLOBNAK**, b. 21 Nov
      (5) **LYDIA JOAN KLOBNAK**, b. 13 Aug 1969
   2) **DICK EUGENE KLOBNAK**, b. 1 Oct 1936; m. 2 Apr 1955 to Janice Slay (b. 21 June 1936). Six children.
      (1) **RANDY ALLEN KLOBNAK**, b. 16 Mar 1956
      (2) **DANNY KLOBNAK**, b. 19 June 1957
      (3) **TIM KLOBNAK**, b. 15 Nov 1958
      (4) **DAVID KLOBNAK**, b. 22 Aug 1960
      (5) **JOE KLOBNAK**, b. 22 Mar 1962
      (6) **JOHN KLOBNAK**, b. 10 Sept 1965
IV

ELMER WALLACE, 1886-1954
s/o Franklin & Sarah (Meyers) Wallace

ELMER WALLACE
born: 16 Apr 1886, Marion Co., IA
died: 24 Feb 1954
bur: Hamilton Cemetery, Marion Co., IA
married: 15 Jan 1917, Marion Co., IA

EDITH VIOLA WHITE
born: 15 Nov 1898, Worth Co., MO (may have been visiting)
died: 7 Jun 1974, Hamilton, IA
bur: Hamilton Cemetery, Marion Co., IA

Five children born to Elmer & Edith Wallace: Mabel, Mildred, Marjorie, Margaret, James.

1. MABEL ELZETTA WALLACE

   1) CAROL ANN STILWELL
      (1) RICHARD JOHANNAS
      (2) LeROY JOHANNAS
      (3) DAVID JOHANNAS
      (4) CARL JOHANNAS

   2) THOMAS ELMER STILWELL
   born: 16 Apr 1939; 1/m Maxine; one child. 2/m Donna; one child. Lived in Independence, MO, in 1991 when his mother died.
      (1) JAMES STILWELL
      (2) JENNIFER STILWELL

2. MILDRED ELDORA WALLACE
born: 1 Mar 1921, Marion Co., IA; m. Floyd Goemaat; lived nr Pleasantville IA. Five children: Judy, Floyd, Geraldine, Douglas, Patricia.

   1) JUDY ANN GOEMAAT
      (1) LAURA WOLFE
      (2) KELLY WOLFE

   2) FLOYD GOEMAAT, Jr.
   born: 8 Feb 1945; m. Vicky; resided in Swan in 1995 when his brother died. Two children.
      (1) FLOYD GOEMAAT III
      (2) Boy GOEMAAT

   3) GERALDINE MARIE GOEMAAT
   born: 26 Apr 1946; m. Harvey Hall; one child. Called Jerri; lived in Pleasantville in 1995 when her brother died.
      (1) MELISSA HALL

   4) DOUGLAS DEAN GOEMAAT
   born: 1950, Marion Co., IA; d. 19 Feb 1995; bur. Gullion Cemetery, Attica, IA. He farmed and worked for Maytag; served in the U.S. Army. Married to Becky; three children named in his obituary on page 517.
      (1) STACY GOEMAAT
      (2) MICHAEL GOEMAAT
      (3) AARON GOEMAAT
5) **PATRICIA LOU GOEMAAT**, b. 7 Mar 1951; m. Alfred Tille; one child. Resided in Knoxville, IA, when her brother died in 1995.

(1) **JENNIFER TILLE**


4. **MARGARET WALLACE**, b. 21 Oct 1925; m. 1 Dec 1951, Clyde Conners; lived at Bussey, IA; four children.
   1) **JANET HEIDI CONNERS**, b. 11 Oct 1952
   2) **WILLIAM LUKE CONNERS**, b. 27 Feb 1954
   3) **THERESA CONNERS**, b. 1956
   4) **KAITLAN CONNERS**, b. ca 1958

5. **JAMES WALLACE**, b. 4 June 1933, Marion Co., IA; d. May 1993, IL; m. 1951 Mary Ann Sels.
   Five children.
   1) **JIMMY ELMER WALLACE**, b. 25 Sept 1952
   2) **MELVIN WALLACE**
   3) **COLEEN KAY WALLACE**
   4) **RUSSELL WALLACE**, b. 1 Apr 1967
   5) **CARL WALLACE**

Obituary from THE DES MOINES REGISTER, Des Moines, IA
Tuesday, February 21, 1995

*Douglas Dean Goemaat 45, of Knoxville, died of a heart attack there Sunday. Services will be at 11 a.m. Wednesday at Evans-McCleery Funeral Home in Knoxville, with burial in Gullion Cemetery in Attica.*

*Mr. Goemaat was born in Marion County and had lived in the area all his life. He had been a farmer and worked for Maytag, and was an Army veteran.*

*Survivors include his wife, Beck; a daughter Stacy Goemaat and two sons, Michael and Aaron, all of Knoxville; his father, Floyd of Monroe; three sisters, Judy Wolfe and Pat Tille, both of Knoxville and Jerri Hall of Pleasantville; and a brother, Floyd Jr. of Swan.*

*Friends may call after noon today at the funeral home, where the family will be present from 6 to 8 p.m.*
Mabel E. Stilwell

Services for Mabel E. Stilwell, 72, of Swan, who passed away June 6, 1991 at her residence, were held June 9 at Mosher Funeral Home in Pleasantville. Her health had been failing for the past five years as a result of Alzheimer's disease.

Interment was in Palmyra Cemetery in Palmyra.

Arthur Johannes officiated at the services. Pallbearers were Richard Johannes, L. R. Johannes, Carl Johannes, Floyd Goemaat, Doug Goemaat and Eric Stilwell.

Mabel was born on Sept. 23, 1918 near Hamilton, the daughter of Elmer and Edith White Wallace. She was united in marriage to LeRoy Stilwell in October of 1937 in Knoxville and they made their home in Des Moines, later they lived in Lacom and on a farm in Warren County from 1948 until moving to their present acreage in 1965.

Earlier in life she was a journeyman bookbinder and was employed at Wallace Homestead and Commercial Printers in Des Moines, retiring in the early 1970s.

Preceding her in death were her parents and two sisters.

She is survived by her husband, LeRoy; one son, Tom Stilwell of Independence, Mo.; one daughter, Carol Ann Johannes of Moriarty, N.M.; a brother, James Wallace of Illinois; a sister, Margaret Conner of Bussey; and eight grandchildren.

Friends may call after 9 a.m. today at the funeral home, where the family will be present from 7 to 8:30 p.m.

THE DES MOINES REGISTER
Des Moines, Iowa
Saturday, June 8, 1991

JOURNAL-EXPRESS
Knoxville, Iowa
June 15, 1991
AUTOS RAM BOTH SIDES OF WABASH LOCOMOTIVE
2 CARS HIT ENGINE; ONE DEAD

FREAK CRASH INJURES 6 AT RAILCROSSING
2 VICTIMS REPORTED IN GRAVE CONDITION

A man was killed and six other persons injured - two so badly they are not expected to live - when two cars crashed into the side of a Wabash diesel engine in Southeast Des Moines late Sat. Night.

Anton Kohlenbrand, 41, of 724-24th St. died in the accident, which occurred at S.E. 32nd St. and the Wabash tracks. Kohlenbrand was to report at Camp Dodge on Monday for induction into the Army.

Police said the two cars, approaching each other, crashed simultaneously into opposite sides of the approaching switch engine, which was on the crossing.

The injured: John Donahue 30 of 1413 Capitol Ave.; Tom Erickson 39 of 1337 Seventh St.; Lois Barr 26 of 1424 Lyon St.; Porter Ruggles, address unknown; Louis Bergin 27 of Rt. 1 Waukee; Unidentified woman, believed to be Marie Knowlton or Margie Wallace.

Police said Kohlenbrand, Erickson, Miss Barr and Ruggles were riding in one car. Donahue, Bergin and the unidentified woman were in the other. Kohlenbrand is believed to have been in the back seat of the car. He was not married.

CRITICAL CONDITION. Bergin and the unidentified woman were reported in critical condition at Des Moines Broadlawns General Hospital. The unidentified woman suffered a compound skull fracture. Bergin suffered fractured ribs, internal injuries and also a compound skull fracture. Miss Barr and Erickson suffered only bruises while Donahue suffered a fractured rib. Ruggles is believed to have suffered a fractured skull.

CROSSING CRASH INJURIES FATAL TO SOLDIER’S WIFE
Second to die in freak wreck. Five others injured in two autos

Mrs. Marjorie Allen 19, the wife of a soldier, died early today at Broadlawns General Hospital of injuries suffered Saturday night in a freak accident. The crash involved two autos and a Des Moines Union Railway Co. Engine near S.E. 30th St. and the Burlington RR tracks. One man was killed outright and five other persons injured when the cars crashed into the side of the engine, police said.

Mrs. Allen, whose address was 1424 Lyon, was the former Marjorie Wallace, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Elmer Wallace of Hamilton, Iowa. Her husband, Lyle, is stationed at a southern army camp.

She suffered a compound fractured skull and many cuts about the face and body. Anton Kohlenbrand, jr., 41, a miner, of 724-24th St. was killed instantly in the crash. Kohlenbrand was to have reported today at Camp Dodge for induction into the army.

Police said the Des Moines Union Railway Co. Engine of which Joe Ricker, 1123 Polk Blvd. was the engineer, was switching onto a siding track into the Spencer Kellogg & Sons grain elevator grounds when the accident occurred. Bergin’s car, northbound on S.E. 30th St., struck the side of the engine first, police said. A moment later, as the trainmen went to call ambulances and police, the second car, traveling south, struck the engine from the opposite side. Police said the two women, Kohlenbrand and Erickson were in the Bergin auto. Donahue and Ruggles were in the Southbound car, driven by Donahue. Police said Donahue had borrowed the car from Carl Wassgren of 2516 Logan Ave.

Kohlenbrand was believed to have been in the back seat of the Bergin auto.

Bergin suffered fractured ribs, internal injuries and a fractured skull. Miss Barr and Erickson suffered only bruises, while Donahue suffered a fractured rib. Ruggles is also believed to have suffered a fractured skull.
JAMES WILLIAM WALLACE, 1888-1965
s/o Franklin & Sarah (Myers) Wallace

JAMES WILLIAM WALLACE4, Franklin3, Charles2, Arthur1
born: 24 Jun 1888, Hamilton, Marion Co., IA.
died: 25 May 1965, Marion Co., IA
bur: Hamilton Cemetery, Hamilton, Marion Co., IA
married: 4 Jan 1916
ALICE DeWITT
born: 28 Aug 1900, IA
died: 29 Dec 1982, Albia, IA
bur: Hamilton Cemetery, Hamilton, IA

Called Bill; he was enumerated with his brother Theodore on 1910 census in Liberty Twp, Marion Co., IA, single, farmer.

September 10, 1978 Alice wrote a six-page letter to Frankie Wallace (Lane), apparently in response to a request to bring "the book" with her when she was going to visit in Oregon, but she wrote that the book was too bulky to take... and copied off names of her husband's families.
"Later I can copy off as many of the other names of grandchildren on down as I have of Frank and Elzetta. There are an awful lot of names. I have lost out on so many of them in later years..."

She wrote that she had 11 grandchildren and 3 step grandchildren, 25 great grandchildren, 2 step great grandchildren; and 2 great great granddaughters, but didn't give details. Her oldest son, a widower, lived near her in Hamilton. She wrote that her daughter had organized picture albums of which she was "very proud. They wouldn't mean much to anyone but me, but I have told my daughter that I want her to have them, since she and her daughter worked so hard on them."

"My daughter, her daughter (18) and son (12) and I live together...my daughter works in Des Moines and drives back and forth everyday." "Jobs are very scarce closer, so it was a job in Des Moines, or nothing." Alice was preparing to fly to Springfield, OR, to visit her son Ralph, and his daughters - one in Eugene, and one in Springfield.

Six children - three sons and three daughters: Paul, Ralph, Romona, Dale, Joan, Romona.

Two daughters died at birth; granddaughter Linda Tuhy supplied family information.

1. PAUL RICHARD WALLACE, b. 30 Jan 1916, Marion Co., IA; d. 18 Sep 1987, Bussey IA; Military Rites by the American Legion at his funeral - served in U.S. army in WWII.
Married 4 Sep 1937, MN, Harriet Lyla Bulson (b. 28 Mar 1918, Twin Valley, MN; d. 6 Dec 1966, Iowa City, IA). He was a coal truck driver. Three children: Mitzi, Arlene, Paulette.

1) MITZI KAREN WALLACE, b. 28 Jun 1938; m. 5 May 1956, IA, to Clifford (Harp) DeWayne Pettyjohn. Five children: Delbert, Doreen, Donald, Karen, Mark.

2) DELBERT WAYNE PETTYJOHN, b. 27 Nov 1956; m. 12 Jun 1976, IA, to Pamela Karenske, div. Three children.
1. KELLIE MARIE PETTYJOHN, b. 6 Dec 1976
2. CHRISTINE LYNN PETTYJOHN, 2 Apr 1979-10 Jun 1979
3. ERIC WAYNE PETTYJOHN, b. 20 Aug 1980

520
(2) DOREEN KAYI PETTYJOHN, b. 8 Jul 1958
(3) DONALD RAY PETTYJOHN, b. 28 Dec 1959; m. Kim Stutcher
(4) KAREN LYNN PETTYJOHN, b. 22 Feb 1962; m. 5 Nov 1983, Lovilla, IA, to
Gary Bellalatok. Two children.
   1. TIMOTHY JOSEPH BELLALATOK, b. 27 Jan 1984
   2. STEPHANIE MARIE BELLALATOK, b. 20 Aug 1986
(5) MARK CLIFFORD PETTYJOHN, b. 25 Oct 1967

2) ARLENE EVERLY WALLACE, b. 12 Jan 1940; m. Orval D. Pettyjohn (b. 29 Jan
(1) JEFFREY LYNN PETTYJOHN, b. 25 Jan 1959, IA; 1/m 18 Aug 1976, Tamie
   1. RIKKI DANNIEL PETTYJOHN, b. 23 Dec 1976
   2. RANDI DAWN PETTYJOHN, b. 6 Aug 1979
(2) DOUGLAS WADE PETTYJOHN, b. 28 Aug 1960; m. 11 Apr 1981, Bussey, IA,
to Kimberly Ann Spaur. One child.
   1. AMANDA JO PETTYJOHN, b. 8 Sep 1986
(3) PAUL ARTHUR PETTYJOHN, b. 19 Jun 1961
(4) BRUCE EDWARDS PETTYJOHN, b. 22 Jun 1962, IA; m. Carla Hugen
   1. JERAMY SCOTT PETTYJOHN, b. 26 Jul 1979
   2. JESSICA AMBER PETTYJOHN, b. 9 Dec 1983
   3. Boy PETTYJOHN
(5) ROGER LEE PETTYJOHN, b. 9 May 1963; married. One child.
   1. DUSTIN PETTYJOHN, b. Apr 1982
(6) RHONDA SUE PETTYJOHN, b. 9 May 1963, m. Lynial Kiler. One child.
   1. KODI LYNN KILER, b. 1 Jul 1984
(7) REBECCA ANN PETTYJOHN, b. 1 Jul 1964, IA; m. 10 Aug 1983, Daniel
   Durham
   (8) RUSSELL SCOTT PETTYJOHN, b. 1 Jul 1964, IA; m. 14 Feb 1988, IA, Tamara
   Van Rheene (b. 10 Aug 1963). One child.
   1. SCOTT ANTHONY PETTYJOHN, b. 23 Jun 1988

3) PAULETTE JANE WALLACE, b. 9 Nov 1943; m. 29 Aug 1959, IA, to David Harold
Carlson (b. 22 Jul 1941). Three children: Kimberly, Kelly, Kevin.
   (1) KIMBERLY KAE CARLSON, b. 1 Apr 1960, IA; m. 4 May 1985, IA, Gary
   Eugene Stewart. One child.
   1. JAYCI KATHLEEN STEWART, b. 4 May 1989
   (2) KELLY DAVID CARLSON, b. 1 Oct 1963, IA; m. 10 Jun 1983, Glenda May
   Sneller. Two children.
   1. WENDY LEE CARLSON, b. 27 May 1984
   2. CURTIS KELLY CARLSON, b. 19 Sep 1986
   (3) KEVIN EUGENE CARLSON, b. 20 Nov 1965; 1/m 31 Oct 1986, Marci McKay,
div., two children. 2/m 29 May 1993, IA, Holly Renae Clair (b. 2 Dec 1974)
   1. KASSANDRA MICHELLE CARLSON, b. 3 Mar 1987
   2. KIRSTIN MARGARET CARLSON, b. 8 Jan 1990
2. RALPH DWIGHT WALLACE, b. 10 Nov 1919, Ada, MN; m. 4 Jun 1946, IA, to Bertha Genevieve Bunch (b. 27 Oct 1928, IA), d/o Henry & Gladys (Stilwell) Bunch (page 496). He worked for States Lumber Company in Eugene, OR; retired in 1985. His military history on page 502; their 50th anniversary writeup on page 501. They do a lot of traveling now. Three children: Linda, Patricia, Ronald.

   (1) BRUCE VAUGHN HOUSER, b. 2 Apr 1967, Talmage, CA
   (3) JASON DARYL GAREY, b. 23 Oct 1978
   (4) EMMA-LEE MALINDA GENEVIEVE SARA TUHY, b. 22 Jun 1989

   (1) TERALEE ANNE KREBS, b. 21 Jun 1966, Eureka, CA; 1/m 5 Feb 1982, Eugene, OR, Brett Kelly Giles (b. 21 Aug 1963); div, two children. 2/m 24 Nov 1991, Pleasant Hill, OR, Kenneth Charles Harral (b. 27 Oct 1965); two children. She works at Bi-Mart Pharmacy in Springfield, OR.
      1. KRYSTAL ANNE KELLY, b. 29 Dec 1981
      2. BRETT KELLY, Jr., b. 8 Feb 1983
      3. TIARA CHARLYN HARRAL, b. 4 Dec 1991
      4. CHAZZ KENNETH HARRAL, b. 22 Jul 1993
   (2) SHANEEN KAYE KREBS, b. 11 Sep 1967; 1/m 7 Dec 1985, Eugene, OR, Bradley John Vandehey, div. 1988. 2/m 30 Sep 1993, Springfield, OR, Delbert Ray Jensen, div. 1996. She owns the Giant Grinder in Eugene, OR.
   (3) MICHELLE LYNN KREBS, b. 22 May 1975, Eugene, OR; m. 4 Jun 1994, Pleasant Hill, OR, Robert Eugene Slayter. One child.
      1. DEAVTN KIDESSA SLAYTER, b. 21 Nov 1994
   (4) MARIA CARLENE KREBS, b. 9 Jan 1977, Eugene, OR. Works for Shaneen at The Giant Grinder. One child.
      1. KEELIE JADE KREBS, b. 23 Jun 1994
   (5) PAUL BRUNO KREBS, b. 30 May 1978. Works for Shaneen.
   (7) SHADRACH GENE LARKENS-KREBS, b. 8 Sep 1982, Eugene, OR, to Patricia and Robert Gene Larkens.

3) RONALD DWIGHT WALLACE, b. 15 May 1953, Eureka, CA; 1/m 22 Oct 1976, OR, Donna Gaylene Morgan, 2/m 19 May 1984, Mapleton, OR, Jeannie Camp Slagle. Two stepdaughters. He is a Rexus driver in Eugene, OR.
   (1) Shawn Miller Wallace, b. 7 Apr 1971, adopted by Ronald
   (2) Michelle Slagle Wallace, b. 10 May 1979

522
3. **ROMONA ELZETTA WALLACE**, b. & d. 11 Aug 1926

   1) **DONOVAN DALE WALLACE**, b. 8 Feb 1949; m. 22 Nov 1980, Turlock, CA, Patricia Ann Lanchester. Two children.
      (1) **MITCHELL DALE WALLACE**, b. 7 Oct 1987
      (2) **LAUREN IRENE WALLACE**, b. 20 Sep 1990
   2) **REGINA IRENE WALLACE**, b. 29 Apr 1950; 1/m 21 Jun 1968, IA, Michael Lee Morgan, div 1973, two children. 2/m 24 Nov 1973, IA, Mick Reavis, div. 1978; one child
      (1) **HEIDI IRENE MORGAN**, b. 31 Oct 1968; 1/m Richard Grimes, div; 2/m Roy Bebout (b. 31 Oct 1968). One child.
         1. **BRICE EVAN BEBOUT**, b. 12 Nov 1993
      (2) **DALE JOSEPH MORGAN**, 6 June 1970-1 July 1970
      (3) **MICHAEL LEE REAVIS**, b. 5 Apr 1976
   3) **KENT JEROME WALLACE**, b. 1 Feb 1957

5. **JOAN ELZETTA WALLACE**, b. 9 Nov 1940; m. 7 May 1960, IA, Lester Worley Isley (b. 27 Jan 1939). Joan and her daughter both work at a rehabilitation center. Pictured with brothers and parents on page 501. Two children: Donna, William.
   1) **DONNA ELZETTA ISLEY**, b. 26 Apr 1960; m. 6 Oct 1984, Jeffrey Brian Williamson. Three children.
      (1) **MATHEW BRIAN WILLIAMSON**, b. 29 Nov 1985
      (2) **SAMANTHA ELZETTA WILLIAMSON**, b. 18 Jan 1990
      (3) **JACOB DANIEL WILLIAMSON**, b. 25 Oct 1992
      (1) **JOSHUA JAMES ISLEY**, b. 19 Dec 1984
      (2) **SHAWN ROBERT ISLEY**, b. 11 Jan 1991

6. **ROMONA KAYE WALLACE**, b. & d. 13 Jan 1944

Obituary from Linda Wallace Tuby.

**PAUL WALLACE**

Hamilton - Paul H. Wallace, 71, of Hamilton died Sept. 18, 1987, at his home.

He was born Jan. 30, 1916, in Marion County to James W. and Alice DeWitt Wallace. He lived in Marion County, except for a few years in Minnesota. He served in the U.S. Army in World War II, and was a member of the American Legion Lovilia Post. He was self employed as a trucker, retiring in 1981.

He married Lyla Bulson Sept. 4, 1937, in Minnesota, and she died Dec. 6, 1966.

He is survived by three daughters, Mitzi K. Pettyjohn and Arlene Pettyjohn, of Hamilton and Paulette Carlson of Bussey; 16 grandchildren and 15 great-grandchildren; a sister, Joan Isley of Knoxville; and two brothers, Dale of Hollendale, Fla., and Ralph of Springfield, Ore.

The service will be 2 p.m. Tuesday at Gilbert Funeral Home in Lovilia, the Rev. Everett Durham officiating. Burial with military rites will be in Hamilton Cemetery.

Memorial may go to the American Heart Association.

From THE OTTUMWA DAILY COURIER, Ottumwa, IA September 22, 1987
In Memory of

Jesse C. Koch

Born
June 26, 1839

Passed away
May 10, 1964

Services at
Poole-Larsen Chapel
May 12, 1964
2:00 P.M.

Officiating
Rev. Milton J. Stewart
Rev. Frank Fremming

Mrs. Milton Stewart, Soloist

Concluding services
I. O. O. F. Cemetery
Coburg, Oregon

Funeral Directors
Poole-Larsen Funeral Home

Olive Wallace & Jesse Eutsey
wedding picture of Olive and 1st husband

second husband of Olive Wallace Eutsey
MARGARET E. WALLACE DOTSON, 1851-
d/o Charles & Cynthia (Ross) Wallace

MARGARET E. WALLACE³, Charles², Arthur¹
  born: b. 14 Feb 1851, IA
  died: Coos Co., OR
  bur: probably Coos County, OR
  married: 28 Dec 1871, at the home of Charles Wallace, Marion Co., IA, by Joshua Wilson,

WILLIAM DOTSON (or DODSON)

Margaret lived in Iowa and Oregon. She was on Iowa census w/parents: 1860/10 Lucas Co.,
1870/19 Monroe Co., and "married at the home of Charles Wallace" in Marion Co., IA,
December 28, 1871.

Was their name Dotson or Dodson? Was he the William Dodson (Minister of the Gospel) who
performed some family marriages in Marion Co., IA (1881 & 1892)? Margaret was known as
"Aunt Mag" (re Mary Flanders)

They first settled in Marion County, IA where they were found on 1880 census (with four
children), and were still there in March 1889 when they were among grantors who conveyed the
Charles Wallace family homestead to Hiram D. Wallace (Quit Claim E/15).

They were in Lucas Co., IA, on 1900 census (with six children).

Their 1910 census enumeration is unknown, but by 1920 Margaret was in Oregon where she
was enumerated on the census in Coos County with her son William and his wife Della, all in the
household of Peter Sonneson (no known relation).

It's unknown whether Margaret and William moved to Oregon before he died or not, on 1920
census she was a "widow".

According to 1900 census Margaret had given birth to 9 children, with 7 living at that time.
Names of children have been determined from census.

1. NANCY E. DOTSON, b. ca 1871, IA (1880/8)
2. CHARLES E. DOTSON, b. ca 1875, IA (1880/5)
3. DAVID L. DOTSON, b. Mar 1878, IA (1880/3, 1900/22); miner in Lucas Co., IA, 1900
census. Was he the David Dotson in Polk Co., IA, 1900
census, with wife Florence and three sons?
4. BENJAMIN J. DOTSON, b. Nov 1879, IA (1880-5/12, 1900/21);
   worked on steel gang/RR in Lucas Co., IA, re 1900 census.
5. THOMAS DOTSON, b. Mar 1882, IA (1900/18); farm labourer in Lucas Co., IA (census)
6. MARY E. DOTSON, b. May 1885, IA (1900/14 - at school)
7. WILLIAM DOTSON, b. Jan 1888, IA (1900/12), moved to Oregon by 1920 where he was
   enumerated in Coos County census with wife Della, and his mother Margaret in Peter
   Sonneson household.
8. JESSE DOTSON, b. Aug 1890, IA (1900/10)
JAMES A. WALLACE, 1854-
s/o Charles & Cynthiann (Ross) Wallace

JAMES A. WALLACE\(^3\), Charles\(^2\), Arthur\(^1\)
\begin{itemize}
  \item born: Dec 1854, IA (1900 census)
  \item died:
  \item bur:
  \item married: 30 May 1892, Marion Co., IA
\end{itemize}

MARY STELLA MEYERS, d/o
\begin{itemize}
  \item born: Nov 1875, IA
  \item died:
  \item bur:
\end{itemize}

On Marion Co., IA, M/R, James A. Wallace was 37 and Stella Myers was 17; application was made by Lewis Leiby; married 30 Mar 1892 at the home of J. Wallace in Marion Co., IA by Rev. Wm Dodson. Family researcher Mary Flanders believes that Stella Myers is the same person as Mary Estella Myers who was with Cynthia Wallace as an orphan on census (1880/4 & 1885/9). "The age is right; Cynthia probably died leaving Stella no one to care for her and since James was still single this was the logical conclusion."

James was one of the grantors on Marion Co., IA, Quit Claim E/15 when his mother, brothers and sisters conveyed the homestead land of his parents to his brother Hiram D. Wallace in Jan 1889.

He and Mary Estella (Stella) married in 1892, and probably moved to Jasper Co., MO, between 1897 and 1900 at which time they were enumerated on Jasper County census, Galena Twp, north of Turkey Creek. The census gave Iowa as the birthstate of each of their children, youngest one born in 1897.

They had three daughters in 1900; determined from census.

\begin{enumerate}
  \item MAUDE M. WALLACE, b. Apr 1892, IA
  \item MARTHA L. WALLACE, b. Aug 1894, IA
  \item BERTHA WALLACE, b. Mar 1897, IA
\end{enumerate}
WILLIAM J. WALLACE, 1856-
s/o Charles & Cynthia (Ross) Wallace

WILLIAM J. WALLACE, Charles, Arthur
born: 15 Feb 1856, IA (on back of picture)
died: 1937, Meeker, Lincoln Co., OK
bur: Meeker (New Hope) Cemetery, nr Meeker, OK
married: 26 Aug 1881, Marion Co., IA, at the home of J. Lefers, by Wm Dodson, M.G.

ARABEL B. PATTERSON,
born: Aug 1867, IA
died: 1942, Meeker, Lincoln Co., OK
bur: Meeker (New Hope) Cemetery, nr Meeker, OK

The picture of William was provided by the late Frankie Wallace Lane, although the only information she had about him was written on back of the photo below:

William J. Wallace, aka Bill, s/o Charles Franklin & Cynthia Ross, b. 2/15/1856 IA
He was age four when enumerated with his parents on 1860 census in Lucas Co., IA; and 15 on 1870 census in Monroe Co., IA
In Quit Claim E/15 (Marion Co., IA), January 1889, William Wallace and wife Arebell of Cowley Co., KS, were among the grantors for land situated in Marion County to be sold to his brother Hiram D. Wallace of Marion Co. He and his wife must have moved to Kansas shortly after their marriage, where their oldest children were born, and moved to Oklahoma ca 1889. They were enumerated on 1900 and 1910 census, near Meeker, Lincoln Co., OK.

Children's names from census:
1. EMMA M. WALLACE, b. Feb 1887 KS; M/R 10/71 Lincoln Co., OK - m. Wm W. Koonce, 20 Sep 1908.
2. EVA MAUD WALLACE, b. Nov 1889, OK
3. GEORGE WALLACE, b. Sep 1892, OK
4. JAMES B. WALLACE, b. Jan 1895, OK
5. ADA M. WALLACE, b. May 1899, OK
6. WILFORD/MILFORD WALLACE, b. 1899
7. LEONA WALLACE, b. 1904
8. ENID IDELL WALLACE, b. 4 Feb 1909;
d. 5 Dec 1914; bur. Meeker Cemetery (New Hope), Lincoln Co., OK,
AMERICA ANNE WALLACE HENRY, 1856-1932
\*[d/o Charles & Cynthia (Ross) Wallace]

AMERICA ANNE WALLACE\(^3\), Charles\(^2\), Arthur\(^1\)
\begin{itemize}
\item [born] 13 Aug 1859, Lucas Co., IA (1900 census has birthyear 1856)
\item [died] 11 Aug 1932, Malta, Phillips Co., MT
\item [bur] Malta Cemetery, Malta, MT
\item [married] 19 Sept 1878, Marion Co., IA, at the home of O. Wallace, by Elder William Dodson,
\begin{itemize}
\item In presence of Cynthia Wallace, Margarette Dotson, William Dotson.
\end{itemize}
\end{itemize}

THEODORE HENRY, s/o William & Catherine (States) Henry
\begin{itemize}
\item [born] 14 Oct 1855, Terry Town, PA
\item [died] 29 Sep 1944, Malta, Phillips Co., MT.
\item [bur] Malta Cemetery, Malta, MT
\end{itemize}

Information about America was first determined through her census history, and from a sketch in THE YESTERYEARS (Phillips Co., MT) for her son Charles Lewis Henry (page 554). More information and photos received later from descendants Marlette Henry Baeth and Steve Henry.

America was enumerated with her parents on 1860 census (age 2) Lucas Co., IA, and on 1870 census (age 12) in Monroe Co., IA. Her marriage is recorded in Marion Co., IA and they must have moved to Vernon Co., MO soon after because they were situated in Dover Twp, Vernon Co., MO on 1880 census. They were in Vernon County in June 1889, the date of land transactions with her brother Hiram D. Wallace in Marion Co., IA. They settled in Clear Creek, Vernon Co., MO. Daughter Cecil referred to Clear Creek in her writings, although it's unknown what the underlined words mean. "The old walnut drop-leaf table - Tulare - Earl's. Restored and refinished - who has it now? It's trip from Iowa with the Henry family to Clear Creek area in Missouri when Ann and Theodore were newlyweds."

Daughter Cecil (born 1903) was six years old when they moved from Missouri to Oregon; on 1910 census they were in Coos Co., OR, enumerated nextdoor to America's sister & brother-in-law Martha & Lewis Leiby, and two doors away from her brother Hiram D. Wallace. Eight children were in their household.

Homestead land opened up in Phillips Co., MT, and by 1916 most of the family had moved to Montana to homestead. Theodore and America homesteaded in the Prairie Center community south of Malta. They were enumerated on 1920 census of Phillips Co., MT, with two youngest daughters in their household, in same county where sons Miles, Charles, Will, John and Cleve also settled. Some stories about their experiences in sketches from THE YESTERYEARS history by the Phillips County Historical Society, Malta, MT and Reminiscenses of Cecil Henry Tench on page 530. On page 533 is a picture taken at their 50th wedding anniversary. Obituary on page 533.

According to the 1910 census America had 12 ch with 9 living at that time, all born in MO. They were: William, Miles, Gerry, Catherine, John, Jess, Thomas, Charles, Robert, Ida, Joseph, Cecil. Picture on page 529 taken when the children were very young and they lived in Missouri. Other pictures on page 535.
The Theodore Henry family ca 1900, Vernon County, Missouri
The Henry family extracted from a larger photo that pictured several families
back row: Will, Gerry, Miles, Theodore, America
front row: Cleve, Jess, John, Earl, Pearl, Lewis
Reminiscences About The Henry Family
By Cecil Henry Tench (1903-1996)

Cecil, the youngest child of Theodore & America (Wallace) Henry, must have been the historian of the family, considering various notes she wrote about the family and put into a report entitled “Reminders to tell Nellie”. Extracts from that report follows; received from nephew Steve Henry.

The family moved to Oregon from Missouri when Cecil was six. “Dad and Uncle Frank Wallace had gone to Oregon earlier... also John and Gerry... Dad returned to Missouri for the family... trail trip after leaving Stage - Mom, Dad, Jess, Cleve, Louis, Earl, Pearl and me.”

They settled on Ross Slough, Coos County, Oregon, across from the Leiby family (Uncle Lou & Aunt Mead or Matt and children Rose, Doris, and Ann). Gerry died of erysipelas in 1910. All in the family had measles. “Left Ross Slough place (house too small) and went to Erickson Place (two-story house) on Catching Slough...” “Creamery out on Catching Slough (Olive Wallace). Dad and I took a row-boat out there... boats stopped at landing on Catching Slough to take folks into town. Fishing boats from up the Slough stopped at the landing to sell fish.”

“Mom overcome by Gerry’s death.” Jess, John, and Cleve worked at the lumber mill. (Gerry must have been buried in Oregon, and later taken to Missouri). “Gerry’s removal - a horse-drawn Stage out of the area, then the steamship ‘Breakwater’ to Portland where we boarded the train to Nevada, MO. Gerry’s re-burial at Olive Branch Cemetery (Nevada, MO) same general area as Arbor Grove Cemetery where Great Granddad and Granddad Henry were buried... as well as Catherine Ann (Cassie) and Joseph Walter. The children’s remains (Cassie & Joseph Walter) were moved to the plot with Gerry. I remember Dad making the coffins at the Sauder’s Place”.

She mentioned Halley’s Comet in 1910. Talked about Dama’s arrival... went in a two-seater carriage to town to meet her at the R.R. Station... arriving from Dunlap, Iowa... a member of the family from then on.”

“Amy, Will and three kids to Montana 1911 or 1912... later Lewis and John to Montana... Fall of 1915 Dad, Jess and Pearl to Montana... Spring of 1916 (I had just turned 13), Mom, Earl, Dama and I to Montana. Miles drove us into town and we passed the Highway School at recess time and waved our goodbyes.”

Cecil and husband George traveled East in 1959 to revisit Missouri; she was 56 “the same age as Mom the year we went to Montana.”

About her grandfather. Charles Wallace established his blacksmith shop in Chariton, Iowa. Cecil wrote “How my mother loved that old poem ‘The Village Blacksmith’ in it’s entirety by Henry Wadsworth Longfellow.” America Ann Wallace enjoyed playing about the yard of her father’s Smithy. Theodore Henry’s parents lived near Chariton and would bring repair jobs to the Charles Wallace shop... “It was there that Theodore Henry (age 10) first saw America Ann Wallace (age 5) and declared, ‘That’s my girl’”.

First home place of Theodore and America in Clear Creek, Missouri... traveling salesman came by and saw the boys playing... asked one his name and was answered “Henry”... asked another and got the same answer. “Mama came out of the house and told the salesman, ‘I named all of my boys Henry’”
1. WILLIAM JAMES HENRY, b. 13 Sep 1879, Vernon Co., MO; d. 9 Aug 1972, Bellflower, CA; bur. Rose Hills Memorial Park, Whittier, CA; m. 18 Feb 1907, Nevada, Vernon Co., MO, Amy Canole (b. 6 Dec 1886; d. 7 Aug 1969, CA; bur. Rose Hills Memorial Park, Whittier, CA). On their M/R K/289 Vernon Co., MO, it was stated that both parties were of Nevada, Vernon Co., MO. They were enumerated on 1910 census Vernon Co., MO, with one child. There were three children in their household on 1920 census Phillips Co., MT. According to his obituary on page 534 they homesteaded south of Malta, Phillips Co., MT, in 1914, and moved to California in 1952. Three children:
   1) A. MERLE HENRY, b. 2 Apr 1908, Nevada, Vernon Co., MO; d. 17 Dec 1979, CA; bur. Rose Hills, Whittier, CA; m. Mr. Holman. One child.
   (1) SHARON HOLMAN, m. Golden. Lived in Lakewood, CA, in 1972 when her grandfather died.
   2) BERLE CLYFTON HENRY, b. 2 May 1911, MO; d. 23 Sep 1939, Malta, MT.
   3) WILLIAM STANLEY HENRY, b. 13 Feb 1913, MO; d. Jun 1933, Dodson, MT

2. MILES DAVID HENRY. Page 538;

3. GERRY E. HENRY, b. 10 Apr 1883, Vernon Co., MO; d. 17 Apr 1910, OR; bur. Coos Co., OR; reburied in Olive Branch Cemetery, Milo, Vernon Co., MO (explanation in Tench record, page 530). Picture on page 537. Steve Henry wrote that Gerry had twin daughters out of wedlock. Dama and Delia. They used surnames of families who raised them. Dama went to Montana to live with America and Theodore Henry (pictured with family on page 535); according to America’s obituary, she was their adopted daughter.
   1) DELIA CRONKHITE, 1908-1927, probably Missouri.
   2) DAMA HENRY, 1908; m. Nelson. One child.

4. CATHERINE ANNE HENRY, b. 29 Jul 1885; d. 14 Nov 1893; bur. Olive Branch Cemetery, Vernon Co., MO.

5. JOHN ADAMS HENRY, b. 1 Jan 1887, MO, twin to Jesse A.; d. 2 Jan 1952. According to the sketch about his brother Charles Lewis Henry in THE YESTERYEARS (page 554) John arrived in Phillips County, MT, about the same time as his brother Charles, and worked for local ranchers in order to make money to file on homestead claims on Seven Mile Coulee south of Malta, MT. He enlisted to serve in WWI. Married in Phillips Co., MT, 8 Apr 1933 to Pearl Gamron (M/R 3/363). Two children, adopted.
   1) JIM HENRY
   2) GEORGIA HENRY

   1) HARLEY J. HENRY, resided in Springfield when his mother died in 1981.
7. THOMAS G.C. HENRY, b. 24 Jul 1889 MO; known as “Cleve”; called "Cleveland" on 1910 census. He homesteaded southeast of Malta, MT, in 1917. Obituary on page 534. One adopted son.
   1) JAMES HENRY

+8. CHARLES LEWIS HENRY. Page 549,

9. ROBERT EARL HENRY, b. 22 Aug 1895, MO; d. 20 Nov 1971, Malta, Phillips Co., MT. On 1920 census he was age 24, “roomer in a house” in Marshfield, Coos Bay Co., OR. He worked in the shipyards on the west coast during WWII, served in the Merchant Marines after the war; ranched with his father. n/m. Obituary on page 536.

   1) HOWARD MILEM; married. One daughter
      (1) JUDY MILEM, m. Morris
   2) FERN MILEM

11. JOSEPH WALTER HENRY, b. 2 Apr 1900, MO; d. 7 May 1900; bur. Olive Branch Cemetery, Vernon Co., MO.

12. CECIL BELL HENRY, b. 23 Feb 1903, Nevada, Vernon Co., MO; d. 15 Jan 1996, Hot Springs, Ark, bur. Whittier, CA; m. 8 Mar 1926, Malta, MT, to George Edward Tench (b. 27 Apr 1904, Los Angeles, CA; d. 18 Jan 1989, Alhambra, CA; bur. Whittier, CA), s/o John & Amelia (Blumfield) Tench. He was a Lieutenant in WWI (1916-1917), a U.S. Army pilot, and a Mechanical Engineer. Her name was spelled Cecile Belle in family Bible, but she spelled it Cecil Bell on social security documents. She wrote the family report on page 530, pictured on page 537. Obituaries on page 534. One child.
   1) DOROTHY CAROL TENCH, b. 13 Mar 1928, Southgate, CA; m. 21 Jun 1950, Pasadena, CA, Norman R. Odell (b. 4 Aug 1927, Rochester, NY). Three children.
      (1) MICHAEL ALAN ODELL, b. 28 Jul 1953, Corvallis, OR; m. 31 May 1985, Austin, TX, Candace Bidwell. One child.
         1. ERIN ODELL
      (2) DONNA GAIL ODELL, b. 18 Dec 1954, Beacon, NY; m. 11 Jul 1987, Fulton, N.Y. to Richard E. Kuhn. One child.
         1. LESLIE KUHN
      (3) EILEEN GAY ODELL, b. 17 Oct 1960, Beacon, N.Y.
America Anne & Theodore Henry
50th wedding anniversary

Mrs. Theodore Henry
Died Last Thursday; Funeral Held Sunday

Funeral services were conducted Sunday afternoon at 2:30 at the United Brethren church for Mrs. Theodore Henry who passed away Thursday evening, August 11, at her home in the Black Coulee community. Rev. C. E. Tate officiated at the services and Mrs. A. C. Snyder, Mrs. F. W. Hall and Roy Monroe sang.

Mrs. Henry was born August 13, 1859 at Chariton, Iowa. She was married to Theodore Henry in 1878. There are, besides her husband, seven sons, two daughters, and one adopted daughter, two sisters, two brothers and 23 grandchildren who survive her of whom Will, Miles, John, Cleve, Louis and Earl live in and near Malta. One son, Jess, who lives in Nevada, Mo., and daughters, Pearl Milem and Mrs. Cecil Tench of California were unable to attend the funeral. Mrs. Dama Nelson is the adopted daughter.

Mrs. Henry had been falling in health for several years and for the past year has been an invalid. She returned about a month ago from California where she had been spending the winter with her daughters.

The funeral arrangements were in charge of J. A. Holland.
Obituary - Wm J. Henry Died Aug. 9.

William J. Henry, 92, a former Phillips county resident for many years, died in Bellflower, Calif., on Aug. 9 following a lengthy illness.

Henry was born Sept. 13, 1879, in Missouri and he married Amy Canole Feb. 18, 1907. They came to this area and homesteaded south of Malta in 1914 where they continued to ranch until 1952 when they moved to California. Mrs. Henry died in 1969.

Survivors include a daughter, Mrs. Muriel Holman of Bellflower, Calif., a granddaughter Mrs. Sharon Golden of Lakewood, Calif., a sister Cecil Tench of South Pasadena, Calif., and two brothers, Miles and Lewis, of Malta.

Obituary (1972) - Cleve Henry Died Sunday in Havre

Cleve Henry of Havre, a former county resident, died Sunday at the Northern Montana hospital in Havre after being hospitalized about four weeks. He was 82 years old.

Funeral services will be today (Thursday) at 2 p.m. at the Christian Church with Rev. Harold Fox officiating. Burial will be in the Malta Cemetery.

Grover Cleveland Henry was born Feb. 24, 1890, at Nevada, MO. He came to Montana and homestead southeast of Malta in 1917. He farmed on the homestead until 1958 when he moved to Havre and he worked there for the city until retiring.

Henry is survived by an adopted son, Jimmy, of Havre; three brothers, William of Bellflower, Calif., Miles and Lewis of Malta; a sister, Mrs. George (Cecil) Tench of South Pasadena, Calif., and numerous nieces and nephews. Two sisters and five brothers preceded him in death.

Obituary (January 1989) - Longtime Resident George E. Tench Dies at 94; Services Conducted

George E. Tench, a longtime resident of South Pasadena, died recently and was buried Jan. 23 in Rose Hills Memorial Park. He was 94.

Born in April of 1894 in Los Angeles, Mr. Tench was a member of the Masons, holding membership in two lodges, Signet Chapter 57 in which he was Royal Arch Mason, and in the Blue Lodge of Masons, also Lodge 57 of Malta, Montana. He lived in South Pasadena more than 45 years.

Mr. Tench is survived by his widow, by a daughter, a son-in-law, three grandchildren and two great-grandchildren.

Obituary (January 1996) - Cecil B. Tench

Cecil Bell “Brownie” Tench, 92, of Hot Springs died Monday, Jan. 15, at a loca nursing home.

Born Feb. 23, 1903, in Nevada, MO., she moved to Hot Springs from South Pasadena, Calif., and was a homemaker. She was pre-deceased by her husband George E. Tench.

Survivors include one daughter and son-in-law, Dorothy and Norman Odell of Hot Springs; three grandchildren, Michael Odell and his wife, Candace of Austin, TX, Donna Kuhn and her husband Richard of Oswego, N.Y., and Eileen Odell of Houston, Texas; two great-grand daughters, Leslie Kuhn and Erin Odell; one step-great-grandson, Thomas Fortney and his wife, Amy of San Marcos, Texas; and nieces and nephews.

Services will be private. Burial will be in Rose Hills Memorial Park in Whittier, Calif. Memorials may be made to the charity of one’s choice.

Local arrangements are by Caruth-Hale Funeral Home.
Theodore Henry and his boys
John, Cleve, T.D., Will, Lewis, Earl, Miles

Wallace Sisters
Clockwise from Bottom:
Unknown; Sarah; Matt; America

Clockwise from Bottom
Dama Henry; America Ann
Henry; Cecil Henry; Pearl
Henry; Matt Wallace
One of the pictures in the collection of Marlette Henry Baeth (page 551) inherited from her father. On back of this photograph and photograph on page 535b was written "for Ann", meaning America Ann Wallace Henry.

It's believed that this family group is Lewis and Martha (Wallace) Leiby with daughters Rose, Doris and Ann. Martha was a sister to America Ann Henry. Leiby sketch on page 565.
One of the pictures in the collection of Marlette Henry Baeth (page 551) inherited from her father. See explanation on page 535a.

It's possible that this is Martha (Wallace) Leiby and daughters Doris and Ann - in Coos County, OR - page 565. Martha Leiby was a sister to America Henry.
Burial Rites
Held Yesterday

Funeral services for Earl Henry, 76, of Malta who died Saturday at the Malta hospital were held Wednesday afternoon at the Little White church with Rev. Leonard Bergstrom officiating.

Robert Earl Henry was born Aug. 22, 1895, at Nevada, Mo., the youngest son of the 12 children of Mr. and Mrs. Theodore Henry. He came to Phillips county with his parents in 1917 to the homestead of his father southeast of Malta beyond the Black Coulee community. He worked in the shipyards on the west coast during World War I. Following the war, he joined the Merchant Marine and was a fireman on a ship to Hamburg, Germany. He returned to Phillips County in 1922 and farmed and ranched with his father.

Henry sold the farm in 1960 and went to California to live. Due to failing health, he returned to Malta in 1964. He had lived in the Malta Nursing Home for six years. Survivors include his wife, Mrs. Mabel Flesche. Interment was in the Malta cemetery.

Retha Henry, 76, a lifelong resident of Nevada, died this morning at Moore-Few Nursing Home.

Retha Henry, 76, a lifelong resident of Nevada, died this morning at Moore-Few Nursing Home.

Funeral arrangements will be announced by Miller Funeral Home of Nevada.
left to right: Cecil Henry (Tench), America Wallace Henry, Dama Henry, Pearl Henry Milem (standing behind)

Pearl Henry Milem in her nurses uniform.

Died April 17, 1910.
Age 27 years 7 days.

ONE BUT NOT FORGOTTEN

Gerry Elmer Henry, 1883-1910
Gone But Not Forgotten

l.-r.: Gerry, Miles, Will or: Cleve, Earl, Jess - dog Beecher (identifications by two different descendants)
50th wedding anniversary of Miles & Ruah Henry - 1956
with their children

front row (1 to r) - Miles Wallace, James Elmer, Darrell Raymond, Miles, Ruah, Anna, Theodore William, Patrick George
back row (1 to r) - Thelma Louise, Stacy Pearl, Nellie Mae, Jessie Audrey, John Aubrey, Gary Frederick, Malcolm George
MILES D. HENRY, 1881-1981
s/o Theodore & America (Wallace) Henry

MILES DAVID HENRY 4, America3, Charles2, Arthur1
born: 13 Mar 1881, nr Nevada, Vernon Co., MO
bur: Malta, MT
married: 13 Mar 1906, Nevada, Vernon Co., MO

RUAH MAE CRONKHITE, d/o William & Laura (West) Cronkhite
born: 8 Aug 1889, Dunlap, IA
died: 6 Dec 1977, Malta, Phillips Co., MT
bur: Malta, MT

Their first information was from census, “The Yesteryears” by Phillips County Historical Society in 1978, and marriage records of Vernon County, Missouri. She was called Mae. Descendant Steve Henry provided more details and photos, as well as the published interview on page 546 which tells much about the life of Miles and Mae. They moved from Missouri to Montana in 1916, after his parents Theodore and America Henry moved from Oregon to homestead in Phillips County. Miles worked for his brother before they settled on their own homestead. Family picture on page 538; obituary page 548.

They had 14 children (Anna, William, Stacy, Gary, Darrel, Nellie, Jessie, John, Thelma, Dorothy, James, Malcolm, Patrick). Six children were born in Missouri, eight in Montana. They probably established a record for children in military service in WWII and Korea by having six sons and a daughter serving during those conflicts. At the time of their 68th anniversary (page 545) they had 53 grandchildren and numerous great-grandchildren.

   1) RICHARD MASTERS, wife Lynn?, three children.
      (1) JEFF MASTERS
      (2) BRIAN MASTERS
      (3) AARON MASTERS
   2) VIRGINIA MASTERS; m. Mike Foxx. Three children.
      (1) MICHELLE FOXX
      (2) LESLIE DIANE FOXX
      (3) LINDSEY DEE FOXX

2. THEODORE WILLIAM “Bill” HENRY, b. 23 Oct 1908, Nevada, MO; d. 19 Mar 1966, Malta, Phillips Co., MT; bur. Malta, MT; m. 8 Jan 1941, Malta, Phillips Co., MT, Gladys Pearl Runkle (b. 15 Nov 1921, Onemia, MN; d. 17 Aug 1989, Malta, MT; bur. Malta, MT), d/o Daniel & Cora Belle (Andrews) Runkle. They farmed-ranched near Malta, MT; and were Protestant. Four children: Dorothy, Bernice, Bonnie, Wilma.
   (1) **BRENDA LEE BLAKE**. One child.
      1. **CHRISTINA BLAKE**
   (2) **DEBORAH DIANN BLAKE**
   (3) **ANITA MARIE BLAKE**
   (4) **CLAYTON WILLIAM BLAKE**

2) **BERNICE FAYE HENRY**, b. 10 Sep 1943, Malta, MT; m. 20 Aug 1963, Malta, MT, Keith Eugene Wiley. Resides in San Antonio, TX. Two children.
   (1) **JANET LOUISE WILEY**
   (2) **WESLEY ALLEN WILEY**

3) **BONNIE KAY HENRY**, b. 21 Sep 1945; d. 19 May 1965; m. 29 Jul 1963, David Allen Emond. One child.
   (1) **CHRISTINA LYNN EMOND**

   (1) **TAMMY LEE PLOUFFE**
   (2) **WILLIAM JOSEPH PLOUFFE**
   (3) **ALEIX GENE PLOUFFE**

3. **STACY PEARL HENRY**, b. 30 Oct 1910, Nevada, Vernon Co., MO; m. 27 Jun 1937, Shelby, MT, Ray O. Lang (b. 15 Jan 1914, Ricketts, IA; d. 27 Jan 1978, Auburn, WA; bur. Auburn, WA), s/o Harry & Rose (Clausen) Lang. Ray was a welder, affiliated with Lutheran church, and served in the National Guard. Stacy affiliated with Methodist Church, resides in Federal Way, WA. Two children.
      (1) **RANDALL RAY PARRIS**, b. 15 Jan 1964; m. 19 Mar 1988, Robin Harp
      (2) **MICHAEL WELDON PARRIS**, b. 6 May 1968; m. 17 Jul 1993, Christine Glasgow.
   2) **BEVERLY RAE LANG**, b. 4 Apr 1942, Auburn, WA; 1/m 12 Jun 1963, Coeur d’Alene, ID, Larry Vance, div.; 2/m Daniel Pauley.


5. **DARREL RAYMOND “Ray” HENRY**, b. 3 Sep 1914, Nevada, Vernon Co., MO; d. 10 May 1984, Walla Walla, WA; 1/m Grace Runkel, div, three children (Wayne, Ronnie, Ardell). 2/m Elsie Carlson, three children (Mike, Kelly, Kathleen).
   1) **WAYNE HENRY**, married. Three children.
      (1) **STEVE HENRY**
      (2) **RICHARD HENRY**
      (3) **JOANNA HENRY**
   2) **RONNIE HENRY**
   3) **ARDELL HENRY**, m. Gary Waters. One child.
      (1) **ANGELIA GRACE WATERS**
   4) **MIKE HENRY**, m. Nancy Smith. One child.
      (1) **JOSEPH JOHN HENRY**
   5) **KELLY HENRY**
   6) **KATHLEEN HENRY**, m. Louis William Hunter. One child.
      (1) **NATHAN HENRY HUNTER**
6. NELLIE MAE HENRY, b. 8 Aug 1916, Nevada, Vernon Co., MO; m. 26 May 1939, Glasgow, MT, Arthur Hugo Komis (b. 29 Sep 1913, Madison, MN; d. 26 Jul 1992, Malta, MT; bur. Malta, MT), s/o William & Rosa (Drube) Komis. During WWII they lived in Auburn, WA, and both worked in Todd Pacific Shipyard; returned to farm-ranch near Malta, MT after the war. Lutheran. Two children.

1) GALE ARTHUR KOMIS, 21 Jan 1940 - 15 Dec 1957, Malta, Phillips Co., MT; bur. Malta, MT.
2) LARRY JAMES KOMIS, b. 6 Apr 1948, Malta, MT; m. 6 Sep 1973, Mahtomedi, MN, to Marilyn Kay Peters. Three children.
   (1) TRICIA KOMIS, b. 27 Jun 1974
   (2) MICHELLE KOMIS, b. 14 Jul 1979
   (3) LeANN KOMIS, b. 29 May 1984

7. JOHN AUBREY “Jack” HENRY, twin, b. 9 Feb 1919, Malta, Phillips Co., MT; m. 16 Feb 1946, Lorene Fender Sutherland (b. 4 Mar 1918, St. Louis, MO; d. 2 Dec 1978, Dodson, Phillips Co., MT; bur. Malta, MT). He served in the Marine from Jan 1942-Feb 1946, WWII. Lives in Dodson, MT. Two adopted children.

1) ALLEN JERRY HENRY, b. 14 Jun 1956, Great Falls, MT; m. Verna Olson.

8. JESSIE AUDREY HENRY, twin, b. 9 Feb 1919, Phillips Co., MT; m. 4 Aug 1945, Helena, MT, Harold Nett (13 Jan 1899-9 Dec 1987); lives in Augusta, MT. Two children.

1) TERRY NETT, b. 20 Jan 1946; m. 10 Feb 1964, Great Falls, MT, Terry Routzahn. Three children.
   (1) DEBORAH ANN NETT, b. 5 Jun 1964
   (2) BARBARA LEE NETT, b. 20 Jan 1970
   (3) RANDALL JAMES NETT, b. 17 Mar 1975
2) TIM NETT, b. 15 Nov 1949; m. 4 Sep 1976, Fairfield, MT, Jan Tschider One child, adopted.
   (1) KIRSTY NETT, b. 15 Jul 1989


1) EVELYN MARIE ZELENKA, b. 5 Mar 1942, d. 27 May 1942
2) LOU ANN ZELENKA, b. 18 Jun 1943; m. Rodney A. Guy. Four children.
   (1) JANET MARIE GUY
   (2) AMY CHRISTINE GUY
   (3) JEFFREY MARK GUY
   (4) MICHAEL ANTHONY GUY
3) EDWARD JACK ZELENKA, b. 1 Dec 1944; m. April Bushwell. Three children.
   (1) RENATA RENEE ZELENKA
   (2) SHAWN ROBERT ZELENKA
   (3) BRIAN PATRICK ZELENKA
4) JAMES PATRICK ZELENKA, b. 20 Mar 1946; m. Nancy Barrett. Two children.
   (1) KARLA RAE ZELENKA
   (2) STEVEN JAMES ZELENKA
5) ROBERT GREGORY ZELENKA, b. 6 Nov 1949
6) ROBERTA JEAN ZELENKA, b. 28 Jul 1951; m. Terry Konkright. One child.
   (1) KELLY EDWARD KONKRIGHT
7) PATRICIA KAREN ZELENKA, b. 28 Sep 1952
8) SANDRA MARLENE ZELENKA, b. 22 Jan 1956; m. Milton Hjermstad
9) MICHAEL ZELENKA
10) PAMELA ZELENKA; m. Donald Fuhringer. Two children.
    (1) MICHE NICOLE FUHRINGER
    (2) AMBER RAE FUHRINGER

10. DOROTHY EVELYN HENRY, b. 29 Aug 1922, Phillips Co., MT; d. 22 Oct 1926, Phillips Co., MT.
11. MILES WALLACE “Wally” HENRY, b. 14 Aug 1924, Malta, MT; 1/m Rosemary Talzien, three children: Douglas, Daniel, David. 2/m 17 Oct 1955, Chinook, MT, Doris Demarias (b. 11 Sep 1937, Malta, MT); six children: Donna, Dexter, Dirk, Darvin, Delmar, Doreen. Lives in Malta, MT. He is a Mechanic; served in the U.S. Army in WWII. She is a grocery clerk. They are affiliated with the Lutheran church.
   1) DOUGLAS BRUCE HENRY, b. Glasgow, MT; m. Judy Lodmell. Five children.
      (1) TREVOR HENRY
      (2) TRACY HENRY
      (3) KATIE JO HENRY
      (4) ROSEMARY BETH HENRY
      (5) JESSICA MARIE HENRY
   2) DANIEL WALLACE HENRY, twin; m. Melody Fenner. Two children.
      (1) JIMMY HENRY
      (2) DANNY HENRY
   3) DAVID LAWRENCE HENRY, twin; 1/m Marianne Phillips, four children; 2/m Amy Trush, three children.
      (1) CHRISTY HENRY
      (2) TANYA HENRY
      (3) SHELLEY HENRY
      (4) AMBER DAWN HENRY
      (5) NATHAN HENRY
      (6) ELENA HENRY
      (7) JASON HENRY
   4) DONNA MARIE HENRY, b. 1 Aug 1956, Malta, MT; m. 15 Feb 1975, Malta, MT, Mark Franklin Handley. Six children.
      (1) MATTHEW PATRICK HANDLEY
      (2) SELENA HANDLEY
      (3) JEFFREY HANDLEY
      (4) JACOB HANDLEY
      (5) KELSEY HANDLEY
      (6) ZACHARY HANDLEY
   5) DEXTER RAYMOND HENRY, b. 16 Mar 1958, Malta, MT; m. in Malta, MT, Rhonda Shell Stephens.
   6) DIRK ALLAN HENRY, b. 5 Mar 1959, Malta, MT; m. Kimberly. Two children.
      (1) CHRISTOPHER HENRY
      (2) KIRSTEN HENRY
7) DARVIN FREDRICK HENRY, b. 10 Oct 1961, Malta, MT; m. in Malta, MT, Debra Knudsen. Two children.
   (1) JILLIAN HENRY
   (2) DREW HENRY

8) DELMAR JAMES HENRY, b. 8 Sep 1963, Malta, MT; 1/m Cindy Garrick, one child; 2/m in Grass Range, MT, to Julie Gerdrum, one child.
   (1) ASHLEY HENRY
   (2) COURTNEY HENRY

9) DOREEN LYNN HENRY, b. 23 Jan 1966, Malta, MT; m. Jeff Gruber.

   1) STEVEN RAY HENRY, b. 3 Aug 1948, Malta, Phillips Co., MT; m. 6 Jun 1971, Bozeman, MT, Judy Kay Bridgewater (b. 27 Aug 1948, Bozeman, MT). They met while students in Elementary Education at Montana State University (Bozeman, MT), and settled in Billings, MT, after graduation, where he works with the Montana Education Association, and Judy teaches 5th grade. He provided Family Group Sheets, as well as other family information, and organized some genealogy sessions with Marian Challender in Billings and Bozeman. Two children.
      (1) HEIDI KAY HENRY, b. 27 Apr 1977, Billings, Yellowstone Co., MT
      (2) HEATHER RAYE HENRY, b. 16 Aug 1983, Billings, MT
   2) SHIRLEY JANE HENRY, b. 5 Aug 1949, Glasgow, MT; 1/m 21 Jul 1968, Coeur d'Alene, ID, James Raymond Keller (b. 7 Oct 1930, Helena, MT); div. 2/m 20 Jan 1996, Boulder, MT, Paul Thomas Winn (b. 24 Jan 1947, Pocatello, ID; d. 15 Jul 1997, Helena, MT). One child.
      (1) SCOTT ALLEN HENRY, b. 26 Nov 1966, Malta, MT; 1/m 27 Jun 1987, Billings, MT, to Amy Lynn Scott, div., one child. 2/m 26 Mar 1994, Helena, MT, Jill Richardson; one child.
         1. MEGAN ELIZABETH HENRY, b. 26 Oct 1987, Helena, MT
         2. DYLAN SCOTT HENRY, b. 21 Oct 1995, Ft. Sam Houston, TX
   4) WILLIAM JAMES HENRY, b. 18 Feb 1953, Malta, Phillips Co., MT; m. 25 Jun 1977, Rudyard, MT, Marilyn Jean Brandt (b. 13 May 1953, Havre, MT). One child.
      (1) REBECCA JEAN HENRY, b. 16 Mar 1983, Havre, MT
   5) KAREN FAYE HENRY, b. 24 Sep 1954, Malta, MT; m. 4 Jun 1977, Malta, MT, Bud Clyde Cribley (b. 10 Sep 1953, Ramey AFB, Puerto Rico). Three children.
      (1) CALLIE LEE CRIBLEY, b. 16 Apr 1982, Panguitch, Utah
      (2) CODY ANNE CRIBLEY, b. 4 Sep 1985, Gunnison, CO
      (3) SHANNON MARIE CRIBLEY, b. 27 Aug 1987, Gunnison, CO
   6) ARTHUR BOYD HENRY, b. 8 Nov 1955, Malta, MT; m. 24 Sep 1977, Malta, MT, Sandra Jean Ames (b. 5 Feb 1959, Malta, MT). Two children.
      (1) JUSTIN BOYD HENRY, b. 17 Sep 1982, Havre, MT
      (2) PATTIE LYNN HENRY, b. 7 May 1984, Havre, MT
   7) ROGER DALE HENRY, b. 15 Jan 1957, Malta, Phillips Co., MT
   8) CHERYL RAYE HENRY, b. 6 Sep 1961, Malta, MT; 1/m Paul Lautenschlager, div., two children. 2/m Michael Wayne Paulino (b. 1949)
      (1) JAMES DEAN LAUTENSCHLAGER, b. 19 May 1981, Great Falls, MT
      (2) JESSICA LEIGH LAUTENSCHLAGER, b. 7 Apr 1984, Great Falls, MT

543
9) TERESA LYNN HENRY, b. 4 Sep 1963, Malta, MT; m. 3 Sep 1988, Choteau, MT, Michael
   (1) KRISTI LYNN HENRY, b. 14 May 1983, Helena, MT
   (2) AARON MICHAEL LEYS, b. 17 Dec 1988, Great Falls, MT
   (3) KELLY RICHARD LEYS, b. 9 Feb 1991, Great Falls, MT

13. MALCOM GRAHAM "Shorty" HENRY, b. 5 Dec 1929, Malta, MT; m. Rosella Marie Sangray
   1) KRISTY LYNN HENRY, b. 22 Oct 1952; m. Bruce Hadella. One child.
       (1) JUSTIN TRAVIS HADELLA
   2) ROZANNE HENRY, b. 31 Oct 1953; m. Ron Hebert. Two children.
       (1) ELE HEBERT
       (2) JESSIE HEBERT
   3) LAURA MARIE HENRY, b. 6 Jul 1955; m. Ron McWilliams. One child.
       (1) BRYAN McWILLIAMS
   4) MICHAEL JOHN HENRY

14. PATRICK GEORGE "Pat" HENRY, b. 28 Feb 1931, Malta, MT; m. 28 Oct 1950, Malta, MT
    Audrey Mae Jones (b. 16 Mar 1934, Malta, MT), d/o Frank & Sarah (Breeden) Jones. He is a
    Correctional Officer; served in the Korean War in U.S. Army 1951-1953. They reside in Tacoma, WA.
    Five children.
    1) CHARLES PATRICK HENRY, b. 25 Dec 1953, Tacoma, WA
    2) BOY HENRY, 19 Dec 1955-21 Dec 1955, Tacoma, WA
    3) GREGORY CURTIS HENRY, b. 1 Jan 1959, Tacoma, WA
    4) JAMES RICHARD HENRY, b. 9 Nov 1962, Tacoma, WA, adopted
    5) JENNIFER MAE HENRY, b. 5 Jun 1966, Tacoma, WA, adopted; m. 14 Feb 1985.
The Henry's Today

68th Anniversary

Mr. and Mrs. Miles D. Henry were honored on their 68th wedding anniversary at a family party at the Wally Henry home on Sunday, March 10.

They were married March 13, 1906, in Nevada, Mo., and lived there until coming toPhillips county in 1916 and homesteading in the Bennett Lake community 19 miles southeast of Malta. They retired from farming in 1935 and moved to Malta.

They are the parents of 14 children, 12 of them still living and five of them living in Phillips county. Six of their children were born in Missouri and eight in Montana. They probably established a county family record for services in World War II and Korea by having six sons and a daughter in the service during those conflicts. All of them returned safely.

The sons and daughters are: Mrs. Annie Laura Masters of Little Hocking, Ohio; Mrs. Stacey Lang of Auburn, Wash.; Fred Henry of Malta; Darrell R. Henry of Salinas, Calif.; Mrs. Nellie Komis of Malta; Mrs. Jessie Nett of Augusta; John A. Henry of Dodson; Mrs. Louise Zelenka of Conrad; Miles Wally Henry of Malta; James E. Henry of Dodson; Malcolm Henry of Augusta, and Pat G. Henry of Tacoma, Wash. Will T. Henry and Dorothy Henry are deceased.

They have 53 grandchildren and numerous great-grandchildren.

Forty-three members of the family attended the anniversary observance including seven of their children and Henry’s brother, Lewis Henry and his wife of Malta.

The group enjoyed dinner followed by anniversary cake baked by Mrs. George Ames and an afternoon of visiting. A centerpiece of flowers was a gift from the Henry children and a bouquet of red roses was a gift from two grandchildren in Auburn, Wash.
In 1916, a year after Phillips county was formed, Miles and Mae Henry brought their little family west and homesteaded 28 miles southwest of Malta in the Bennett Lake Community.

Ninety-six-year old Henry and his 87-year old wife have had quite a life together. In fact they have shared 71 years of marriage together and over 60 of these years have been on the prairies of central Phillips county.

During these years in the county, he has worked for the railroad and helped build the little town of Bowdoin, but mostly Miles Henry has been a farmer. "You could say that I've spent 96 years on a farm," he chuckled, as he sat in his comfortable little home on Malta's west side. Partially blind of recent years, he continues to enjoy visiting and loves to talk to his neighbors and family. His wife, Mae, has been in the Malta Rest Home for the past four months, but never a day goes by when Henry isn't taken up to be with her.

Born March 13, 1881, Miles grew up and attended a country school near Nevada, Mo. His wife, the former Mae Cronkhite, was the youngest of six children born in Iowa and later moved to Missouri. The couple's fathers were both farmers.

Miles was celebrating his 25th birthday the day he married Mae in 1906 and together they leased a small farm near his parents' home. "I got a heck of a birthday present," laughed Miles. They worked on the farm, built it up, but the owner later sold it. This happened several times, recalled Miles, "I would fix the farms up so as they were manageable, and then the owner would sell them on me."

It was always damp and chilly in Missouri and the family often caught colds, recalled Miles. "I never froze here in Montana half as much as I did back in Missouri."

Tired of the weather, tired of moving from farm to farm, Henry packed up his family in the fall of 1916 and headed west on the train. His father, Theodore Henry, and his mother, America, had homesteaded in Bennett Lake in 1914 and they thought they would try it out west for themselves. "I took care of my brother's cattle that first winter," said Henry, and later homesteaded about three miles south of his parents' farm.

They had a few horse drawn pieces of equipment, like a drill plow and a disk, but the horses couldn't work the ground as well as it took to produce good crops. "We couldn't farm the land then, not with horses," he said, "we just couldn't break up the hard ground."

Through drought and grasshoppers, Henry farmed in the area for over 20 years. "I never had but one real good crop in my life," he said, "and that was in 1927." It was so dry that spring, he explained, that he hated to even plant seed. But he finally did and then it started to rain and kept it up all summer. "That was some crop, I remember," he said.

"We worked seven days a week, from dawn to dusk, and sometimes beyond that," stated Henry. Mae helped a lot with the outside work during those dry years. She picked rocks, cut weeds, and always raised a big garden. "She loved to can," remembers Henry, "and always put up a good supply of vegetables for the winter."

"I raised a big patch of spuds every year, if it wasn't too dry," he added. "I'd take a load to town each fall and sell them for some money to pay off a few bills."

"We didn't have a lot of money in those days, but we were given a little credit at the businesses in town. I paid my debts off when I had a good crop," he said, "and if the crop failed, I had to go out and work."

There were many times when he did go out and work. "Mae would stay home and manage the farm and take care of the children, while I went off and worked on the railroad," he recalled. "Sometimes I'd be gone all winter."

He often worked for the bridge gang crew for the railroad, but did get a job building the little town of Bowdoin in eastern Phillips county. Most of the work he did at Bowdoin was when the round house was built. The railway cars were worked on, and the engines turned around. He also dug ditches and poured cement.

When Henry worked at Bowdoin he lived in bunkhouses. "We would be so lousy, you'd have to take a bath every time you left," he said.

Back on the homestead in Bennett Lake, Henry built a 16 by 18 house on a basement. They got the lumber from Thompson Lumber Company, located where the Maltana Motel is now. In later years, another shack was moved in for added room. "We found places for all the kids to sleep, without standing up," he chuckled.

"We were lucky when it came to tragedies," stated Miles, as he explained one of the worst they ever encountered. Miles and Ray, his four-year old son were picking rocks using a horse and buggy. The wagon hit a large rock, the boy fell off, and the wagon, which was full of rocks, ran over him. Charlie Raymond, a neighbor, rushed for the doctor, who didn't make it until late that evening. When he arrived, he examined the boy and said that no bones were broken. He advised the Henrys to keep him in bed for a couple of days.

"We didn't have a lot of time to entertain in those days," he commented, "but we saw each other once in a while. Every so often we would have a party at the house, and we had to move everything out of the house to give people room to dance," explained Miles. Neighbors would come and the fiddlers would fritter away half the night.

Occasionally a few neighbors would gather together for ice cream suppers. "I had dug a hole and covered it up for an ice house. We'd all have fun making ice cream," he added.
Miles and Mae have a lot to be proud of, but special pride lies in their children. They raised 14 children, but were saddened when one of the younger girls, Dorothy Evelyn, passed away as a child. Pictures of their children, grandchildren, many great-grandchildren, and even a great-great-grandchild decorate the walls and dressers in the Henry home. Miles pointed to one arrangement on the living room wall, where his seven children who served in the Second World War and the Korean Conflict were pictured. Those children included Jack of Dodson and his twin sister, Jesse (Mrs. H. A. Nett) of Augusta; Ray of Benton City, Wash.; Wallace of Malta; James (Elmer) of Dodson; Malcolm of Augusta and Pat of Tacoma, Wash. Their other children and homes include Anna Laura (Mrs. Gale Masters) of Little Hawking, Ohio; Bill, formerly of Malta, who passed away in 1966; Stacy (Mrs. Ray Lang) of Federal Way, Wash.; Fred of Harlem; Nellie (Mrs. Art Komis) of Malta; and Louise Zelenka of Conrad.

“I wouldn’t begin to try and tell how many grandchildren and great-grandchildren I have,” laughed Henry.

It was like Grand Central Station at Miles’ home the afternoon I visited with him. “I like it this way,” he said each time a neighbor or grandchild would pop in and out to say hello.

Life’s been kind to Miles and Mae. They have lived long lives, and have so much to be happy about; from their homes in Missouri to their homestead in Phillips county, which is still part of the family. A grand daughter and her husband, Mr. and Mrs. Gary Plouffe still farm the old place.

They have their 71 years of happiness together, their 12 children and dozens of grand-children. Mae, whose health has been failing in recent months, anxiously awaits Miles’ visit each day. Miles still possesses a sense of humor, a happy smile and announced, “my coffee pot is always on.”

Interview with Miles D. Henry appeared in Phillips County News, Malta, MT newspaper, November 10, 1977

Mae Henry is pictured with her five oldest children on their farm in Missouri in 1916. Later that fall they packed up the family and a few belongings and headed for Malta, Montana. They homesteaded 28 miles southeast of Malta in the Bennett Lake community and lived there for over 20 years, before they retired.
Obituary - Ruah Mae Henry

Ruah Mae Henry, 88, died Dec. 6, 1977, in the Malta Hospital.

Mrs. Henry was born Aug. 8, 1889, in Dunlap, Iowa, to Mr. and Mrs. William Cronkhite.

She married Miles D. Henry on March 13, 1906 in Nevada, MO. They homesteaded in the Bennett Lake community in 1916 and moved to Malta in 1937. At one time Ruah worked for Dr. George Setzer.

Survivors include her husband Miles of Malta, seven sons: Fred of Harlem, Ray of Benton City, Wash., Jack and James of Dodson, Wallace of Malta, Malcolm “Shorty” of Augusta and Pat of Tacoma, Wash.; five daughters: Mrs. Anna Laura Masters of Little Hocking, Ohio, Mrs. Stacy Lang of Federal Way, Wash., Mrs. Nellie Komis of Malta, Mrs. Jessie Nett of Augusta and Mrs. Louise Zelenka of Conrad. She is also survived by 55 grandchildren, several great-grandchildren and one great-great-granddaughter.

Pallbearers for the funeral were grandsons Doug, Danny, Dexter, Steve, and Allen Henry, and Timothy Nett.

Funeral services were held at 2 p.m. Saturday, Dec. 10 at the Malta Lutheran Church with Pastor Merv Olson officiating.

Special music was provided by Mabel Flesche as organist and Lorna Pray as soloist.

IN MEMORY OF
RUAH MAE HENRY

DATE AND PLACE OF DEATH
December 6, 1977
Malta, Montana

DATE AND PLACE OF BIRTH
August 8, 1889
Dunlap, Iowa

DATE AND PLACE OF SERVICES
December 10, 1977, 2:00 p.m.
Malta Lutheran Church

OFFICIATING
Pastor Merv Olson

PLACE OF INTERMENT
Malta Cemetery

ARRANGEMENTS BY
Adams-Bell Funeral Home
Garry L. Adams
Malta, Montana

Out of town relatives attending Mae C. Henry’s funeral were Mrs. Ray Lang of Federal Way, Wash., Ray Henry of Benton City, Wash., Pat G. Henry of Tacoma, Wash., Mr. and Mrs. Harold Nett of Augusta, Malcolm Henry and son Mike of Augusta, Fred Henry of Harlem, Mr. and Mrs. Timothy Nett of Augusta, Mr. and Mrs. Steve Henry and daughter of Billings, Mr. and Mrs. Wm. J. Henry of Havre, Donna Handley and son of Billings, Daniel Henry and sons of Fort Carson, Colo., Mr. and Mrs. Art Henry of Chinook, Mr. Jim Keller and son from Boulder, and Mrs. Linda Cuchine of Helena.

In Memory Of
Miles D. Henry

100 years 7 Months 8 Days

March 13, 1881 October 21, 1981
Vernon County, Missouri Malta, Montana

Funeral Services
October 24, 1981 - 2:00 p.m.
Adams Funeral Chapel

Officiating
Pastor Lillette Johnston
Malta Lutheran Church

Pallbearers
Walter Lodmell Dwayne Raymond
Loyal Boyce Ned Mangis
Bud Johnson Arnold Hendrickson

Place of Interment
Malta Cemetery

Arrangements By
Adams Funeral Home
Garry L. Adams
Malta, Montana

546
IV

CHARLES LEWIS HENRY, 1893-1985
s/o Theodore & America (Wallace) Henry

CHARLES LEWIS HENRY4, America3, Charles2, Arthur1
born: 23 Apr 1893, Nevada, Vernon Co., MO
died: 7 Nov 1985, Malta, Phillips Co., MT
bur: Malta, MT
married: 24 Dec 1925, Florence, CO

CLARA BARTON MARLETT, d/o John Barton & Margaret (Moore) Marlett
born: 14 Aug 1904, Indian territory, OK
died: 1 Feb 1997, Malta, MT
bur: Malta, MT

Information about this family is from THE YESTERYEARS (1978 history by Phillips County Historical Society, Malta, MT), from census, and daughter Marlette Henry Baeth. Called Lewis, he grew up in Missouri, went to Oregon with his parents before 1910, and to Montana to join his brother who homesteaded south of Malta before 1914. Lewis and Clara celebrated their 50th wedding anniversary in 1975 (writeup on page 557). At that time they had 6 children, 28 grandchildren, and nine great-grandchildren. Some of their story on page 554, and their obituaries on page 556. Children: Doris, Donald, Clarabel, Marlette, Margaret, Alice.

1. DORIS EVELYN HENRY, b. 22 Aug 1926, Elsie, CO; m. 8 Feb 1946, Malta, Phillips Co., MT, Edgar Elsworth Potter (b. 30 Aug 1925, Belair, OH), s/o Edgar & Lillie (Yocum) Potter. She was a cadet nurse in Havre, MT, June 1945-April 1946. Edgar served in the U.S. Navy 2-1/2 years on U.S. Pamanset in WWII. She is affiliated with the Congregational Church. When their second and third children were born the nearest hospital was 90 miles away. Eleven children: Alice, Patricia, Susan, Sally, Allan, Edward, Jennifer, William, Linda, Doris, Joseph. They reside in Malta, MT.

   (1) PATRICIA LANNETTE SOENNICHSEN, b. 26 Mar 1966; m. June 1989, to Dave Durland. Five children.
      1. JACOB MATTHEW SOENNICHSEN, b. 2 Sep 1986
      2. JESSIE DAVID DURLAND, twin, b. & d. 15 Jun 1990
      3. DAKOTA JAMES DURLAND, twin, 15 Jun 1990-16 Jun 1990
      4. NICHOLAS DONALD DURLAND, b. 15 Aug 1991
      5. BEAU DURLAND, b. Jan 1997

   (2) DANIEL SHANE SOENNICHSEN, b. 11 Apr 1967; m. 5 Aug 1989, Tracy Rickenbaker. Three children.
      1. ELAINE FAY SOENNICHSEN, b. 4 Jan 1999
      2. WILLIAM SHANE SOENNICHSEN, b. 2 Nov 1993
      3. ASHLEY RAE SONNICHSEN, b. 22 Jun 1995

   (3) LAURA ANNE SONNICHSEN, b. 26 Mar 1970; m. May 1992, Jose' Jamie Gonzoloz. One child.
      1. PATRICIA JUSTICE GONZOLOZ, b. 16 Jan 1993
2) PATRICIA ANN POTTER, b. 24 Aug 1948, Ohio; m. 28 Sep 1968, Joseph Palm (d. 17 Nov 1968 in a car accident).

3) SUSAN JEAN POTTER, b. 7 Apr 1950, Havre, MT; 1/m 20 May 1972, Earl Robert Legg, div, three children. 2/m 2 Nov 1996, Ron Kinder.
   (1) CHRISTIFER DAVID LEGG, b. 9 Dec 1971
   (2) ROBERT ADAM LEGG, b. 3 Sep 1974
   (3) JENNIFER SUE LEGG, b. 9 Apr 1977

   (1) CORRY MICHAEL TAYLOR, b. 5 Mar 1971
   (2) KRISTIN LYNN TAYLOR, b. 23 May 1974; d. 26 Jul 1992, in a car accident.
   (3) KAYCEE LYNNETTE TAYLOR, b. 18 Oct 1980
   (4) KELLEY MICHELLE TAYLOR, b. 28 Jun 1983

5) ALLAN EDGAR POTTER, b. 17 May 1953, Malta, MT, in the new hospital; 1/m 1987, Milissa Smith (d. 1992); 2/m Jul 1993, Anna Clark. One stepdaughter Maria (b. 1990). Two children. Resides in Pocatello, ID.
   (1) SARAH ELIZABETH POTTER, b. 23 May 1995
   (2) SAMANTHA ANN POTTER, b. 14 Jan 1997

6) EDWARD LEWIS POTTER, b. 7 Sep 1957, Ohio; m. Laura 1979; div.

7) JENNIFER LOU POTTER, b. 20 Jul 1959, Bellaire, Ohio; m. 4 Feb 1986, Dean Lloyd Pearson. Two children.
   (1) JOSHUA DEAN PEARSON, b. 30 Jun 1980
   (2) JEREMY DANIEL PEARSON, b. 25 Sep 1981

8) WILLIAM DAVID POTTER, b. 25 Dec 1960, Malta, MT; d. 24 Aug 1986 from a motorcycle accident in Missoula, MT.

   (1) JESSICA STONER, b. 26 Aug 1985
   (2) SARAH MAE STONER, b. 10 Dec 1988
   (3) SAMMUAL RAY STONER, b. 14 Nov 1994
   (4) ALEXANDRA GRACE STONER, b. 22 Apr 1997; youngest known descendant of Arthur & Mary Wallace at presstime.

10) DORIS JUANITA POTTER, b. 18 Mar 1964, Malta, MT. One child.
    (1) TRICIA LEE POTTER, b. 31 Aug 1984

11) JOSEPH AUSTIN POTTER, b. 27 Aug 1966, Malta, MT

2. DONALD HENRY, b. Apr 1931, Malta, Phillips Co., MT
3. **CLARABEL HENRY**, b. 30 Nov 1932, Malta, MT; m. 23 Nov 1952, Malta, MT, Peter Robert Score (b. 31 Jul 1924, Malta, MT), s/o Nels E. & Jennie (Carlson) Score. They are Protestant. Peter served in U.S. Army in WWII from 1943-1947; is a retired contractor in Malta, MT. Five children: Peter, Pamela, Patrick, Paula, Paul.

1) **PETER DONALD SCORE**, b. 11 Apr 1955, Malta, MT
2) **PAMELA DEE SCORE**, b. 26 Jun 1956, Malta, MT; m. 31 Jul 1981, Malta, MT, Donald Bradley Lynn. Two children.
   (1) **STEPHANIE LYNN**
   (2) **SHANNON LYNN**
   (1) **PARKER SCORE**
4) **PAULA DUNN SCORE**, b. 20 Nov 1959, Malta, MT; m. 20 Apr 1985, Malta, MT, Dennis Davis Ost. Two children.
   (1) **HEATHER OST**
   (2) **THEODORE OST**
5) **PAUL DEAN SCORE**, b. 28 Dec 1961, Malta, MT; m. 9 Jul 1988, Malta, MT, Marie Bernice Mavencamp. Three children.
   (1) **LYNETTE SCORE**
   (2) **DAVID SCORE**
   (3) **LANDON SCORE**

4. **SHIRLEY MARLETTE HENRY**, called Marlette, b. 11 Jul 1935, Malta, Phillips Co., MT; m. 18 Sep 1953, Roy Albert Baeth (b. 26 Mar 1927, Malta, MT), s/o Henry & Mary (Kliwer) Baeth. Roy served in the U.S. Army in WWII for 18 months. They are Protestant; reside in Malta where he is an earthmover. Marlette provided the family sketch about her parents (page 554) from the Phillips County Historical Society publication in 1978; she also contacted each family member for updated information in 1997, and obtained photos for this family history. She has a collection of unidentified pictures inherited from her father that were addressed to her grandmother America Ann Henry; some identified as siblings of America during a meeting of Marlette, Roy, and daughter Kathy with Marian and Ralph Challender in July 1997. The unusual story about two of their children having February 29 birthdays on page 553. Five children: Kathleen, Steven, Janet, Lewis, Lloyd.

1) **KATHLEEN FAYE BAETH**, b. 2 Oct 1954, Malta, MT; m. 10 Sep 1971, Malta, MT, Clair Walter Waters. Two children.
   (1) **DANIEL JAMES WATERS**, b. 24 Mar 1972; m. 12 Jun 1993, Malta, MT, to Kathie Rae Tuttle.
   (2) **BARBARA MARIE WATERS**, b. 31 Jul 1980
2) **STEVEN ROY BAETH**, b. 29 Feb 1956, Malta, MT; m. Janet Bartram
3) **JANET MARLETTE BAETH**, b. 29 Feb 1960, Malta, MT
4) **LEWIS HENRY BAETH**, b. 7 Dec 1966, Malta, MT
   (1) **MARSHALL ROY BAETH**, b. 3 Jan 1997
5. MARGARET ANN HENRY, b. 6 Jun 1936, Malta, Phillips Co., MT; m. Wesley Ramon Anderson (b. 27 Nov 1929, Fargo, ND), s/o Lorenzo & Vera (Osborne) Anderson. They lived in Sacramento, CA, in 1978; she is a clerk, he is a salesman; affiliated with the Lutheran Church. Three children, adopted.
   1) MICHEL RAMON ANDERSON, b. 19 Nov 1960, Sacramento, CA
   2) LINDA RENE' ANDERSON, b. 16 Sep 1963, Sacramento, CA; m. 11 Jun 1983, Sacramento, CA, Steven Michael Mackey.
   3) KEVIN CRAIG ANDERSON, b. 21 Jun 1969, Sacramento, CA

6. ALICE REBECCA HENRY, b. 4 Nov 1939, Malta, Phillips Co., MT; m. 31 Aug 1957, Jerry Henry Hanson (b. 16 Mar 1936, Malta, MT), s/o Henry A. & Lillian (Fortin) Hanson. For 33 years he was with the Army National Guard; retired as Command Sgt. Major. Affiliated with the Catholic Church. Four children: Cheryl, Jerry, Kim, Mark.
   1) CHERYL ANN HANSON, b. 3 Oct 1958, Malta, MT; m. 31 Jul 1978, Steven R. Pankratz. Four children.
      (1) DAVID PAUL PANKRATZ; m. 14 Jun 1997, Malta, MT, Jennifer LaFond.
      (2) STEPHANIE LYNN PANKRATZ
      (3) WESLEY SCOTT PANKRATZ
      (4) STACIE JO PANKRATZ
   2) JERRY ALLEN HANSON, b. 6 Mar 1960, Havre, MT; m. 7 Oct 1978, Tammy Kip Bolechala. Two children.
      (1) MICHAEL SHAYNE HANSON
      (2) COLLEEN MICHELLE HANSON
   3) KIM COLLEEN HANSON, b. 5 Jun 1962, Malta, MT; m. 17 Jul 1982, William Gus Granlund. One child.
      (1) KAYCEE JO GRANLUND
   4) MARK DAVID HANSON, b. 19 Mar 1969, Malta, MT
JANET AND STEVE BAETH, flanked here by their father, Roy, and mother, Marlette, will be celebrating their birthdays on Feb. 29 this year, something they only get to do once every four years.

Baeths ‘leap’ at birthdays

The Baeth family of Malta is one in a million. More precisely, it is one in 2,134,521. That’s the odds of two people being born on February 29. But even that figure doesn’t accurately represent the Baeth household, where oldest son, Steve and his sister, Janet were consecutive Leap Year Day babies.

Steve was born Feb. 29, 1956. Exactly four years later Janet came along, on Feb. 29, 1960. Mother Marlette remembers it was “a thrilling experience,” to have her little girl born on her son’s birthday, but Steve can remember he wasn’t too impressed with all the attention being paid to someone else on his birthday.

It was kind of a popr present to give a little boy on his first birthday - a little sister.” Steve recalled with a laugh. He can remember the occasion because by Leap Year accounting he was actually four years old the first time his birthday came up on the calendar.

By that sort of figuring, Steve is only seven years old and Janet is only six, which would certainly surprise Steve’s bowling teammates and Janet’s college professors. While neither has had any legal problems with their unusual birthdays, they have noticed some different reactions, especially when someone is filling out a form for them.

“A lot of people don’t believe it when you say that’s your birthday,” Steve said. Janet added that she usually has to repeat the date when someone asks, “then they really look at you like you’re kind of funny.”

The biggest problem the Leap Year birthday gave Steve and Janet was deciding when to celebrate their birth during the other years. Marlette said she let the two children pick the day, Feb. 28 or March 1, on which they wanted to celebrate. “They always like the day before,” she said. “The sooner the better.”

Parties and cakes aren’t as important now to Steve and Janet as when they were small. This year they will celebrate by enjoying a pizza dinner in town with their family. But the two Leap Year children still know they have something the rest of the world doesn’t have.

“It makes it more special because it only comes every four years,” Janet said. “like elections and the Olympics.”
CHARLES LEWIS HENRY

My dad, Lewis Henry was born to America Ann and Theodore Henry at Nevada, Missouri, on April 23, 1893. Theodore (also an early day Montanan) was born in Terry Town, Pennsylvania, in 1855. His parents brought him to Missouri by covered wagon in 1860. They settled in Vernon County on the Mason Dixon Line where he grew up. In 1878, he moved to Iowa and while there he met America Ann Wallace. They were married and soon returned to Vernon County, Missouri. They had twelve children. Dad was their eighth child.

Dad grew up in Missouri and came to Montana in 1914. He arrived on March 14. He had one brother, W.J. Henry, who had a home about twelve miles southeast of Malta. Dad walked out there the next day and stayed until winter was over. John Henry, another brother, also arrived about that time and they worked for local ranchers in order to make money to file on homestead claims on Seven Mile Coulee, south of Malta. During this time, Dad also worked on the construction of several of our local buildings, including the First State Bank, the Courthouse, the Grade School and the High School. When World War I broke out, he and John sold out and went to join the army. Unfortunately, Dad was turned away for health reasons.

In 1922, he started to Kansas City, but met Fred Waters on the way and ended up in Canon City, Colorado, where he worked in the lead mines.

In 1924, he met Clara Barton Marlett. They were married on December 24, 1925, in Florence, Colorado. Mother is the daughter of John Barton Marlett and Margaret Lucinda Moore. She was born on August 14, 1904, in what at that time was called the Indian Territory, now Oklahoma, where she spent her childhood. The family moved to Western Kansas and Clara later moved to Colorado where she worked until her marriage.

Their first child, Doris, was born in 1926. In 1927, they arrived in Malta driving a Baby Overland automobile.

Dad went to work for Harry Hendricksen, Sr., on his threshing crew. They stayed at Grandad Henry’s farm and ended up staying until spring, due to an early winter. He traded his car off the next fall and bought a Model T truck to haul wheat for local farmers. In 1929, at the beginning of the depression and drought, he put in a crop of wheat which dried up. The folks moved to W.J.’s place and cared for it in his absence. The seed loans came out that year. In April of 1931, my brother Donald was born. At that time, in the “dirty thirties”, their house sat between two fields. Because of the drought and ever blowing wind, a lot of time was devoted by my mother to keeping the baby washed clean of the fine dust which sifted into the house no matter what was done to stop it.

In March of 1932, Mom and Dad moved their family to Malta. Dad went to work for Hanscomb and Just, digging ditches and doing plumbing. The pay was poor and the work was grueling and Dad soon found another job with Phil Vert on the Dray. He couldn’t stay with that as he soon found out the pay wasn’t always cash. One paycheck was a Singer sewing machine, which was a handy thing to have, but you couldn’t eat it. He decided at that time to contract ditch digging independently. He dug ditches around Malta and also did some plumbing. He also installed water systems for different local ranchers at their homes.

My sister, Clarabel, was born in November, 1932; and was a blue baby and not expected to live. She and my mother soon went home from
the hospital and, after a period of illness, both mother and child grew healthy. I'm sure the folks had many an anxious moment with her during this time.

In 1933, Dad went to work for the county. The crew was building the road south of Malta when the Government ordered all county equipment to be sent to Fort Peck to help build the dam leaving the county crew to build their road with teams of horses. He also worked on the road north a few years later. The first six miles on that road were also built with horses.

In 1935, another daughter, Marlette, was born to them, and in 1936, still another daughter, Margaret. In 1939, my youngest sister Alice was born. The next spring, we moved north of Milk River and stayed there several years. My folks raised huge gardens and we had a cow. One of my fondest memories as a small child was when Dad took us to the river to watch the circus elephants bathing.

Through the years, he worked on many construction projects around Phillips County. He broke rock for the Plunge buildings, reroofed elevators, was janitor at the courthouse, built bridges at Bowdoin Refuge, trapped muskrats at Bowdoin Refuge, put up the first buildings at Sippery Ann Refuge. These jobs were not necessarily in order. Eventually, he had to retire from such strenuous work.

Dad and Mother live in Malta now. They celebrated their Fiftieth Wedding Anniversary last December. At this time they have six children, twenty-eight grandchildren and nine great-grandchildren.

The children are Doris, Mrs. Edgar Potter of Glasgow Air Force Base, Donald of Malta, Clarabel, Mrs. Pete Score of Malta, Marlette, Mrs. Roy Baeth of Malta, Margaret, Mrs. Wesley Anderson of Sacramento, California, and Alice, Mrs. Jerry Hanson of Malta.

It has been a pleasure to write this history of my Dad, and also my Mother who although she didn't come to Phillips County until 1927, was his good right arm. They came through many hard times together and are true Phillips County Pioneers.

—Marlette Henry Baeth
Clara Henry

Clara Barton Marlett Henry, 92, died Saturday, Feb. 1, 1997 at the Phillips County Good Samaritan Center in Malta of natural causes. Funeral services were Tuesday, Feb. 4, 1997 at 2 p.m. at the Little White Church in Malta with burial in the Malta Cemetery. Adams Funeral Home of Malta was in charge of arrangements.

Clara was born August 14, 1904 in Miami, Oklahoma the daughter of John Barton and Margaret (Moore) Marlett. She was raised and educated in Oklahoma and Kansas and moved to Colorado as a young woman. She married Lewis C. Henry on December 24, 1925 in Canon City, Colorado. They moved to Montana to his family’s home place 14 miles south of Malta in 1927.

Clara worked at the Great Northern Motel and as a sales clerk at the Gambles Store. She was known as the Best Avon Lady in Malta for a number of years. She enjoyed painting, sewing, crocheting and tatting. She was a member of the Little White Church for over 50 years.

Survivors include five daughters, Doris Potter, Clarabel Score, Marlette Baeth and Alice Hanson of Malta and Margaret Anderson of Sacramento, CA; 33 grandchildren; 33 great-grandchildren; 11 great-great-grandchildren. She was preceded in death by her husband Lewis in 1985 and son Donald in 1994.

Obituaries

Lewis C. Henry, age 92, died Thursday, at the Phillips County Hospital. Mr. Henry was born April 23, 1893, in Nevada, Missouri, to Mr. and Mrs. Theodore Henry. Came to Phillips County in 1914 and homesteaded in the Black Coulee area southeast of Malta until moving to Colorado in 1922. He married Clara Marlett Dec. 24, 1925, in Canyon City, Colo. They moved back to Malta in 1927 where he had a threshing job and later worked for Fred Just as a plumber for many years. He also was a government trapper. He retired in 1958. In later years, he worked as the night clerk at the old GN Hotel until it burned down in 1972. He enjoyed hunting and fishing as his hobbies.

Survivors include his wife Clara of Malta; one son Donald of Malta; five daughters Doris Potter, Clarabel Score, Marlette Baeth, and Alice Hanson all of Malta; Margaret Anderson of Sacramento, Calif.; one sister Cecil Tench of South Pasadena, Calif.; 27 grandchildren and 23 great-grandchildren.

Funeral services were held Nov. 12, 1985 at 2 p.m. at the Little White Church with the Reverend Sam Talbot officiating. Burial was in the Malta Cemetery with the Adams Funeral Home of Malta in charge of arrangements.
Mr. and Mrs. Lewis Henry celebrate 50th anniversary 1976

Mr. and Mrs. Lewis Henry were honored on their 50th wedding anniversary with a reception at the Little White church on Sunday, Dec. 28, hosted by their children.

The honored couple was presented with a family tree quilt made by their children. The Henrys' names are inscribed on the trunk, each child is represented by a branch, each grandchild by an apple and each of the great-grandchildren by an apple blossom.

The golden anniversary cake was baked by Mrs. George Ames. Some of the table decorations were made by a daughter, Mrs. Wesley Anderson of Sacramento, Calif.
HIRAM DAVID WALLACE, 1861-1939
s/o Charles & Cynthiann (Ross) Wallace

HIRAM DAVID WALLACE³, Charles², Arthur¹
  born: 8/9 Sept 1861, Marion Co., IA
  died: July 1939, Coos County, OR
  bur: Sunset Cemetery, Coos County, OR
  married: 6 Sep 1891 at Ross Inlet, Marshfield, OR

JEAN (Jane) "Jennie" PASCOE
  born: 10 Nov 1871, nr Sacramento, CA
  died: October 1945, Coos County, OR
  bur: Sunset Cemetery, Coos County, OR

Information about this family was gathered from Iowa and Oregon census enumerations, Marion Co., IA, land deeds; the late Frankie Wallace Lane; Richard & Billie Wallace.

Hiram David (probably named after his uncle Hiram Lowery Wallace) was enumerated with his parents on Iowa census: 1870/9 Monroe County, 1880/19 Marion County; and with wife and children in Coos Co., OR on 1900 and 1910 census.

On Marion County (IA) Quit Claim deed E/15 - his mother Cintha A. Wallace with sisters and brothers (America & Theodore Henry, Wm & Arebell Wallace, Evan & Adeline Wallace, Margaret & William Dotson, Mary & John Hall, Franklin Wallace, Sarah Wallace, James Wallace and Martha Wallace) sold and conveyed their interest in the family homestead in Marion County, IA, to Hiram in 1889.

A Marion County land deed dated 27 Sept 1890, shows that Hiram D. Wallace (an unmarried man) sold the same property he acquired in 1889 to Leonidas Tucker.

Sometime after that Hiram and Jennie Pascoe were married; according to birthplaces of their children on census, they traveled quite a bit in their early years because allegedly their oldest was born in WA (1892), their next two born in IA (1894 & 1898), youngest in OR (1905).

On 1910 census 'Herman D.' with wife Jennie and four children lived nextdoor to his sister Martha A. Leiby (her husband Lewis and three children), and two doors from his sister America A. Henry (her husband Theodore and eight children). The occupation given for Hiram/Herman on 1900 and 1910 census was 'farmer'; on 1920 census he owned his own home and had a dairy farm in Catching Slough Pct, Ross Dough waterway, Coos Co., OR.


According to the 1910 Coos Co., OR census, Jennie had given birth to four children, with four living at that time: Hiram, Clarence, Zelle, Earl. The order of their children was determined from 1900 and 1910 census.

1. HIRAM LEONARD WALLACE, b. 20 Oct 1892, Lake Chelan, WA; d. 15 Jun 1977, North Bend, OR. His name was Hyram in family info, Hirman on 1910 census, and Leonard in his obituary (page 560). Two children.
   1) LAWRENCE WALLACE, b. 19 Jul 1918; m. Lillian
   2) HELEN WALLACE, b. 25 Jun 1920; m. Ray Place
2. CLARENCE LEROY WALLACE, b. 18 Dec 1894, Marysville, IA; d. Jul 1925, OR

3. ZELLE LOUISE WALLACE, b. 6 May 1898, Marysville, IA; d. 20 Dec 1996, Coos Bay, OR; bur. Sunset Memorial Park, Coos Bay, OR. Her services were conducted by Ed Werner, Minister, Church of Christ. She was called Ella L. on 1910 census; 1/m Paul Clemans, 2/m Luke Knowlton. She wrote “The Wallace, Pascoe, & Ross Families” 17 Aug 1991 and gave a copy to Richard & Billie Wallace, who provided it for this family history. Abstracted on page 561. Twins born; one survived.

1) CHARLES EUGENE CLEMANS, b. 28 Mar 1933, Coos Bay, OR; m. Janice Moon, 27 Dec 1958. They live in Bellevue, WA; he retired 1 Jul 1996, after 33 years with Boeing. He provided his family information. Three children.
   (1) KATHRYN ALICE CLEMANS, b. 16 Apr 1967; m. 21 Mar 1992, Scott Sawrey
   (2) LEORA MAE CLEMANS, b. 20 Nov 1968
   (3) MARILYNN ANNETTA CLEMANS, b. 29 Nov 1969; m. 30 Dec 1995, Jason Homer. One child.
   1. AIYANA MARIE HOMER, b. 10 Apr 1995

   1) RICHARD K. WALLACE, b. 10 Feb 1936; m. 12 Jul 1955, Billie I. Hedges (b. 9 Oct 1939). They provided their family information, a copy of the 1991 family history by Zelle Wallace Clemans Knowlton, and obituaries. Three children.
         (1) JEREMY K. HAYES, b. 17 Nov 1975
         (2) JUSTIN L. HAYES, b. 6 Jan 1978
      (2) RICHARD L. WALLACE, b. 14 Mar 1957; m. Nancy Smith. Two children.
         (1) COREY RAY WALLACE, b. 25 May 1981
         (2) HILARY MAY WALLACE, b. 14 Oct 1982
      (3) DENNIS KEITH WALLACE, b. 21 Feb 1960; m. 3 Jul 1981, Donna McCrady. Two children.
         (1) AMBER V. WALLACE, b. 2 Apr 1982
         (2) JACOB K. WALLACE, b. 6 Feb 1986

   2) ROBERT WALLACE, b. 3 Apr 1937. He was married, is a grandfather. Three children; one son and two daughters.

   3) DORIS WALLACE, b. 10 Dec 1934; 1/m Conrad Aaron Eisele (b. 1 Mar 1927, Powers, OR; d. 23 Apr 1982, Roseburg, OR; bur. Ocean View Memory Gardens, Coos Bay, OR). 2/m William Pierson. Eight Eisele children, including twins who died young.
July, 1939

Hiram David Wallace, 78, Ross inlet rancher for many years, died at 6 p.m. Friday at Keizer hospital following a heart attack suffered at his ranch home Thursday night.

Wallace was born in Marion county, Iowa, in 1861. He came to Marshfield in 1891, and on Sept. 6, 1891 was married to Miss Jennie Pascoe. Survivors are his wife, three children, Leonard Wallace, Ross inlet; Earl Wallace and Mrs. Paul Clemans, Marshfield, and six grandchildren.

Wallace was known as "Dad" to a wide circle of friends in the Coos Bay area.

The funeral service will be held at 2 p.m. Monday from the Thuerwachter funeral home, with the Rev. Joel R. Benton of the Christian church in charge. Burial is to be in Sunset cemetery.

October, 1945

Mrs. Jean Wallace
Dies Early Today

Mrs. Jean Wallace, 74, died today at 1:30 a.m. at McAuley hospital, after a week's illness. Mrs. Wallace was born Nov. 10, 1871, near Sacramento, Cal. She came to the bay area as a child, living here for 70 years. Her husband died here in 1939.

Surviving are a daughter, Mrs. Paul Clemens, Coos Bay; two sons, Leonard Wallace, Ross inlet, and Earl F. Wallace, Roseburg; a brother, James Pascoe, Bellingham, Wash.; two sisters, Mrs. Nancy Hodson, North Bend, and Mrs. Joseph Ardenyi, Oakland, Cal.; six grandchildren and three great grandchildren.

Funeral services will be conducted by Rev. Melvin Traxler from Campbell's chapel at 10 a.m. Tuesday. Burial will be in a Sunset plot.

Leonard Wallace

Funeral services for Leonard Wallace, 84, Coos Bay, will be held Saturday at 10:30 a.m. at the Mills-Bryan-Sherwood Bay Area Chapel with the Rev. Luke Knowlton of the Church of Christ officiating. Burial will follow at Sunset Memorial Park.

Mr. Wallace was born Oct. 20, 1892 at Lake Chelan, Wash., and died June 15 at North Bend. A retired farmer and rancher, he had been a resident of Ross Inlet for the past 77 years.

Survivors include a daughter and son-in-law, Helen and Roy Place of Ross Inlet; a son and daughter-in-law, Lawrence and Lilian Wallace of Hauser; a sister, Zelle Clemans of Coos Bay; seven grandchildren and nine great-grandchildren.

Earl F. Wallace

Funeral services for Earl F. Wallace, 69, of Coos Bay will be held at 11 a.m. Monday in the Mills-Bryan-Sherwood Bay Area Chapel with the Rev. Malcolm Turkington of the Charleston Community Church officiating.

Private interment will follow at Sunset Memorial Park.

Mr. Wallace was born March 19, 1905, at Marshfield and died Thursday, Feb. 13. He was a lifetime resident of Coos Bay.

He is survived by sons, Richard Wallace of Powers and Robert Wallace of Coos Bay; daughter, Doris Eisele of Coos Bay; sister, Mrs. Zelle Clemans, and brother, Leonard Wallace, both of Coos Bay.
The Wallace family lived in Iowa in the early 1800’s and migrated to the West Coast in the mid 1800’s. At that time, the Indian tribes were troublesome and quite often they were just a few miles ahead of them. Some of the Wallace family were from Kentucky but most of them grew homesick and returned to their southern homes.

My father, David Wallace, was one of the last to travel West. He had stayed with and cared for his mother until she passed away. He then traveled west to Marshfield which later became Coos Bay. Earlier the small town had been known as a "Trading Post"... only transportation was by rowboat, and later stern wheelers which plied the waters of Coos River and Catching Inlet. I remember so well riding on them when I was a little girl.

Some of the earliest settlers on Ross Inlet were the Ross and Bonebrake families, all relatives of the Wallaces thru marriage. They homesteaded their land and started farming. At that time there was a creamery at the forks of North and South Coos River.

The farmers on Ross Inlet took their milk by rowboat to the communal landing and it was picked up by river boat and taken to the creamery. Produce such as butter, eggs, and green vegetables were taken by buggy or wagon to the grocers. The trade was more or less an exchange system...books were balanced the first of each year and money owed was paid at that time. Also a sack of candy was sent to your family.

My two older brothers, Clarence and Leonard, were born in Iowa. I too was born in Iowa... was ten months old when we moved back to Marshfield, OR. Mama never liked Iowa. She was terrified of cyclones and rattlesnakes, and at that time in history they had plenty of both. Clarence and I were born in a log cabin with hardwood floors... for some reason I have always been rather proud of that.

At that time there was a stagecoach from Roseburg to Marshfield and we all "rode in state". We came down with measles on the way and I came close to dying. However, we all managed to survive.

Ninety three years ago even traveling by train was hard on young families. There were few concessions to comfort and it was very crowded. To add to the confusion we brought our dog Ponti, a wonderful black and white Springer Spaniel, with us.

My father built a home for us on Ross Inlet and I was four years old when we moved in. My first year in school was at age seven. We had to walk over the hill to Catching Slough and cross over in a rowboat. A year later we had our own one room schoolhouse on Ross Inlet. My brothers finished 8th grade and went to work, and I went to high school.

As children we all grew up with various ideas of what we wanted to do. Leonard was a farmer, Clarence a mill employee, and Earl also worked in the mills. I was a sales lady for 34 years at the Hub Department Store. We all married except Clarence, who died at age 29. I am 93 and while I have had times of sadness, I still feel that life has brought me more blessings than I can count. Life passes by so fast and sometimes I wonder how so many things happened in such a short time.

My mother’s parents, James and Jessie Pascoe, came from Scotland to what is now known as Sacramento, California. They were coal miners... eventually settled in Marshfield... worked in coal mines in Eastport, now known as Libby. Grandma Pascoe passed away at age 28... Grandpa Pascoe found homes for the children: Jennie, Nancy, Jessie, James, and went to Idaho to work. He was killed in a snow slide. My mother Jennie was eight years old when she was orphaned; she lived with the Bonebrakes on Ross Inlet.

Some of the Ross family were incorporated into the Wallace family through marriage. Our father’s mother was a Ross before her marriage to William Wallace (note - It was Cynthia Ross and she married Charles Wallace). Her sister Sarah married Josiah Bonebrake and they are the ones who raised my mother when she was orphaned.
Zell goes to school

In 1903 she crossed Catching Inlet in a rowboat, played ring-around-the-rosy and learned her ABCs on a slate.

By Linda Meierjurgen
Coast Life Editor

CATCHING INLET — Zell Clemans, 6, clutched the gunwale of the tiny rowboat as her neighbor boy, one of the Hodsons, pulled the oars through the tidal waters of Catching Slough, carrying her to the first day of school.

"I was scared. I didn't know how to swim...mother wouldn't let me go swimming with the boys...and it seemed so far."

In 1904-05, Zell joined children of all ages in the classroom of Miss Alice Clinkinbeard on the wooden benches before the blackboard, slate in hand, to "learn my ABCs."

On a cold, cloudy spring day she visited all that remains of the old school. It has been exposed by a fire. She walked gingerly up the path from the gravel driveway to enter the building which now serves as a home.

Brian Teel and crew from Spectra Systems had been hired to repair the home and the work exposed the school portion.

Clemans entered via concrete steps and walked once again on the diagonal floorboards. A spunky woman, buttoned up in warm jacket and crocheted cap, she turned and said "I can see it in my mind." The blackboard was downstream and windows looked out on the slough, she remembers.

The work crew steps to listen as the very soft voice talks of recess in the yard. "The boys had a large tree stump and they would put things on top it, then throw to knock them off...we played ring-a-round-the-rosy."

For a time, she says, Miss Clinkinbeard struck fear into the hearts of all the children, but "she was really very nice."

Clemans said she did not know the alphabet when she came to school, but she did know "my numbers...my father was very good with them and he had taught me."

The property for the church-school had been sold by J.M. Stock (Stock Slough) to B.F. Ross and J. B. Mosher as trustees for the church. The structure, made of solid timbers, and placed well above the water, was built by the members of the early church and the community. It was used as a school from around 1890 to about 1914.

About the time Zell Clemans survived her first day of school, another group of young misses had hopes of a different sort — they attended an evening basket social there on May 1, 1906.

Each had prepared and wrapped in pristine napkins a scrumptious picnic, then presented their basket to the auctioneers — B.F. and George Ross.

As reported in The Coast Mail (a newspaper of the times), the young men then bid for the baskets with some going for "as high as $3." The baskets were not labeled but "where is the woman who can keep a secret?" The winning bidder got to eat the picnic with the young lady who prepared it. Over a dozen "misses" were listed in the Coast Mail item which reported the event as "very successful." Can it be an accident that some of these Ross, Colver, Bonebrake, Catching, Kaino, and Boone ladies married into the slough families or that money was raised to buy the seating?

The tiny school in the forest was also home, beginning in 1901 to the Arcadian Literary and Debating Society. Members — from all the surrounding...
toms — met each Friday evening for feasting, songs and poetry recitations and to debate.

What did the hard-working farm families debate? Beginning in December, 1901 they debated whether “the times indicate the downfall of the Republic?” They debated “whether country life is preferable to city life.” And, they debated “whether the U.S. should retain the Philippines.” In between the spirited arguing, they found time to raise money for hymn books for the church and school books for the school.

With the coming of World War I, the school days drew to a close. Clemans finished grade school at Eastside, where, she confesses, “I first cheated. I was a really fine speller and the boy behind me was not. One day we were going to have a spelling test and I turned around to look at him. He looked as though his heart would break. I moved my paper over on my desk so he could see over my shoulder. We both passed the test!”

She took commercial courses at old Marshfield High School and went to work at Coos Bay Veneer (Evans Products) where she met her husband, Paul, and married him at 19. The couple raised a son, Charles. She worked for 30 years at The Hub department store where “Mr. (Albert) Kohler wouldn’t stand for high pressure selling...he wouldn’t stand for it.”

Clemans shared these memories as Coos County Commissioner Gordon Ross drove her carefully down the slough and then to the Coos River Cemetery. There, they both reflect on the periwinkle-covered grave of Katherine Ashby Ross, born in 1793, and their shared ancestor.

Then, it’s back to town over the “new,” high Catching Slough bridge Zell Clemans had never crossed before to the little house in town where her adopted stray cats, Amy and Samantha, await her return.

“I can tell you one thing,” she says. “There’s nothing better than being a farmer’s daughter.”

Saturday - December 21, 1996
The World - Coos Bay, Oregon
SARAH WALLACE GALEAZZI, 1865-1949  
d/o Charles & Cynthiann (Ross) Wallace

SARAH WALLACE³, Charles², Arthur¹
   born: 19 Feb 1865, IA
   died: 1949, Melcher, IA (tombstone: 1865-1949)
   bur: Marysville Cemetery, Liberty Twp, Marion Co., IA
   married: 30 May 1894, Knoxville, Marion Co., IA

LEOPOLD B. GALEAZZI,
   born: 3 Feb 1864, Dambel, Tyrol, Austria
   died: 1921, Melcher, IA (tombstone: 1864-1921)
   bur: Marysville Cemetery, Liberty Twp, Marion Co., IA

Sarah, the 9th child and 4th daughter of Charles & Cynthiann (Ross) Wallace, was born in a log cabin near Belinda in Lucas Co., IA (Galeazzi bio sketch on page 563); according to the same source she was waitressing in a cafe in Pleasantville, IA, when she met Leopold. After their marriage they lived in Marysville, IA, before moving to Melcher. They were enumerated in Marion County on 1900 census.

Leopold came to America as a young man, and settled in Iowa. He was quite well-educated for his time, spoke several languages. He worked in the coal mines, was influential in starting the Miner’s Union in Melcher, and was a member of the first Melcher City Council. Seven children: Leopold, William, Laura, Charles, Louis, Johnny, Archie.

1. LEOPOLD ALFRED GALEAZZI, ‘Fred’, 1896-1959; WWII veteran; bur. Dallas Cemetery, nr Dallas, Marion Co., IA.

2. WILLIAM JOSEPH GALEAZZI, ‘Joe’, 1898-1944; m. 23 Feb 1919 in Dallas, IA, Leona Thomas, d/o John & Johana (Sonnichsen)Thomas. He worked in the coal mines near Melcher and Williamson, IA, until they closed; then moved to East Moline, ILL, where he died in 1944, bur. Dallas Cemetery, Dallas, IA. Leona was an aircraft inspector at John Deere Harvester Works in East Moline, but returned to Melcher after Joe’s death and worked at the 842nd, AAF Depot, Fairgrounds in Des Moines for awhile before going with the Firestone Tire and Rubber Co. 1945-1962, until retiring. Three children: Charles, Eugene, Ila.

   (1) MARILYN GALEAZZI, m. Ridnouer
   (2) CHARLES GALEAZZI
   (3) MARY GALEAZZI, m. Scarpelli
   (4) JOE GALEAZZI
   (5) MICHELLE GALEAZZI, m. Kirkendall
   (6) JEFF GALEAZZI

2) EUGENE GALEAZZI, ‘Gene’, m. Geneva Bauer, 30 MAY 1945; died in 1972, buried in Sacred Heart Catholic Cemetery, Melcher, Marion Co., IA. He served in WWII; was inducted into the U.S. Army in January 1941, served in the 113th Cavalry Mechanized (continued on page 564)
GALEAZZI FAMILY

Leopold B. Galeazzi was born in the village of Dambel in Tyrol, Austria, on February 3, 1864. He came to America as a young man. He met Sarah Wallace in Pleasantville, Iowa. She was working as a waitress in a cafe there. They were married on May 30, 1894, in Knoxville, Iowa. They lived in Marysville, Iowa, before moving to Melcher.

Their children were Leopold Alfred (Fred) (1896-1959); William Joseph (Joe) (1898-1944); Laura (1900-1939) married George Edward McLeod, three children: Bob, Elizabeth Nolte, and Thomas Edward; Louis Franklin (Tank) (1904-1977) married Hazel Turner, one son, Richard; Archie Elvin (1909-1978). Also two sons, Charlie R. and Johnny Eldon who died in infancy.

Leopold was quite well-educated for his time and could speak several languages. He worked in the coal mines and was influential in starting the Miner's Union in Melcher. He was also a member of the first Melcher City Council.

Sarah Wallace was born in a log cabin near Belinda in Lucas County.

Joe Galeazzi married Leona Thomas on February 23, 1919, in Dallas, Iowa. Leona was born on a farm west of Dallas. Her parents were John William Thomas (1864-1920) and Johana Sonnichsen (1866-1907). Johana was born on shipboard in the English Channel coming to America.

The children of Joe and Leona Galeazzi are Charles William (Bill), Eugene (Gene) and Ila Maye. Bill married Mae Pearson on July 15, 1942. They have six children: Marilyn Ridnouer, Charles, Mary Scarpelli, Joe, Michelle Kirkendoll, and Jeff. Gene married Geneva Bauer on May 30, 1945. They have seven children: Jo Ann Humphreys, Dennis, Becky Nolte, Carol Squillante, David, Linda Winkelmann, and Michael. Ila Maye married Martin Walton on May 12, 1946. Their four children are: Constance Susan, John Christopher, Martha Jo Smith, and Barbara Leona Swihart.

Joe worked in the coal mines near Melcher and Williamson. After the mines closed, Joe and Leona moved to East Moline, Illinois, where she worked as an aircraft inspector at the John Deere Harvester Works. When Joe passed away in 1944, Leona moved back to Melcher and worked for awhile at the 842nd. AAF Depot, Fairgrounds, Des Moines, then at Firestone Tire and Rubber Co. from 1945 to 1962. She moved to Knoxville in 1958 commuting to work until her retirement in 1962.

The paternal grandparents of Geneva Bauer Galeazzi were Andrew Sebastian Bauer ( ) and Mary Ellen Kessler (1876-1943). They had eight children: Norah Walk, Glenn, Mae Frueh, Mary Dittmer, Ruth Rankin, Julia Schrader, Edna Metz and Bertha. They lived on a farm in rural Lacona.

The maternal grandparents were Joseph Sebastian Schaefer (1855-1947) and Elizabeth Fost (1868-1951). They were both born in Germany and came to America at an early age. They lived in Ashton, Nebraska, before moving to Iowa. They lived on a farm west of Bauer in Warren County. Their children are: Barbara Wachter, Stephen, Veronica Bauer, Seff, Laura Wachter, Mary Dittmer, Tony, and Anna Konrad.

Glenn Andrew Bauer (1899-1969) and Veronica Schaefer (1893-1982) were married on October 18, 1921. Their children were Genevo Galeazzi, Norbert, Marjorie Jacobs, Louise Schneider, and Duane. Glenn was a farmer, and they lived most of their lives in Warren and Marion Counties. When he retired, they moved to Lacona.

Gene Galeazzi spent about 4 1/2 years in the service. He enlisted in the National Guard in December 1940 and was inducted into the Army in January 1941. He was with the 113th Cavalry Mechanized (Motorcycle) Division. He was sent overseas in February 1944 and served with the 18th Cavalry Ren. 2nd Division. He was in battles in North France, Ardennes, Rhineland, Central Europe, and was captured in the battle of the Bulge on December 16, 1944. He was in German prison camps until he was liberated by the American 7th Army on April 6, 1945. He came home on May 8th and was discharged from the Army on July 24, 1945.
(Motorcycle) Division; was sent overseas in February 1944, served with the 18th Cavalry
Ren. 2nd Division, and was in battles in North France, Ardennes, Rhineland, Central
Europe, was captured 16 Dec 1944 in the Battle of the Bulge, imprisoned in German
prison camps until he was liberated by the American 7th Army 6 Apr 1945, and returned
to the States. He was discharged 24 Jul 1945. Seven children.
(1) JO ANN GALEAZZI, m. Humphreys  
(2) DENNIS GALEAZZI  
(3) BECKY GALEAZZI, m. Nolte  
(4) CAROL GALEAZZI, m. Squillante  
(5) DAVID GALEAZZI  
(6) LINDA GALEAZZI, m. Winkelmann  
(7) MICHAEL GALEAZZI  
3) ILA MAYE GALEAZZI, b. ca 1924; m. Martin Walton, 12 May 1946. Four children.  
(1) CONSTANCE SUSAN WALTON  
(2) JOHN CHRISTOPHER WALTON  
(3) MARTHA JO WALTON, m. Smith  
(4) BARBARA LEONA WALTON, m. Swihart

3. LAURA GALEAZZI (1900-1939), m. 26 May 1918, Marion Co., IA, George Edward McLeod. Three children.  
   1) BOB McLEOD  
   2) ELIZABETH McLEOD, m. Nolte  
   3) THOMAS EDWARD McLEOD

4. CHARLES R. GALEAZZI (1902-1903), bur. Marysville Cemetery, Liberty Twp, Marion
   Co., IA, near his parents.

5. LOUIS FRANKLIN GALEAZZI, 'Tank', b. Jan 1904; d. 4 Dec 1977, bur. Masonic
   Cemetery, Des Moines, IA; m. Hazel Turner. One son  
   1) RICHARD GALEAZZI

6. JOHNNY E. GALEAZZI (1906-1908), bur. Marysville Cemetery, IA, near his parents.

7. ARCHIE ELVIN GALEAZZI, b. 6 Jan 1909 IA; d. 2 Oct 1978; bur. Dallas Cemetery,
   Dallas, IA. U.S. Navy in WWII.
MARTHA ALMEDA WALLACE, 1868-1961
d/o of Charles & Cynthiann Ross Wallace

MARTHA ALMEDA WALLACE, Charles, Arthur
born: 11 May 1868, IA
died: May 1961, Coos Bay, OR
bur: Old Coos Bay Cemetery, OR
married: ca 1890, Monroe Co., IA

ALFRED LEWIS LEIBY, s/o Daniel & Eliza Leiby
born: Sept 1853, PA (1900 census) or 1854 (MF)
died: 12 Feb 1922, Coos Co., OR

Martha was the youngest daughter born to Charles and Cynthia. In a letter she wrote to her niece Anna Belle Wallace Brians in 1951, she said she was 22 when she married, that they lived on the Leiby homestead a mile from Marysville (IA) their first two years, but had to move when the Leiby estate was settled and sold, so they built a new house which they lived in eight years before moving to Coos Bay, Oregon in 1906.

She wrote that the country around Marysville is rough and hilly land. "There used to be many small coal mines and a few good ones, too. For years it was a very prosperous place, but after the mines closed it killed the town and today it is one of the good towns we often recall."

Their route to Oregon must have been via Missouri because that's where their daughter Anna Louise was born in 1903. They were enumerated on 1900 census in Marion Co., IA. On 1910 census they lived next door to her brother Hiram D. Wallace and family in Coos Co., OR; in 1920 they lived in So. Slough Precinct of Coos Co., OR, in same area as her brother Hiram. She was called 'Aunt Matt'. Pictured on page 535 in Henry collection, and on page 566. Five children: Rose, Wallace, Ruby, Doris, Ann.

1. ROSE B. LEIBY, b. 13 May 1893, Marysville, IA; d. 18 Nov 1968, North Bend, OR; m. John Cottell in OR (d. 1977, Coos Bay, OR). Four children born in Coos Bay, OR.
   1) HOWARD COTTEL, b. ca 1914
   2) JOHN COTTEL, Jr., b. ca 1916
   3) CHESTER COTTEL, b. ca 1918
   4) PHYLLIS COTTEL, b. ca 1920; m. Rider; d. Dec 1985, Coos Bay.

2. WALLACE LEIBY, 17 May 1893-1 Jan 1894, Marysville, IA.

3. RUBY MAE LEIBY, 29 Jul 1895-12 Sept 1897, Marysville, IA; buried in Marion Co., IA.

4. DORIS P. LEIBY, b. 2 Oct 1898, Marysville, IA; d. 23 Feb 1986, Junction City, OR; m. George Lund. She lived at home with her parents when the 1920 census was enumerated in Coos Co., OR, age 21, 'teacher in public school'. No issue.

5. ANN LOUISE LEIBY, b. 2 Jun 1903, MO; m. Edgar Wayne Collins (b. 11 May 1905, d. 10 May 1965, Coos Bay, OR). One child.
   1) EDGAR WALLACE COLLINS, b. 24 Aug 1933, Eugene, OR; 1/m Judith Blakely (b. ca 1935, OR), div., three children; 2/m ca 1966, Coos Bay, OR, to Patricia Georgen (b. 5 Nov 1943, McMinnville, OR), one child.
      1) DELORES DIANE COLLINS, b. ca 1959
      2) CYNTHIA EILEEN COLLINS, b. ca 1961
      3) CANDACE COLLINS, b. ca 1963
      4) EDWARD WAYNE COLLINS, b. 5 Apr 1967

565
Lewis & Martha (Wallace) Leiby
1-r. Martha holding Anna, Louis Leiby, seated: Doris; standing Rose B.
Picture probably taken in Missouri - 1893.

1910 census Coos County, OR, Marshfield Pct., Ross Slough
Lewis A. Leiby 56 b/PA m/18 yrs farm labourer
Martha A. " 41 b/IA " had 5 children, 3 living
Rose B. " 17 b/IA
Doris P. " 11 b/IA
Anna L. " 8 b/MO
Chapter 8

MARY ANN WALLACE THOMAS

1816-1893
Message About The Thomas Family

Mary Ann Wallace Thomas was one of the children of Arthur & Mary Wallace who remained in Ohio County, KY. She married David Ellis Thomas and had eight children, with seven living to adulthood, and five with descendants who provided family information.

The unknown in this family concerns daughter America J. Thomas who 1/m John H. Harper and had three children (enumerated with America and John on 1880 census). John Harper died in 1882 and America 2/m Mr. Vernon, but no further information has been found about her Harper children: John, Mary & Ervin.

Other questions concern Sarah Martin’s daughter Eleanor Martin Weeks, Eben’s daughter Juliet Pursley, Eben’s son James Thomas, and identities of other people in group photo.

Credit for information about this family goes to Frances E. Hughes, who shared her extensive early research findings for this family; to Jerry Long, researcher in Daviess and Ohio counties, KY who provided obituaries and Ohio county statistics; and researchers listed below who provided their own family data.

Please direct further information and answers to any of the following named family researchers. The Thomas lines they descend from are in italics after their names.

Margaret Roe; 17057 Dolphin Drive; North Redington Beach, FL 33708  (Sarah Martin)
Sara E. Bean; 3427 S. 29th Court; La Crosse, WI 54601  (Eben Peter Thomas)
Sandra K. Scheffel; 4901 N. Calle Tobosa; Tucson, AZ 85749-9444  (Eben Peter Thomas)
Frances E. Hughes; 3329 Wabash Ave., Apt 1; Terre Haute, IN 47803-1656  (Fannie Johnson)
Margaret Owen Parsons; 3722 North Augusta St.; Fresno, CA 93726-5611  (Katherine Owen)
David T. King; 2118 N. Watersedge Dr.; Crystal River, FL 34429  (David Ellis Thomas, Jr.)
MARY ANN WALLACE THOMAS
born: 23 Oct 1816
died: 12 Dec 1893
MARY ANN WALLACE, 1816-1893
m. 12 May 1840, Ohio Co., KY
David Ellis Thomas, 1814-1855
Issue: 8

SARAH 1841-1915
m. James Martin  Issue: 3
1) ELEANOR  m. Frank Weeks  Issue: 1
   1. MARTINE
2) EUGENE
3) JOHN 1862-1942
   m. Marion Strouse  Issue: 3
   1. ELIZABETH
   2. EUGENE
   3. SARAH
4) ESTHER  m. Emory Schroeter  Issue: 8
   1. THOMAS
   2. FLORENCE
   3. SARA
   4. VIRGINIA
   5. MARY
   6. PETER
   7. ELIZABETH
   8. DAVID
5) ANNIE, d.y.
6) MARTIN  m. Ruth Arnold  Issue: 3
   1. VIVIAN
   2. BETTIE
   3. RUTH ANN

JOHN 1842-1926
m. Lula Walker  Issue: 3
1) d.y.
2) d.y.
3) ELIJAH  m. Ann Starr  No issue

AMERICA 1844-1896
m. John Harper  Issue: 3
1) JOHN
2) MARY
3) ERVIN

E. PETER 1846-1934
m. Carrie m. Esther  Issue: 5
1) JAMES  m. Alice Null  Issue: 1
   1. CAROLYN
2) JULIET  m. Warner Pursley  Issue: 1
   1. THOMAS
3) JENNIE, d.y.
4) ESTHER  m. Emory Schroeter  Issue: 8
   1. THOMAS
   2. FLORENCE
   3. SARA
   4. VIRGINIA
   5. MARY
   6. PETER
   7. ELIZABETH
   8. DAVID
5) ANNIE, d.y.
6) MARTIN  m. Ruth Arnold  Issue: 3
   1. VIVIAN
   2. BETTIE
   3. RUTH ANN

FANNIE 1849-1899
m. Edwin Johnson  Issue: 2
1) EDWIN  m. Alice Fleming  Issue: 1
   1. MARJORIE
   2. FLEMING
2) MARY  m. Harry Hughes  Issue: 1
   1. FRANCES n/m
3) DAVID  m. Laura Langley

KATHERINE 1851-1913
m. William Owen  Issue: 3
1) GEORGE 1/m Arria  Issue: 1
   2/m Mary
   1. ROY
   2. ELLIS
   3. MAREE
   4. RUTH
   5. BARBARA
   6. MAURICE
   7. WILLIAM
2) MARY  m. John Whedon  Issue: 4
   1. SARAH
   2. ARIA
   3. MARY
   4. JOHN
   5) DAVID W.  n/m

Margaret  b. & d. 1852
1/m Mamie  Issue: 3
2/m Lizzie  Issue: 2
1) TYLER d.y.
2) MAZIE  m. Thomas Watkins  Issue: 1
   1. MAZIE
3) KATE 1/m David King  Issue: 2
   1. DAVID d.y.
   2. DAVID
   4) LAURA  n/m
5) DAVID W.  n/m

Direct descendants capitalized
Compiled by Marian Waters Challender
222 So. 13th Avenue
Bozeman, MT 59715

This page not indexed.
MARY ANN WALLACE THOMAS, 1818-1893
d/o Arthur & Mary (Greber/Graver) Wallace

MARY ANN WALLACE2, Arthur1
born: 23 Oct 1816, Ohio Co., KY (Family Bible)
died: 12 Dec 1893, Hartford, Ohio Co., KY.
bur: Oakwood Cemetery, Hartford, KY
married: 12 May 1840, Ohio Co., KY (M/R B-012)

DAVID ELLIS THOMAS, s/o Christopher J. Thomas & Anna Ellis
born: 25 Apr 1814, Henrico Co., VA
died: 16 Apr 1855, probably Hartford, Ohio Co., KY
bur: Graveyard on Thomas farm
occupation: Saddler

Eight children: Sarah, John, America, Ebenezer, Elizabeth, Katherine, Margaret, David, according to the biographical sketch on page 576, and census.

1. SARAH ANN MARTHA THOMAS. Page 584;
   b. 11 Mar 1841, Ohio Co., KY; d. 17 Dec 1915, Plainfield, NJ; m. James Henry Martin, 23 Sep 1857, Ohio Co., KY. Resided in Muhlenberg Co., KY (1870 census), Brooklyn, NY (when her sister Fannie Johnson died in 1899), and Plainfield, NJ (1900 census).

2. JOHN CHRISTOPHER THOMAS, b. 30 Aug 1842, Hartford, KY; d. 3 Jul 1926, Hartford, KY; m. 15 June 1898, Lula Dix Walker (b. 27 Jan 1866; d. 2 Sept 1913), d/o Judge Elijah Dudley & Elvira (English) Walker. John C. and Lula are buried in Oakwood Cemetery, Hartford, KY. Obituaries on pages 582 & 583.
   They lived in Hartford, where he had a general merchandise store with brothers Peter and David (building still standing 1995). THOMAS BROS. OPENS BUSINESS IN 1835 newspaper article on page 580 has their history. The John C. Thomas house is now the Ohio County Museum, owned by Ohio County Historical Society (page 577) and on the National Historic Register. A copy of costs incurred when building the house in 1880 (from an old Ledger) on page 578.
   “John C. learned the saddlery trade with his uncle, and in 1853 was given a half interest in the business. Soon after he bought the entire stock, and later formed a partnership with his brother E. Peter... were afterward joined by brother David E...” (Thomas bio)
   From census history: 1860 his occupation was Saddler/apprentice; 1870 he was a Saddler; 1900 his occupation was ‘merchant’. He was Surety for guardianship re children of his brother E.P. Thomas in 1883 (page 593).
   Three or four children. According to Lula’s obituary she was interred by the side of her three children (page 583), although it was stated in John’s obituary that three children were born to their union, with one son surviving to adulthood.
   1) Unknown child, d.y.
   2) Unknown child, d.y.
   3) ELIJAH DUDLEY THOMAS, born ca 1901, Hartford, KY; d. 21 June 1957, Alameda, CA; m. Ann Starr; bur. Alameda, CA. His name has been found as Eligah and Elizah, but Elijah seems to be favored. He was employed by Hartford newspapers (The Hartford Republican and The Ohio County News) before moving from Hartford to California ca 1932. No children. Obituary on page 582.
3. AMERICA J. THOMAS, called Mary, b. 27 Jan 1844, Hartford, KY; d. 17 Aug 1896, Central City, Muhlenberg Co., KY; bur. Oakwood Cemetery, Hartford, KY; 1/m 21 Aug 1867, Hartford, KY, to John H. Harper, Jr. (b. Cincinnati, OH, d. 22 Nov 1882); her name was America J. Thomas on M/R. According to Thomas family sketch on page 576, she taught in Hartford public schools; on 1860 census her occupation was Schoolteacher in Ohio Co., and on 1880 census the occupations for her and her husband was 'teacher'. She 2/m Mr. Vernon between 1882 and 1896. Obituary on page 583. Three children, determined from 1880 census Ohio Co., KY.

1) JOHN D. HARPER, b. ca 1868, KY; 1880 age 12 w/parents.
2) MARY ANNA HARPER, b. ca 1874; 1880 age 6 w/parents.
3) ERVIN H. HARPER, b. ca 1876; 1880 age 4 w/parents.

+4. EBENEZER PETER THOMAS. Page 593;
   b. 20 Dec 1846, Hartford, KY; d. 29 Nov 1934 (Thanksgiving Day), Hartford, KY.
   1/m 23 Nov 1875 Carrie Jarboe (1857-1881) Hartford, KY;
   2/m 31 Oct 1883 Esther Woodward (1856-1907), Hartford, KY.

+5. ELIZABETH FRANCES THOMAS. Page 618;
   b. 13 Jun 1849, Hartford, KY; d. 14 Jan 1899, Terre Haute, IN; called Elizabeth on 1850 census, Fanny on 1860 census, Fannie on marriage record; m. 12 May 1869 Edwin/Edward W. Johnson of Terre Haute, IN.

+6. CATHERINE THOMAS. Page 615;
   b. 4 Apr 1851, Hartford, Ohio Co., KY; d. 26 Nov 1913, Chicago, Cook Co., ILL;
   m. William H. Owen, 30 Nov 1875, Ohio Co. KY; lived in Owensboro, KY until they moved to Chicago 1907-1909.

7. MARGARET THOMAS, 13 Mar 1852-14 Mar 1852

+8. DAVID ELLIS THOMAS, Jr. Page 646;
   b. 15 Jan 1854, Hartford, KY; d. 24 Dec 1908 at Mayo Clinic, Rochester, MN; 1/m 31 Oct 1878, Ohio Co., KY, to Mamie B. Williams (1858-1888); 2/m 2 Sept 1890 to Lizzie (Elizabeth) Warriner.
Biographical sketch about the Thomas family on page 576 from KENTUCKY: A HISTORY OF THE STATE (Ohio County). Many ‘same names’ for children used by David and Mary Ann as David’s parents used.

David Ellis Thomas inherited from his sister Sarah M. Thomas (will dated May 21, 1846; probated June 22, 1846). She bequeathed to her brother David E. Thomas, a promissory note that she held on her brother Peter Thomas, and her two cows and calves, together with all household goods and articles and furniture that she possessed, except her wearing apparel which she bequeathed to the children of her said brother, David E. She furthermore bequeathed her property (that she lived on) to brothers David E. and James Thomas, as well as slaves Alsey and Patric, to be divided in equal shares. “One half of the said interest for the use and benefit of brother James Thomas...David to retain possession of James’ share and half of said land and slaves as long as he may deem it proper to do by paying him annually the fair annual value...” “in no event is James to have control of his half except by consent of David.”

Mary Ann Wallace Thomas was left with 7 children between 1 and 14 years of age when her husband died in 1855; she remained in Ohio County to raise her children. Her photo on page 569; obituary on page 583.

Obituaries from Owensboro and Hartford, KY, newspapers received from Jerry Long.

Family researcher G. W. Beattie visited Hartford, Ohio Co., KY, in May 1920, when he examined courthouse records and interviewed certain individuals. He met Peter and John C. Thomas (sons of Mary Ann Wallace Thomas), who conducted a general merchandise store in Hartford; both were elderly, Peter then being more than eighty. He guided Mr. Beattie to the old Wallace family burying ground on the old Wallace farm near Rough Creek, about four miles from Hartford (report in Arthur Wallace chapter).

Beattie also learned from the Thomas brothers that the family Bible was in possession of Mrs. Clarence Walker, of Louisville.

The eldest son John C. learned the saddlery trade with his uncle eventually bought the entire stock and went into partnership with his brother E. Peter. Their brother David learned the saddler’s trade with his brothers... they joined in business together in Hartford (called Thomas Bros - page 580). In 1876 they added groceries to their saddlery stock and became a general merchandising store; first day's receipts were $6.35.
This indenture made and entered into the seventh day of March in the year one thousand eight hundred and fifty four between David E. Thomas and Mary Ann Thomas his wife of Ohio County and state of Kentucky of the first part and James A. Thomas of the county and state aforesaid of the second part, witnesseth that the said parties of the first part in consideration of the sum of seventy nine dollars to us in hand paid by the said James A. Thomas the receipt of which is hereby acknowledged hath bargained and sold and by these presents to grant and convey to the said party of the second and his heirs and assigns forever the following described premises to wit our undivided one fourth and the half of a fourth part of a tract of land in Ohio County and state of Kentucky on the south side of Rough Creek containing in the entire undivided tract ninety six acres and being the same tract conveyed to our father John Thomas now deceased and the same tract owned and occupied and lived on at the time of his death. We hereby conveying all our undivided interest in and to said tract of land except our undivided interest in about one half acre of said tract of land on which the grave yard is situated which said grave yard is excluded from sale in this conveyance and is not intended to be hereby conveyed but is expressly reserved from sale, with the appurtenances and the said parties of the first part do hereby covenant and agree that they will warrant and defend the above granted premise to the said party of the second part and his heirs and assigns forever. In witness whereof the said parties of the first have hereunto set their hands and seals the day and year first above written.

David E. Thomas
Mary A. Thomas

State of Kentucky
Ohio County Se
J Charles Henderson Clerk
WHEREAS, James A. Thomas have been appointed, by the County Court of Ohio County, Administrator of David E. Thomas, deceased; intestate.

NOW, we, James A. Thomas, Administrator, and William A. Miller and John W. Lewis, sureties, do hereby covenant to and with the Commonwealth of Kentucky, that the said James A. Thomas will well and truly administer the goods, chattels, credits, and effects of the said intestate, according to law, and will further make a just and true account of all his actings and doings therein; and will well and truly make a proper distribution of any surplus money, effects, and rents, which may come to his hands, or to any one for him by color of his office, to the persons entitled thereto. If it shall hereafter appear, that a last Will and Testament was made by the deceased, and the same be proved and recorded, we further covenant that the said James A. Thomas will, in such case, surrender his letters of administration; and that he will account with, and pay and deliver over to the Executor or Administrator with the Will annexed, the assets in his hands unadministered.

This 24th day of April, 1856.

James A. Thomas
J. W. Lewis
W. A. Miller
THE THOMAS FAMILY is descended from Christopher J. Thomas, a gentleman of English extraction, who came to this county from Henrico County, Va., in 1828, and brought up a family consisting of four boys and one girl. David E. Thomas was born in Virginia in 1816, where his education was acquired. He assisted his father in opening and improving a farm after coming to Kentucky, and at twenty-one years of age, engaged with his brother in saddlery business in Hartford, and continued the business by himself until his death in 1885. He was married May 12, 1840, to Miss Mary A., daughter of Arthur and Mary (Graver) Wallace, of Ohio County. Mrs. Thomas, with her husband, early united with the Methodist Church, and being left a widow with a family of eight children, her life has been one of great care and labor, and to her kind nature and moral precepts is largely due the prosperity of her children. Seven of whom are still living: Sarah A., wife of James H. Martin, of Eaton town, Ky.; John C., Mary J., widow of J. H. Harper, now teaching in the public schools of Hartford; E. Peter: Fannie E., wife of E. W. Johnson. Terre Haute, Ind.; Kate, wife of W. H. Owen, of Owensborough, Ky., and David E. The eldest son, John C., learned the saddlery trade with his uncle and, in 1853, was given a half interest in the business. Soon after he bought the entire stock, and a year later formed a partnership with his brother, E. Peter; they were afterward joined by their brother, David E., and have since continued in the business together. The second son, E. Peter, was born December 20, 1840. By great application, perseverance and study, and seven years' attendance at school, he acquired a good practical business education. He married Miss Carrie Jarboe, a Catholic lady, who survived him but six years; she left two children: James and Mary James. His second marriage was October 31, 1883, to Miss Esther Woodward, a member of the Baptist Church. The third son, David E., was born January 15, 1854, learned the saddler's trade with his brothers, and is still associated with them in business. He was married, October 31, 1878, to Miss Mamie, daughter of W. H. and Caroline (Barrett) Williams, of Hartford. They have been blessed with two children, one son, Tyler Griffin and one daughter, Mary Carol.
The Ohio County Museum, front facing Mulberry St. in Hartford, has undergone a complete renovation, thanks to matching funds from the Kentucky Bicentennial Commission. The museum is the former home of John C. Thomas, and is a project of the Ohio County Historical Society.

Rear view of Ohio County Museum which faces U.S. 231 behind First Kentucky Federal Savings Bank details the old poplar weatherboarding after the asphalt shingles were removed. Williamsburg blue paint accents the bay windows and others of the historic old home built in 1880.
Milllist for house found in an old Ledger:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Item Description</th>
<th>Amount</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>June 22</td>
<td>163 ft. Sumb for framing</td>
<td>1.79</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Sawing 936 ft. Sumbin</td>
<td>3.68</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1284 ft. Bill 1st. for Scantling</td>
<td>3.72</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>577 ft. Sheetin 16 ft. 1/2 in. Sumbin</td>
<td>5.70</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>168 ft. Bill 1st. Scantling</td>
<td>1.84</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>58. Corner boards</td>
<td>1.05</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>96. Casting</td>
<td>2.22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>20. 1/2 x 2 -</td>
<td>3.0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>July 6</td>
<td>28. Casing: 1 x 6</td>
<td>1.23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>111 1/4 in. boards Second w.o.</td>
<td>3.87</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>382. Fresh 2 x 6</td>
<td>1.68</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>53 for Making 12 ft. 100 ft. for Sumbin</td>
<td>4.38</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>32 in. Sheeting 24/28 ft. such for Flooring</td>
<td>7.24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>31 in. Sumber 24 ft. for frame</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>380 for Scaffolded Mortar Lead</td>
<td>4.18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>24. Porch Post</td>
<td>2.26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>74. W. Siding 72 ft. for Flooring</td>
<td>1.55</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aug. 5</td>
<td>30. Flooring</td>
<td>5.50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1500 = 4. ft. Lathes</td>
<td>4.50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1600 = 5. ft.</td>
<td>4.50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>147 in. such Sumbin 1 ft. for Scaffolding</td>
<td>1.55</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>21 ft. - 4. ft. Sumbin</td>
<td>4.05</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1350 = 4. ft.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>12 in. Sumbin</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oct. 11</td>
<td>By order of Thos. Boro, V. &amp; Co.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>114 ft. Sumbin for Sumbin 1 ft. for Scaffolding</td>
<td>5.70</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Sawing 1140 ft. Sumbin</td>
<td>7.71</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jan. 24</td>
<td>by account of Thomas B. to P. C.</td>
<td>6.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>14 sawing old bath and old bed log</td>
<td>2.57</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1450 for burned Sumbin</td>
<td>6.25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>12.50 for burned Sumbin</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>May 11</td>
<td>12 in. Lathes</td>
<td>1.25</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Total: $74.94
John C. Thomas, a brother of E Peter Thomas, was born 30 August, 1842 and died 3 July, 1926. He was married 15 June, 1898 to Lula (Walker) Thomas who was born 27 Jan, 1866 and died 2 Sept, 1913.

John C. Thomas built the house in 1880 by record of an old mill purchase list in a ledger given to the Society by Miss Cyrintha Terry which shows the purchase of materials for the house in June, July, August and September of that year.

John Thomas, the oldest of three brothers, was born in 1842 and married Lula Walker. They were parents of one son, Elijah D. Thomas, who later moved to California where he died.

The three brothers were also in business in the present brick building at the corner of Main and Union (see issue of The Times-News December 16, 1983).

The Society purchased the historic home March 14, 1975 from Mr. and Mrs. Roy Newcom and opened the Museum officially August 9, 1975. Many improvements have since been made.

The home had been the property of Mr. and Mrs. John Bozarth for a number of years.
Historic Hartford
By Dorothy Gentry

Thomas Bros. opens business in 1835

Thomas Bros., a business that made saddles, harness and other equipment for horses, opened in 1835 in a frame building on the site of the present brick building on the southeast corner of Main and Union, a section of Plat No. 45 on the Hartford Town Plat. The building is now owned by J.C. and Betty Jane Smith, residents and owners of the old Taylor home.

The saddlery business was started by David E. Thomas, born in Virginia in 1814. He came to Ohio County with his father, Christopher J. Thomas, three brothers and a sister from Henrico County in 1828.

David E. Thomas assisted his father in opening and improving a farm after coming to Kentucky and at age 21, went into the saddlery business with a brother, whose name was not learned.

Thomas was married to Miss Mary A. Wallace, who was left a widow in 1855 with eight children including three sons, John C. Thomas, E. Peter Thomas and David Ellis Thomas.

John had learned the saddlery business from his father and uncle and in 1853 was given a half interest in the firm and soon after, formed a partnership with his brother, E. Peter. They were afterward joined by their brother, David Ellis Thomas.

Thomas Bros. continued the business which ranked with the best in the county, and in 1876, bought a light stock of groceries and combined those with their saddlery stock. Their first day’s receipt was $6.35 and the aggregate value of the combined business was $235.35 the first year.

In 1883 construction was begun on the brick building, using locally made brick and, with coal and ice houses, was completed. By 1890 the modern, new building was complete with adequate shelves and counters for groceries.

On the shelves could be found Castoria, Pe-rums for Spring Catarrh, Zemo for eczema, Grove’s tasteless chill tonic, and Cardui.

Ellis King, lifelong Hartford businessman, also remembers the large round hoops of cheese, kept on a covered table with crackers and sale, the counter convenient for customers who would purchase a wedge of cheese. Sit on rugs around a large pot bellied stove and enjoy the delicacies.

King also remembered the New Orleans molasses, brought on in big wooden barrels in the spring and sold by the bucket. The molasses was a greenish, brownish color with a sweet, whangy taste and “a bit on the green side, but a spring tonic like assaefra tea.”

A price market report showed tobacco 6 to 7 cents, flour $5.00, corn 90 cents, wheat $1.15, Hay $21.50, Mess pork $19.50, bacon hams 9 cents, bacon sides 10 cents, No. 1 barrel lard 11 cents, coffee 11 cents, sugar 7 cents, molasses 33 cents, and whiskey 25 cents. The amounts or weights were not listed but presumably by the pound.

John C. Thomas, the oldest of the three brothers, was born in 1842 and married Lula Walker. They were the parents of Elijah D. Thomas and their home, a large two-story building on Mulberry Street, is now the Ohio County Museum.

The second son, E. Peter Thomas, was born in 1846 and married Carrie Jarboe who survived but six years. His second marriage was to Miss Esther Woodward. The late Mrs. Pearl (Emory) Schroeter was their daughter and the Schroeter family resided in the Thomas home which was at the end of McCready Court. Apartments now occupy the site.

The third son and youngest of the eight children was David Ellis Thomas, born 1854. He was first married to Mamie B. Williams and after her death, married Lizzie Woerner. His home was located where the present Assembly of God church building stands, across from Duke Funeral Home.

Other children included Sarah Mattie Dunn who sold it in September, 1845 to Nellie II. Chumley. The date should have read September, 1845.

CORRECTION: In last week’s issue on the Hunter house, a line stated it was sold to W.II. and Mattie Dunn who sold it in September, 1845 to Nellie II. Chumley. The date should have read September, 1845.
Thomas Family Lot
Oakwood Cemetery, Hartford, KY

Located in the section on the left side and towards the back of the cemetery, along the north side of the driveway. Copied by Jerry Long, Owensboro, KY.

Mary Ann Thomas (w/o David Ellis, Sr.) 23 Oct 1816 12 Dec 1893
Mary J. Thomas (w/o J. H. Harper) 27 Jan 1844 17 Aug 1896
Katie T. Owen 1851 1913
Esther Woodward Thomas (w/o E. P.) 23 Sep 1856 2 Jul 1907
Juliet T. Pursley 1880 1925
Carrie L. Thomas (w/o E. P.) 10 Nov 1857 18 Jul 1881
("Born in Hancock Co. KY & died in Hartford, KY")
Jennie Thomas (d/o E. P. & Esther) 21 Mar 1885 22 Aug 1886
Thomas child - unreadable ? 6 Apr 1899 ? 3 Mar 1899
Charlie Lynn Thomas (s/o E. P. & Ester) 29 Jan 1896 24 Nov 1905
E. P. Thomas 20 Dec 1846 29 Nov 1934
David Ellis Thomas 15 Jan 1854 24 Dec 1908
Mamie Williams Thomas (w/o D. E.) 28 Jun 1858 17 Feb 1888
("Born in Hartford, KY")
Infant s/o D. E. & M. W. Thomas 9 Feb 1881 20 Feb 1881
John C. Thomas

Hartford, Ky., July 3.—John C. Thomas died about 8 o'clock this morning at the home of his brother, E. P. Thomas, in Clay street, after having been ill less than a week. Mr. Thomas was born about 8½ years ago on the old John Stevens place near Hartford. At the age of 4 he moved to Hartford where he has since made his home in the old Thomas homestead in Mulberry street.

In 1898 he was married to Miss Lula Walker, daughter of Judge Elijah Walker, long since deceased. To this union were born three children of whom only one, Elijah Thomas, survives, the others having died in infancy. Besides his son Mr. Thomas is survived by one brother, E. P. Thomas, the only survivor of a family of five girls and three boys. Funeral services will be conducted at 10 o'clock tomorrow morning, by his pastor, the Rev. R. L. Sleamaker, from the residence of his brother, with interment in Oakwood.

Owensboro Messenger
Owensboro, KY
4 July 1926

Former Hartford Man
Dies in California

Elizah Dudley Thomas, about 57, native Ohio countian, who had been ill of cancer for several months, died Friday, June 21, in Alameda, Calif.

He was born in Hartford and was the son of John C. and Lula Walker Thomas, his mother being a sister to the late R. D. Walker. He was a grandson of the late esteemed Judge Elijah Dudley Walker. Before leaving Hartford 20 or more years ago, he resided with the R. D. Walker family. He graduated from the local schools and from the Lebanon, Tennessee College.

He was a former employee of the Hartford Republican and The Ohio County News.

Survivors besides his wife, who is the former Ann Starr, are an aunt, Mrs. A. J. Casey, of Franklin, Tennessee, and a number of cousins. Mrs. Pearle Schroeter, who recently moved to California, is a cousin and was with his wife during her bereavement.

Funeral and burial took place June 22, at Alameda, Calif.

Ohio County News
Hartford, KY, Friday
5 July 1957

John C. Thomas Dies in Eighty Fourth Year

John Christopher Thomas, aged 83 years 10 months and 4 days, died about 8 o'clock Saturday morning the 3rd last, at the home of his brother E. Peter Thomas, on Clay Street, Hartford, after a five days illness of intestinal trouble complicated by his advanced age. Mr. Thomas was one of the oldest and best known citizens of the county. He was the oldest son of David E. and Mary A. (Wallace) Thomas and was born on the old John Stevens farm... Rough River from the Black Rocker Bluff. At the age of four years he came with his parents to Hartford where he had resided in the old family residence on Mulberry Street ever since. Mr. Thomas was associated with his brothers E. Peter and David Ellis first in the saddlery business and later in the hardware and grocery trade until the death of the latter some twenty years ago after which the business has been continued by the surviving brothers.

In 1898 Mr. Thomas was united in marriage to Miss Lula Dix Walker, daughter of the late Judge Elijah Dudley Walker and Mrs. Elvina (English) Walker. To this union were born three children of whom only one, Elijah Dudley, survives, the others having died in infancy. Mrs. Thomas also passed away in 1913. Besides his son, Mr. Thomas is survived by one brother E. Peter Thomas, the only survivor of a family of five girls and three boys.

Funeral services were conducted at the residence of his brother Sunday morning at 10:00 by Rev. R. L. Sleamaker. Pallbearers were Messrs. J. Edwin Rowe, Robert Walker, Martin D. Thomas, Emory G. Schroeter, W. E. Ellis and C. M. Crowe. Interment was in Oakwood Cemetery.

In Mr. Thomas' death this town and county have lost a good citizen and his face and personality will be greatly missed by his wide circle of relatives and friends.

from Hartford Herald, Hartford, Ky.
July 9, 1926
Owensboro Messenger
Owensboro, KY, Thursday
4 September 1913

MRS. J. E. ROWE'S SISTER
DIES IN HARTFORD

Mrs. Lula Thomas, wife of Mr. John C. Thomas, died rather sud-

denly at her residence in Hartford yesterday morning about 2 o'clock
of cancer of the lungs. After funeral services to be conducted by her
pastor, Rev. W. E. English at the
Baptist church at 10 o'clock this
morning, her remains will be inter-
red in Oakwood cemetery, by the
side of her three children, a sister,
Miss Lizzie Walker, and parents.
Mr. and Mrs. Elijah Dudley Walker,
all of whom preceded her several
years ago. The deceased, who was
forty-six years of age, had been a
consistent member of the Baptist
church since early girlhood. She
leaves surviving a husband, Mr. Jno.
C. Thomas, a brother, Mr. R. D.
Walker, of Hartford: two sisters,
Mrs. J. Edwin Rowe, Owensboro,
and Mrs. A. J. Casey, Lebanon,
Tenn.

Mrs. Thomas was a devout christ-
ian, an affectionate wife and devot-
ed mother, who will be greatly mis-

sed in Hartford.

The bereaved family have the pro-
foundest sympathy of every one in
this their sad bereavement.—Hart-
ford Herald.

Obituaries received from
Jerry Long, Owensboro, KY.

Hartford Herald
Hartford, Ohio County, KY

Wednesday, 13 Dec 1893

Mrs. Mary Ann Thomas, one of the
oldest residents of Hartford, died at
her home here yesterday at 12:30
o'clock. She was 78 years old, and her
husband, David E. Thomas, died here
many years ago. Mrs. Thomas had her
shoulder broken by a fall which she re-
ceived three months ago, and she never
recovered from the shock. She leaves
several children, among them Messrs.
E. F., D. G. and J. C. Thomas, of the
firm of Thomas Brothers, of this place.
Her funeral will occur at 8 o'clock this
afternoon, conducted by Rev. G. J.
Bean.

Wednesday, 19 Aug 1896

Mrs. Vernon, died at her residence in
Central City last Monday morning
from the effects of a convulsive chill.
She was formerly Mrs. M. J. Harper,
well known to our citizens, having res-
ided here several years ago, and is a
sister of the Thomas brothers of this
place. Her remains were brought to
Hartford yesterday and interred in
Oakwood cemetery. Funeral services
were conducted by Rev. G. J. Bean.

Wednesday, 18 Jan 1899

Mrs. Fannie Johnson, wife of Mr. E.
W. Johnson, of Terre Haute, Ind., died
very suddenly at her home last Friday
night, of heart failure, complicated by
a long spell of indigestion. Mrs. John-
son was a sister of the Messrs. Thomas
Brothers, of Hartford, and was born and
reared here. She was in her fiftieth
year. She leaves a husband and two
children, both of whom are grown and
one of whom is married. Mrs. Johnson
had many friends here who were sudden-
ted to hear of her demise.
Sarah Ann Thomas Martin, 1841-1915
D/o David Ellis & Mary Ann (Wallace) Thomas

Sarah Ann Martha Thomas, Mary Ann, Arthur

Born: 11 Mar 1841, Ohio Co., KY
Died: 17 Dec 1915, Plainfield, Union Co., NJ
Married: 24 Sept 1857, Hartford, Ohio Co., KY

James Henry Martin, s/o Richard & Sarah (Davenport) Martin

Born: 1829, Fayette Co., KY
Died: 18 Oct 1897

Sarah grew up and married in Hartford. According to their census history (at bottom of page) they lived in Paducah, McCracken Co., KY in 1860, and in St. Carrolton, Muhlenberg Co., KY in 1870. They were not on 1880 Soundex for KY or NY; allegedly moved to Brooklyn, NY. On Certificate of Death (Brooklyn, NY - microfilm #1.323.970) a James H. Martin died at age 64y2m8d, had resided in city 8 years at time of death (Ward 20, 504 Clinton Ave.), buried in Evergreen Cemetery, Brooklyn, but it isn’t known whether it’s the same James H. Martin.

They are pictured on page 615 in 1889 in Asbury Park, NJ, when her sister Fannie Thomas Johnson and daughter Mary Estelle Johnson visited. Sarah lived with her son John and family in Plainfield, Essex Co., NJ in 1900 (census), and was at her daughter’s address in Plainfield when she wrote her will (next page) in 1914.

According to her obituary on page 586 her husband was a captain in the Union Army during the Civil War; had brothers in the Confederate service. Three children: Eleanor, Eugene, John.

+1. Eleanor Martin. Page 587;
   b. ca 1860 KY; m. ca 1893 to Frank A. Weeks.

2. Eugene Martin, b. ca 1862, calculated from 1870 census where he was 8 years old, with parents in Muhlenberg Co., KY; apparently died before 1915 because the only other reference to him was in Sarah’s will when she bequeathed to her “daughter Eleanor Martin Weeks, the large picture of her brother Eugene which hangs on my wall”.

   b. 15 Mar 1862, Hartford, KY; d. 1942 Crown Point, NY, buried in Crown Point.
   Married 29 Apr 1896, Brooklyn, NY to Marion Krater Strouse

1860 census, Paducah, McCracken Co., KY (24 Jul 1860)
James H. Martin 27 b/KY; brick mason
Sarah A. " 20 "
Ella F. " 6/12 "

1870 census St. Carrolton, Muhlenberg Co., KY, Prct 1 (17 Aug 1870)
J. H. Martin 39 b/KY; warehouseman
Sarah " 35 "
Ellen " 10 "
Eugene " 8 "
John " 6 "

Few doors away - H.H. Martin 70 b/KY brick mason & wife Mary, 62
Last Will & Testament of Sarah A. Martin

825 W. 7th Street
Plainfield, New Jersey
April 15, 1914

I, Sarah A. Martin, feel that it is my duty to make mention of the disposal of my few personal effects (which is to take place after my death), in order that each one of my loved ones may receive a small remembrance.

I appoint my daughter, Eleanor Martin Weeks, and my son, John R. Martin, to attend to, and carry out my plans.

My two Bank Books, one on the First National Bank, which is numbered 1951 (of Plainfield, New Jersey), and the second Bank Book is on the City National Bank, Plainfield, New Jersey, which is numbered 259. After all doctors bills, and funeral expenses are paid, what money remains - I wish to be divided among my son, daughter, daughter-in-law, and four grandchildren.

I give to my daughter Eleanor Martin Weeks the sum of two hundred dollars ($200.00 in money). I give to my son John R. Martin the sum of two hundred dollars ($200.00 in money). I give to my daughter-in-law Marion S. Martin, the sum of one hundred ($100.00 in money). I give to my four grandchildren, Martine W. Weeks, Elizabeth E. Martin, Eugene S. Martin, and Sarah Kathryn Martin the amount of money remaining, to share and share alike equally - to be divided equally among them.

My son John can have his father's watch and pistol - and there are several of the small pictures, bric-a-brac, etc., to be given to the children - names are written on the backs of the pictures. I give to my daughter, Eleanor Martin Weeks, the large picture of her brother Eugene which hangs on the wall in my room, also an amethyst set, finger ring, an onyx bar pin, and an onyx wreath pin.

The contents of my trunks, with clothing, etc., I leave to Eleanor Martin Weeks and Marion S. Martin - to be divided among them satisfactorily, I hope.

I give to my granddaughter Martine W. Weeks, six silver teaspoons, also a willow work stand. I give to my granddaughter Elizabeth E. Martin one solid silver teaspoon with letters E. M. L. engraved on the handle. I give to my grandson, Eugene S. Martin, my wedding ring of heavy solid gold, and hope he will ever treasure it in memory of the one who has always loved him so devotedly.

I give to my granddaughter, Sarah Kathryn Martin, a diamond ring. I leave to my son-in-law, Frank A. Weeks, my Morris chair.

I wish my funeral services to be conducted by my beloved pastor, Rev. Charles Goodrick, if he should be living at that time, and that the sum of ten dollars be given him at once, as a small remuneration for his services.

If I have overlooked anything that you may not find here, you can arrange, to suit yourselves.

Sarah A. Martin
DEATH OF MRS. MARTIN
AT PLAINFIELD, N. J.

Concerning a former Hartford
woman who was born and reared
here and who died at Plainfield, N.
J., on the 17th inst., a newspaper
of that city of recent date has the
following:

After a brief illness Mrs. James H.
Martin, of West Seventh street, died
at ten minutes of four o'clock this
morning, of pneumonia. She had
been apparently well up to Sunday,
but that night was stricken ill, and
called her daughter, who summoned
Dr. N. H. Probasco. Means for her
relief acted successfully, but on
Wednesday evening pneumonia set
in. From that time she remained
unconscious until her death. The
funeral will be held Sunday after
noon at 2:30 and the interment will
be made in Hillside Cemetery.

Mrs. Martin leaves two children, a
son, J. R. Martin, of 313 Park ave-
nue, and daughter, Mrs. Frank A.
Weeks, of West Seventh street, with
whose family she made her home.
Also two brothers, John C. Thomas
and P. C. Thomas, both of Hart-
ford, Ky., the native home of the
family. She came here from Brook-
lyn thirteen years ago, and had since
then made Plainfield her home.

Mrs. Martin was a native of Ken-
tucky, as was also her husband, who
died eighteen years ago. Her hus-
band was a captain in the Union
Army during the Civil war, but like
many other Kentuckians, had broth-
ers in the Confederate service.

Mrs. Martin was a member of the
Congregational church, in this city.
She lived her life very quietly, and
devoted herself to her children and
grandchildren with a motherly affec-
tion that was especially noticeable.

Note—Mrs. Martin was born in
Hartford March 11, 1840, and was
therefore 75 years old at the time
of her death.

Hartford Herald
Hartford, KY
ELEANOR MARTIN WEEKS, 1865-
d/o James H. & Sarah Ann (Thomas) Martin

ELEANOR MARTIN⁴, Sarah Ann³, Mary Ann², Arthur¹
born: ca 1865, KY
(died: presume Union Co., NJ
married: ca 1893

FRANK A. WEEKS, s/o Emily Weeks
born: ca 1857, NYC
(died: presume Union Co., NJ

Eleanor Martin Weeks was named as “daughter” in her mother’s will (page 585), and Martine W. Weeks named as a granddaughter. Sarah bequeathed to son-in-law Frank A. Weeks her Morris chair.

Various spellings were found for her name; “Ella J.” on 1860 census, “Ellen” on 1870 census, and “Eleanor” on 1910 and 1920 census.

She is pictured in Asbury Park, NJ, on page 615 with her parents, aunt and cousin, when Aunt Elizabeth (Fannie) Thomas Johnson and daughter Mary Estelle Johnson visited them in 1889 (the year of the Johnstown flood).

One child.

1. MARTINE WEEKS, b. 1894 NY (Brooklyn); m. ca 1893 to Lawrence Coleman
(b. 1894 NY). One child.
1) KENYON W. COLEMAN, b. 1919 Boston

1910 census Plainfield City, Union Co., NJ - 825 W. 7th St. - 272/279
Frank Weeks 50 b/NY; m/17 yrs; wholesale stationery; owns home/mortgaged
Eleanor “ 47 b/KY; one child, one living
Martine “ 16 b/NY
3 black servants and brother Henry Weeks

1920 census Plainfield, Union Co., NJ
Frank A. Weeks 63 b/NYC Stationery
Eleanor “ 55 b/JT
Henry W. “ 55 b/NYC - brother
Martine Coleman 26 b/Brooklyn - dau
Lawrence “ 26 b/NY, S-I-L, Scientist Museum
Kenyon W. “ 6/12 b/Boston - G.S.
Emily Weeks 84 b/NY - mother

587
JOHN ROBERT TEMPLETON MARTIN, 1862-1942
s/o James H. & Sarah Ann (Thomas) Martin

JOHN ROBERT TEMPLETON MARTIN, Sarah Ann, Mary Ann, Arthur
born: 15 Mar 1862, Hartford, KY
died: 1942, Crown Pt, Essex Co., NY
bur: Crown Point, NY
married: 29 Apr 1896, Brooklyn, NY

MARION KRATER STROUSE, d/o Lehman & Sarah (Stockton) Strouse
born: 15 Dec 1873
died: 1948, Crown Point, NY

John was a druggist in Plainfield, NJ after 1900. He was enumerated on New Jersey census:
1900 in Montclair, Essex Co; 1910 and 1920 in Plainfield, Union County, at 818 Park Avenue.
He moved to Crown Point, NY in 1940 to be near his son, and died there in 1942. Information,
obituary and picture on page 586 supplied by descendant Margaret Tomlinson Roe.

Three children.
+1. ELIZABETH ELEANOR MARTIN. Page 589;
b. 22 Sept 1897, Brooklyn, NY; d. 13 Apr 1978 in Clearwater, FL; m. 20 Sept 1919,
Plainfield, NJ, to Harold Woodruff Tomlinson II
+2. EUGENE S. MARTIN. Page 592;
b. Jan 1899, NY; m. Louise Pond; named as grandson in will of Sarah A. Martin,
included in bequeaths
3. SARAH KATHRYN MARTIN, b. 1902, NJ; n/m; named as granddaughter in will of
Sarah A. Martin, when included in bequeaths.

1900 Census - Montclair, Essex Co., NJ
John R. Martin 37 b/ Mar 1863 KY; m/4 yr; Druggist; rents home
Marion S. “ 27 b/ Dec 1872 NJ; had 2 ch, 2 lvg
Elizabeth E. “ 2 b/ Sep 1897 NY
Eugene S. “ 1 b/ Jan 1899 NY
Sarah A. Martin 59 b/ Mar 1841 KY; WD; had 3 ch, 2 lvg

1910 Census - Plainfield, Union Co., NJ; 3rd Ward, 1st Dist; 818 Park Avenue
John R. Martin 47 b/KY; m/14 yrs; Druggist
Marion “ 37 b/NJ; had 3 ch, 3 lvg
Elizabeth “ 12 b/NY
Eugene S. “ 11 b/NY
Sara C. “ 8 b/NJ

1920 Census - Plainfield, Union Co., NJ; 818 Park Avenue
John R. Martin 56 b/KY; clerk/drugs; owns home. mortgaged
May S. “ 47 b/NJ
Eugene S. “ 20 b/NY; mgr, insurance co.
Sarah R. “ 18 b/NJ
ELIZABETH ELEANOR MARTIN TOMLINSON, 1897-1978
d/o John R. & Marion (Strouse) Martin

ELIZABETH ELEANOR MARTIN5, John R.4, Sarah Ann3, Mary Ann2, Arthur1
born: 22 Sept 1897, Brooklyn, NY
died: 13 Apr 1978, Clearwater, FL
bur: St. Petersburg Beach, FL
married: 20 Sept 1919, Plainfield, NJ

HAROLD WOODRUFF TOMLINSON II, s/o Harold W. & Lucy (Dunham) Tomlinson
born: 13 Jan 1896, NJ
died: 8 Dec 1977, Clearwater, FL
bur: St. Petersburg Beach, FL

Their 50th anniversary writeup on page 591. Information supplied by descendant Margaret Tomlinson Roe. They were affiliated with the Presbyterian Church; he served in the Ambulance Corps of the American Expeditionary Forces in France in WWI, settled in Watertown, NY in 1920 when he was Chief Accountant for the Agricultural Insurance Co. He resigned as a Director of the company in 1966. Obituary on page 591. Three children: Margaret, Mary Ann, Harold.

1. MARGARET ELIZABETH TOMLINSON, b. 30 Mar 1923, Watertown, NY; m. 5 Sept 1942 in Watertown to William Waterbury Roe (b. 1 May 1921 in Watertown to William I. & Helen Waterbury Roe). They are affiliated with the Episcopal Church. He served in WWII, owned and managed Roe Farm Services. They lived in Watertown and in Brownville, NY. Four children: William, Margaret, Peter, David.
   1) WILLIAM WATERBURY ROE, Jr., b. 26 Oct 1943, Watertown, NY; m. 26 Oct 1964 in Wahoo, NB, to Carolyn Marie Paap (b. 21 Jan 1946 in National City, CA, to Casey & Edna Paap). He served in Vietnam War; she is an Office Worker. Two children: Timothy, Rebecca.
      (1) TIMOTHY RANDALL ROE, b. 15 Mar 1965, Lincoln, NB; m. 18 Sept 1993 in Waterbury, CT, to Pamela Dawn Rettberg (b. 10 Dec 1963, Middletown, Ct). She is a CPA. One child.
      1. RACHEL HANNAH ROE, b. 14 Jan 1996, Hartford, CT
      (2) REBECCA LYNN ROE, b. 5 June 1966, Lincoln, NB; m. Vince Lunetta.
   2) MARGARET ELIZABETH ROE, b. 21 May 1945, Watertown, NY; m. 1 Oct 1966 in Brownville, NY to Robert Lawrence Rothenberg (b. 22 Sep 1946 in Albany, NY, to Hyman & Rosemary Wicks Rothenberg); div. 1995. She is a nurse and works in Real Estate; is affiliated with the Methodist Church. Three children.
      (1) DEANNE LYNN ROTHENBERG, b. 17 Jul 1967
      (2) KAREN ELIZABETH ROTHENBERG, b. 31 Oct 1969; m. 15 Jul 1988 at Altamonte Springs, FL, to Frank Fiumara (b. 25 June 1964, Long Island, NY); He is a glazier. Three children, born in Orlando, FL.
         1. STEPHEN PAUL FIUMARA, b. 14 Mar 1989
         2. JAMI LYN FIUMARA, b. 6 Feb 1991
         3. SARAH ELIZABETH FIUMARA, b. 23 Oct 1995

589
1. ASHLYN ROTHENBERG, b. 11 Oct 1991, Fern Park, FL
2. MASON ROTHENBERG, b. 28 Apr 1993, Altamonte Springs, FL
3. GARRETT ROTHENBERG, b. 10 Jul 1995, Altamonte Springs, FL

3) PETER TOMLINSON ROE, b. 23 Dec 1947, Watertown, NY; 1/m 30 June 1969 in Geneva, NY, to Mary Joanne O'Neill (d/o Arthur & Eleanor O'Neill); div; two children. 2/m 19 Apr 1980 in Hope, NJ, to Holly Jane Mial (b. 11 June 1952, Newton, NJ to John R. & Eileen Mial); two children. They are affiliated with the Episcopal Church; he is in the National Guard, and with Roe Farm Services. Holly is a teacher.

(1) PETER TOMLINSON ROE, Jr., b. 23 Dec 1969, Brockport, NY
(2) ELIZABETH MARGARET ROE, b. 18 Nov 1971, Watertown, NY
(3) JOHN RUSSELL ROE, b. 16 May 1981, Watertown, NY
(4) ALLYSON DESIREE ROE, b. 21 Jul 1983, Watertown, NY

4) DAVID THOMAS ROE, b. 19 Oct 1950, Watertown, NY; m. 3 June 1972 in Albany, NY, to Donna Marie Lemme; div; two children. He is a car salesman.

(1) DAVID THOMAS ROE, Jr., b. 7 Feb 1975, West Haven, CT
(2) ADAM LEMME ROE, b. 13 June 1977, West Haven, CT

2. MARY ANN TOMLINSON, b. 23 May 1926, Watertown, NY; m. Palmer Ford.
Four children. Lived in Pompano Beach, FL in 1969 according to the 50th anniversary writeup of her parents on page 591; and in North Redington Beach in 1977.

3. HAROLD WOODRUFF TOMLINSON, b. 3 Feb 1930, Watertown, NY; m. 3 May 1952 to Ann Hartshorn (b. 26 Feb 1932 Bryn Mawr, PA). Lived in Delmar in 1969 and in 1977, according to the 50th anniversary writeup of his parents on page 591, and his mother's obituary. Four children: Harold, Sandra, Martha, Andrew.

1) HAROLD WOODRUFF TOMLINSON, Jr., b. 24 Sep 1954, Albany, NY; m. 26 May 1979, Central Square, NY, to Sue Martin. Two children.
   (1) KATE COLLINS TOMLINSON, b. 20 Dec 1984, FL
   (2) SCOTT MARTIN TOMLINSON, b. 27 Sep 1987, Albany, NY

2) SANDRA TOMLINSON, b. 31 Dec 1958, Albany, NY

3) MARTHA GARRISON TOMLINSON, b. 3 Jul 1962, Albany, NY; m. 6 Jun 1987, Delmar, NY, to Paul Mallon. Two children.
   (1) SARAH MALLON, b. 29 Aug 1990
   (2) ANDREW MALLON, b. 2 Jun 1992

4) ANDREW STOCKTON TOMLINSON, b. 1 Sep 1966, Albany, NY; one child.
   (1) ALEXANDRA TOMLINSON, b. 16 Aug 1994, Honolulu, Hawaii
Harold Tomlinson

50 Years Married

Mr. and Mrs. Harold W. Tomlinson, North Redington Beach, Fla., and Campbell's Point, were honored Saturday on their 50th wedding anniversary at a reception for 110 guests at Ives Hill Country Club.

Residents of Watertown most of their married life, the couple was married in Plainfield, N.J., where both had spent their early life.

On Sept. 20, 1919, Miss Elizabeth E. Martin and Harold Woodruff Tomlinson were married in the Congregation al Church of Plainfield by Rev. Howard E. Clarke, the pastor. The couple's first home was then a life insurance salesman.

Mr. Tomlinson had served in the Army before marriage, having enlisted in May, 1917 and serving in the ambul- lance corps of the American Expeditionary Forces in France with the rank of an assistant surgeon. Assigned to Mobile Hospital Unit Four, he was overseas from August, 1917, until his discharge in May, 1919, where he served as a director.

Mr. Tomlinson had served as a director of the Agricultural Insurance Co., New York, until he came here to become chief accountant for the company. He was a director of the Watertown Savings Bank and Hungerford-Holmes Co.

Mr. Tomlinson was also active in civic and community affairs, including Red Cross, Watertown Community Chest as a director, trustee of the House of the Good Samaritan, Henry Keep Home and Remington Institute. He was a director of the Watertown Savings Bank and Hungerford-Holmes Co.

Mr. and Mrs. Tomlinson have three children, Mrs. William W. (Margaret E.) Roe, Brownsville, N.Y.; Mr. and Mrs. Mary Ford, Pompano Beach, Fla., and Harold W. Tomlinson, Jr., Delmar. There are 12 grandchildren and four great-grandchildren.
EUGENE STOCKTON MARTIN, 1899-1975
s/o John R. T. & Marion (Strouse) Martin

EUGENE STOCKTON MARTIN⁵, John R. T.⁴, Sarah Ann³, Mary Ann², Arthur¹
born: 16 Jan 1899, New York
died: 29 Jun 1975, Crown Point, Essex Co., NY
bur: presume Crown Point, NY
1/m: 19 May 1925, LOUISE RUTH POND
born: 31 Jul 1899,
died: 31 Jul 1951,
2/m: 31 Jan 1953, JOYCE RUTH DEDRICK


1. ANNE LOUISE MARTIN, b. 9 Mar 1926; m. 19 Jun 1948 to John O. Zimmerman.
   Two children.
   1) DAVID MAX ZIMMERMAN, b. 27 Jan 1953
      (1) CARRIE ZIMMERMAN, b. 15 Jul 1982
   2) CAROL LYNN ZIMMERMAN, b. 28 Apr 1956

2. EUGENIA GAIL MARTIN, b. Feb 1928; d. 3 Apr 1928

3. ROBERT STOCKTON MARTIN, b. 30 Mar 1930; 1/m 23 Jun 1961, Antonie Murray;
   two children. 2/m 27 Jul 1985, Sarah Seymour
   1) ANDREW STOCKTON MARTIN, b. 27 Jan 1962
   2) ALEXANDRA POND MARTIN, b. 5 May 1965
EBENEZER PETER THOMAS, 1846-1934
s/o David Ellis & Mary Ann (Wallace) Thomas

EBENEZER PETER THOMAS1, Mary Ann2, Arthur3
born: 20 Dec 1846, Hartford, Ohio Co., KY
died: 29 Nov 1934, Hartford, KY, on Thanksgiving Day
bur: Oakwood Cemetery, Hartford, KY
1/m 23 Nov 1875, Hartford, OH, Carrie Jarboe, d/o James & Margaret (Cox) Jarboe
born: 10 Nov 1857, Hancock Co., VA
died: 18 Jul 1881, Hartford, OH
bur: Oakwood Cemetery, Hartford, KY
born: 23 Sept 1856, Ohio Co., KY
died: 2 Jul 1907, Lakeland, Jefferson Co., KY
bur: Oakwood Cemetery, Hartford, KY
7 children - two with Carrie, five with Esther
+1. JAMES PETER THOMAS. Page 596;
   b. 9 May 1877, Hartford, KY; d. 14 Aug 1946, Louisville, KY; m. Ollie May Null
+2. JULIET MARY THOMAS. Page 598;
   b. 22 June 1880 Hartford, KY; d. 30 Nov 1925, Louisville, KY; m. Warner Pursley.
3. JENNIE THOMAS, 21 Mar 1885-22 Aug 1886, Hartford, KY;
   bur. Oakwood Cemetery, Hartford, KY
+4. PEARL ESTHER THOMAS. Page 601;
   b. 29 Aug 1886, Hartford, KY; d. 21 Dec 1972, Bowling Green, KY;
   m. Emory Guy Schroeter.
5. ANNIE THOMAS, b. 6 Apr 1889, Hartford, KY; d. 9 Mar 1890 of pneumonia;
   bur. Oakwood Cemetery, Hartford, KY. Named after her aunt Annie Woodward, who
   "Died at the residence of her sister Mrs. E. P. Thomas on Thursday morning, April 19,
   1888" about 20 years old.
+6. MARTIN D. THOMAS. Page 616;
   b. 18 Mar 1892, Hartford, Ohio Co., KY; d. 16 Jan 1978, Highland Heights, Campbell
   Co., KY; 1/m 2 Sept 1914, Lillian Ruth Arnold; 2/m Emma Ruth Day.
7. CHARLIE LYNN THOMAS, b. 29 Jan 1895, Hartford, KY; d. 24 Nov 1905, Hartford,
   KY; bur. Oakwood Cemetery, Hartford, KY. His picture on the wall on page 599.
Called Peter or E. Peter, he was one of the brothers who owned a general store in Hartford (page 580), his occupation (on 1860 and 1870 census) was Saddler/apprentice, and Saddler. Pictured on page 599. Obituary on page 595.

Documents about guardianship of his children after his first wife died (Ohio County Records 2/389), showed that his brother John C. Thomas acted as surety - “E. P. Thomas for James P. Thomas and Mary J. Thomas, his children, and orphans of Carrie E. Thomas, dec’d, with John C. Thomas as surety. November 27, 1883.”

He second married Esther Woodward, whose father fought in the Civil War. Woodward descendants have a letter from him dated February 12, 1864, in which he talked about whether he would be mustered out, or re-enlist with his outfit. He ended his letter with messages to his children, and lastly, wrote “Esther, how is Pa’s Baby. I hope you are well. I want you to have something good for me when I get home - I know you have a good kiss for me. May God bless my little children and may I soon meet you and Ma at home. Kiss Ma for me, Sis, and take one from this paper for yourself. I am your Father, S. Woodward”.

Ohio County, Kentucky Will Book F/257

Hartford, KY.

I, E. P. Thomas of Hartford, Ohio County, Kentucky, being of sound mind and disposing memory, do make, publish and declare this to be my last Will and Testament, hereby revoking all former wills made by me.

1st. I desire that all my just debts and funeral expenses be first paid out of my estate.

2nd. I give and bequeath to my grand-son R. T. Pursley the son of my deceased daughter, Julia Thomas Pursley One ($1.00) Dollar in cash and should he outlive me I also give and bequeath to him the two notes of Two Hundred Dollars each, with all accrued interest, which I now hold against him.

3rd. After my debts and funeral expenses, and the bequest to my grand-son R. T. Pursley, I give and bequeath to my children, James P. Thomas, Esther Pearl Schroeter and M. D. Thomas the remainder of my estate of every kind and description, to be equally divided between them share and share alike.

4th. I nominate and appoint my son James P. Thomas to be the Executor of this my last will and testament and request that no bond be required of him, and that no Inventory or Appraisement be made of my estate, and that in case he is unable to serve, then I desire that my son M.D. Thomas, to act in his stead.

This January 15th, A. D. 1931 E. P. Thomas

Witnesses: Ellis H. Foster, Hartford, KY
C. M. Crowe, Hartford, KY

Ohio County Court, Regular December Term, December 3rd, 1934... the above last Will and Testament was produced in open court... was probated and ordered to record as such.
E. P. Thomas, Retired Merchant, Succumbs

Prominent Citizen of Hartford Dies Thanksgiving Day at The Age of 88

E. P. Thomas, highly respected, retired merchant, of this city, passed quietly away at his home in McCrory Court, at 12:45 a.m. Thanksgiving Day, Nov. 29. He died of a complication of diseases. Had he lived until December 20, he would have been 88 years of age. He had been in failing health for some time and confined to bed for about ten days. A month ago, however, he was able to walk from his home to the heart of town.

Mr. Thomas was the last member of a family of eight children. His parents, David and Mary Thomas, were among the early settlers of Ohio County. The father came to Kentucky from Henrico county, Virginia. Moving westward, the family settled about ten miles north of Hartford and later moved to the county seat. At the time Mr. Thomas was ten days old. He attended school at what was then known as Hartford Seminary, the brick building now owned and occupied by Mr. and Mrs. Jeff Waterson and has for many years been a residence. His teacher was Prof. Frank Griffin, also of Hartford, who is still remembered by the older citizens here. He also attended school at the old Masonic Hall, which stood on the present site of the residence of Mr. and Mrs. L. C. Acton.

Mr. Thomas, together with his brothers, John C. and David Ellis, both deceased, formed a business partnership in 1860, the firm name being Thomas Brothers. They handled in the main, hardware and harness and moved the place of business to various locations on Main Street, finally erecting the brick structure on the corner of Main and Union Streets, now occupied by M. Kantrovitz.

The youngest brother, David Ellis, was the first to die, which was about 20 or more years ago. Later the eldest brother, John C. Thomas, passed away on July 3, 1926. Being physically unable to attend to the business alone, Mr. Thomas retired. He had spent the past eight years profitably in his home, taking especial interest in the welfare of his grandchildren. He was fond of the soil and his neighbors vied with him over his early gardens.

Mr. Thomas was married, November 23, 1875, to Miss Carrie Jarboe, of Hartford. Her death occurred July 18, 1881. On March 28, 1884, he married Miss Esther Woodward, daughter of Stephen and Jennie Woodward, of Woodward's Valley, who died July 2, 1907. To the first union were born James Pete Thomas, who is now assistant of customs in Louisville, and Mrs. Juliet Pursley, who following her marriage, resided at Cadiz, and died about five years ago. To the second marriage were born Jennie, Annie and Charles Schroeder, and Martin D. Thomas, of Falmouth, also survive, as do thirteen grandchildren and three great-grandchildren.

Mr. Thomas served at various times as a member of the board of trustees of Hartford. For several years he was clerk of the sewer fund and for sometime was city treasurer. Almost ever since the Hartford Baptist church was built in 1870 he had served as a deacon therein. He would have been Master Mason sixty-seven years next May. A few years ago he was presented a button commemorative of fifty years' membership.

Funeral services were held at the family residence at 2 o'clock Friday afternoon, the Rev. Charles Ford Deanser, pastor of the Hartford Baptist church, delivering the funeral sermon. The Masonic fraternity had charge of the burial services at the grave in Elmwood cemetery.

Wednesday, 3 July 1907

Mrs. Esther Thomas Dead

Mrs. Esther Thomas, wife of Mr. E. P. Thomas, of Hartford, died at Lakeland at 2 o'clock p.m. yesterday. Her husband and other relatives will leave Louisville with the corpse at 7:30 o'clock this morning, arriving at Beaver Dam at 11:30 and the remains will be brought to the Baptist church in Hartford, arriving here about 1 o'clock, and after funeral services conducted by her pastor, Rev. A. B. Gardner, interment will take place at Oakwood Cemetery. Mrs. Thomas who was the daughter of the late Captain Stephen Woodward, was a good Christian woman, and her husband and children have the profoundest sympathy of everyone in this, their peculiarly sad bereavement. Mrs. Thomas had been in declining physical health for several years and several months since her mental faculties became involved and she was sent to Beech Hurst Sanitarium, Louisville, about three months ago and all was done for her that money and medical skill could do; but she gradually grew worse, and had to be finally taken to Lakeland a short time ago where she died.
JAMES PETER THOMAS, 1877-1946
s/o Eben Peter & Carrie (Jarboe) Thomas

JAMES PETER THOMAS, Eben Peter, Mary Ann, Arthur
born: 9 May 1877, Hartford, Ohio Co., KY
died: 14 Aug 1946, Louisville, Jefferson Co., KY
bur: Resthaven Cemetery, Louisville, KY
married: 17 Mar 1903, Louisville, KY

OLLIE MAY NULL
born: ca 1883 KY
died: 13 Aug 1972, Louisville, KY
bur: Resthaven Memorial Park, Louisville, KY

One child:
1. CAROLYN LOUISE THOMAS, b. ca 1905, KY; m. Arch D. Kennedy. Called Louise in
Cadiz newspaper item (11-08-1906) below. Two children, according to her mother's
obituary on page 597.
   1) MRS. HARRY C. ROYAL of Atlanta, GA
   2) ARCH D. KENNEDY, Jr., of Thomaston, GA

They were married in Louisville March 17, 1903 by G. G. Eaton, Pastor of Walnut Street
Baptist Church; witnesses were S. J. Snook and C. M. Barnett. According to his father's
obituary on page 595 he was Assistant of Customs in Louisville (1934).

From Trigg County Newspaper Genealogical Abstracts by Don Simmons -
11-08-1906. Mr. & Mrs. J. P. Thomas and little daughter Louise of Louisville are here visiting
his sister Mrs. W. J. Pursley
Obituaries on page 597.

Census reports shows them at 168 Keats Avenue in Louisville in 1910 and 1920:
1910 - James P. Thomas 32 b/KY; m/7 yrs; Cashier, Govn custom
   Ollie M. " 27 " Had one child, one living
   Carolyn L. " 5 "

1920 - James P. Thomas 42 b/KY; owns home; attorney, own firm
   May " 37 "
   Caroline " 15 " dau
THOMAS, James Peter, age 86 years, suddenly at 10:45 a.m., August 14, 1946, at his residence, 260 St. Matthews Ave. Survived by wife, May Null Thomas, and daughter, Mrs. A. D. Cannedy. 2 grandchildren; a brother, Martin Thomas of Fort Thomas, Ky.; a sister, Mrs. Pearl Schroeder of Hartford, Ky. Funeral from the residence at 11 a.m., Friday. Interment in Resthaven Cemetery.

THOMAS, Ollie May Null

Sunday, August 13, 1972, at 7:05 a.m. Residence, 260 St. Matthews Avenue. Widow of James P. Thomas; beloved mother of Mrs. Arch D. Kennedy; grandmother of Mrs. Harry C. Royal, Atlanta, Ga.; and Arch D. Kennedy, Thomaston, Ga.; also survived by 6 great grandchildren. Remains at Pearsons, 149 Breckinridge Lane.Grave side Service, Tuesday morning at 11 o'clock, at Resthaven Memorial Park.
JULIET MARY THOMAS PURSLEY, 1880-1925

do Eben Peter & Carrie (Jarboe) Thomas

JULIET MARY THOMAS, Eben Peter, Mary Ann, Arthur

born: 22 June 1880, Hartford, Ohio Co., KY

died: 30 Nov 1925, Louisville, Jefferson Co., KY

bur: Oakwood Cemetery, Hartford, KY

married: 29 Apr 1902, Hartford, Ohio Co., KY (M/R 15/294)

WARNER J. PURSLEY

born: 1869, Trigg Co., KY

died: 1922, Cadiz, Trigg Co., KY

Juliet’s obituary on page 600 expressed her being an exemplary Christian, and “The memory of her beautiful life and winsom spirit will ever linger in the memory of her family and friends.” She was probably included in the picture on page 599, but definite identification has not been made.

One child.

1. THOMAS PURSLEY, b. 1904/1905, probably in Trigg Co., KY. He was at Yale University in 1925 when his mother died.

Trigg County Newspaper Genealogical Abstracts by Don Simmons (in 1905, 1906, 1907).

9-07-1905 - Mrs. E. P. Thomas returned to her home in Hartford Tuesday after a visit to her daughter, Mrs. Warner J. Pursley.

11-30-1905 - Mrs. W. J. Pursley headed for Hartford in response to a notice her brother Charles L. Thomas had died. (Can’t read about 1/4 of article)

1-04-1906 - Mr. & Mrs. E. P. Thomas and little son of Hartford, KY, spent the holiday here with their daughter Mrs. J. W. Pursley.

10-18-1906 - Mr. & Mrs. W. J. Pursley and little son, Thomas, went to Louisville Monday to visit friends.

11-08-1906 - Mr. & Mrs. J. P. Thomas and little daughter Louise of Louisville are here visiting his sister Mrs. W. J. Pursley.

11-22-1906 - Mr. & Mrs. Jas P. Thomas and little daughter after a pleasant visit to his sister Mrs. W. J. Pursley returned to their home in Louisville.

12-20-1906 - Mrs. E. P. Thomas, accompanied by her daughter Miss Pearl, arrived here last Saturday night to visit the family of Mrs. Warner Pursley, another daughter.

6-13-1907 - Mrs. W. J. Pursley and little son have gone to Hartford, KY, to visit her parents.

10-17-1907 - Mrs. W. J. Pursley and little son Thomas have gone to Louisville to visit relatives.
Picture made ca 1905/1906/1907 (before Pearle Thomas m. Schroeter in 1908) at home of E. Peter & Esther (Woodward) Thomas. Picture of boy on wall in center is: Charles Lynn Thomas (s/o Eben Peter & Esther), 29 Jan 1896-24 Nov 1905. Picture received from Sara Schroeter Bean.

Standing: (unknowns)
- Kate Thomas (King) - man - man
- Col. C. M. Barnett
- Hattie Barnett
- wife Alice Barnett

Seated: (unknowns)
- woman - man holding boy
- Esther Thomas - Eben Peter Thomas - Pearle & John C. Thomas

Three girls sitting on floor:
- unknown - Hettie Riley - unknown
MRS. JULIET PURSLEY
SUCCEMBS IN LOUISVILLE

Mrs. Juliet (Thomas) Pursley, died Saturday afternoon about 2 o'clock, at the Jewish Hospital in Louisville, where she had been under treatment for a complication of diseases, for the past fifteen days.

Mrs. Pursley was 45 years of age, the widow of the late Warner J. Pursley of Cadiz. She had been in failing health for some time, had undergone an operation at Murray in the early fall and after being dismissed from the hospital had come to Hartford to recuperate at the home of her father, Mr. E. P. Thomas. About fifteen days ago she suffered a relapse and it was thought best to remove her to Louisville for further treatment but all efforts to prolong her life proved futile. The remains, accompanied by her son, Mr. Thomas Pursley, her brother, Mr. James P. Thomas, and a half-brother, Mr. Martin D. Thomas, arrived here Monday afternoon and funeral services were conducted at Oakwood Cemetery by Revs. R. L. Sleamaker and C. S. Bratcher at 4:30 p.m., after which interment took place by the side of her mother.

Mrs. Pursley professed religion in early life and was a most exemplary Christian, a member of the Methodist Church of Cadiz. The memory of her beautiful life and winsome spirit will ever linger in the memory of her family and friends.

She is survived by her son, Mr. Thomas Pursley, of Yale University, a brother, Mr. J. P. Thomas, of Louisville, a half-brother, Mr. Martin D. Thomas, of Falmouth, her father, Mr. E. P. Thomas, a half-sister, Mrs. E. G. Schreiner and an uncle, Mr. John C. Thomas, of Hartford.

To the bereaved ones we extend our most sincere sympathy.

HARTFORD HERALD
Hartford, KY
Wednesday, 2 Dec 1925
PEARL ESTHER THOMAS SCHROETER, 1887-1972
d/o Eben Peter & Esther (Woodward) Thomas

PEARL ESTHER THOMAS, Eben Peter, Mary Ann, Arthur
born: 29 Aug 1887, Hartford, Ohio Co., KY
bur: Oakwood Cemetery, Hartford, KY
married: 4 Nov 1908, Hartford, KY

EMORY GUY SCHROETER, s/o Henry O'Neil & Emma (Baldwin) Schroeter
born: 13 Feb 1885, Evansville, Vanderburgh Co., IN
died: 11 Oct 1943, Hartford, KY; obituary on page 609.
bur: Oakwood Cemetery, Hartford, KY

Daughter Sara Bean provided family information and encouraged some descendants to write biographies, which helps to picture their life in Ohio County in the early 1900's. Page 606. Other information in obituary and news articles about Emory Guy Schroeter on following pages. Eight children: Thomas, Florence, Sara, Virginia, Mary, Eben, Elizabeth, David.

1. THOMAS INGRAM SCHROETER, b. 22 Sept 1909, Hartford, KY; d. 23 Aug 1971, Oakland, Alameda Co., CA, m. May 1935, Rochester, MN, to Diana Ruth Kaufman (b. 4 May 1911; d. 27 Jan 1953). His career was military, from which he retired as Army Lt. Colonel. "From The Army To Stage" article on page 602; obituary on page 609. Two children: Thomas, Clifford.
   1) THOMAS GUY SCHROETER, b. 6 May 1936, Ely, Lake Co., MN; m. 1 May 1959 Beulah Mae Meredith (b. 21 Feb 1941). Two children.
      (1) LAURI BEA SCHROETER, b. 20 Sep 1962; m. 31 May 1987, Eddy Curtis.
      (2) GINA LEE SCHROETER, b. 9 Mar 1968; m. 5 Aug 1989, Steve Sparrow
   2) CLIFFORD MICHAEL SCHROETER, b. 26 Sept 1939, Manito, Philippines; d. 13 Sept 1973, Louisville, Jefferson Co., KY; m. 4 Feb 1961 to Irmgard Wiens (b. 4 Jan 1941). Two children.
      (1) RAYMOND MICHAEL SCHROETER, b. 6 Feb 1962
      (2) JAMES MARTIN SCHROETER, b. 13 Feb 1964, Alameda, CA

   1) WALDEN LEDRU OWEN, Jr., b. 23 Feb 1931, Owensboro, Daviess Co., KY; m. 26 June 1949 Hammond, Lake Co., IN to Beverly Virginia Keith (b. 8 Nov 1930). Seven children: Laurel, Johnathan, Robert, Bruce, Virginia, Scott, David.
      (1) LAUREL ANN OWEN, b. 28 Mar 1951, Hammond, Lake Co., IN; m. 3 Apr 1971 to Bruce Marvin LaSota. Two children.
      (2) JOHNATHAN LEDRU OWEN, b. 16 Feb 1953, Hammond, IN; m. 2 Feb 1981 to Deborah Jean Laux (b. 1 June 1956), d/o Jack & Loretta (Hobbs) Laux.
       2. MATTHEW OWEN, b. 1985
       3. JORDAN McKENIZE OWEN, b. 2 Aug 1991

continued on page 603
From The Army To Stage

"After 27 years of regimented, military life — I felt the need of total change — of communication and expression. That's why I joined a theater group and began a period of study in the art of acting which led to my becoming a performer."

To watch Thomas I. Schroeter of 1329 Sherman St. perform — as he does every Friday and Saturday evening in "The Music Man" at the new California Playhouse in Oakland — one would find it difficult to believe that the retired Army Lieutenant Colonel is a shy and quiet man. As "Mayor Shinn" — the leading character actor in Meredith Willson's gay and nostalgic play about life in a small Iowa town at the turn of the century — Schroeter has a veritable field day on the stage.

For two acts and ten scenes he is the picture of a garrulous, verbose, contentious small-town politician — a comic tour-de-force and a complete turn-about from his own nature and personality.

A physically impressive man who is six-foot-one and weighs 258 pounds — Schroeter looks more like a tackle on the Green Bay Packers than a Government tax examiner — a post he's held since his retirement from the Army Transportation Corps in 1956.

His powerful handshake might be a cause for concern were it not for his friendly smile and gentlemanly mannerisms — which he attributes to his Kentucky birth and Southern schooling.

His precise speech and somewhat formal manner prompted him to become an active member in the Shakespearean Society. He has participated in the Bard of Avon's "As You Like It," "Romeo and Juliet," "Othello," "Much Ado About Nothing," "The Taming of the Shrew" and "The Merchant of Venice."

A respected and popular actor with cast, director and audience enjoyment — he reminds his friends whenever they chide him about his zeal for grease-paint.

"I was born — grew up and lived in a world of tragedy. With the talent God gave me — if I can entertain people and bring a smile to their face or heart — that is happiness enough for me."

A Garrulous, Verbose, Contentious

Thomas Schroeter

With cast, director and audience enjoyment — he reminds his friends whenever they chide him about his zeal for grease-paint.

"I was born — grew up and lived in a world of tragedy. With the talent God gave me — if I can entertain people and bring a smile to their face or heart — that is happiness enough for me."
1. MELONIE PATRICA OWEN, b. 6 Apr 1978, Berrien Spring, Berrien Co., Mich.

(5) VIRGINIA LEE OWEN, b. 7 Aug 1959, Ft. Wayne, IN; m. James Kellogg.

1. BRITTANY CHRISTINA OWEN, b. 12 Aug 1987, Berrien Springs, Mich
2. ANDREW SCOTT OWEN, b. 15 Nov 1987, Berrien Springs, Mich

(7) DAVID ERIC OWEN, b. 4 Oct 1962, Ft. Wayne, IN

+3. SARA EMMA SCHROETER. Page 613;
b. 7 Feb 1915, Hartford, KY; m. 19 Mar 1938, Owensboro, KY, Henry William Bean (b. 6 May 1905, Rockfield, KY; d. 6 Dec 1973, Hammond, IN).

4. VIRGINIA SCHROETER, b. 26 June 1918, Hartford, KY; m. 28 Apr 1944, N.Y., to Grady Eldridge Hundley (b. 17 Nov 1907, Vine Grove, Hardin Co., KY), s/o Phinis & Elizabeth (Neff) Hundley. She wrote that she had polio when 3 years old, and "escaped with only a mild facial paralysis." They celebrated their 52nd wedding anniversary in 1996. Bio on page 606. Five children: Douglas, Richard, Joseph, Susan, David.
1) DOUGLAS MOORE HUNDLEY, b. 24 May 1945, Hartford, KY; 1/m 26 Jul 1969 to Patricia Ann Pillow; 2/m 18 Jul 1981 to Claire Christen. Resides in Willits, CA.
2) RICHARD THOMAS HUNDLEY, b. 2 Mar 1947 Sonora, Hardin Co., KY; m. 24 Dec 1971, Sharon Lynn Tipton (b. 6 Aug 1950 OK), d/o Kenneth & Freeda (Jones) Tipton. Four children.
   (2) TARA EDEN HUNDLEY, b. 24 June 1975, Long Beach, CA
   (3) JOHN MICHAEL HUNDLEY, b. 22 Feb 1982, Elizabethtown, Hardin Co., KY
   (4) VICTORIA ROSE HUNDLEY, b. 23 Nov 1991, Elizabethtown, KY
3) JOSEPH ALAN HUNDLEY, b. 16 June 1950, Rineville, Hardin Co., KY; m. 20 Sept 1986 Kathleen Mathews (b. 7 Mar 1952, Winchester, Clark Co., KY). One child.
   (1) SYLVIA SPRING HUNDLEY, b. 14 Sept 1988, Winchester, Clark Co., KY
4) SUSAN ESTHER HUNDLEY, b. 11 Sept 1955, Elizabethtown, Hardin Co., KY; m. 27 Apr 1985, Boulder, CO, to Kurtis Scot Richardson (b. 5 Mar 1955, Philadelphia, PA), s/o Wesley & Patricia (Patton) Richardson. Three children.
   (1) ALEX PATTON RICHARDSON, b. 15 Aug 1987, Tempe, AZ
   (2) MARK RICHARDSON, b. 13 Mar 1990, Tempe, AZ
   (3) LISA ANASTASIA RICHARDSON, b. 16 Feb 1992, Tempe, AZ
   (1) HANNAH ELIZABETH HUNDLEY, b. 16 Dec 1994, Allen, Collin Co., TX
   (2) JOSEPH BARTHOLMEW HUNDLEY, b. 29 Sep 1996, Allen, Collin Co., TX
1) BRYAN THOMAS McFARLAND, b. 23 Jun 1953, Poplar Bluff, Butler, MO; m. 8 Apr 1977 to Alice Kay Brown (b. 16 Nov 1951, Chattanooga, Hamilton Co., TN). Two children.
   (1) ALLISON KATHLEEN McFARLAND, b. 29 May 1985, Hollywood, Broward Co., FL
   (2) DAVID JAMES McFARLAND, b. 14 Feb 1987, Hollywood, Broward Co., FL
2) KATHRYN ELIZABETH McFARLAND, b. 13 Feb 1955, Poplar Bluff, Butler, MO; m. 28 May 1979 to Craig Alan Barnard (b. 23 Sep 1954), s/o Robert Lowell & Alma Bernice (Hayden) Barnard. Resides in Illinois. Four children.
   (1) CRAIG THOMAS BARNARD, b. 6 May 1981, Spring Valley, Bureau Co., IL
   (2) JAMES DANIEL BARNARD, b. 24 Nov 1983, Amarillo, Potter Co., TX
   (3) ELIZABETH BRYNNE BARNARD, b. 20 May 1988, Amarillo, Potter Co., TX
   (4) STEVEN McFARLAND BARNARD, b. 11 Feb 1991, Amarillo, Potter Co., TX
3) JOHN HUGH McFARLAND, b. 15 Dec 1956, Oak Park, Cook Co., IL; 1/m 12 Nov 1977, to Camille Angele Spillone (b. 31 Dec 1957); 2/m Aug 1982 to Mona Woods. Resides in Chicago, ILL. One child.
   (1) REBECKAH ANN McFARLAND, b. 29 Jul 1987, Chicago, Cook Co., IL

6. EBEN PETER SCHROETER, “Pete”, b. 6 Jan 1924, Hartford, KY; d. 18 Jan 1987 (cremated), 1/m 29 Sept 1952 to Shirley Scott (b. 28 Feb 1935 Lawrenceville, IN), div. 1 May 1972, four children; 2/m 30 Dec 1978 to Siegle Elizabeth Coppage (b. 9 Oct 1929 at Narrows, KY). He had lived in Hammond, IN for 42 years according to his obituary on page 609; retired expiditor from Stone & Webster Company in Oak Lawn; was employed by the Hammond Public Library when he died. He was a veteran of WWII and the Korean conflict.
1) DEBRA ANN SCHROETER, b. 27 Jul 1953, Hammond, Lake Co., IN; m. 4 Mar 1971 to Pete Vukovich (b. 12 Jul 1948). One child.
   (1) KARA VUKOVICH, b. 13 May 1976, Hammond, Lake Co., IN
2) DIANA RUTH SCHROETER, b. 19 Oct 1955; m. 6 Aug 1976 to Gregg Richardson
3) DAVID THOMAS SCHROETER, b. 7 June 1957 Hammond, Lake Co., IN; 1/m 10 June 1978 to Sheilan Richardson; 2/m 7 Jul 1981 to Jacklen Annette Tidwell (b. 4 Feb 1960). Two children.
   (1) DAVID SCHROETER
   (2) CHRISTINA MASON SCHROETER
4) DENA LEE SCHROETER, b. 11 Sep 1962, Hammond, Lake Co., IN; m. Jim White.

1) PAMELA JANE UPTON, b. 24 Nov 1952, Bowling Green, Warren Co., KY; m. 21 Sep 1985 in San Antonio, TX, to Michael Blain Wood (b. 8 Jan 1951, San Antonio, Bexar Co., TX), s/o Vernal A. & Marjorie (Schreiber) Wood.
2) JULIA JEANETTE UPTON, b. 19 Nov 1954, Bowling Green, KY; m. 7 Nov 1987 in Houston, TX to Scott Andrew Brister (b. 8 Jan 1953, Waco, McLennan Co., TX), s/o Miller R. & Josephine (Scott) Brister. Four children.
   (1) ELIZABETH ANNETTE BRISTER, b. 11 Nov 1988 Houston, Harris Co., TX
   (2) SUSANNAH CATHERINE BRISTER, b. 13 Jan 1992, Houston, TX
   (3) SARAH GRACE BRISTER, b. 17 Jan 1994, Houston, TX
   (4) MATTIE CAROL BRISTER, b. 7 Nov 1996, Houston, TX
3) **JOHN EDWARD UPTON**, b. 29 Jan 1956, Bowling Green, KY; m. 6 Apr 1991, Bowling Green, KY, to Jennifer Scott Watkins (d/o John Scott Watkins). Two children.
   (1) **JORDAN DANIEL UPTON**
   (2) **MICHAEL ANDREW UPTON**, b. 17 Sep 1996, Bowling Green, KY

   (1) **WILLIAM LASLIE BREWER**, b. 21 Oct 1992
   (2) **TREVOR OWEN BREWER**, b. 17 Aug 1995

5) **CHARLES CARROLL UPTON**, b. 24 Aug 1969, Bowling Green, KY

   1) **DAVID SCOTT SCHROETER**, b. 19 May 1964, Louisville, Jefferson Co., KY
   2) **STUART EMORY SCHROETER**, b. 18 May 1970, Louisville, KY; m. 10 June 1995, Madison, GA, to Meredith Renne Hannah.
Emory Guy Schroeter was a professional photographer, known for his artistic photography, who "made excellent pictures and was recognized in his profession as one of the best". In 1911 his studio was over Williams drugstore on Main Street in Hartford, KY, although he was famous for his "floating studio", a boat which traveled on the Rough and Green rivers for him to take photographs at the various towns and cities along the riverbanks.

He was often called on by the local newspaper for news pictures and acclaimed for his "help to the pictorial side of journalism in Ohio County". As he was prepared to do photographic and flash light work of all kinds, both in and out of his studios, he advertised his specialty as BABY pictures.

Daughters Florence and Sara worked for him when they were in high school to earn some spending money. He taught them to finish kodak work. Sara wrote "he let me finish the kodak work that came in for processing and I received film from a Drug Store in Beaver Dam, a neighboring town".

Sara wrote about Hartford High School, which housed grades 1 through 12. There were four large rooms, two on either side of the hall through the front door, with two grades in each. Grades 1 and 2 taught by one teacher, 3 and 4 by another, etc. to 7 and 8th grades. Grades 9 to 12 were on the upper level; bathrooms in the basement. In 1928 a larger auditorium was added with class rooms and a gymnasium below.

The "Commercial Course" (shorthand, typing, bookkeeping) was offered for the first time when Florence was a senior; she enjoyed all the courses and after graduating in 1929 went to work for Carson And Company, the only dry-goods store in Hartford. She remembered that her brother Thomas worked for Schlemmer's Bakery, in Hartford, earning $3 a week. Sara also worked at the dry-goods store, where fabrics, notions, ready made clothes and other apparel were sold. Later she worked in The Kenrad, an industry making radio tubes and light bulbs, which "hired many young people from the surrounding area" "quite a large industry in the mid 1930's." Virginia also worked at Kenrad for awhile. Mary worked after school (during high school) in a Coal Company store, located in the building "where Uncle John and Granddad had had their store", as well as the dry-goods store.

Florence Schroeter Owen. Florence and Walden Ledru Owen started their marriage during the depression. "The depression was in full swing by the time our son Walden Jr. was born in 1931. Walden was fortunate to have worked for the first two years of our marriage, but that ended and we moved to the country to live with his parents." Conditions started to improve in the Hammond (IN) area and Walden "went North looking for work." He got work which paid 30 cents an hour..."not much but we lived on that until he was laid off", at which time they returned to the Owens. "Anna Lucille was born in the same home where I was born and raised" in 1934; she died in 1945 of diabetes, which the Dr. had misdiagnosed. Walden worked for Standard Oil Company, and in 1957 they went to Baghdad, Iraq for him to help get the refinery to start producing. "We were there a year and a half when they had a Revolution. The King, Crown Prince and Prime Minister and their households were killed. It was a scary time! No planes in or out for five weeks"; they went home as soon as we could, arriving in the USA August 1958. They have retired to Florida.
Sara Schroeter Bean. Sara went to Business College in Owensboro, KY. Shortly after she and Henry William Bean married in 1938 they rented a 7 room house for $35 a month, where two of their children were born. Wanting to get into a good school district they bought a house in Hammond (IN) in 1944 for $6500. Henry was a chemist for Standard Oil Company in Whiting, IN (name later changed to Amoco Oil Company) from 1925 to 1966. Sara was working at The Fabric Mart Store when Henry died in 1973; she remained there for six more years, at which time she sold their home in Hammond and moved to Rhinelander (WI) near her daughter Bette and family...later followed them to La Crosse, WI. She became interested in genealogy in 1971 after her oldest brother died. Her hobbies include knitting, playing bridge, a game of Scrabble “now and then”, volunteer work for the church, and genealogy.

Virginia Schroeter Hundley. Virginia obtained a two-year teaching certificate from Campbellsville Junior College (KY), and started her teaching career in 1939. Her first school was a one-room country school with all 8 grades, at the salary of $65.00 a month. She knew Grady Hundley in Hartford when he was a supervisor in the Farm Security Administration in Ohio County. He went into the Army in WWII, and they married in New York City at the Madison Avenue Baptist Church in 1944 before he was assigned to go overseas for duty in the China, Burma, India theater of action. She retired from teaching in July 1979. They live in Elizabethtown, KY.

Mary Schroeter McFarland. Mary graduated from Western Kentucky State Teachers College with a BS degree in music and a minor in English in 1942. In college she was the secretary to the man in charge of the National Youth Association, earning twenty-five cents an hour. “It wasn’t much according to today’s standards, but I will always be grateful for that job. I couldn’t have finished my degree without it!” She taught music in Talala (OK), Owensboro (KY), West Point (MS), and Clarkton (MO) before marrying Bryan McFarland. He had been discharged from the Army (WWII), and they moved to Walnut Ridge (AR) where she taught in the music department while Bryan completed an AA degree from Southern Baptist College. They taught at Risco, MO for the next two years. After Bryan graduated from the University of Arkansas with a BS degree in Social Studies and Education he was hired by Anderson Air Activities, an airforce school, as a meteorology instructor; later he served as Assistant Director of Ground School Instruction before he was hired by United Air Lines and flew out of Chicago as pilot and check airman for 33 years, retiring in 1988. “We were afforded free travel with United...our most exciting and enjoyable flight and vacation time was in 1983 when Bryan was asked to fly the maiden voyage of an El Al Boeing 767 to Israel as consultant for a crew that had a small amount of experience in that plane. I was allowed to travel with them. This was the fulfillment of a dream that each of us had - to visit the country where Jesus was born and lived and died...” Her hobbies include crafts, knitting, crocheting, calligraphy, quilting, and they are both involved in the First Baptist Church of Clarendon Hills, IL.

Elizabeth Schroeter Upton. After graduation she was a typist in Louisville during the summer before going into nursing training at Kentucky Baptist Hospital. She became an RN and worked in surgery at Bowling Green-Warren County Hospital (KY). She met Carroll Upton in Bowling Green, married in 1951. A native of Warren County, he is a farmer, turned truck driver for 27 years, and back to taking care of the cows again. She worked at intervals at the hospital in Bowling Green in surgery until spring of 1973 when she became Surgical Assistant for some Doctors at the Graves Gilbert Clinic of Bowling Green. She retired August 19, 1987. “We still live on the farm and are enjoying retirement”.

From biographies submitted by Florence Owen, Sara Bean, Virginia Hundley, Mary McFarland, Elizabeth Upton
April/May 1996
EMORY GUY SCHROETER DIES MONDAY
Prominent County Photographer Succumbs To Heart Attack Here

Hartford's outstanding professional photographer for many years, Emory Guy Schroeter, 58 years old, died of a heart attack while he slept at his home Monday night.

Suffering an attack during the afternoon, Mr. Schroeter was ill only about five hours, dying at 8:30 p.m. He was in bed, having dropped off to a sleep from which he never awoke. He had been dead for several minutes when discovered.

Mr. Schroeter was born February 13, 1885, at Evansville, Indiana, son of Henry O. and Emma Baldwin Schroeter. He first came to this section in 1896 and became widely acquainted as a photographer. His first photographic experience was conducted on the river boat, the "Floating Studio." Oldtimers will recall the unique studio for in the latter years of the present century and the early years of the present, the "Floating Studio" plied both the rivers of Green and Rough, making regular scheduled stops between Calhoun and Rochester on Green river and coming up Rough river as far as Hartford.

Deceased learned the photographic business from his father, who was skipper of the "Floating Studio".

In 1918 the old boat was drydocked near the Ohio county fairgrounds and there it served its originally planned function as a photographic studio until the ravages of time and weather reduced the boat to an unusable hulk.

Following this the business was carried on in the residence of the Schroeter family, except for forays into the rural section where school groups were mirrored in the lens of his camera. In all probability many mature men residing in Ohio county and elsewhere have in their possession a pictorial of their early school days which bears the imprint of his name.

A member of the Hartford Baptist church and a third degree Mason, Mr. Schroeter was married to Miss Pearl Esther Thomas on November 4, 1906, who survives.

Other survivors are his mother, who resides at the Schroeter home here, five daughters, Mrs. W. L. Owen and Mrs. Henry W. Bean, of Hammond, Ind., Virginia Schroeter, of Louisville. Kathryn Schroeter, of West Point, Miss, Beth Logan Schroeter, of Hartford; and three sons, First Lt. Thomas I. Schroeter, of Dallas, Texas, Pete Schroeter, U.S. Navy, Ft. Pierce, Fla. and David Baldwin Schroeter, of Hartford.

Funeral services were conducted at 11 o'clock yesterday morning at the residence, the Rev. John A. Brown, pastor of the Hartford Baptist church, officiating. Burial was in Oakwood cemetery.

The Masons were in charge of the burial and pallbearers were Ray Stevens, Royce Tinsley, Carlos Abrey, G. A. Ralph, Tobe Hoover and Sam Ford, jr.
That the making of artistic photographs is now acknowledged as a profession peculiar to itself is not to be wondered at. Almost anybody with a camera can take a picture, but in the proper posing of the subject, the correct arrangement of drapery, the necessary conditions of light and shade, the finesse of detail, an artistic hand and eye are factors not to be overlooked.

Emory G. Schroeter was born at Evansville, Ind., and as his father before him was a photographer it may truthfully be said that he was born a photographer. He has been in business for himself for the past eight years, and for three years past has been located here, his studio being on Main street over Williams drug store. He also operates a fine floating studio, which boat travels the Rough and Green rivers taking photographs at the various cities and towns which line the banks of these waterways.

He is prepared to do photographic and flash light work in all its branches, both studio and outside view work, such as residences, churches, store interiors, etc., and a specialty is made of BABY pictures. Take your little ones to him and have their portraits taken as they should be. He also does finishing work for amateurs.

Many of the handsome illustrations in this big edition were reproduced from photographs taken by him.

Clipping from "THE HARTFORD REPUBLICAN" Vol XXIV Hartford, Ohio County KY, September 22, 1911. Number 10
The Floating Studio of the Schroeters served as an elaborate home, studio and attraction along the Green and Rough Rivers between 1890 and 1920.

H. O. Schroeter (pronounced Shray-ter), 1862-1934, was the first family photographer; the studio began as a single deck barge that was described as having no engine and no means of transportation... always had to be towed to its new location by a motorized craft. After the birth of his sons (Emory Guy and Clifford), an upper deck was added to accommodate the family. The boys grew up on the boat and began assisting their father in his photographic work at a young age.

Pictures they made (some over 100 years old) still possess fine quality. During the 30 years the Schroeters worked along the Green River they used glass plates (negatives) with a gelatin silver bromide emulsion as a substitute for collodion on glass plates before exposure. They were called Gelatin Dry Plates.

The photographers took their barge from the mouth of the Green River, at a point near Evansville, for the 109 miles up to Rochester and included such towns as Delaware, Ashbyburg, Jewel City, Rumsey and Calhoun, Livermore, South Carrollton, Rockport, Paradise and Skilsville, photographing individuals on the boat and ashore, as well as a variety of settings.

Schroeter pictures are considered to have considerable historical significance. To name a few, in "Steamboats On The Green" (by Agness Harralson) several Schroeter photographs were used to chronicle the history of the great paddlewheelers; they photographed the "Bowling Green" which sank at South Carrollton in 1915; and they left a pictorial account of the great flood of 1913, particularly the effects on Rochester.

The floating studio was towed to the mouth of the Rough River at Hartford, and eventually drydocked near the Ohio County fairgrounds. It continued to be used as a photographic studio until time and weather caused it to become unusable. Following this, the business was carried on in the residence of the Schroeter family until E. G. succumbed to a heart attack in 1943.

From: THE LEADER NEWS, Jan 6, 1993, Greenville, KY
"Green River Images", by Cynthia Grise, guest feature writer.
Mrs. Schroeter Honored by Hartford Baptist For 50 Years of Service

A banquet was given at the Hartford Baptist church Thursday night, May 9, in honor of Mrs. Pearlie Schroeter, who is leaving Saturday with her grandson, Tommie Schroeter, for Alameda, California, where she will reside with her son, Thomas and family.

Mrs. Schroeter was honored and acclaimed for her 50 years of service to the church as its pianist and organist and for assuming the responsibility of the entire musical program of the church during many of these years.

Serving as toastmaster at the banquet was Earl F. Martin, who is now choir leader of the church. Approximately 200 members and friends were present for the banquet and program.

Making short talks and praising Mrs. Schroeter were Walter F. McConnell, Mrs. R. D. Walker, the Rev. Arthur Holland, a former pastor, Randall Satherdver, Sunday School superintendent, and the Rev. Wesley O. Hanson, pastor.

Letters were read from the Revs. Andrew M. Hall, Russell Walker, Richard G. Cook and C. Ford Deizner, all former pastors. A letter from her son, Thomas Schroeter, was read welcoming her to California.

Mrs. Schroeter was also active in other phases of church work, like teaching Sunday school and taking part in other organizations.

Mrs. William E. Brown presented her with a corsage and R. D. Ridley, church moderator, presented from members of the church a Scheaffer pen and pencil set and an overnight piece of luggage. Mrs. Virginia Hundley, a daughter, presented her a dozen red roses from her children.

It was brought out during the program that Mrs. Schroeter was the mother of eight children, all high school graduates, some having completed four years of college.

Mrs. Schroeter has taught piano lessons for years and many of her pupils have gone on to major in music. She has been active in the homemakers work.

It was estimated that Mrs. Schroeter had traveled 5,900 miles to church during the fifty years she has served the local church as its musician.

She will be missed by all of Hartford as well as the Baptist church.

Anna Lucile Owen
Buried Here Monday

Anna Lucile Owen, eleven-year-old daughter of Mr. and Mrs. W. L. Owen, 6537 Arkansas Ave., Hammond, Indiana, formerly of Hartford, died at the St. Margaret's hospital in Hammond, Indiana, Friday, November 9, at 11:15 p.m. following a week's illness.

Surviving besides her parents are one brother, Walden, Jr.; grandparents, Mr. and Mrs. Lon Owen, of Adadurg, and Mrs. E. G. Schroeter, city; and a number of other relatives and friends.

Funeral services were conducted Sunday at 2 p.m. in the Hessville Baptist church, the Rev. J. H. Bower officiating. Burial took place in Hartford Monday at 3 p.m. in the Oakwood cemetery with the Rev. Andrew M. Hall officiating.

Pallbearers were P. H. Landrum, Sam Ford, Ray Breeden, and Nolan Ranney.

PEARLE SCHROETER
HARTFORD — Mrs. Pearle Esther Schroeter, 86, of Route 2, Alvaton, died Thursday at Bowling Green-Warren County Hospital following a short illness. She was a retired piano teacher. Born in Ohio County, Aug. 19, 1890, she was the daughter of the late E. P. and Esther Woodard Thomas. She was a member of Greenwood Baptist Church and a former member of the First Baptist Church in Hartford, where she was a former organist.

She was preceded in death by her husband, Emory Schroeter, in 1943.

Surviving are five daughters, Mrs. Lucille Owen of Maitland, Fla., Mrs. Sarah Bean of Hammond, Ind., Mrs. Virginia Hunley of Rineyville, Ky., Mrs. Kathryn McFarland of Clarendon Hill, Ill., and Mrs. Beth Upton of Alvaton; two sons, Pete Schroeter of Clarksville, Ind., and David Schroeter of Louisville; 27 grandchildren; 15 great-grandchildren; and a brother, Martin D. Thomas of Ft. Thomas, Ky.

The funeral will be at 2 p.m. Saturday at the Miller-Schapmire Funeral Home with the Rev. Wilbur Lindsey, pastor of the Greenwood Baptist Church, officiating. Burial will be in Oakwood Cemetery in Hartford. Friends may call at the funeral home after 5 p.m. today.
SARA SCHROETER BEAN, 1915-
d/o Emory Guy & Pearle Esther (Thomas) Schroeter

SARA EMMA SCHROETER5, Pearle4, Eben Peter3, Mary Ann2, Arthur1
born: 7 Feb 1915, Hartford, Ohio Co., KY
married: 19 Mar 1938, Owensboro, Daviess Co., KY

HENRY WILLIAM BEAN, s/o Redford & Ida (Hines) Bean
born: 6 May 1905, Rockfield, Warren Co., KY
died: 6 Dec 1973, Hammond, Lake Co., IN

Sara and daughter Sandy Scheffel provided Thomas family information and photos. They have researched the family together for several years and acquired a valuable accumulation of family materials. In March 1996 Sandy and Ken invited Marian & Ralph Challender for lunch at their home in Tucson, AZ, which included time to get acquainted and talk about family history.

Names, addresses and photos on pages 5 & 6.

Sara encouraged her sisters to write biographies (page 606) about themselves and their lives in Hartford, KY. Three children: Sandra, William, Bette.

1. SANDRA KAY BEAN, b. 13 Aug 1939, Hammond, Lake Co., IN; m. 26 Mar 1960, Hammond, IN, to Louis Kenneth Scheffel (b. 18 Jul 1936, Rhinelander, Oneida Co., WI), s/o Louis & Helen (Mikula) Scheffel, Jr. She attended Hammond schools and graduated (Sept 1960) from St. Lukes School of Nursing (now Rush-Presbyterian St. Lukes Medical Center) in Chicago, ILL. Ken graduated in Civil Engineering from Illinois Institute of Technology in Chicago, and was employed by the U.S. Army Corps of Engineers from 1958 to 1982, and the Federal Energy Regulatory Commission from 1982 to 1988. They moved from Berwyn, IL to Westchester, IL in 1966 where they were active in the Westchester Community Church, Cub Scouts and Boy Scouts. Sandy was room mother, teacher’s aid for an Emotional Disability Class, and substitute school nurse; participated in immunization Programs, ran preschool hearing and vision screening programs, and volunteered for Red Cross Blood Drives. In 1975 she returned to work in the operating room at Rush-Presbyterian St. Lukes Medical Center. They retired to Tucson, AZ in 1989. Three children: Steven, Scott, Randolph.

1) STEVEN KENNETH SCHEFFEL, b. 10 Sep 1961, Chicago, Cook Co., IL; m. 26 June 1995 in Virginia Beach, VA, to Joanne Mary Milo; has a stepson Justin Milo.

2) SCOTT LOUIS SCHEFFEL, b. 8 Mar 1963, Chicago, Cook Co., IL; m. 17 Sept 1988 in Chicago to Linda Marie Meisner (b. 4 Apr 1965, Chicago, IL), d/o Richard & Theresa Frances (Mlynarski) Meisner. Three children.
   (1) ANDREW JAMES SCHEFFEL, b. 25 Feb 1990, Park Ridge, Cook Co., IL
   (2) KERA NICOLE SCHEFFEL, b. 2 Sept 1992, Park Ridge, IL
   (3) KYLE PATRICK SCHEFFEL, b. 15 Mar 1994, Park Ridge, IL

2. **WILLIAM KEENER BEAN**, b. 9 Feb 1941, Hammond, Lake Co., IN; m. 27 Jul 1963, Gary, Lake Co., IN, to Edwina Dawn White (b. 30 Dec 1943, Gary Lake Co., IN), d/o Edward & Mary (Reid) White. After graduating from Hammond High School he majored in Chemistry at the University of Chicago, received his BS degree in 1962, and a Master in the Art of Teaching degree in 1964. Bill taught high school science courses 1963-1974; Winnie was a kindergarten teacher and piano teacher. They built a cabin in northwestern Wisconsin and moved to Ladysmith (WI) where he was a part-time Emergency Medical Technician. In 1982 they moved to Eau Claire (WI); Bill returned to college to study computer mapping and has been in appraisal and property tax assessment work since 1992. He is active in local organizations, including Eau Claire Public Access Community Television. A collector of pencils since 1987, he became president of the American Pencil Collectors Society in 1995.

3. **BETTE JANE BEAN**, b. 18 Oct 1947, Hammond, Lake Co., IN; m. 7 Sep 1968, Hammond, IN, to Gary Ripley Stiers (b. 11 Nov 1945, Danville, Vermilion Co., IL), s/o Arthur & Bette Jean (Ripley) Stiers. She attended Hammond schools; graduated from Presbyterian-St. Luke’s School of Nursing (now called Rush-Presbyterian St. Luke’s Medical Center) in Chicago in 1967. Gary was a third year medical student at University of Illinois when they married, during the time he completed medical school, interned, and did residency work in pediatrics, Bette worked in pediatrics at Presbyterian-St. Luke’s Hospital, where she was assistant head nurse of the pediatric medical-surgical wing her last 3-1/2 years there. In 1972 they moved to McAlester, OK for Gary to serve as a medical officer in the Navy; Bette worked at McAlester General Hospital until their son was born. In 1975 they moved to Wisconsin where Gary had a split residency of six months in Madison and six months in LaCrosse, and in 1976 moved to Rhinelander (WI) where Gary began his pediatric practice at the Bump Clinic (now known as Rhinelander Medical Center). Bette did volunteer work for The Red Cross blood drives, was active in the Congregational Church, and worked three summers as a private duty nurse for a patient on home hemodialysis. In 1983 they moved to LaCrosse where Gary works at the Gundersen Clinic and teaches medical students. He has been voted Best Teacher of the Year for the University of Wisconsin three times. Bette continues in community and church volunteer work. Two children: Eric, Kristen.
   1) **ERIC WARREN STIERS**, b. 4 Apr 1973, McAlester, Brown Co., OK; graduated in May 1996 with a degree in electrical and computer engineering from the University of Wisconsin-Madison, and plans to continue in a graduate program.
   2) **KRISTEN SARA LARA STIERS**, b. 16 June 1977, Rhinelander, Oneida Co., WI. She is an art major at the University of Wisconsin-Eau Claire.
Standing: Maty E&te Jtle Johnson Hughe* (age 12)
her mother, Elizabeth Efuxnce* Thoma, Johnion
Ella Makln Weeks and her parents Sanah Ann
Mantha Thoma* MantLn and Jame* H. MantLn - picture taken
from a tintype - taken in 1889 at Albany Park, NJ - the
year of the Johnstown flood.

E. ?etex Thoma* 1846-1934
6/o Vavld E. & Many Ann
(BoUace.) Thoma*

2nd cou&ln* - March 198b
Sana Bean & Frances* Hughe*

This picture of W. E. (Later E. W.)
Johnson was taken late in his life.

Standing: W. E. (Later E. W.)
Johnson, Elizabeth, Frances Thomas Johnson
S/o David E. & Mary Ann
(E. ?etex Thoma 1846-1934)

Thomas

6/0 Vavld E. & Many Ann
(BoUace.) Thoma*

2nd cou&ln* - March 198b
Sana Bean & Frances* Hughe*

This picture of W. E. (Later E. W.)
Johnson was taken late in his life.
IV

MARTIN DAVID THOMAS, 1892-1978
s/o Eben Peter & Esther (Woodward) Thomas

MARTIN DAVID THOMAS⁴, Eben³, Mary Ann², Arthur¹

born: 18 Mar 1892, Hartford, Ohio Co., KY

died: 16 Jan 1978, Highland Heights, Campbell Co., KY

bur: Riverside Cemetery, Falmouth, Pendleton Co., KY

1/m 9 Sep 1914, Morgan Pendleton Co., KY

LILLIAN RUTH ARNOLD, d/o B. F. & Nannie (Ewing) Morgan

born: 12 Sep 1892, Morgan Pendleton Co., KY

died: 24 Sep 1954, Ft. Thomas, Campbell Co., KY

bur: Highland Heights, Campbell Co., KY

2/m 27 Nov 1957 to EMMA RUTH DAY

Martin was a Civil Engineer with the Kentucky Highway Department. Survivors listed in his obituary were three daughters and nine grandchildren. Obituary on next page. Three children: Vivian, Bettie, Ruth.

1. VIVIAN MAE THOMAS, b. 29 Jul 1916; d. 4 Dec 1994 in the South Western Alzheuners Research Center, Dallas, TX; m. 26 Jun 1936 to Gordon Pritchett (d. May 1980). According to her obituary on next page she was survived by three children, four grandchildren, and two sisters. Three children.
   1) PAUL PRITCHETT, resided in Mulberry, FL in 1994 when his mother died
   2) PATRICIA PRITCHETT, m. McDonald; resided in Dallas, TX, in 1994
   3) PAMELA PRITCHETT, m. Wunderlich; resided in Pompano Beach, FL, in 1994

2. BETTIE ANN THOMAS, b. 14 Apr 1921; d. 29 Apr 1997, Dillsboro, In; m. 25 Dec 1943 to Arnold L. Conrad (d. 18 Sep 1963, enroute home from the doctor's office; bur. Falmouth, KY). Her obituary on page 617. Three children: Thomas, Kathryn, David.
   1) THOMAS EDWARD CONRAD, b. 17 Nov 1945; m. 1 Sep 1972, Falmouth, KY, to Helga Isserman. Two children.
      (1) KRISTINA ANN CONRAD, b. 11 Jun 1974
      (2) MARTIN KARL CONRAD, b. 5 Apr 1977
   2) KATHRYN JUANITA CONRAD, b. 3 Jul 1949; m. 4 Jun 1983, James B Cole
      (1) BRIAN BATES, b. 5 May 1978 (Kathy’s son)
      (2) MEGAN ANN CONRAD, b. 14 Aug 1982
      (3) CHAD DAVID CONRAD, b. 6 Mar 1984

   1) JAMES MARTIN IRSAY, b. 8 Dec 1957. Two children.
      (1) JENNIFER LYNN IRSAY, b. 14 Apr 1978
      (2) ALYSSA PAIGE IRSAY, b. 10 Feb 1981
   2) ROBERT ANDREW IRSAY, b. 5 Jan 1960. Three children.
      (1) JASON ROBERT IRSAY, b. 21 Nov 1980
      (2) JARED STEVEN IRSAY, b. 5 Dec 1984
      (3) JESSICA HOPE IRSAY, b. 18 Nov 1987
   3) JULIE MARIE IRSAY, b. 23 Nov 1962; m. Robert Ritzau. One child.
      (1) DANIELLE ANN RITZAU, b. 13 Dec 1992
Obituaries. Names and dates of newspapers unknown.

THOMAS, Martin D., beloved husband of Mrs. Emma Ruth Thomas (nee Day), dear father of Mrs. Vivian Pritchett, Mrs. Bettie Conrad and Mrs. Ruth Ann Irsay, also survived by nine grandchildren and three great grandchildren, Monday Jan. 16, 1978, age 85 years. Residence, 27 Elblaine Dr., Highland Heights, KY.

Services Fri., Jan 20 at 2 p.m. at The First Christian Church, Ft. Thomas. Visitation, Thursday 4:30 P.M. to 8:30 P.M. at the Muehienkamp-Erschell Ft. Thomas Funeral Home, 427 So. Ft Thomas Ave. Memorials may be made to the First Christian Church Library, Ft. Thomas or The Falmouth Christian Church or to the Charity of your choice. Masonic services will be held at 7:30 P.M. Thurs.

Obituary 1994
PRITCHETT - Vivian, 78 passed away December 4 in Dallas, TX. Long time resident of Pompano Beach, she and her husband Gordon owned Lighthouse Marine Center at Hillsboro Inlet from 1953 to 1970. He preceded her in death May, 1980. She is survived by son Paul Pritchett, Mulberry, FL; daughters, Patricia McDonald, Dallas, TX, Pamela Wunderlich, Pompano Beach, FL; four grandchildren; and two sisters. Memorial services at 1:00 PM St. John’s Christian Church, 4213 N. Federal Hwy, Pompano Beach. In lieu of flowers contributions may be made to U.T. Southwestern Alzheimer Research, % Dr. Charles White, Dept. Of Neuropathology, 5323 Harry Hines Blvd., Dallas, TX 75235-9072.

Bettie T. Conrad, 76, Burlington

Bettie T. Conrad, 76, of Burlington, KY, formerly of Falmouth, passed away Tues., April 29, 1997 at Dillsboro Nursing Home, Dillsboro, IN.

Mrs. Conrad was born in Kentucky on April 14, 1921, the daughter of Martin and Ruth Arnold Thomas.

She was a retired secretary from the law office of Ed Monroe and a member of the Falmouth Christian Church.


Survivors include sons, Tom Conrad of Indianapolis, IN and David Conrad of Burlington, KY; a daughter, Kathy Conrad Cole of Versailles, KY; a sister, Ruth Ann Moore of West Palm Beach, FL and five grandchildren.

Funeral services were held Fri., May 2 at Peoples Funeral Home, Falmouth, officiated by Robin Dunaway.

Musical selections ‘In the Garden,’ ‘Fairest Lord Jesus,’ ‘The Lord’s Prayer,’ ‘How Great Thou Art,’ ‘He’ and ‘Whispering Hope’ were provided by Mrs. Marge Daugherty.

Serving as pallbearers were Bill Delaney, Don Richardson, Paul Conrad, John Delaney, Monte Conrad and Bill Roseberry.

Burial was in Riverside Cemetery.

Memorial contributions, if desired, are suggested to the Falmouth Christian Church.
ELIZABETH THOMAS JOHNSON, 1849-1899

d/o Mary Ann Wallace & David E. Thomas

ELIZABETH FRANCES THOMAS, "Fannie", Mary Ann, Arthur

born: 13 Jun 1849, probably Hartford, Ohio Co., KY
died: 13 Jan 1899, Terre Haute, Vigo Co., IN
bur: Highland Lawn Cemetery, Terre Haute, IN
married: 12 May 1869, Ohio Co., KY

EDWARD W. JOHNSON, s/o John E. & Rachel (Taylor) Johnson
aka Edwin W. Johnson; christened Washington Edward Johnson

born: 28 May 1838, Indianapolis, IN
died: 17 Dec 1908, Terre Haute, IN
bur: Highland Lawn Cemetery, Terre Haute, IN

She was called Elizabeth on 1850 census, and Fanny on 1860 and 1880 census. On 1880 Terre Haute, Indiana census she and "Edwin" were in a household with two children (Edwin W. and Mary), and a servant. Obituaries on page 622.

There was confusion about Johnson's name, but it's explained in the article "Why" on page 621. He was christened Washington Edward Johnson, fought in the Civil War and married as Edwin W. Johnson, was known as Edward W. Johnson on other documents and in obituary.

The newspaper article "Why" describes his Civil War service for both sides. He lived in Terre Haute most of his life, and saw many changes as it grew from a village to a city.

Information, and obituaries, for this family was received from the Genealogy Librarian at the Vigo County Public Library in Terre Haute, IN, and from descendant Frances E. Hughes. Two children: Edwin, Mary.

1. EDWIN W. JOHNSON, Jr., b. 7 June 1872, Terre Haute, IN; d. 22 May 1939, Terre Haute, IN; bur. Highland Lawn Cemetery, Terre Haute; m. 20 June 1894, Terre Haute, to Alice B. Fleming (b. 16 June 1871 Greencastle, IN; d. 1 Mar 1950; bur. Highland Lawn Cemetery, Terre Haute)

He was in the wholesale liquor and oyster business, as well as having a restaurant in Terre Haute, and was involved in many community activities. An historian of his region and state, he was considered an outstanding amateur cameraman and many of his pictures and articles on historic places near Terre Haute, are on display in the local and State libraries. News article on page 620, obituaries on page 622. Two children: Marjory, Fleming.

1) MARJORY FLEMING JOHNSON, b. 20 Dec 1897, Terre Haute, IN;
d. 15 Aug 1993, Bradenton, FL; bur. Highland Lawn Cemetery, Terre Haute, IN. She was a member of the Episcopal Church, and the DAR. Obituaries for her and her third husband are on page 623. 1/m 1 Dec 1917, Cleveland, OH to Kenneth Chaney; 2/m 29 Jun 1939 to Robert Cleary; 3/m 16 Aug 1954 to N. Stanley Grider (d. 1 Dec 1963, Terre Haute, IN; bur. Highland Lawn Cemetery, Terre Haute); 4/m 4 Sept 1965 to Lyle W. Skene.
2) **FLEMING WAGGONER JOHNSON**, b. 15 Jul 1900, Terre Haute, IN; d. 3 Nov 1952, Terre Haute, IN; bur. Highland Lawn Cemetery, Terre Haute; m. 1 Mar 1930, Beatrice Brenton (b. 9 Feb 1905). Obituary on page 623. He was a graduate of Indiana University School of Business; owned an air conditioning and heating firm in Terre Haute; was affiliated with the Episcopal Church, and involved in various civic organizations. Two children: Mary, Fleming.

1) **MARY ALICE JOHNSON**, b. 28 Jun 1931, Terre Haute; d. 19 Jul 1992, Minneapolis, MN; bur. Highland Lawn Cemetery, Terre Haute; m. 22 Oct 1960 to Raymond L. Gooderl (b. 7 Sep 1929 TX). She graduated from Indiana University, and received her Doctorate of Law degree from Hamline University. She was an attorney in Minneapolis and operated an estate planning and probate practice. Obituary on page 624. Three children: Raymond, Ann Carolyn.


2. **ANN FLEMING GOODERL**, b. 15 Oct 1963, Terre Haute, IN; m. John Trapnell

3. **CAROLYN GOODERL**, b. 4 May 1965, Columbus, OH; m. Mark Kuntz (b. Mar 1961) of Minneapolis, MN. Two children.

   1) **MALYN KUNTZ**, b. 3 Aug 1993
   2) **CHARLOTTE ANN KUNTZ**, b. 19 May 1995

(2) **FLEMING BRENTON JOHNSON**, student at Indiana University in 1952 when his father died; resided in Terre Haute in 1992 when his sister died.

2. **MARY ESTELLE JOHNSON**, b. 15 Aug 1877, Terre Haute, IN; d. 15 Jan 1969, Terre Haute, IN; m. 20 Apr 1906 in Terre Haute, to Harry G. Hughes (b. 1876, d. 5 Apr 1948, Terre Haute); both are buried in Highland Lawn Cemetery. Harry was an interior decorator in Terre Haute; obituaries on page 623. One child.

   1) **FRANCES ELEANOR HUGHES**, b. 20 May 1907, Terre Haute, IN; retired reporter and Society Editor of Terre Haute Star. Newspaper woman for more than 47 years. She provided family information and the newsstories.
E W Johnson-mapping the Midwest

By Frances E. Hughes

It was not until 1922 that there were marked road maps available for motorists. And even then, it was only the main highways that were marked. There were no indications on the maps of the secondary roads.

But a Terre Haute man, the late Edwin W. Johnson, who lived at 527 South Seventh Street, started marking routes long before that. He wrote routes for the Auto Club in the first years of its organization and from 1910 until 1935. He continued writing routes which were published in the newspapers.

Johnson was one of the first Terre Hauteans to own an automobile. He purchased a Packard in 1905, a Marmon in 1911, changed to a Buick in 1920 and to a Cadillac in 1923.

In his routes, Johnson designated the mileage between towns and towns, often calling attention to round barns, green houses, silos, windmills, etc., along the way to make the route easier to follow. There were no markers on the roads in those days and half the creeks did not have bridges over them.

All the roads were dirt or gravel and motorists were soon covered with dust if it were dry weather or were bogged down in the mud if the rainy season was on. No trips were taken during the winter months for most of the roads were impassable then.

Of course, in the early days of the automobile, it was the usual thing for tires to go flat and have to be changed several times on a 200-mile trip. The cars were open and often in summer, one motored with the top down. This meant not only dust but sunburn to be considered.

If a sudden rain storm came up, it was not unusual for the motorists to pull into a farmer's barn until the top was put up and the side curtains put on.

This was a complex operation and, often, by the time all this was completed to keep out the rain, the storm was over and there was no need for it. If the sun came out right away, the whole process had to be done in reverse for it got too hot in the car.

Detours in those first days of the automobile often took one miles out of the way and often across muddy fields.

Johnson made routes of all of Indiana and in Illinois, Ohio, Michigan and Missouri. As a hobby, and later as a profession, Johnson wrote the routes for the newspaper and illustrated them with pictures from 1910 to 1939.

The last ones he did were of the parks of Indiana, which were published in the Terre Haute Sunday Tribune-Star. Each article told of the interesting historical and tourist attractions in the area. The complete route as to how to make the trip, places to eat and was illustrated with half a dozen pictures.

Not only was the local man an ardent devotee of the automobile, but he was a man who liked to be out in the country and to hunt up interesting historical landmarks.

As a young man, he had belonged to the old Wabash Cycling Club and rode with club members miles on his bicycle for special events. He was a leader in the League of American Wheelmen, took an interest in amateur sports in the Elks' Lodge annual shows and was an amateur—almost professional—photographer all his life.

Copies of much of his writing about tours and his photographs are found in the Historical Museum of the Wabash Valley and in the Vigo County Library.

Pictures taken for his tour stories in the Sunday newspaper—routes travelled and mapped personally by Terre Haute Edwin W. Johnson.

Johnson was engaged in business here with his father, E. W. Johnson, for many years in a wholesale liquor and oyster business here. In later years, he was owner and proprietor of the Johnson Luncheonette between Sixth and Seventh Street on Wabash Avenue, the same location as the former business.

After his retirement, he continued taking his trips, writing his tour stories and taking pictures until illness caused him to retire from that. He died in 1939.

DEADLINES:

News items for the Spectator should be in our offices by Wednesday, 10 days prior to date of issue in which item will appear. Send items to the Spectator, Box 95, Terre Haute, IN 47807 or phone 235-6338 between 9 a.m. and 5 p.m. daily.
**WHY?**

Hoosier rose to lieutenant rank with Confederacy before he was captured at Antietam, then served for a hundred days as a corporal with Union Army

**BY FRANCES E. HUGHES**

DURING the Civil War, men with "divided" loyalties were fairly common, but there aren't many with fighting records on both sides. (One reliable estimate is that there were about 7,000.)

Washington Edward Johnson of Indiana was one who fought on both sides. He has strong Indiana and Kentucky collections.

Why he did it no one knows. His daughter, Mrs. Mary Johnson Hughes, now 84 and living at Terre Haute, has no explanation.

It is possible, of course, that his friendship with "Winnie" Davis, a niece of Jefferson Davis, might have been the reason for his joining the Confederate forces. For years the family had a picture of this lovely young woman, surrounded by a frame of roses, given to Johnson when he was a young man.

A good many soldiers fought for the bounties they could collect; many deserted and re-enlisted under another name to collect another bounty. Records, however, show no sign of this in Johnson's case.

No record of his enlistment in the Confederate Army can be found in Kentucky or Tennessee, but it is possible that it was in either of these places, where he had relatives. Nor was it found in the National Archives and Records in Washington, D. C.

A five-dollar Confederate note (payable six months after the future ratification of treaty between the Confederate States and the United States) bears this note on its reverse side:

"Rec'd this bill for service rendered the Confederate army. Soldiers paid off at Culpepper Court House, Va.-By Major Preston of Vicksburg, Miss., Sept. 2/62.

Johnson attained the rank of lieutenant. He served in the Army prison at the Battle of Antietam on September 17, 1862, just two weeks after he received that note as his last pay from the Confederate forces.

After a week in the Army prison, he was released. He was 24 years old. His release read:

"Official: Office of the Provost Marshal General, Army of the Potomac, Camp near Sharpsburg, Md., Sept. 24, 1862, I, Lieut. W. E. Johnson, prisoner of war taken at the Battle of Antietam, do hereby request that I be not paroled for exchange. But do give my parole of honor that I will not take up arms against the Government of the United States or in any manner give aid or information to its enemies or go within any of the States now in rebellion (sic) until released from this obligation by Competent Authority. W. E. Johnson. Certified in the presence of Charles W. Williams, Lieut. A.A.D.C., Capt. A.A. Gont."

Johnson also received a certificate of thanks for rendering "efficient service in the Brilliant Operations in the Southwest, and to contribute to the Victories of the National Arms, over the rebel forces in Georgia . . ."

Johnson did not use the name "Washington Edward Johnson," which he was christened, in either service. In later years, he always used "E. W. Johnson."

He was born May 28, 1838, in Indianapolis, the second of eight children born to Rachel Taylor Johnson, a descendant of Zachary Taylor, and John E. Johnson. The family was living in Romney, near Lafayette, when the mother died in 1854, and young Ed (then 16 years old) and two of his brothers moved to Terre Haute. There he set up a wholesale and retail liquor and oyster business. It prospered, and he still had it at the time of his death December 17, 1908.

Four years after the war, on May 12, 1869, Johnson went to Hartford, Ky. where he married Elizabeth Frances Thomas. She was the fifth of eight children born to David Ellis Thomas and Mary Ann Wallace. Her mother also came of a family descended from Zachary Taylor.

**A New Author**

This is the first appearance of Frances E. Hughes in The Magazine. She has been on the staff of The Terre Haute Star for 37 years and is now women's page editor and columnist. She is the granddaughter of the subject of her story.
Death of Mrs. Edwin Johnson
Mrs. Fannie E. Johnson, wife of Edwin W. Johnson, died at her home, 621 South Seventh street, Thursday morning at 9 o'clock. A complication of stomach troubles was the cause of death. She leaves a husband, a son, W. E. Johnson Jr., and a daughter, Mary. The funeral will take place —

TERRE HAUTE EXPRESS
Terre Haute, IN
Saturday, January 14, 1899

Death's heavy hand was laid upon Mrs. E. W. Johnson and her spark of life died on Friday night at 11 o'clock, at her residence, 621 South Seventh street. Her death was very sudden and was due to stomach trouble. She leaves her husband, a son, Edwin W. Johnson, and lives at 805 South Seventh street, and a daughter, Mrs. Johnaon, who is married and lives at 805 South Seventh street. The funeral will be held on Monday afternoon, at 2 o'clock, and the interment will be at Highland Lawn cemetery.

Mrs. Johnson was born in Hartford, Ohio county, Ky., in 1854. In 1869 she married Mr. E. W. Johnson, who has spent all his life in Terre Haute and is well known here. They moved to once to this city and have lived on South Seventh street for a number of years.

Telegram: Have been sent to Mr. Johnson's relatives and a number will come to attend the funeral. Among those expected are Mr. John C. Thomas and Mrs. Kate Owens of Owensboro, Ky., Mrs. Joe Martin, of Brooklyn, N. Y., her sister, and Mrs. Jeanie Easley, of Oakoosa, Kan.

TERRE HAUTE GAZETTE
Terre Haute, IN
Saturday, January 14, 1899

ATTACK FATAL TO MRS. ALICE JOHNSON

Mrs. Alice B. Johnson, widow of the late Edwin W. Johnson, died at St. Anthony's Hospital at 11:30 o'clock Wednesday night. Death was due to a heart attack suffered a half hour earlier at her home, 527 South Seventh street. She was a member of St. Stephen's Episcopal Church.

Surviving are a son, Fleming W., a daughter, Mrs. Marjory Johnson, at home, two grandchildren, Mary Alice and Bernt Johnson. The body was taken to the F. J. Ryan & Sons Funeral Home from where funeral services will be held Saturday afternoon at 1:30 o'clock with Rev. Thomas Mahley officiating. Burial will be in Highland Lawn cemetery.

TERRE HAUTE TRIBUNE
Terre Haute, IN
Thursday, March 2, 1950

EDWIN W. JOHNSON CALLED BY DEATH

Passe Away Monday Morning At His Residence On South Seventh Street—ill Seven Months.

Edwin W. Johnson, age 66, died Monday morning about 1:30 at his residence at 527 South Seventh street. He had been ill for several weeks with a heart affliction. He is survived by his widow, Mrs. Alice Fanning Johnson; one daughter, Marjory, and one son, Fleming. Mrs. Harry Hughes, a sister, also survives, as well as two grandchildren, Brantos and Mary Alice Johnson. Mrs. Johnson was the son of the late E. W. Johnson and was engaged in business here for many years with his father in the wholesale liquor and oyster business. In later years Mr. Johnson was proprietor of the Johnson restaurant and for some years has been retired.

He wrote a motor column for the Tribune, being an ardent devotee of the automobile, and he also was among the first car owners in Terre Haute. He was widely known in this connection and the tours and motor news which he published each Sunday in the Tribune were read by many people.

He was a member of the Elks lodge, dating back to the founding of the lodge and in earlier years was a member of the League of American Wheelmen, the old Wabash Cycling Club and took an interest in amateur sports. In the Elks annual shows and was also one of the outstanding amateur camera operators here, doing some notable work in this connection.

Some of his pictures and articles on historic spots in this section of the country interested many people and the Fairbanks library here and the state library contain much of his work, contributed gratuitously by Mr. Johnson.

The body was taken to the F. J. Ryan & Sons funeral home, where funeral services will be held Wednesday afternoon at 2 o'clock with interment in Highland Lawn cemetery. Rev. W. T. Capers Jr. will officiate in the services. The Elks and Old Boys ceremonies will be held at the Ryan funeral home Tuesday night at 8 o'clock.

TERRE HAUTE TRIBUNE
Terre Haute, IN
Monday, May 22, 1939
N. STANLEY GRIDER
FUNERAL TUESDAY

Funeral services will be held Tuesday for N. Stanley Grider, Terre Haute resident for the last 25 years and retired associate of the Phillips 66 Petroleum Company since 1960, who died Sunday morning at the residence, 39 South Twenty-sixth street. He was 63 years of age.

The body was taken to the Patrick J. Ryan Funeral Home where friends may call.

Tuesday's services will be at 2 p.m. at the Ryan Chapel with the Rev. Dr. Marvin E. Utter officiating. Burial will be made in Highland Lawn cemetery.

Mr. Grider, who was a member of the First Baptist Church, is survived by the widow, Marjory, and three sisters, Mrs. Martha Velandingham of Mattoon, Ill., Mrs. Annadell Wiggins of Plainfield and Mrs. Louise Barrick of Terre Haute.

TERRE HAUTE TRIBUNE
Terre Haute, IN
Monday, December 2, 1963

Marjory Johnson Grider Skene


She was born Dec. 10, 1897, in Terre Haute to Edwin W. Johnson and Alice Fleming Johnson. Survivors include one nephew, F. Brenton Johnson of Terre Haute; two great-nieces and one great-nephew. She was a member of the First Baptist Church, member of St. Stephen Episcopal Church and Daughters of the American Revolution.

Graveside services are 10:30 a.m. Wednesday at St. Anthony's. Burial will be made at Highland Lawn Cemetery.

The widow of Harry G. Hughes, 72 years old, retired interior decorator, died at his residence, 153 S. 7th Street, at 7:30 o'clock Monday night, following a lingering illness.

Mr. Hughes was taken to the P. J. Ryan & Sons Funeral Home where services will be held at 11 o'clock Saturday morning. Rev. Thomas Mabley will officiate with burial in Highland Lawn Cemetery.

THE TERRE HAUTE TRIBUNE, Terre Haute, IN
Thursday, November 6, 1952

FRANCES HUGHES' MOTHER, 91, DIES; LIFE-LONG RESIDENT

Mrs. Mary Johnson Hughes, 91, 128 S. 24th St., died at 4:15 a.m. Wednesday at St. Anthony Hospital following an illness of two months in the hospital.

The widow of Harry G. Hughes, she was a member of a pioneer Terre Haute family.

Surviving are a daughter, Miss Frances E. Hughes, the editorial staff of the Terre Haute Star; one niece, Mrs. Lyd W. Skene, Palmetto, Fla.; a great-niece, Mrs. Raymond Goodell, Park Forest, Ill., and a great-nephew, Fleming Brenton Johnson, Terre Haute.

THE TERRE HAUTE TRIBUNE
Terre Haute, IN
Tuesday, April 6, 1948

HARRY G. HUGHES
CALLED BY DEATH

Harry G. Hughes, 72 years old, retired interior decorator, died at his residence, 1531 S. Center Street, at 7:30 o'clock Monday night, following a lingering illness.

He is survived by the widow, Mrs. Mary Johnson Hughes; one daughter, Miss Frances E. Hughes, society editor of the Terre Haute Star; one sister, Mrs. Herman Church; several nieces and nephews.

Born and reared in Terre Haute, Mr. Hughes had spent his entire lifetime here. He was a member of the Old Boys group of the local Elks Lodge. The body was taken to the P. J. Ryan & Sons Funeral Home where funeral services will be held at 10:30 o'clock Wednesday morning with Rev. Thomas Mabley officiating. Burial will be made in Highland Lawn Cemetery.

Officers of the Old Boys of Elks Lodge No. 98 will conduct services at the Ryan Chapel at 7 o'clock Wednesday evening.

TERRE HAUTE TRIBUNE
Terre Haute, IN
Tuesday, April 6, 1948
Mary Alice Gooderl, 61, of Minneapolis
and formerly of Terre Haute died Sunday,
July 19, 1992 in Minneapolis. She was an at­
torney and operated an estate planning
and probate practice. She was born June 28,
1931, in Terre Haute to Fleming Johnson
and Beatrice Brenton Johnson. Survivors in­
clude her husband, Raymond L. Gooderl;
two daughters, Ann Gooderl and Carolyn
Kuntz of Minneapolis; one son, Brent Good­
erl of Minneapolis; her mother, Beatrice
Johnson of Terre Haute; one brother, Brent
Johnson of Terre Haute; and other relatives.
She was a graduate of Wiley High School,
cum laude graduate of Indiana University
and received her doctorate of law cum laude
from Hamline University at Minneapolis
where she was a member of the Law Review.
She formerly served as senior warden and
vestry member of St. David Church at Min­
etonka, Minn., and was a member of St.
Mark's Cathedral, past president of Hamlin
Law School Alumni Association and was ac­
tive in pro bono work for the Hennepin
County Commitment Defense Council. She
was a member of the Board of Governors of
the Minnesota State Bar Association, co­
founder of Hennepin County Elder Law Sec­
tion, delegate at-large to the American Bar
Association and founder of the Emerging Is­
Sue Panel for MSBA, and had been active in
Terre Haute Community Theater. Memorial
services are today in Werness Brothers
Chapel at Minneapolis. Local memorial ser­
vices are 2 p.m. Thursday in St. Stephen
Episcopal Church, with the Rev. A. Alan
Harland officiating. Visitation is one hour
before services in the church. Burial is in
Highland Lawn Cemetery. Mattox-Ryan
South Seventh Street Chapel assisted with
local arrangements.

TRIBUNE STAR
Terre Haute, IN
Wednesday, July 22, 1992

Obituary received from Minnesota Genealogical
Society, who also advised about the Community
Award called the Mary Alice Gooderl Award
given to outstanding citizens each year. The
recipient for 1994 was Susan Greer Donohue,
who was a volunteer for Legal Aid Society
Volunteer Family Program, and in her ten years
with the program represented more than 40
clients who served on a Minnesota State Bar
Association committee developing pilot programs
to provide reduced-fee legal services for low-
income people. Susan Greer Donohue died
December 9, 1995 at the age of 45.
KATHERINE THOMAS OWEN, 1851-1913
d/o David & Mary Ann (Wallace) Thomas

KATHERINE “Katie” THOMAS³, Mary Ann², Arthur¹
born: 4 Apr 1851, Ohio Co., KY
died: 26 November 1913, Chicago, Cook Co., ILL
bur: Oakwood Cemetery, Hartford, Ohio Co., KY
    cemetery monument: Katie T. Owen 1851-1913
married: 30 Nov 1875, Hartford, Ohio Co., KY

WILLIAM HENRY OWEN, s/o Lattenny M. & Eliza Ann (Davis) Owen
born: 6 June 1848, Utica, Daviess Co., KY
died: 4 Dec 1932
lived in Chicago, ILL in 1913; in Cincinnati, Ohio in 1925 (according to obituary of
    Eliza Ann Davis Owen); unknown where he lived when he died.

Three children born in Owensboro, Daviess Co., KY
+1. GEORGE ELLIS OWEN, called "Ellis". Page 630;
    19 Sept 1876-7 Oct 1932; 1913 lived in Chicago, ILL.
    1/m 16 Dec 1902, Daviess Co., KY, Arria Griffith Hathaway,
    2/m 17 Mar 1909, Evansville, Vanderburgh Co., IN, Mary Lee Howard.

+2. MARY ANN OWEN. Page 640;
    27 Jun 1882-26 Apr 1944; m. 27 June 1901 to John Wesley Whedon II.

    b. 7 Jan 1885; d. 7 Jun 1970, Palmdale, CA, buried in Memphis, TN;
    1/m 11 Nov 1914 to Laura Lee Langley (d. 6 Sept 1953); 2/m 19 Feb 1955
    to Maude Belcher (d. 24 Aug 1963); 3/m 15 June 1964 to Albina Reeves (d. 1966).
    Lived in Chicago, ILL in 1913.

Information was obtained from census of 1880 and 1900 for Owensboro, Daviess Co., KY,
and from the 1907 Owensboro City Directory, and descendant Margaret Owen Parsons, who
provided family information, biographies and photos. Pictures of Katie and William on page 627.
Obituary on page 628.
WILLIAM HENRY OWEN/KATHERINE “Katie” THOMAS
by great granddaughter Margaret Owen Parsons

Katherine and William Owen seemed to lead a prosperous life. William was associated with the A.J. Mitchell store, and later with Mitchell and Haynes. According to the 1889 Owensboro City Directory, W. H. Owen was then employed as a bookkeeper at the Owensboro Savings Bank. His and Katie’s residence was 434 Clay. Between 1889 and 1907 William Henry Owen acquired three pieces of city property and invested in the Owensboro Savings Bank. He was also listed in the Owensboro City directory dated 1899-1900 as being partners with Arthur Parrish selling accident insurance from an office on W. Main in Owensboro, KY.

Then in 1908 tragedy struck. At age 59 William Henry Owen became financially insolvent. The Owensboro Savings Bank failed early in 1908. William Henry being a stockholder was held responsible for his portfolio of stock and ordered by the court to match the amount he had originally paid for his stock. This event couples with the loss of employment put his other investments in jeopardy. On November 30, 1908 he was adjudged bankrupt (District Court of the US for the Western District of KY, Owensboro Div., 1908, Book 86, p. 124, case 18522).

Soon after the bankruptcy judgement, Katie and William moved to Chicago, IL. Their two sons, George Ellis and David William were working for the railroad in the General Stores Offices and resided in Chicago, IL. Their daughter, Mary Ann, had moved to Tucson, AZ with her husband and three children for her husband’s health.

Little is known of the years in Chicago. On November 26, 1913 Katherine “Katie” died at age 62 after two years of failing health. Her death certificate lists “cerebral hemorrhage due to atherosclerosis” (Department of Health, City of Chicago, Registered No. 34904). She was returned to Hartford, Ohio Co., KY, for burial at the Oakwood Cemetery in Hartford, KY. Her religious affiliation listed in her obituary was Methodist (Owensboro Daily Inquirer, November 27, 1913).

William Henry Owen lived 19 years beyond his wife to age 84. He passed away on December 4, 1932. His whereabouts between 1913 and 1932 is not clear. There is a photograph of him visiting his son’s family, George Ellis Owen, in Chicago in 1920. It is not known if he lived there at that time. His mother’s obituary lists William “Willie” Henry Owen as living in Cincinnati, OH in 1925 (Owensboro Messenger, Owensboro, KY, December 3, 1925). He is listed in the Cincinnati City Directory as late as 1929, occupation “traveling salesman”. His place of death and burial are unknown at this time.

Margaret Ruth Owen Parsons, 1996
William & Katherine (Thomas) Owen

top right: Katherine "Katie" Owen 1851-1913; photograph ca 1880 in Owensboro, KY - with son George Ellis Owen 1876-1932.

bottom right: Katherine "Katie" Thomas Owen, probably ca 1910, in Hartford, KY, at home of her brother E. Peter Thomas.

below: William Henry Owen, 1848-1932

Photographs contributed by descendant great-granddaughter Margaret Parsons.
IN CHICAGO

MRS. W. H. OWEN, FORMERLY OF THIS CITY, DIES

Before Her Marriage She Was Miss Kate Thomas, of Hartford.

Information has been received in Owensboro announcing the death of Mrs. W. H. Owen at her home in Chicago. The remains will be interred in Hartford at 2:30 o'clock this afternoon.

Before her marriage, Mrs. Owen was Miss Kate Thomas, of Hartford, and she was a member of one of the best families of Ohio county. She is survived by her husband and three children, the latter being Mrs. John Wheeden, of Los Angeles, Calif.; Misses Ellis and Daniel Owen of Chicago. Mrs. Owen had been in failing health for the past two years. She was a member of the Methodist church and was a woman who possessed a beautiful Christian character.

The Owen family resided in Owensboro for many years. Mr. Owen for a long time was connected with the A. J. Mitchell store, and later Mitchell & Haynes, on East Second Street. He was connected with the Owensboro Savings Bank for a long period, and was assistant cashier at the time of its failure. Several years ago Mr. Owen and his family moved to Chicago, where they have since made their home.

Owensboro Messenger
Owensboro, KY, Friday
28 November 1913

Arria MacShane
Taken By Death

Succumbs After Illness of Several Months.

Mrs. Arria Hathaway MacShane, who had been ill for several months, died at 11:15 o'clock Thursday night at her home at the Hathaway apartments in Frederica street.

Mrs. MacShane was born in Owensboro and was a daughter of Mrs. Lelia E. Hathaway and the late Roy E. Hathaway. She was a graduate of the Owensboro high school. From early girlhood she displayed marked interest in the stage. She was given an opportunity in a large musical show in New York, making good as a dancer. Her attractive and pleasing personality made it easy for her to succeed on the stage. After leaving the musical shows, Mrs. MacShane was in vaudeville for many years, being booked at the leading theatres of the country as Arria Hathaway, in song and dance numbers.

After her retirement from the stage several years ago, Mrs. MacShane returned to Owensboro and frequently promoted worth while amateur theatricals. She was very popular with both elderly and young people.

Besides her mother, Mrs. MacShane is survived by a son, Roy Hathaway Owen, by a former marriage, a brother, Col. Levy Hathaway, of the United States army, who is now in Honolulu, and an aunt, Mrs. S. Vance King.

No funeral arrangements have been made.

Owensboro Messenger
Owensboro, KY, Friday
4 March 1932

ROY H. OWEN SR.

Roy Hathaway Owen Sr., 64, of Tucson, Ariz., died at 5 a.m. Tuesday at the Tucson Medical Center, of injuries suffered in a traffic accident last Saturday.

Owen was born May 31, 1904, in Owensboro, and lived in Chattanooga, Tenn., for a number of years before moving to Tucson five years ago. He was a member of the Methodist Church.

Surviving are a daughter, Mrs. Earl Masden, of Route 3, Philpot; and a son, Roy Hathaway Owen Jr., Owensboro; six grandchildren.

The body will be returned to the Delbert J. Glenn Funeral Home.

Owensboro Messenger & Inquirer
Owensboro, KY, Wednesday
5 June 1968
The handwriting on front page of the family Bible, now in possession of Margaret Parsons, who provided copies of pages, with notes.

Handwriting "probably David William Owen's W. H. Owen’s youngest son who had possession of the Bible from about 1919 to 1967, at which time the Bible was passed on to my father, Ellis Pison Owen.

Ruth Litsey - Elizabeth Owen - correction made by my father probably in the 1960's. Ruth does not agree - she says she was named Ruth Litsey Owen.

Handwriting probably David William Owen’s W. H. Owen’s youngest son who had possession of the Bible from about 1919 to 1967, at which time the Bible was passed on to my father, Ellis Pison Owen.

Connections - David Latfenny William Owen - entered incorrectly, corrected, probably at a later date.

Arria Owene Whedon should be Owen.

Ruth (Ernestine) Litsey Owen - uses the name 'Litsey' - has no birth certificate.

Mary Etta Whedon, Dec. 11, 1905 - is actually Mary Esther Whedon, Dec. 11, 1906.

Marie Page Owen - is actually Maree Paige Owen.
GEORGE ELLIS OWEN, 1876-1932
s/o William H. & Katherine (Thomas) Owen

GEORGE ELLIS OWEN⁴, Katherine³, Mary Ann², Arthur¹
born: 19 Sep 1876, Owensboro, Daviess Co., KY
died: 7 Oct 1932, Whiting, Lake Co., IN
bur: Rest Haven Cemetery, Lafayette, Tippecanoe Co., IN
1/m, ARRIA GRIFFITH HATHAWAY, 16 Dec 1902, Owensboro, KY; div.;
d/o Roy R. & Lelia (Schrader) Hathaway;
born: 22 June 1881, Owensboro, Daviess Co., KY
died: 4 Mar 1932, Owensboro, KY
bur: Elmwood Cemetery, Owensboro, KY
She 2/m Joseph H. McShane. Obituary on page 628.
2/m, MARY LEE HOWARD, 17 Mar 1909, Evansville, Vanderburgh Co., IN
d/o Albert L. & Mary Elizabeth (West) Brooks Howard
born: 28 Oct 1885, Atlanta, Fulton Co., GA
died: 1 Jul 1967, Torrance, Los Angeles Co., CA
bur: Pacific Crest Cemetery, Redondo Beach, Los Angeles Co., CA

Called Ellis, pictured on pages 627 & 633. He and Arria had one child. They divorced in 1908 after which he left Owensboro, but Arria and son remained. He married a second time in Indiana and had six more children. Granddaughter Margaret Parsons researched and wrote his bio on page 632. Seven children: Roy, Ellis, Maree, Ruth, Barbara, Maurice, William.

+1. ROY HATHAWAY OWEN, Sr. Page 634;
31 May 1904-4 June 1968; 1/m Helen Irene Rogers; 2/m Jouell Forrest Myers Morgan.

+2. ELLIS PISOR OWEN. Page 636;
b. 3 Jul 1910, m. Zelma Pauline Foster.

3. MAREE PAIGE OWEN, b. 5 Sep 1914, Chicago, Cook Co., ILL; 1/m 1932 Lee Holliday; 2/m 1939
Vince Boyte; 3/m 13 Jun 1970, Los Angeles, CA, to William Henry Oxley (b. 21 Apr 1911, Chicago, IL), s/o William Henry & Harriet Magdalena (Olson) Oxley. Maree lived with her parents in Chicago until her father's death in 1932, at which time the family relocated to West Lafayette, IN to live with Maree's grandmother, Mary Elizabeth Howard Litsey. Soon after moving to West Lafayette, Maree left home with Lee Holliday to be married in California.

Maree's name is a contraction of her mother's, Mary Lee. She lived in North Hollywood and Los Angeles, CA until her retirement in 1971. Maree worked for Eastman Kodak Co. in Los Angeles where she was Supervisor of Clerical Services when she retired from Kodak after 28 years of service. Her husband "Bill" retired from General Motors, Downey, CA, the same date that Maree retired. They moved to Sun City, CA where they currently reside in their own home.

4. RUTH LITSEY OWEN, b. 9 Jul 1916, West Lafayette, IN in her grandmother Litsey's home where the family was visiting for the summer from Chicago, ILL; m. 5 Oct 1940, West Lafayette, Tippecanoe Co., IN, to William Arthur Peterson (b. 19 Dec 1916, West Point, IN), s/o Closson & Edna (Fouts) Peterson. Ruth lived with her parents in Chicago until her father died in 1932, at which time the family relocated to West Lafayette, IN to live with Ruth's grandmother Mary Elizabeth Howard Litsey, where Ruth attended local schools, graduated from West Lafayette High School, and attended St. Francis Academy for business training.

Her husband, called Art, attended school with Ruth from childhood. He completed his education at Purdue University with a BS in Mechanical Engineering. They first lived in Wood River, IL, then in Edwardsville, IL where Art was employed at Shell Oil Co.; moved to Denver, CO in 1946 where they started an engineering company with his two brothers-in-law, Landes and Zachary. They had many
manufacturing accounts among which was Beltronics providing parts to the Bell Telephone Company. In 1969 Art and Ruth bought Park Central Travel, in downtown Denver. They owned and managed the business until 1984 when they retired.

Ruth and Art are members of University Park Methodist Church. She is active in the Salvation Army Auxiliary and PEO. Art is a 50 year member of the Denver Kiwanis Club and an avid golfer. Two children, adopted.

1) **WILLIAM ROBERT PETERSON**, b. 10 Mar 1949, Denver, Denver Co., CO; m. 19 Sep 1981, Littleton, CO, to Cathy Nelson (divorced); lives near his parents; owns a property management company in Denver.

2) **JANE RUTH PETERSON**, b. 5 Aug 1952, Fort Collins, Larimer Co., CO; m. 27 Aug 1972, Littleton, CO, Randall Keith Davis; div.; two children. Lives in Oregon near her sons and former husband; teaches in a private school.

   1) **KYLE WILLIAM DAVIS**, b. 17 May 1975, Myrtle Creek, Douglas Co., OR
   2) **JOEL KEITH DAVIS**, b. 12 May 1977, Bend, Deschutes Co., OR

5. **BARBARA OWEN**, b. 7 Feb 1918, Hammond, Lake Co., IN; 1/m Apr 1939 in West Lafayette, Tippecanoe Co., IN, to Harold Oshry (b. 26 Apr 1913 in Gloucester, MA, d. 7 Feb 1973, Crawfordsville, IN), div.; five children. 2/m 1970 to Niles Rowan Stanislaus Gerboth (d. 1987); 3/m 1989 to Marcell Bensen "Ben" Skinner. She lived with her parents in Chicago and Whiting, IN until her father's death in 1932, at which time the family relocated to West Lafayette, IN, to live with Barbara's grandmother Mary Elizabeth Howard Litsey. She attended local schools, Purdue University, Indiana University, and business college.

   Barbara and Harold Oshry married the same year that her mother and grandmother moved from Indiana to California. They had five children (three living to adulthood), divorced in 1959. Barbara lived in Canada, and California; worked for the Eastman Kodak Company in Los Angeles for ten years. She and Niles retired to Grants Pass, OR, where he died in 1987. She continues to live there, where she is affiliated with St. Luke's Episcopal Church, and is active in the PEO Sisterhood.

   1) **GEORGE ELLIS OWEN OSHRY**, b. 24 Mar 1940, Indianapolis, Marion Co., IN; 1/m 15 Sep 1968, Great Neck, Nassau Co., NY, to Judy Zimmerman (b. 25 Jun 1943 New York City, NY); div; four children. 2/m 11 May 1988 to Nelly "Nili" Hertzcovici Meir. Lives near Haifa in Israel. He is a computer programer for Elbit.

   1) **DAVID CHAIM OSHRY**, b. 30 Aug 1969 at Andrews AFB, VA; d. 11 Feb 1993, Spring Valley, Rockland Co., NY
   2) **LEAH WENDY OSHRY**, b. 4 May 1971, Chevy Chase, Montgomery Co., MD
   3) **RACHEL DEVORAH OSHRY**, b. 8 Jan 1973, Eglin AFB, Florida
   4) **NOAH ZVI OSHRY**, b. 21 Sep 1975, Grand Forks AFB, ND

   2) **SUSAN OSHRY**, 11 Mar 1941-17 Mar 1941, Indianapolis, Marion Co., IN

   3) **JOHN PAUL OSHRY**, 9 Jul 1942-25 Mar 1951; d. Indianapolis, IN, in an auto accident.

   4) **HAROLD MORTON OSHRY II**, b. 17 May 1953, Indianapolis, Marion Co., IN; m. Aug 1986, Fort Lauderdale, FL, to Connie Dyer. He is a high school math teacher in Pompano Beach, FL.

   5) **ROSEMARY OSHRY**, b. 23 Feb 1958, Indianapolis, Marion Co., IN. She is a Business Administrator for a Truck leasing company in Indianapolis, IN.

6. **MAURICE LATTENY OWEN**, b. 11 Feb 1921, Chicago, Cook Co., ILL; d. 20 Feb 1922, Whiting, Lake Co., IN; bur. Lafayette, Tippecanoe Co., IN.

7. **WILLIAM LEWIS OWEN**, "Billy", b. 3 Feb 1924, Whiting, Lake Co., IN; d. 20 Jan 1937, West Lafayette, IN; bur. Rest Haven Cemetery, Lafayette, IN.
GEORGE ELLIS OWEN,
ARRIA GRIFFITH HATHAWAY & MARY LEE HOWARD
by Granddaughter Margaret Ruth Owen Parsons

GEORGE ELLIS OWEN, born September 19, 1876 in Owensboro, Daviess Co., KY, was the first child of three born to William Henry Owen/Katherine “Katie” Thomas. G. Ellis Owen, as he was most often referred to, was a postal clerk and sold accident insurance through his father’s business.

ARRIA GRIFFITH HATHAWAY, born June 22, 1881 in Owensboro, KY, was the second child of three born to Roy Rousseau & Lelia (Schrader) Hathaway. Her education included graduation from Owensboro High School.

Arria and G. Ellis were married at the 1st Methodist Church of Owensboro, KY December 16, 1902 in Owensboro (Daviess Co. Marriage Bond Book, page 394); she was 21 years old, he was 26. Witnesses were Arria’s mother Mrs. Lelia Hathaway, and G. Ellis’s father, W. H. Owen.

Their only child, Roy Hathaway Owen, was born May 31, 1904. The couple lived with Arria’s widowed mother, Lelia Hathaway. When Roy was about 1-1/2 years old G. Ellis Owen left his wife and child to work for the railroad in Chicago, IL. It seemed he did some traveling as he had sent a greeting card to his son Roy from Arizona.

On June 4, 1908 Arria filed for divorce from G. Ellis Owen, claiming “abandonment”. He did not contest. The divorce was granted November 9, 1908, and the child was placed in sole custody of his mother (Daviess Co. KY Circuit Court, Suite (E), Oct. 1908, Owen, G. Ellis vs Arria Hathaway Owen, No. 1757). It is not known if G. Ellis ever saw his child Roy again.

MARY LEE HOWARD was born October 28, 1885 in Atlanta, Fulton Co., GA to Albert Lewis Howard/Mary Elizabeth (West) Brooks. Mary Lee had married January 28, 1905 in Owensboro, KY to Thomas K. Young. The marriage ended April 7, 1907 with no issue (Daviess Co. Circuit Court, Suite (E), 1907 Oct., Young, Thomas Vs Mary Lee Young, No. 1745).

Mary Lee’s mother, Mary Elizabeth Howard (a widow) managed the Kenyon Dining Room at 110 W. 4th in Owensboro, which was located five blocks from G. Ellis Owen’s parents home (Owensboro City Directory 1901-02 & 1908-09). It is likely they met while George Ellis Owen took a meal at this establishment.

G. Ellis Owen and Mary Lee Howard married March 17, 1908 in Evansville, Vanderburgh Co., IN. It appears they immediately took up residence in Chicago, IL. Six children were born to them: Ellis Pisor Owen (July 3, 1910), Maree Paige Owen (Sept. 5, 1914), Ruth Litsey Owen (July 9, 1916), Barbara Owen (Feb. 7, 1918), Maurice Lattenny Owen (Feb II, 1921), William “Billie” Lewis Owen (Feb. 3, 1924). G. Ellis was transferred to various assignments with the railroad; the family lived in Chicago (IL), West Lafayette (IN), Hammond (IN), and Whiting, IN (So. Chicago).

The 1920’s brought some hard times to the G. Ellis Owen family. Financial resources were very limited. Mary Lee’s mother helped when she could; she lived in West Lafayette, IN at that time and opened her home to the children and Mary Lee in the summer to ease their financial difficulties. One grandson, Ellis Pisor Owen, went to live with his grandmother permanently when he was 10 years old.

G. Ellis Owen passed away October 7, 1932 at age 56, in Chicago, IL, from a “gastric Hemorrhage” contributed to a “Perforated Gastric Ulcer” (Indiana State Board of Health, Lake Co., Local No. 361, Registered No. 29890). He was buried at Rest Haven Cemetery in an unmarked grave in Lafayette, Tippecanoe Co., IN. His wife Mary Lee and children moved from Chicago, IL to Mary Lee’s mother’s home in West Lafayette, IN permanently.

The children were raised and educated in West Lafayette, IN. In May 1939 Mary Elizabeth Howard Litsey and her daughter moved to Torrance, CA. Mrs. Litsey (widowed second time) moved closer to her grandson Ellis Pisor Owen and his family. She died August 13, 1946 in Redondo Beach, CA. Mrs. Mary Lee Howard Owen died July 1, 1967 in Torrance, CA. Both are buried at Pacific Crest Cemetery, Redondo Beach, CA.

Margaret Ruth Owen Parsons, January 1996
Children of George Ellis Owen & Mary Lee Howard Owen
Ellis Pisor Owen, Barbara Owen, Ruth Litsey Owen, Maree Paige Owen
ca 1920, Jackson Park, Chicago, IL

Mary Ann Owen Whedon
ca 1920, Los Angeles, CA

John Wesley & Mary Ann (Owen) Whedon
with children Sarah Catherine, Arria Owen,
John Wesley, Mary Esther.  ca 1912, La Canada, CA
ROY HATHAWAY OWEN, Sr. 1904-1968  
s/o George Ellis & Arria (Hathaway) Owen

ROY HATHAWAY OWEN, Sr.  
G. Ellis, Katherine, Mary Ann, Arthur  
born: 31 May 1904, Owensboro, Daviess Co., KY  
died: 4 June 1968, Tucson, Pima Co., AZ, in traffic accident;  
bur: Elmwood Cemetery, Owensboro, KY.  
1/m HELEN IRENE ROGERS, 1925, Owensboro, KY; two children.  
born: 15 Apr 1908, Owensboro, KY, to Mary Helen (Bellew) Rogers  
2/m JOUNELL (FORREST) MYERS MORGAN, 15 Oct 1949, Daviess Co., KY

He was a radio technician. His obituary from Owensboro newspaper on page 628; bio on next page was information given by son Roy Hathaway Owen, Jr. to Margaret Owen Parsons. Two children. Dorothy, Roy.

1. DOROTHY JEANNE OWEN, b. 23 Jul 1928, Daviess Co., KY; 1/m Forrest Greenwood Thompson;  
2/m 9 Jan 1954, Owensboro, KY, to Joseph Earl Masden (b. 11 Oct 1917, Louisville, KY, to Benjamin F. & Emma J. DeWitt Masden); Joseph Masden owns a furniture store in Owensboro, KY. Five children.  
1) COHEN EARL MASDEN, b. 17 May 1956, Owensboro, KY; m. 29 Nov 1992, Gatlinburg, TN, to Candice. One child.  
(1) TAYLOR NICOLE MASDEN, b. 18 Feb 1994, Richmond, KY  
2) FRANK DeWITT MASDEN, b. 18 Oct 1959, Owensboro, KY  
3) LELIA HATHAWAY MASDEN, b. 19 Aug 1961, Owensboro, KY; m. 10 Oct 1986, Owensboro, KY, to Donald Ecton, Jr.  
4) FORREST COLLINS MASDEN, b. 15 Nov 1963, Owensboro, KY; m. 15 Aug 1992, Richmond, KY, to Beth Henson. One child.  
(1) NICHOLAS HENSEN MASDEN, b. 5 Jun 1994, Richmond, KY  
5) TYLER WARD MASDEN, b. 29 Nov 1966, Owensboro, KY

2. ROY HATHAWAY OWEN, Jr., b. 11 Dec 1930, Owensboro, KY; 1/m 18 Jun 1948, Sorgho, Daviess Co., KY, to Shirley Ann Humphrey (b. 7 Feb 1932, Owensboro, KY, to Hubert H. & Irene E. Johnson Humphrey), two children; div. 2/m 1978 to Marianna Smithhart. His early years were spent in the home of his father’s grandmother, Lelia Griffith Hathaway, where they lived until her death in 1936. (See bio on next page). His first job was with the Wright Machine Shop in accounting. He served in the Army from 1952-1954, with tour of duty in Columbia, NC, processing returning servicemen from Korea. Roy returned to Owensboro upon his discharge from the Army. He worked there until 1969 when he accepted a position with The First Church of Christ, Scientist, in Boston, MS. In 1976 the family returned to Owensboro where Roy and Shirley were divorced in 1977. Thereafter he worked at Big Rivers Electric in Henderson, KY as Construction Contracts Administrator (where he met Marianna); and similar employment with Electrical Power in Baton Rouge, LA. In 1992 Roy was forced into retirement with a heart attack, and they settled in Greenville, KY.

He has had strong religious ties throughout his life - first Presbyterian, then Christian Scientist, and finally Baptist. He has a strong Christian ethic, is a talented poet, and possesses a beautiful singing voice. (information from Margaret Parsons). Two children.  
1) SHERRY ELIZABETH OWEN, b. 8 Feb 1958, Owensboro, KY  
2) JENNIFER OWEN, b. & d. same day 1972, Boston, Mass.
ROY HATHAWAY OWEN, Sr.
By Margaret Parsons (1/2 niece)

Roy Hathaway Owen, the only child of G. Ellis & Arria Griffith (Hathaway) Owen, spent his early years in the home of his mother’s mother, Lelia Griffith Hathaway. G. Ellis had limited resources, while Lelia (a widow) had a large home and could help the young family. G. Ellis was listed as a Clerk in the U.S. Post Office, Owensboro, KY (Owensboro City Directory) just previous and during his marriage to Arria.

When Roy was 1-1/2 his parents separated; his father moved to Chicago where he went to work for the railroad as a yard manager. Arria and the baby remained in Owensboro; she filed for divorce two years later, was granted sole custody of Roy, and it’s believed that G. Ellis never saw his son again.

Beautiful, talented, and independent, Arria met and married Joseph McShane, who was connected with show business. They joined a vaudeville show and “took to the road”. Roy was raised “backstage” with other show children. However, he had no interest in show business and preferred to spend time with his grandmother Lelia in Owensboro.

After Roy graduated from Owensboro high school he took a job at KenRad (Kentucky Radio) Co. where he learned to build radio tube testers. He was the only person in the company who could do that type of work; his occupation was of an inventive nature as he created equipment for the company. He was not interested in going up “in the ranks of administration”. He remained there for 20 years, until 1942.

In 1925 Roy married Helen Rogers of Owensboro. They lived with his grandmother (Lelia Hathaway) and were very much a part of the Owensboro social scene, enjoying entertaining in Lelia’s home. “They spent most of their spare time partying” “The children were cared for by a hired nanny and their grandmother”. They lived with Lelia Hathaway for 11 years (until her death when she was 78 years old in 1936), and built their own home at Alderson Ct. after her death.

In 1931 Roy’s mother Arria returned to Owensboro after developing cancer as she was preparing to break into “moving pictures”. She died 4 Mar 1932 and was buried at Elmwood Cemetery in Owensboro; her husband Joseph McShane relocated to New York City.

Roy accepted a position with Magnavox in Ft. Wayne, IN, in 1942; in 1944 the family moved to Bremerton, WA where he worked for the U.S. Navy as an electronics specialist, working on shipboard electronic installations. He expected a lucrative job in electronics in Los Angeles following WWII which did not materialize, and they returned to Owensboro in 1945 where Roy opened a Radio/Electronic Repair Shop on 14th Street. He and Helen were divorced in 1948. He sold his business, and worked odd jobs until his death in 1968.

“Roy was never content after the divorce. His mother and grandmother were gone. The social life he enjoyed had ended. There was little meaning to his life. According to his obituary he had lived in Chattanooga, TN and then five years preceding his death in Tucson, AZ. On June 4, 1968, it was reported that he fell from the back of a bicycle, hit his head, and died of a brain hemorrhage. His body was returned to Owensboro for burial at Elmwood Cemetery.”

Related to Margaret Parsons by son Roy Hathaway Owen, Jr. (1995)
ELLIS PISOR OWEN, 1910-  
s/o George Ellis & Mary Lee (Howard) Owen

ELLIS PISOR OWEN⁵, G. Ellis⁴, Katherine³, Mary Ann², Arthur¹  
born: 3 Jul 1910, Chicago, Cook Co., IL  
1/m 1930 Dorothy Henderson  
2/m 1934 Twila Stevenson  
3/m 18 Jan 1937, Kirksville, Adair Co., MO  

ZELMA PAULINE FOSTER, d/o William H. & Sarah (Nichols) Foster  
born: 12 Feb 1909, Kirksville, MO  
died: 28 Mar 1991, Fresno, Fresno, CA  
bur: Ashes at Sea, Morro Bay, CA  

Three children: Margaret, George, William. Information from daughter Margaret.

1. MARGARET RUTH OWEN, b. 18 Oct 1941, Torrance, Los Angeles Co., CA; m. 26 Mar 1961, Redondo Beach, CA, to Gary Allen Parsons (b. 8 Jul 1938, Baltimore, MD, to Thomas & Laura Ingoe Parsons). She is interested in family genealogy; supplied Family Group Sheets and pictures for William H. & Katherine (Thomas) Owen and their descendants; compiled extensive biographies about all family members.

Margaret attended El Camino Jr. College for a year before working for the Pacific Telephone Company in Compton, CA until she married. She was a homemaker and student in Fresno, CA; received a B.A. degree in Home Economics in 1975 from Fresno State College; earned her secondary teaching credential in 1977 and completed her Master’s degree in Home Economics Education in June 1979. She taught in the Fresno City Schools, worked for the University of California Cooperative Extension, was instructor in Home Economics at Fresno State College; and worked in the institutional food sales area. She continues to work for Rich Products Corporation as an instructor in their Fresno, CA Customer Training Center.

Gary was born in Maryland, moved to California at age 11 and settled in Torrance. After graduating from North High School he went to work for the City of Torrance in the Public Works Department. After they married they lived in Torrance until 1968 when they moved to Fresno, CA, a smaller community nearer the Sierra Nevada Mountains Recreation Area. Gary was employed by Honda of Fresno, Thriftymart Markets, and finally the County of Fresno, Public Works Department from which he retired in January 1995, after 27 years. Two children: James, Gary.

1/m 12 Jul 1987, Reno, Washoe Co., NV, Anastasia Buster Hernandez (b. 27 Apr 1958, Fresno, CA), div. in 1992; two children. 2/m 27 Jun 1992, Carmel-by-the-Sea, CA, to Julia Renae Olinger (b. 16 Nov 1961, Sunset, UT, to Leslie & Marjorie Hiller Olinger; 1/m Watson). One child. After graduating from McLane High School in Fresno he enlisted in the US Marines for four years, where he served as a truck driver, with a tour of duty in the South Seas, including Japan. He received an Honorable Discharge as Corporal. He returned to Fresno where he was an auto mechanic and a produce warehouseman; he is employed as warehouse manager of California State University, Fresno--Food Service.

(1) JESSICA JAMES PARSONS, b. 27 May 1987, Fresno, Fresno Co., CA  
(2) THOMAS YOUNG PARSONS, b. 6 Mar 1989, Fresno, Fresno Co., CA  
(3) DANIEL JAMES PARSONS, b. 25 Oct 1994, Clovis, Fresno Co., CA
2) **GARY ALLEN PARSONS**, b. 16 Jan 1965, Harbor City, CA; graduated from McLane High School in Fresno, and earned a B.S. degree in Design at the University of California at Davis, CA in May 1988. He worked as an Emergency Fire Fighter and chain saw operator for the Mendocino National Forest (in California) and earned enough money to take a “graduation” trip with some college friends to the Himalayas and Nepal. He works for a building contractor in a remote area of Northern California as a Finish Carpenter, specializing in restoring Victorian homes in the Sierra Nevada Mountains left by 1849 gold miners who had struck it rich.

2. **GEORGE ELLIS OWEN**, b. 12 Feb 1945, Seattle, King Co., WA (on his mother’s birthday); 1/m 30 Sep 1967, Redondo Beach CA, Margaret Mary Busby (b. 9 May 1945, Falkirk, Scotland, to John & Isabell McDonald Busby), div., two children. 2/m 1989, Mary Ellen Hornung Landrum Cassidy, div. He lived his earliest years in Seattle, WA and Portland OR (where his father worked in WWII related business; in 1949 the family moved to Southern California where George attended schools in Torrance. His college major was Computer Studies; ultimately became a Systems Analyst. He was first employed with Mattel Products (toy manufacturer); later he worked for Fairfield County, and for University of California, Davis. He lives in Davis, works part-time as a computer consultant. Two children.

1) **TRACY MARIE OWEN**, b. 29 Apr 1968, Redondo Beach, Los Angeles Co., CA; m. 19 Feb 1994, Gold Hill, Jackson Co., OR, Geoffrey Ryan Bean.


3. **WILLIAM RICHARD OWEN**, b. 1 Mar 1946, Portland, OR; m. 7 May 1983, Fresno, CA, to Rachel Casares (b. 11 May 1954, Hanford, CA, to Ismael & Irene Hernandez Casares), div., one child. His early years were spent in Portland, OR, Redondo Beach, CA, and Torrance, CA. He attended Torrance schools and El Camino Jr. College (Gardena, CA), served in the U.S. Naval Air Reserve from June 1968-June 1972. In 1971 he moved to Fresno to live with his sister Margaret, while working in manufacturing and attending school. Thereafter worked in maintenance and as an electrician in Florida and California. He has established his own maintenance business, contracts with apartment owners throughout the city to do light repairs and upkeep. One child.

1) **ANNIE TERESA OWEN**, b. 8 Nov 1982, Fresno, CA
ELLIS PISOR OWEN & ZELMA PAULINE FOSTER
by daughter Margaret Ruth Owen Parsons

ELLIS PISOR OWEN, born July 3, 1910 in Chicago, Cook Co., IL was the first child of six born to George Ellis Owen/Mary Lee Howard. Ellis lived with his parents in and around Chicago until he was about 10 and went to live with his maternal grandmother, Mary Elizabeth (West) Howard Litsey in West Lafayette, IN. She and her husband, Thomas Jefferson Litsey, cared for Ellis to adulthood.

Ellis graduated from West Lafayette High School in 1927 with honors; attended Purdue University off and on for several years studying chemistry. He had two marriages of short duration; worked as a hotel bellman in Chicago, IL, and in the Gary, Indiana steel mills. It was in Gary, Indiana, that Ellis and Zelma met.

ZELMA PAULINE FOSTER, born February 12, 1909 in Kirksville, Adair Co., MO, was the eleventh of twelve children born to William Henry Foster/Sarah Margaret Nichols. She graduated from Northeast Missouri State Teachers College, Kirksville, MO; taught elementary school for a short time before moving to Gary, Indiana, where she held several office and sales positions.

Ellis and Zelma married January 18, 1937 in Kirksville, Mo at the home of Zelma’s parents. They took a wedding trip west to California, visiting Zelma’s family on the way. It is said “they wanted to leave the snow behind them”. Upon reaching California, they stayed with Ellis’s sister in Southern California for awhile before settling in Torrance, CA.

Ellis’s chemistry background got him a job in the lab at Columbia Steel in Torrance. Eventually he worked his way into the aircraft industry as a metallurgist. He worked for a number of southern California companies over the years. Beginning with WWII the family was absent from California for eight years. Ellis accepted a war related assignment with Boeing Aircraft in Seattle, WA, and then a position with the U.S. War Assets Administration in Portland, OR. A job lay-off brought the family back to Southern California in 1949.

They had three children: Margaret Ruth Owen (born October 18, 1941 in Torrance, CA), George Ellis Owen (born February 12, 1945 in Seattle, WA), and William Richard Owen (born March 1, 1946 in Portland, OR). All three completed their high school education in Torrance.

Zelma remained a homemaker until the children were grown, after which she earned her Real Estate Sales License, and sold real estate in the Torrance area for about 15 years. Ellis took an early retirement in 1969 at age 59. After a year or two he and Zelma parted company and she moved to Fresno, CA, to be with her daughter, Margaret. She died March 20, 1991, and her ashes were scattered at sea near Morro Bay, CA.

After they separated Ellis began a ten-year travel adventure that took him by freighter around the world four times. He is currently living independently in Oceanside, CA.

Margaret Ruth Owen Parsons, January 1996
George Ellis Owen (1876-1932)  
Mary Ann Owen (1882-1944)

Aria Bradbury married Wilson Patterson "Pete" Cogswell  
July 4, 1925, Honolulu, Hawaii, Territory
MARY ANN OWEN WHEDON, 1882-1944
d/o William H. & Katherine (Thomas) Owen

MARY ANN OWEN⁴, Katherine³, Mary Ann², Arthur¹
born: 27 Jun 1882, Owensboro, Daviess Co., KY
died: 26 Apr 1944, Calistoga, Napa Co., CA
married: 27 Jun 1901, Owensboro, Daviess Co., KY

JOHN WESLEY WHEDON II, s/o John W. & Sadie (Lyon) Whedon I
born: 2 Jul 1878, Louisville, Jefferson Co., KY
died: 6 Dec 1912, La Canada, Los Angeles Co., CA

They settled first in Owensboro, KY, where their first three children were born; moved to Arizona between 1906 and 1908; and to California between 1908 and 1912, where they resided in La Canada, where John Whedon died in 1912. Mary Ann was left with four children, ages two to eight: Sarah, Aria, Mary, John.

Her bio and pictures on following pages were supplied by Margaret Parsons. Mary Ann had other marriages: Country Moore; M. H. Adamson; J. R. Holly. Obituary on page 645.

1. SARAH KATHERINE WHEDON, b. 12 Jun 1902, Owensboro, KY; d. 20 Apr 1919, Los Angeles, CA from injuries sustained during a fall.

2. ARIA WHEDON BRADBURY, b. 21 Jan 1904, Owensboro, KY; d. 5 Jan 1996 Palo Alto, Santa Clara Co., CA; ashes scattered at sea (U.S. Navy); m. 4 Jul 1925, Honolulu, HI (Territory), to Captain Wilson Patterson "Pete" Cogswell (b. 12 Dec 1900 Attica, NY, d. 23 Oct 1986 Palo Alto, CA; ashes scattered at sea (U.S. Navy), s/o George Dilton & Grace (Roberts) Cogswell.

   Her birthname Arria Oween Whedon was changed to Aria Whedon Bradbury after she was adopted by the Bradbury's. Amy Whedon Bradbury, first cousin to Aria's father, lived in the Los Angeles area with her husband Col. Arthur William Bradbury (U.S. Army) at the time she was growing up. Amy took a liking to Aria and invited her to accompany them on an overseas assignment. However, in order for Aria to travel under military orders, Amy and the Colonel were required to adopt Aria. She was 17 years old.

   Their wedding took place July 4, 1925 in Honolulu, Hawaii, Territory; picture on page 639; an accompanying photo not shown here included the groom and 9 Naval officers. (From Memorial tribute prepared by Margaret Parsons, January 1996). Two children: Mary, Patricia.

   1) MARY FRANCES COGSWELL, b. 8 Apr 1926, Pensacola, FL; m. 5 Jul 1947, Emmitsburg, MD, to Roy Earl Keller (b. 4 Aug 1926, Pittsburgh, PA, to Earnest & Ellen Walter Keller).

      Four children: Christine, Caryn, Catherine, Eric.


      1. MARIEL FRANCESCA REDLIN, b. 8 Mar 1992, Santa Monica, CA.

      (2) CARYN ERNESTINE KELLER, b. 24 Jul 1952, Colorado Springs, CO; m. Barry E. Smith, divorced.
(3) CATHERINE LOUISE KELLER, "Cate", b. 22 Dec 1957, Palo Alto, CA; m. 6 Mar 1992, Santa Cruz, CA, to Jeffrey Allen Lowe (b. 10 Dec 1960, Whittier, CA to Warren & Ida Province Lowe). Two children.
1. CONNER KILLIAN LOWE, b. 25 Mar 1992, Palo Alto, CA
2. COLIN GABRIEL LOWE, b. 30 Sept 1994, Palo Alto, CA

(4) ERIC W. KELLER, 1 Jun 1959-15 Jul 1959, Palo Alto, CA

2) PATRICIA ANN COGSWELL, b. 10 Jul 1934, Washington, D.C.; m. 3 Apr 1960, Treasure Island, San Francisco Co., CA, to Richard Whittier Crawford (b. 18 Aug 1936, Modesto, CA), s/o Charles D. & Mary (Gruenig) Crawford. Two children.
1. ALICIA LYNN CRAWFORD, b. 7 Sep 1962, Walnut Creek, CA; m. 28 Dec 1985, San Diego, CA, to Stuart Irving Covill (b. 4 Nov 1960, Tacoma, WA), s/o Daniel L. & Marjorie (Miltimore) Covill. Two children.
   1. MADOLYN NICHOLE COVILL, b. 28 Sep 1992, San Diego, CA
   2. NATALIE MARIE COVILL, b. 23 Dec 1993, San Diego, CA

(2) MARIA BRIGITTE CRAWFORD, b. 8 Jul 1964, Walnut Creek, CA; m. 24 Jul 1993, St. Louis, MO, to Sami Friedrich Dakhlia, s/o Lizhar & Uta (Nottrott) Dakhia. One child.
1. JULIA CRAWFORD DAKHLIA, b. 30 Dec 1995, Chesterfield, MO


4. JOHN WESLEY WHEDON III, b. 11 Feb 1908, Tucson, Pima Co., AZ; d. 28 May 1991, Fairfax, Marin Co., CA; 1/m Georgia Helen McMurtry (b. ca 1911, CA) ca 1931, Vallejo, Solano Co., CA; one child. 2/m July 1942, Oakland, Alameda Co., CA Helen Johnston (b. 3 Sept 1914, Calistoga, Napa Co., CA), d/o Walter Harry & Myrtle Irene (Decker) Johnston. At age 17 began employment at Mare Island, Naval Ship Yard, Oakland, Alameda Co., CA as a sheet metal worker and later as a Planner/Estimator. His final years of employment were with Military Sea/Land Transport in Oakland, CA. After 45 years of work in shipyards he retired in 1973. In retirement he devoted much of his spare time to gold. (Interview with his 2nd wife Helen Johnston Whedon, 1996, by Margaret Parsons)
1) JOHN WESLEY WHEDON IV, b. 30 Mar 1932, Vallejo, Solano Co., CA; m. ca 1952 at Oakland, Alameda Co., CA, or Burlingame, San Mateo Co., CA; div. Two children.
   1) KATHY WHEDON, b. bef 1962, Burlingame, San Mateo Co., CA
   2) KELLIE WHEDON, b. ca 1962, Burlingame, San Mateo Co., CA
On the 29th day of May A.D. 1942, before me the subscriber a Notary Public for the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania, residing in the Borough of Lansdowne personally appeared Aria Bradbury Cogswell of the Borough of Yeadon and in due form of law did swear that the said Aria Bradbury Cogswell, Aria Whedon Bradbury and Arria Queen Whedon are one and the same person. That she was born Arria Queen Whedon and later adopted and known as Aria Whedon Bradbury and later intermarried and is now known as Aria Bradbury Cogswell.

Sworn and subscribed the day and year aforesaid

Notary Public
Commission expires Mar 2, 1945

Adoption papers from the State of Oregon produced and examined by

Notary Public
Commission expires 3/2/1945
MARY ANN OWEN & JOHN WESLEY WHEDON II
by greatniece Margaret Ruth Owen Parsons

MARY ANN OWEN, born June 27, 1882 in Owensboro, Daviess Co., KY, was the only daughter born to William & Katie (Thomas) Owen. She lived in Owensboro with her parents until she married John Whedon on June 27, 1901. There is a family story that John and Mary Ann were attending a picnic just outside Owensboro; they slipped away in the early afternoon, got married, and returned to the picnic to surprise everyone. It is said that her parents were not too happy with her, but soon forgave the young couple. (Story told by Mary Ann's daughter Aria Bradbury Cogswell)

JOHN WESLEY WHEDON II was born July 2, 1878 in Louisville, Jefferson Co., KY to John Wesley & Sarah "Sadie" (Lyon) Whedon I; died 6 Dec 1912 in La Canada, CA, of pulmonary complications. He was listed as a "Rail Road Man" on his death certificate (California State Board of Health, State Index No. 449-130, Local No. 1191). Within a few years of marriage it is told that John suffered an accident. He fell while carrying a lighted lamp and inhaled the burning oil. His lungs were so seriously damaged that, on doctor's advise, the family moved to Arizona. They moved to Tucson, AZ sometime in 1907. After three years John's health had not improved, and the family moved to La Canada, CA.

They had four children: Sarah Catherine Whedon (b. June 12, 1902); Arria Oween Whedon (b. January 21, 1904); Mary Esther Whedon (b. December 11, 1906); and John Wesley Whedon III (b. February 11, 1908. The first three children were born in Owensboro; John in Tucson.

Mary Ann managed to support her four children after John died, and may have had help from his family. A Whedon cousin, Amy Whedon Bradbury, adopted Mary Ann's second child, Arria Oween when she was 16. Amy had no children and wanted to give Arria "advantages". Sadly, Mary Ann's first child, Sarah Catherine, was injured in a falling accident and died of a broken spinal cord in 1919. Mary Esther and John lived at home until they married.

Mary Ann married three more times after her children were grown. One of those marriages took her to Calistoga, Napa Co., CA, where she died on April 26, 1944 (CA Death Index 1940-88, Register #9, File #44-29348, Microfiche). Cause of death was from complications of diabetes according to Mary Ann's daughter, Aria Whedon Bradbury Cogswell.

Margaret Ruth Owen Parsons - January 1996
DAVID WILLIAM OWEN
by greatniece Margaret Owen Parsons

DAVID WILLIAM OWEN, born January 7, 1885 in Owensboro, Daviess Co., Kentucky, was the third child of three born to William Henry Owen/Katherine “Katie” Thomas. He was raised in Owensboro. His life long work was on the railroad in the General Stores Office.

His first employment was with the American Express Co. in Owensboro, and he resided with his parents at 505 E. Fourth, Owensboro (1905 City Directory, Owensboro, KY).

Sometime after 1905 David moved to Chicago, Cook Co., IL. He accepted work on the railroad there, and was transferred to Tucson, Pima Co., AZ about 1907. 1914 found him in Indiana. On November 11, 1914 he was married to Laura Lee Langley in Monroe Co., IN (probably Bloomington).

Around 1925 Dave and Laura were transferred to Memphis, Shelby Co., TN. As late as 1942 they were still in Memphis; his Selective Service Registration #2537, April 27, 1942 shows his residence as 2099 Washington, Memphis, TN. He was 5'6", weight 153 lbs., eyes gray, hair brown, complexion light, race white.

Dave and Laura were very active in The Masonic Order, he in Masons and she in Eastern Star. This continued throughout their entire lives. David was the sponsoring Mason for Margaret Ruth Owen (his great niece) when she petitioned to join the Jobe’s Daughters at Bethel 61 in Redondo Beach, Los Angeles Co., CA in 1953.

They relocated to Los Angeles, CA between 1942 and 1945 and Dave worked for the Southern Pacific Railroad at the L.A. General Stores Offices in Los Angeles until his retirement in 1950. They built a small home in the high desert outside Los Angeles in Leona Valley near Palmdale, CA. Laura passed away September 6, 1953; her cremated remains were returned to Memphis Memorial Park, Memphis, TN. (Grave location: J-B-R-#4)

In retirement Dave continued his association with the Masonic Order. On February 19, 1955 he married Maude Juanita Belcher; they were together until August 24, 1963 when she passed away in Lancaster, Los Angeles Co., CA.

Dave then married Albina Reeves June 15, 1964; she died in 1966. His final days were spent with his housekeeper, Florence Green, who took care of Dave and acted as the executrix of his will. David William Owen passed away June 7, 1970 at a rest home in Palmdale, Los Angeles Co., CA. His body was cremated and sent to Memphis Memorial Park, Memphis, TN to be placed next to the remains of his wife Laura in Grave Location J-B-R-#4. A Masonic emblem was ordered for his grave marker. Dave suffered from Arterio Sclerotic Heart Disease resulting from Diabetic Mellitus.

Margaret Ruth Owen Parsons – January 1996
Mrs. Mary Holly Succumbs Here To Long Illness

Claimed By Death - Wednesday Noon In Calistoga Hospital

Death claimed a highly respected member of this community when Mrs. Mary Ann Holly died at the Calistoga Hospital Wednesday noon, following an illness of several months.

Confined to the hospital since late last fall, Mrs. Holly showed remarkable improvement from time to time, but in recent weeks grew steadily worse, until death relieved her suffering.

Born in Kentucky

Born in Kentucky, Mrs. Holly spoke, until her death, with the soft accent of her southern birthplace. Prior to coming to Calistoga about nine years ago, she had made her home in this state, in Los Angeles and in Vallejo. Had she lived until June, she would have been 62 years of age.

A valued member of the Order of Eastern Star, Mrs. Holly was active both in the affairs of the local chapter and its affiliated service club.

Mrs. Holly is survived by two daughters, Mrs. Aria Cogswell of Berkeley and Mrs. Esther Trankle of Mare Island; a son, John Whedon of Vallejo; and three grandchildren, Mary Frances Cogswell, Patricia Ann Cogswell, and John Whedon, Jr.

Funeral This Afternoon

Funeral services will be held in Calistoga this afternoon (Friday), at 2 o'clock, from the Simic Funeral Home. The service, to be conducted by the Calistoga Christian Science Society, will be followed by cremation.

THE WEEKLY CALISTOGAN
Calistoga, CA
Friday, 28 April 1944
DAVID ELLIS THOMAS, Jr. 1854-1908
s/o David E. & Mary Ann (Wallace) Thomas

DAVID ELLIS THOMAS Jr., Mary Ann, Arthur
born: 15 Jan 1854, Hartford, Ohio Co., KY
died: 24 Dec 1908, Rochester, Minn
bur: Oakwood Cemetery, Hartford, KY

1/m 31 Oct 1878, Hartford, KY, MAMIE B. WILLIAMS, d/o Wm & Caroline (Barrett) Williams
born: 28 June 1858, Hartford, KY; died: 17 Feb 1888, Hartford, KY;
bur: Oakwood Cemetery, Hartford, KY

2/m 2 Sept 1890, Roseville, New Jersey, to ELIZABETH “Lizzie” WARRINER
d/o Edwin & Laura (Whipple) Warriner
born: 21 Apr 1864, Durham, Connecticut
died: 22 June 1944, East Orange, NJ;
bur: Huntington Rural Cemetery, Huntington, Long Island

Information from Jerry Long and grandson David T. King. Some of their stories in obituaries on page 651, and bios on following pages. Five children, three in 1/m, two in 2/m.

1. TYLER GRIFFIN THOMAS, b. 9 Feb 1881, Ohio Co., KY; d. 20 Feb 1881; bur. Oakwood Cemetery, Hartford, Ohio Co., KY

2. MAZIE CAROLINE THOMAS, called Mary C. on 1900 Ohio Co., KY census; b. 18 Jan 1882, Ohio Co., KY; d. 21 Dec 1947, Owensboro, Daviess Co., KY; bur. Elmwood Cemetery, Owensboro, KY.
Obituary on page 650. Married Thomas N. Watkins; according to her obituary she was the widow of Colonel Thomas N. Watkins (d. 1938; bur. Elmwood Cemetery, Owensboro, KY). One child.

1) MAZIE ELLIS WATKINS, b. 24 Sep 1895, Hartford, KY; d. 15 Feb 1970 in Winter Haven, FL;
bur. Elmwood Cemetery, Owensboro, KY; m. 2 Dec 1959, Owensboro, KY, to Robert Elsmer Rudd (M/R 120/302); affiliated with First Presbyterian Church, Owensboro. Obituary on page 650.

3. KATE ELIZABETH THOMAS, b. 30 Nov 1887, Ohio Co., KY; d. 21 June 1973, Nashville, Davidson Co., TN; 1/m 19 Oct 1909 David William King, I (b. 27 Mar 1883, d. 30 Mar 1926, Nashville, TN); 2/m 18 Jun 1935 Raymond Alexander Johnson (d. 1 Dec 1948). She lived in Nashville, Tenn; was affiliated with Russell St. Presbyterian Church. Picture on page 649. Further information from her son on page 648. Two children.

1) DAVID WILLIAM KING, II, 10 Nov 1910-28 Jan 1915, Nashville, TN.
2) DAVID THOMAS KING, b. 22 Nov 1916; m. 16 Jun 1942, Carrie Mai Sadler (b. 26 May 1918), in Nashville, TN. His aunt, Mr. M. L. Hill, a dietitian at Southwestern College, Memphis, TN, helped him get a scholarship and he attended the college 1935-1938. Marriage plans for David and Carrie were delayed when he was called into the Army in WWII. After three months of basic training at Camp Grant, Illinois, in the medical replacement training center for the Army, the company commander asked David to stay at Camp Grand and promoted him to Corporal; thus David and Carrie were married on a three day pass in Nashville, TN, and rented an apartment in Rockford, IL, near the camp. Now live in Crystal River, FL. Two children.

1) CAROLYN KING, b. 21 Nov 1943; m. 19 May 1967 in Nashville, TN, to Kenneth Harold Storr (b. 26 Jan 1941). Reside in Hixson, TN.
2) LINDA ANN KING, b. 10 Jan 1947; m. 14 Jun 1977 in Memphis, TN, to William Frank Cody I (b. 17 Oct 1941). Reside in Wetumpka, AL.

4. LAURA THOMAS, b. Feb 1894, Hartford, KY; single, lived in East Orange, NJ with her brother.

5. DAVID WARRINER THOMAS, b. Feb 1900, Hartford, KY; lived in East Orange, NJ.
Mamie B. Williams
1858-1888
m. 1878 David Ellis Thomas, Jr.

David Ellis Thomas, Jr.
1854-1908

David Thomas King
and friend or cousin?

Laura Thomas
d/o D. E. Thomas, Jr. and second wife Elizabeth Warriner

Pictures supplied by David T. King, grandson of David Ellis Thomas, Jr. and first wife Mamie B. Williams.
KATE ELIZABETH THOMAS KING
by son David T. King

Kate Elizabeth Thomas, born 30 Nov 1887 in Hartford, KY, to David Ellis Thomas, Jr., and his first wife Mamie B. Williams, was very pretty.

Her mother died shortly after Kate was born and her father, Ellis, second married Elizabeth Warriner in 1890. Kate attended grammar school in Hartford, but moved to Mt. Clair, N.J. and stayed with her aunt, Sarah Ann Thomas Martin (eldest sister of her father), where she took a course in dentistry and worked for awhile as a dental assistant.

David William King, s/o Rev. and Mrs. Hugh Gaston King of Auburn, KY, and Kate had dated previously; following a long distance courtship by correspondence, they married October 19, 1909. The wedding was at Glen Ridge, N.J., after which they moved to Nashville, TN, where William was employed as Vice President and Treasurer of the Cumberland Presbyterian Bookstore. They bought a home in East Nashville, and were members of Russell Street Presbyterian Church.

Their first son, named after his father, brought joy and tragedy into their lives. When he was five years old he accidentally fell off a tricycle and broke his arm. Several days later his wound developed blood poisoning, he had a blood clot, and died 28 Jan 1915.

The following year their second son, David T. King, was born November 22, 1916.

About 1920 they bought their first automobile, a Dodge 'touring' sedan, the first one to be delivered to Nashville. It was equipped with a running board and an expandable bracket to hold suitcases, etc. They had a tent made which covered the roof of the car and included room for three fold-up cots for camping. Most of the roads were dirt or gravel, but they made several trips, once as far as Jacksonville, Florida, always returning to Nashville.

William's work became more complex with the years, requiring that he travel by train to distant cities that affected his health. On 30 Mar 1926 he died at home; funeral services were at the Russell Street Presbyterian Church in Nashville; buried at Spring Hill Cemetery, Nashville, TN.

Finances were short and Kate was unable to find a job, so she had their five-room home renovated, added an additional room for a kitchen, plus another bathroom, and rented half of the house to a couple from Denmark. Later Kate borrowed money, bought three lots and had houses built on them. She sold one and rented the other two. She got a job as a telephone operator.

Kate married Raymond A. Johnson 18 June 1935 in Nashville. They bought another house in Inglewood, and rented her house in Nashville. After Johnson died, 25 Dec 1948, Kate developed her house into a home for elderly ladies and boarded them. At one time she had 12 elderly women staying with her.

In 1973 she fell in her yard and broke a hip, from which she did not recover. She died in Madison, TN, near Nashville, on Wednesday, June 27, 1973, and was buried in Spring Hill Cemetery in Nashville, TN. She was survived by her son, David Thomas King, presently living in Crystal River, FL, and daughters, Carolyn King Storrs of Hixson, TN and Linda Ann King Cody of Wetumpka, AL.

David Thomas King, September 1996
Kate Elizabeth Thomas King
d/o David Ellis Thomas, Jr.
30 Nov 1887-27 Jun 1973
photos received from David King

David King, Kate Thomas King, Virginia Schroeter, Pearle Thomas Schroeter
17 August 1919
MRS. THOMAS N. WATKINS DIES AT HER HOME HERE

Mrs. Mazie Thomas Watkins, prominent Owensboro woman, trained nurse and masseuse, died at her home, 408 West Eighth street, at 8:15 p.m. Sunday. She was a daughter of the late David Ellis and Mamie W. Thomas of Hartford, and was the widow of the late Colonel Thomas N. Watkins, who preceded her in death nine years ago.

She is survived by one daughter, Miss Matie Ellis Watkins, Owensboro.

Funeral services will be held at the late residence at 2 p.m. today, the Rev. R. L. Alexander, pastor of the First Christian church, officiating, with burial in Elmwood cemetery.


Obituary for Mamie B. Williams Thomas by David T. King

Mamie B. Williams was born 28 June 1858 in McLean Co., KY, to William H. & Caroline M. (Barrett) Williams of Hartford, KY.

She married David Ellis Thomas, Jr., 31 Oct 1878, at the home of the bride, and made their home in Hartford, KY.

Mamie was very talented and painted many beautiful paintings.

They were blessed with three children: one son, Tyler Griffin Thomas (9 Feb 1881) and two daughters: Mary Caroline Thomas (18 Jan 1882-21 Dec 1947), Kate Elizabeth Thomas (30 Nov 1887-27 June 1973).

Her husband, called Ellis, joined two of his brothers and formed the firm of "Thomas Brothers", a saddlery and grocery business. They had a very successful business for many years in Hartford, KY.

Mamie died 16 Feb 1888 from pneumonia, in Hartford, KY, and was buried in Oakwood Cemetery, Hartford, KY.

MRS. MAZIE RUDD

Mrs. Mazie Watkins Rudd of 326 Daviess St. died at 6:30 p.m. Sunday in Winter Haven, Fla., following an “apparent” heart attack.

Born in Owensboro, Mrs. Rudd had lived in Owensboro most of her life and was a member of the First Presbyterian Church. She was the daughter of the late Thomas N. and Mazie Thomas Watkins. She is survived by several cousins, one of whom is Frederick Pierce of Owensboro and Winter Haven, Fla.

The body will be returned to the James H. Davis Funeral Home, where friends may call after Wednesday morning.
ELLIS THOMAS DEAD.
One of Hartford's Most
Esteemed Citizens Passes Away
From Operation.

Mr. David Ellis Thomas died at Rochester, Minn, at 2 o'clock in the morning, last Thursday, December 24. His death occurred at the Mayo Clinic, where he had gone a few days before to be operated on for a serious complication of liver trouble, from which he had been suffering for more than a year. Mr. Thomas lacked a few days of being 55 years old at the time of his death. He leaves a wife and four children, also two brothers with whom he was in business in Hartford - Messrs. John C. And E. P. Thomas.

Although it was known that Mr. Thomas was in delicate health and had been for a long time and that the contemplated operation was one of the gravest nature, yet it was a universal shock to the people of Hartford to hear that he was dead. Nobody who ever lived in Hartford was better beloved than Ellis Thomas. Everybody loved and esteemed him. He was everybody's friend and everybody was his friend. Tender and affectionate as a woman, yet brave as a lion and a giant in moral purposes and strength he fought life's battle bravely, smilingly, uncomplainingly. He was admirably true of every trust impressed upon him or which he took upon himself. He has gone across the "border line." yet we can hardly feel that he is dead. Back from the mystic shore it seems that we can hear his voice as if of old. But though sleep has followed waking and life eternal has given place to the state we call death, yet the remembrance of his words, his ways and his works will be long kept close in memory by those with whom his life's work was done.

"Blessed are the pure in heart, for they shall see God." Truly, the gentle spirit of Ellis is enjoying this blessing.

Quite a number of members of the Macombre and Masonic lodges went to Beaver Dam Saturday to meet the remains of their deceased brother. The funeral of Mr. Thomas was held at the Methodist Church, of which he had long been a member, last Sunday afternoon, and it was perhaps the largest attended of any in recent years. Hardly more than half the crowd could get into the church. This of itself was in sincerest testimonial to his popularity and worth. The sermon was preached by the pastor, Rev. Virgil Elgin, in a beautiful and impressive strain, after which the body was taken in charge by the Masonic order and conveyed to Oakwood. The floral designs were elegant and expensive.

HARTFORD HERALD
Hartford, KY
Wed., December 30, 1908

MRS. D. ELLIS THOMAS, 80
Succumbs in New Jersey

Mrs. Lizzie W. Thomas, 80 years old, widow of the late David Ellis Thomas, of Hartford, died June 23 at her home in East Orange, New Jersey, following several years of invalidism.

Daughter of the Rev. Edwin Warriner, a Methodist minister, and Mrs. Laura Whipple Warriner, Mrs. Thomas was born April 21, 1864 in Durham, Connecticut. After completing her academic and musical education and a European tour, she came to Hartford in 1888 to take charge of the music department of Hartford College of which Dr. Wayland Alexander was then president.

In 1890 Mr. and Mrs. Thomas were united in marriage at Roseville, a suburb of Newark, N.J., her father performing the ceremony. The young couple returned to Hartford where they continued to live until his death December 24, 1908, at Rochester, Minn, where he had gone for examination and treatment at the Mayo Clinic. Mr. Thomas was one of Hartford's leading businessmen of that era, having been a brother of the late E. Peter Thomas and John C. Thomas, the three conducting a general merchandise store for many years in the brick building on the southeast corner of Main and Union streets, and preceding that in a frame structure on the same site, under the name "Thomas Brothers". Upon her husband's death, Mrs. Thomas returned with her children to her former home in New Jersey.

While in Hartford, Mrs. Thomas took a prominent part in the religious and cultural life of the city, having been organist at the local Methodist church as well as Sunday school teacher and leader in other church activities. She was also a charter member of the Hartford Women's club in which she continued a valued member until her removal from the community.

She is pleasantly remembered here by many surviving friends to whom the news of her death brings sincere personal sorrow.

Survivors are a daughter, Miss Laura, and a son, David E. Thomas, both of East Orange; two stepdaughters, Mrs. Mazie Watkins, Owensboro, and Mrs. R. A. Johnson, Nashville, Tenn, and a sister, Mrs. A. D. Cooper, Montclair, N.J. Two brothers, Dr. Winson W. Warriner and Willard I. Warriner, preceded Mrs. Thomas in death.

Funeral services were conducted at a funeral home in Irvington, N.J. at 8 p.m. June 23, interment taking place the following morning in Huntington Rural Cemetery, Huntington, Long Island.

OHIO COUNTY NEWS
Hartford, KY
Friday, July 7, 1944
December 24th, 1908, and crossed Ellis Thomas, who was born January 15th, 1854, calmly entered our lodge. Secretary David F. & A.M., Dec. 27, 1908.

Heaven.

That great reward that awaits all just and upright Masons - a home in heaven.

Come words "Well done, thou good and faithful servant" and to receive Him who sitteth, thereon, the well-convene in that house not made with hands, eternal in the heavens.

The Angel of Death has again convened in delivering his remarks over the dead body of Mr. Thomas, said: To the kind, loving and devoted wife who has been true and faithful to him in sickness as well as in health; who by your sweet, loving disposition, gentle, tender ministrations in the hours of his great suffering, made life sweet to him, filled his soul with sunshine and happiness, prepared him to endure much suffering with patience and to bravely undergo any ordeal that might be selected for him, even that he might regain his health and be permitted to longer enjoy God, home and fireside with you and the children.

We desire to say, that your husband was a Godly man, a Christian gentleman, a Mason and our brother, and while we extend to you our heartfelt sympathies...

He has gone, as another representative to that Grand Lodge, on high, the Presiding Officer of which is the Grand Master of us all and which convenes in that house not made with hands, eternal in the heavens.

He labored with us faithfully and well and has gone to appear before the great white throne, to hear from Him who sitteth, throncon, the welcome words "Well done, thou good and faithful servant" and to receive that great reward that awaits all just and upright Masons - a home in heaven.

Lodge Resolutions


The Angel of Death has again entered our lodge. Secretary David Ellis Thomas, who was born January 15th, 1854, calmly breathed his last at Rochester, Minn. On Thursday morning, December 24th, 1908, and crossed the river that marks the unknown shore. This time the hand has fallen upon one who held one of our most important offices, and the position which he filled so acceptably to the membership, is vacant.

His earthly record is closed. No more will he enter our portals, nor shall we hear his cheery voice in our councils. He was cut down in the prime of his usefulness, when his work seemingly was unfinished, and his brethren mourn. His steadfast devotion to every Masonic principle, and his readiness to undertake any duty assigned him, are matters of common knowledge to every member of Hartford Lodge.

This great loss is keenly felt by all, and is not confined to the orders in which he belonged, but in every walk of life. Our finite minds cannot understand such visitations of Providence, but it is God's way, and may He enable us to say, "His will, not ours, be done."

Resolved. That in the death of Brother Thomas, our lodge has sustained an irreparable loss, both as an official and a member, his church a faithful Christian, worker and his county an honorable upright citizen, whose humble, blameless life was an example for good to all who came in contact with him.

Resolved. That our tenderest sympathy be extended to his family and loved ones in this sad hour of affliction, and that we point them to Him, who doeth all things well, for com-fort and solace, and who has promised to be a husband to the widow and a father to the fatherless.

Resolved. That the members of this lodge wear the usual badge of mourning for thirty days, that the Secretary's station be draped in mourning, that we attend the funeral of Brother Thomas in a body and accord him the honors of a Masonic burial, and that each Masonic lodge in Ohio county will enable you to withstand this great ordeal, console and strengthen your aching heart.

To the fatherless children, who loved father and obeyed him; who received from his willing hands the many comforts of life; who were never forgotten nor forsaken by him; who were dearly loved by him and for whom he prayed many fatherly prayers, we sympathize with you in your bereavement, knowing full well that you have lost a true friend and we are deeply sensible of your great loss.

Your father was a kind and loving father and while he was near and dear to you, he was our friend and brother, and we are here today to do for him what one of our brothers should do for the other and to share this great sorrow with you.

To his many friends whose presence indicate his standing as a citizen of our city and county; who have had dealings with him in a business way and who have spent many pleasant hours with him, socially and fraternally; who loved him for his truthfulness, honesty and industry, we shall say, that a good, law-abiding business man and citizen has gone and he will be greatly missed by the inhabitants of our city and county and by all whose pleasure it has been to know him.

Brethren of Hartford Lodge, No. 675, Free and Accepted Masons - in the death of brother D. Ellis Thomas, the Masonic fraternity has lost one who believed with all of his heart in the tenets of the order, and our lodge has lost a faithful member and it's most excellent Secretary.

He loved and lived Masonry and was ever faithful and punctual to his trust. Alas, another brother has finished his designs on the trestle-board and has answered the tap of the gavel given by the Grand Master of the Universe, calling him from earth... given a page in our lodge records, copy furnished the family of our deceased brother and a copy furnished to each of our county papers, and to the Masonic Home Journal, for publication.

Chapter 9

HIRAM

LOWERY

WALLACE

1821-1892
There is not a Message from Descendants for Hiram Lowery Wallace because none are known. The Family Bible and census records have been sources of material for this person. Everything that is known about him, or that could pertain to him and his descendants, are on these pages.

The following obituary was received after the family history was printed. Source was Chelan (Washington) Leader. It probably appeared in the Hartford, Kentucky newspaper.

Died in Chelan, October 20th, 1892, Hiram L. Wallace, aged 71 years.

The deceased was born in Ohio County, Kentucky, near Hartford, in 1821. He removed to Iowa in 1851, where, in September of that year he was married to Miss Elizabeth Ross. They came to Coos Bay, in southern Oregon in 1875, to Davenport, Wash. in 1892 and to Chelan in March last. Mr. Wallace was man of profound religious convictions and had been a member of the Cumberland Presbyterian church since his 18th year. On his death bed he reaffirmed his faith in the Redeemer and while he suffered greatly during his last sickness, his end was peaceful. The faithful wife and companion of 41 years of happy wedded life, W. T. Wallace, their only child, who resides here, and a host of friends here and elsewhere are left to mourn his loss. The Leader extends its heartfelt sympathies to the bereaved.

The funeral took place on Friday at 2 o'clock, and was attended by a large number of friends and relatives of the deceased. The religious services were conducted by H. A. Graham.

Mr. Wallace was a brother of Mrs. Mary A. Thomas, of Hartford.

************

Did not find Hiram L. Wallace on OR or WA 1880 census. Data in the following 1900 census enumeration fits for William Wallace (s/o Hiram L. & Elizabeth Wallace), but it is questionable, since he resided in Chelan, Washington in 1892 according to Hiram’s obituary above.

1900 Coos Co., OR
William Wallace 47 b/June 1853 KY; m/22 yrs (1878?)
Cynthia C. " 38 b/Jan 1862 OR; had 10 ch; 8 Ivg
Charles 19 b/June 1881 "
Josiah V. 14 b/Jan 1886 "
Margaret G. 10 b/May 1890 "
Genevieve 8 b/Mar 1892 "
Ruby 6 b/Dec 1894 "
Clifford 5 b/Aug 1895 "
Pearl E. 1 b/May 1899 "

654
HIRAM LOWERY WALLACE
s/o Arthur Wallace & Mary Greber

HIRAM LOWERY WALLACE², Arthur¹
born: 29 Oct 1821, Ohio Co., KY (Bible & DB)
died: 20 Oct 1892, Chelan, Wash
married: 2 Sept 1851, Marion Co., IA, by Abner Corbin, MG

ELIZABETH ROSS, d/o Evan & Catherine (Ashby) Ross
born: 13 Nov 1825, KY (census)

The Arthur Wallace family Bible had a notation that their youngest child, Hiram Lowery Wallace lived in Iowa... moved to Walla Walla, WA... and that he had a son William Arthur Wallace... however, the son was called William T. Wallace in other sources (1870 census, below, and obituary of Hiram Lowery Wallace on the previous page)

One son, according to census reports below.
1. WILLIAM WALLACE, b. ca 1852/53 KY
   Census: 1860/8 1870/17 w/parents Lucas Co., KY

1856 IA census (MF) - in Lucas Co., IA; Hiram and Elizabeth had resided in IA three years; son William 4 years old.

   Hyrum Wallace 39 b/KY, farmer
   Elizabeth 35
   William 8

1870 census Lucas Co., IA, Pleasant Twp, Chariton, IA. 108/107
   Hiram L. Wallace 48 b/KY; farmer; 1000/1200
   Elizabeth 44
   William T. 17

L & P Lucas County, IA
   M/449 21 Oct 1868. United States, grantor to Hiram L. Wallace, grantee. SW1/4 in SE1/4 Sec 19 T73 North of Range 20 W in District of lands subject to sale at Chariton, IA, 15 Jan 1858. 40A. Recorded 25/321 General Land Office. (microfilm #1.009.255)
   Q/605 2 Dec 1872. John Riddle & wife Frances of Larimer Co., Colorado Territory, sold to H. L. Wallace of Lucas Co., IA, 2A, Lot 10 in N1/2 of SE1/4 Sec 4 T72, Range 20W. (microfilm 1.009.257)
   R/569 21 Nov 1872. H. L. Wallace, grantee, from John Riddle; corrected deed in Q/605. (microfilm #1.009.258)
   T/466 27 Feb 1875. Hiram L. Wallace & wife Elizabeth of Lucas Co., IA, sold to John Upphelt of same place, 2A SW1/2 of SE1/4 Sec 19 T73, north of Range 20 West, for $700. (microfilm #1.009.259)
United States to the United States of America

To all to whom these presents shall come greeting,

Whereas Hiram L. Wallace of Mason County, in the State of Missouri, having first deposited in the General Land Office of the United States a certificate of the Register of the Land Office at Chillicothe, pursuant to law, it appears that full payment has been made by the said Hiram L. Wallace according to the provisions of the Act of Congress of the 8th of April 1820 entitled "An Act Making further provision for the Sale of the public lands for the South West quarter of the South East quarter of section number 10, Township 34 North of Range Twenty west in the District of Lands subject to Sale at Chillicothe, containing forty acres, according to the plan of the Survey of the said lands returned to the General Land Office by the Surveyor General which said tract has been purchased by the said Hiram L. Wallace, Now Know Ye that the United States of America in consideration of the premises and in conformity with the General Acts of Congress, do hereby fully and completely grant and convey to the said Hiram L. Wallace and to his heirs the tract above described. To have and to hold the same together with all the rights, privileges, immunities and appurtenances of whatsoever nature thereunto belonging, unto the said Hiram L. Wallace and to his heirs and assigns forever.

In testimony whereof, James Buchanan, President of the United States of America, have caused these letters to be made Patent and the Seal of the General Land Office to be hereunto affixed. Given under my hand at the City of Washington, the fifteenth day of January in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and fifty-eight and of the Independence of the United States the eighty-second.

By the President, James Buchanan

By R. S. Albright, Sec'y

Recorded Oct 25 Rec 321

 Recorder of the General Land Office

Filed for Record

Oct 21 1858

656
APPENDIX

I
DESCENDANTS FROM ARTHUR & MARY (Greber) WALLACE

Philip Coleman, Mary Adelaide Cartier; MWC (Samuel Wallace); Feb 1992, nr Ft. Myers, FL

Marian Challender & John W. Robinson (Samuel Wallace); Feb 1992, near Ocala, FL

MWC, Wanda (Smith) & John Ballard (John G. Wallace); Feb 1995, Beaumont, CA

Sandy (Bean) & Ken Scheffel and Marian (Mary Ann Wallace Thomas); March 1996, Tucson, AZ

Frankie Wallace Lane & Marian Challender (Charles Wallace); August 1994, Portland, OR

Marian Challender & Wilma (Dees) Foster (both William Wallace); Mar 1992, Rockwall, TX
Names and addresses of family researchers who are interested in continuing with the family history; name of ancestor each descends from is in parenthesis.

Wanda Smith Ballard (John G.)
13800 El Dorado Dr., #24L
Seal Beach, CA 90740

Martha Moore Graham (John G.)
580 S. Valley Rd
Southern Pines, NC 28387

Belva Ticknor (John G.)
6254 S.W. 46th Pl.
Portland, OR 97221-2803

Joy Jones (Elizabeth Lynn)
22 Friendship Lane
Colorado Springs, CO 80904

Doris Bratcher (William G.)
2080 Crow Hollow Rd;
Clarkson, KY 42726

Marian Waters Challenger (William)
222 So. 13th Avenue
Bozeman, MT 59715-4274

Linda Challenger Roth (William)
Box 414
Estacada, OR 97023

Mary Jean Russell (William)
6857 Spring Creek
House Springs, MO 63051

Wilma Dees Foster (William)
708 Ridgeview
Rockwall, TX 75087

J. V. McGoodwin (William)
2182 N. E. Hoyt #11
Portland, OR 97210

Mary Adelaide Cartier (Samuel)
403 Warwick Way
Hopkinsville, KY 42240-1408

Virginia Purdy Rorschach (Samuel)
7918 Chevy Chase
Houston, TX 77063

John Stephen Swaim (Samuel)
219 LaCosta Dr.
Montgomery, TX 77356

John W. Robinson (Samuel)
Box 746
Hawthorne, FL 32640-0746

Ms Pamela Bowen (Samuel)
18809 Lina St., Apt 1307
Dallas, TX 75287

Mary H. Flanders (Charles)
939 S. W. Titus Avenue
Des Moines, IA 50315

Ellen Faye McFarlane (Charles)
Rt. 1, Box 1408 S. Agnew Rd.
Hermiston, OR 97838

Bonnie Schmaltz (Charles)
1015 Pleasant
Walla Walla, WA 99362

Linda Tuhy (Charles)
612 Centennial Blvd.
Springfield, OR 97477

Marlette Henry Baeth (Charles)
P. O. Box 267
Malta, MT 59538

Steve Henry (Charles)
1145 Toole Court
Billings, MT 59105

Margaret Roe (Mary Ann Thomas)
17057 Dolphin Drive
North Redington Beach, FL 33708

Mrs. Sara E. Bean (Mary Ann Thomas)
3427 S. 29th Court
LaCrosse, WI 54601

Sandra K. Scheffel (Mary Ann Thomas)
4901 N. Calle Tobosa
Tucson, AZ 85749-9444

Frances E. Hughes (Mary Ann Thomas)
3369 Wabash Ave., Apt 1.
Terre Haute, IN 47803-1656

Margaret Parsons (Mary Ann Thomas)
3722 North Augusta St.
Fresno, CA 93726-5611
INDEX

ADAMS
Farrell, 120
Susan, 13, 16,
18, 303, 306,
349, 387, 402,
411

ALLEN
Alford, 123
Anna, 235
Deborah, 20
Elizabeth, 33,
106

ADAMS
M. H., 640

ALBELL
Jennifer, 464

ABEL
Lana, 464

ADMIRE
Robert, 399

ADAMS
Shaun, 464

ABBOTT
Dorothy, 474

ABBOTT
Marlette, 424,
549, 659

ADAMS
Marshall, 551

ALEXANDER
Amanda, 447
Angela, 447
Ashley, 447
Charles, 447
Christopher, 447
Cody, 448
Danielle, 448
Diane, 448
Donna, 448
Garrett, 447
Gregory, 447
James, 447
Jennifer, 447
Jerry, 447
June, 451
Katelyn, 448
Katherine, 448
Latasha, 448
Marion, 448
Melissa, 447
Mitchell, 447
Oro, 447
Peggy, 447
Penny, 447
Renee, 447
Rick, 448
Ricky, 448
Rodney, 448
Sheila, 447
Sherry, 447
Stacy, 448
Tamara, 448
Tawnya, 448

ANDREWS
Wesley, 551

ANDREWS
Lydia, 551

ARNOLD
Lillian, 593, 616

ARRENDOLL
Raymond, 511

ASH
Beverly, 89
Earl, 89
Wanda, 32, 40,
43, 45, 47, 48,
57, 59, 60, 84,
91, 110, 137,
308, 658, 659

ASHBY
Lillian, 475

ATCHELY
Frank, 438

AULI
Ada, 19, 277
Adah, 280, 291
Albert, 18, 19,
209, 210, 277,
278, 280, 281,
282, 290, 291,
292, 297, 300

BAILEY
Wanda, 57, 59

BAILEY
Debra, 464

BARNARD
Craig, 604

BARRETT
Alice, 599
C. M., 599
Hatte, 599
Jean, 427
Joseph, 42

BARNES
Kelley, 454
Weaver, 17, 29

BARR
Catherine, 484

BEATTIE
G. W., 162, 164,
166

BEATTIE
Joshua, 17

BARRET
Nancy, 541

BARRIE
Russell, 393

BEAUCHAMP
Elizabeth, 286

BEATTY
James, 186

BEAVERTON
Barbara, 448

BECKSTEAD
Michael, 496
INDEX

Travis, 122

BOETTA

Tamy, 552

BOLT

Ann, 369

BOND

Eva, 319

BORG

Sandra, 485

BOTT

Leona, 493, 495

Tunnie, 492

BOURDON

Eric, 477

BOWEN

Agnes, 399

Andy, 400

BANDY

Candi, 400

Dorothy, 399

EDWIN

Edwin, 399, 400

EDN

Helen, 389, 398, 399, 401

HENRY

Henry, 399

JOHN

John, 399

KENNETH

Kenneth, 399

KERRY

Kerry, 400

MARSHA

Martha, 399

OLIVER

Oliver, 369, 399

PAMELA

Pamela, 302, 399, 400, 659

PATTY

Patricia, 399

WILLIAM

William, 387, 388, 399, 401

BOWERY

Beulah, 114

FRED

Fred, 119

PATRICIA

Patricia, 119

BOWLES

Christina, 463

BOYD

Julia, 199

LARRY

Larry, 199

NADIA

Nadia, 199

BOYCE

Tyrone, 630

BRADBURY

Aria, 639, 640, 642

ARTHUR

Arthur, 640

BRADEN

Ada, 18, 308, 348

BRADENBAUGH

Beverly, 378

BRADER

Keith, 511

Leon, 511

BRADLEY

Barbara, 162

Robert, 162

BRAG

Betty, 113

BRANDT

Marilyn, 543

BRASHEARS

Amada, 113

BRATCHER

A. W., 239

AMANDA

Amanda, 225, 227, 233, 237

ANGELA

Angela, 233

ANGIE

A, 18, 19, 225, 226, 227, 231, 233

BONNIE

Bonn, 233

CAREN

Caren, 233

CARLA

Carla, 233

CAROL

Carol, 235

CLARA

Clara, 233

CLYDE

Clyde, 225, 228, 229, 230, 231, 232, 237

DONALD

Donald, 233

DONNA

Donna, 233

DORIS

Doris, 10, 12, 208, 210, 218, 225, 227, 231, 659

EMILY

Emily, 235

ERIC

Eric, 233

JOHN

John, 225, 236, 239

KEVIN

Kevin, 235

LARRY

Larry, 233

MYRTLE

Myrtle, 230, 237

NELL

Nell, 235

NELLIE

Nellie, 225, 233, 237, 238

REBECCA

Rebecca, 233

RYAN

Ryan, 235

SARAH

Sarah, 233

SKYLAR

Skylar, 233

STEVEN

Steven, 233

THOMAS

Thomas, 234, 235 239 234

WARREN

Warren, 233

WILMA

Wilma, 231

BRENTON

Beatrice, 619

BREWER

Roger, 605

Trevor, 605

WILLIAM

William, 605

BRIAN

Anna, 484, 565

John, 484

Kelly, 484

Neil, 484

Oren, 459, 484

Rayburn, 484

Scott, 484

Wallace, 484

BRIDGECAT

Judy, 543

BRIER

Albert, 151, 171

Earl, 170, 171

Glenn, 171

Leslie, 171

Mary, 151

Mollie, 170

Rose, 171

BRIGGS

Evelyn, 511

BRISSEE

Patricia, 508

BRISTER

Elizabeth, 604

Mattie, 604

Sarah, 604

Scott, 604

Sueannah, 604

BROOKS

Nancy, 80

BROSOWISKE

Manford, 85

Marlyn, 87

BROWN

Alice, 604

Duane, 448

Flossie, 57, 84

Jennifer, 481

Ralph, 493

BRUNSON

Eileen, 197

BRUTZMAN

John, 74

BRYANT

George, 467

Miriam, 235

BRYSON

Charlotte, 196

Dale, 196

Frances, 196

BULSON

Harriet, 520
INDEX

CONWELL
Jordan, 450
Peter, 450

COOK
Eudora, 183
Frank, 177, 181

COOPER
Eleanor, 8
Joshua, 20

COPELAND
Edna, 399

COPENHAVER
Marti, 446

COPPAGE
Siegle, 604

CORAM
Charles, 495
Heather, 495
Thomas, 495

CORWIN
Timothy, 464

COSBY
Anna, 140, 144
Arthur, 141
Benjamin, 141
Clifford, 140
Edith, 141
Harrison, 141, 143
Henry, 140, 144
Hogan, 140, 144
Indiana, 38, 140, 142

COTTELL
Chester, 565
Howard, 565
John, 565
Phyllis, 565

COUGHLAN
Carol, 259

COULSON
Sarah, 303, 402

COUNTERS
Herb, 503
Lillian, 395
Myrtle, 504

COURTNEY
Vivian, 493

CRAIG
Chris, 360
Jay, 360
Jimmy, 360

CRAIN
Carolyn, 514
Dale, 514
Glen, 514
Howard, 514
LaDonna, 514
Marlyn, 514

CRAYNS
Kathleen, 320

CRIGHTON
Alicia, 641
Maria, 641
Richard, 641

CRICHEL
Arthur, 85
Edward, 455
Katherine, 455
Megan, 455

CRAIG
Frederick, 197

CRIGGLE
Dorothy, 197

CRIMMINS
Beverly, 330, 341
Daniel, 342
Randall, 342

CRISP
Edward, 455

CRISTELL
Pete, 454

CRONKHITE
Delia, 531
Daryl, 511
David, 490
Doran, 511
Emma, 490
Howard, 490

CRUZ
James, 214, 512

DICKEN
Mike, 117

DICKSON
Phyllis, 514

DILL
Heidi, 487

DILLIE
Jo Anne, 446
Joe, 445

DILLON
Ella, 178, 185

DIMMIT
Beniah, 201

DINKINS
Evelyn, 122
Mabel, 114
Robert, 122
Wilbur, 121, 125

DINTON
Gerald, 487
James, 487
John, 487
Linda, 487
Michael, 487
Robert, 487

DODSON
Andrew, 394
Cecelia, 394
Elvira, 395
Henry, 387, 388, 394, 395, 396, 397
Janice, 394
Jared, 394
Larry, 394
Linda, 394
Margaret, 151
Martha, 394, 397
Mary, 395
Megan, 394
Richard, 395(2)
Sherly, 395
Wallace, 394
William, 151, 394, 395, 398, 528

DODSON
Andrew, 394
Cecelia, 394
Elvira, 395
Henry, 387, 388, 394, 395, 396, 397
Janice, 394
Jared, 394
Larry, 394
Linda, 394
Margaret, 151
Martha, 394, 397
Mary, 395
Megan, 394
Richard, 395(2)
Sherly, 395
Wallace, 394
William, 151, 394, 395, 398, 528

DOLAN
Pam, 295

DOLBY
Betty, 127
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>INDEX</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>L. C., 178</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ENGLISH</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Helen, 262</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry, 440</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ERICKSON</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Erick, 454</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jessica, 454</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Matthew, 454</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Steven, 454</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Timothy, 454</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>EUTSLEY</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jesse, 488, 524</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Olive, 524</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>EVANS</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Catherine, 88</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George, 88</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harold, 88</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marion, 88</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nancy, 88</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Orpha, 435</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>EBERHARDT</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Melody, 542</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FERGUSON</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Phyllis, 344</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FETTER</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Annette, 464</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jeffery, 464</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Michael, 464</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FIELDS</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frieda, 481</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FILLMORE</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Millard, 432</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FIRMSTON</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ann, 89</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FISHER</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A. K., 114</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FITTS</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stephen, 235</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FITZGERALD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colleen, 493</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joel, 493</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kathleen, 493</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kelly, 493</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Melinda, 493</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FITZHugh</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James, 214</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FIUMARA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fran, 589</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jani, 589</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah, 589</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stephen, 589</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FLAHIVE</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Donna, 508</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Helen, 508</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kathy, 508</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leo, 508</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Margaret, 508</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FLANDERS</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles, 445</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary, 424, 426, 430, 433, 436, 437, 438, 439, 442, 445, 451, 454, 488, 495, 505, 525, 526, 528, 558</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FOGLER</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ann, 438</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FOLTZ</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George, 468</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FORD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James, 17, 28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Palmer, 590</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FOSTER</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alexandra, 262</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Amber, 262</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Christine, 295</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daniel, 262</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Danielle, 262</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Deborah, 262</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George, 262, 263</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Heather, 262</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ina, 262</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joanna, 295</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John, 294, 295</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kenneth, 262</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Laura, 262</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lesley, 262</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Megan, 295</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nathan, 262</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Neil, 262</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nicholas, 262</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rebecca, 262</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard, 262</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert, 295</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roger, 262</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilma, 208, 292, 293, 294, 508, 526, 659</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Zelma, 630, 636, 638</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FOXX</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leslie, 539</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FRENCH</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jeanette, 605</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FRIZZELL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dale, 119</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Glenn, 119</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Karen, 119</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kaylyn, 119</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lynda, 119</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Steven, 119</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Froman</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barbara, 483</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Glenda, 400</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frost</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bradley, 514</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frye</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frank, 433</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John, 433, 434</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lilly, 433</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Merle, 433</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William, 433</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fuhringer</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Amber, 542</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Donald, 542</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mike, 542</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fulkerson</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Margaret, 417, 420, 421</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fulk</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chris, 274</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fullwood</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David, 382</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Michael, 382</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Funk</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary, 136</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gabbert</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carolyn, 256</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dick, 248</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Douglas, 256</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gabrielle, 245</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Garland, 240, 247</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Helena, 254</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob, 240, 255</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James, 245, 246</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jay, 245</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John, 245, 247, 248, 249</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Julia, 256</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Juliet, 245</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Katherine, 256</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Laverne, 248</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lee, 240, 246, 254</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leigh, 256</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Linnie, 254</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lucy, 136, 240, 241</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary, 245, 246, 247, 248, 249</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Michael, 245, 256</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Michelle, 245</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mike, 248</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pat, 245</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Patrick, 256</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard, 245, 246, 247, 251</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert, 256</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William, 240</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>INDEX</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>--------------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HARRISON</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ADELE, 295</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GUY</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GUNDERSON</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ALFRED, 121</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>AUGUST, 121</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GUTHRIE</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HAROLD, 88</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MICHAEL, 88</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GUY</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>AMY, 541</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HALE</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ALFRED, 319</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HAINES</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ANGELA, 199</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HALABAIN</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>COCO, 485</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HARDER</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CAROL, 435</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HALE</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CHARLES, 435</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HARDY</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>J. G., 151</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HARPER</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JAMES, 435, 436</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HARRIS</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JOHN, 426, 427, 433</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HAYES</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>KEITH, 435</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LESSA, 440, 443</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MARGIO, 45</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MARY, 151, 426, 433, 435</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MELISSA, 516</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ORPHA, 456</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PAUL, 435</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ROBERT, 435, 456</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HAMMOND</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VALERIE, 378</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HANNA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HARRISON</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ADELE, 295</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HAYES</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>KEITH, 435</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MARY, 151, 426, 433, 435</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MELISSA, 516</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ORPHA, 456</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PAUL, 435</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ROBERT, 435, 456</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HAMMOND</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VALERIE, 378</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HARRISON</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ADELE, 295</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
INDEX

HENRY (continued)

Ruah, 538, 545, 548
Scott, 543
Shelley, 542
Shirley, 543, 551
Stacy, 540
Steve, 424, 431, 539, 540, 659
Steven, 543
Tanya, 542
Teresa, 544
Thelma, 541
Theodore, 426, 427, 528, 529, 530, 533, 535, 539, 549, 558
Thomas, 532
Tracy, 542
Trevor, 542
Wayne, 540
William, 531, 534, 543, 558
Wilma, 540

HENSHAW

Janet, 195

HENSON

Beth, 634

HERNANDEZ

Annastasia, 636

HERRERA

Amanda, 468
Braudello, 468
James, 468, 472
Jessica, 468
Misty, 468
Robert, 468

HERRING

Leanne, 130

HETTLE

Nancy, 283

HEWINS

Charlotte, 196
Elizabeth, 196
Frances, 196
Lyman, 196
Martha, 195
Spencer, 195
Stephen, 196
Suean, 196

HIATT

Barbara, 454
Leah, 454
Lena, 424
Lila, 290
Lula, 454
Margaret, 455
Vera, 454
Walter, 440, 454, 456

HILGER

Andrea, 497
Gene, 497
Heather, 497
Tanya, 497

HILL

Edwin, 259
Elisabeth, 259
Hayley, 259
John, 372(2)
Whitney, 259

HILLMER

Christine, 245
Garland, 245
Jerome, 245

HINES

Brendan, 293
Felicia, 293
Frederick, 293
Jonathan, 293
Kathleen, 293
Mark, 293
Meghan, 293
Michael, 293
Michelle, 293
Nancy, 293
Nicole, 293
Peter, 293
Simeon, 214

HINTON

Esther, 193, 199

HJERMSTAD

Milton, 542

HOBBS

Dennis, 80

HOFFMAN

Ralph, 197

HOGBIN

Dorothy, 103

HOLAWKA

Joanne, 73

HOLCOMB

Denise, 340

HOLLAND

Karen, 475

HOLLAND

Brent, 475
Burt, 475
Burton, 467, 474
Carol, 474
Christopher, 475
Craig, 475
Deborah, 475

HOLLY

J. R., 640
Mary, 645

HOLMAN

Charles, 246
Cynthia, 246
Elaine, 468
Faith, 246
Gregory, 246
Jenny, 246
Mary, 246
Russell, 246
Sharon, 531
Stephen, 246

HOMER

Alyana, 559
Jason, 559

HOPPER

Dae, 59, 94
Grace, 80, 81
Helen, 80
Lee, 80
Orville, 57, 58, 80, 81

HORNBERG

Maxine, 498

HORTON

Gary, 497, 522

HOUSE

Bruce, 496, 522
Dwight, 496, 522
Jason, 522
Robert, 496, 522

HOUSTON

Emma, 417

HOWARD

Mary, 625, 630, 632, 633
Nath’l, 17, 28

HOWE

Leah, 360, 381
Roy, 360, 381

HOWEY

James, 162

NOYE

Brett, 120
Erik, 120
Harold, 120, 125
Mark, 120
Nita, 120
Trever, 120

HUBBERT

Christopher, 344
Karen, 344
Richard, 344

HUGGEN

William, 17, 29

HUGHES

Alan, 89
Bayard, 89, 95, 96, 101
Carolyn, 275
Catherine, 88, 93
Charles, 89, 92, 95
Cynthia, 89
Dennis, 89
Dorothy, 89
Edward, 88
Elisha, 43, 88, 91, 93, 96, 97, 98, 103
Frances, 568
615, 618, 619, 620, 621, 623, 659
Louis, 540
Nathan, 540

HUNT

Betty, 512
Roger, 603

HUNTER

Brian, 496, 522
Gloria, 89
Harry, 619, 623
Helen, 89, 103
Indiana, 52, 55, 88, 90, 91, 93, 94, 103
Isaac, 42
Mary, 18, 33

ILLER

Arthur, 275
Dorothy, 468
Gaylord, 468

INGRAM

Eric, 117
Wendy, 369

IRISAY

Alyese, 616
James, 616
Jared, 616
Jason, 616

IRENA

Shirley, 634

HUMPHREY

David, 603
Douglas, 603
Grady, 603
Hannah, 603
John, 603
Joseph, 603
Kia, 603
Richard, 603
Suean, 603
Sylvia, 603
Tara, 603
Virginia, 607

HUNT

Betty, 512
Roger, 603
INDEX

KOONCE
William, 527
KOOPMAN
Juanita, 443
KREBS
George, 497, 522
Keelle, 497, 522
Maria, 497, 522
Michelle, 497, 522
Patricia, 522
Paul, 497, 522
Shadrach, 497, 522
Shaneen, 497, 522
Teresa, 497, 522
Thomas, 497, 522
KREMER
Patricia, 296
KROSTING
David, 475
Heather, 475
KELSEY
Kristi, 542
KUHLMAN
Lena, 240
KUHN
Leslie, 532
Richard, 532
KULMACZ
Anna, 295
John, 295
William, 295
KUNTZ
Charlotte, 619
Kurimski, 522
Kuntz, 522
LaFOND
Jennifer, 552
LAMBERT
Alphonso, 172
Claire, 172
Fannie, 172
Harris, 172
Nancy, 149, 155
Tom, 147, 149, 172
LAMBER
Veroque, 172
William, 172
LANCASTER
Patricia, 523
LAND
Frankie, 476
LANDIS
Tom, 514
LANDRUS
David, 295
Frankie, 457, 458, 461, 462, 467, 468(2), 471, 474, 485, 488, 520, 527, 558, 658
LANE
Martha, 499, 565, 566
Rose, 565
Ruby, 565
Wallace, 565
LEFEVRE
Catherine, 7
LEGG
Christifer, 550
Earl, 550
Jennifer, 550
Robert, 550
LEGHORN
Beryl, 459
Ellyn, 459
Helen, 459
LEHR
Ollie, 138
LEIBY
Alfred, 499, 565
Ann, 565
Doris, 565
Lewis, 427, 526, 566
LEHMAN
Ollie, 138
Le Fevre, 566
LITTELL
Gary, 330, 331
Hugh, 18, 320, 325, 330, 334, 335, 336, 337
Lyda, 18, 319, 330, 337
Mary, 331
Sara, 331
Tara, 330
Walter, 331, 336
LITCHENBERGER
Iona, 130
LITSEY
Mary, 630, 631
LITTLE
Ann, 449
Alvey, 182, 184
Frances, 184
Shirley, 182
Vernon, 182
Lloyd
Linda, 433
Walter, 433
NORMAN
Gary, 463
Oliver, 463
Panay, 118, 119
Rose, 119
Shirley, 117
LOWE
Conner, 641
Jeffrey, 641
LOY
Blain, 130
Craig, 32, 130
Daniel, 130
Gary, 130
Iona, 131
John, 130
Joshua, 130
Katherine, 130
Kenneth, 130
La Dona, 130
Lawrence, 130
Levi, 130

Michael, 463
Randall, 463
Robert, 463
Scott, 463
Christopher, 196
Alonzo, 117
Arch, 113, 116, 117, 118
Barry, 493
Beulah, 119
Brandon, 493
Carrie, 117
Cordell, 493
Dora, 114, 123
Elaine, 117
Elizabeth, 116
Floyd, 114, 116, 117, 118
Frances, 10
Georgia, 114, 122, 124
Janie, 493
Jerry, 10, 38, 108, 140, 568, 573, 581, 646
Julia, 117
Lila, 493
Lizzie, 114, 115
Mabel, 121, 125
Mitchell, 493
Nora, 18, 266, 275
Norman, 493
Oliver, 493
Panay, 118, 119
Rose, 119
Shirley, 117
Elder, 360, 371
Patti, 371
Paul, 371
Colin, 641
Conner, 641
Jeffrey, 641
John, 130
Joshua, 130
Katherine, 130
Kenneth, 130
La Dona, 130
Lawrence, 130
Levi, 130
INDEX

James, 498
Jean, 498
Lloyd, 498
Marie, 498
Merrill, 498
Raymond, 498
Richard, 498
Russell, 498
Sherri, 498
Susan, 498
Terry, 498
McCONNELL
Jack, 514
Jane, 514
McCORMACK
Dennis, 465
Nicholas, 465
McCRADY
Donna, 559
McCULLOUGH
Gene, 438
Sue, 438
McDANIAL
Kimberly, 449
McDANIEL
John, 19, 277,
280, 291
Josie, 19, 277,
280, 291
McDONALD
Dave, 493.
McDowell
Allyce, 235.
McEwan
Eugenia, 592
McGUIRE
Robert, 594
McKAY
Marci, 521
McKee
Mary, 283, 286
McLEOD
Bob, 564
Elizabeth, 564
McLennan
Lynn, 127
McLEOD
Edith, 18, 262
McMURTY
James, 18, 571,
282, 584
John, 584, 586,
588, 589
Margaret, 589
Mary, 417
Medora, 417
Robert, 592
Sarah, 18, 568,
584, 584, 586
Sarah, 130
Paul, 146
George, 151
Alex, 154
Mary, 154
Marci, 521
Marli, 521
Sarah, 154
Jack, 592
Mary, 592
Margaret, 592
Mary, 592
Margaret, 592
Mary, 592
Margaret, 592
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page(s)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Dennis</td>
<td>449</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John</td>
<td>296</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shannon</td>
<td>296</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William</td>
<td>296</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'DONOHOE</td>
<td>394, 444</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OGLE</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>0'DONNELL</td>
<td>296</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ODELL</td>
<td>532</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Donna</td>
<td>532</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eileen</td>
<td>532</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Erin</td>
<td>532</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Michael</td>
<td>532</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Norman</td>
<td>532</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'DONELL</td>
<td>296</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'KEEFE</td>
<td>140</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CATHERINE</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OLINGER</td>
<td>636</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Julia</td>
<td>636</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OLIVER</td>
<td>382</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eugenia</td>
<td>382</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lurline</td>
<td>383</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>359</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mollie</td>
<td>358, 385</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stella</td>
<td>383</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas</td>
<td>349, 353, 382</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William</td>
<td>383</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OLSON</td>
<td>498</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jerry</td>
<td>498</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Verna</td>
<td>541</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Virginia</td>
<td>498</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'NEILL</td>
<td>590</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>590</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ORTH</td>
<td>262</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elaine</td>
<td>262</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OSHRY</td>
<td>631</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David</td>
<td>631</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George</td>
<td>631</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harold</td>
<td>631</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John</td>
<td>631</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leah</td>
<td>631</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Noah</td>
<td>631</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rachel</td>
<td>631</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rosemary</td>
<td>631</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Susan</td>
<td>631</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OST</td>
<td>551</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dennis</td>
<td>551</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Heather</td>
<td>551</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Theodore</td>
<td>551</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OTTO</td>
<td>613</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Michelle</td>
<td>613</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OVERFELT</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Terry</td>
<td>271, 274</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Andrew</td>
<td>603</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OXLEY</td>
<td>536</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William</td>
<td>630</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Francis H., 551</td>
<td>558</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carolyn</td>
<td>589</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carl</td>
<td>440, 444</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
<td>444</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carl</td>
<td>440, 444</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
<td>444</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PATRICK</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PATTERSON</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arabelle</td>
<td>427, 527</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edward</td>
<td>438</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John</td>
<td>438</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Laura</td>
<td>265</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ottow</td>
<td>438</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PALEY</td>
<td>540</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daniel</td>
<td>540</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PAULINO</td>
<td>543</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PAULSON</td>
<td>496</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PAYANT</td>
<td>127</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PETERSON</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alice</td>
<td>155, 201</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles</td>
<td>201, 203</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PETERS</td>
<td>492</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burton</td>
<td>492</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kim</td>
<td>492</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kurt</td>
<td>492</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PHILLIPS</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chanda</td>
<td>464</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Christopher</td>
<td>464</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PETERS</td>
<td>540</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gabriel</td>
<td>540</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lela</td>
<td>512</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Flourine</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tammy</td>
<td>540</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William</td>
<td>540</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PILLOW</td>
<td>540</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Patricia</td>
<td>603</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PINEGAR</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PETERSON</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ashely</td>
<td>199</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Diana</td>
<td>199</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jane</td>
<td>631</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>199</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>POND</td>
<td>199</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Louise</td>
<td>588, 592</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PETTIJOHN</td>
<td>511</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Juanita</td>
<td>512</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sally</td>
<td>511</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PETTYJOHN</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Amanda</td>
<td>521</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bruce</td>
<td>521</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Christine</td>
<td>520</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clifford</td>
<td>520</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Delbert</td>
<td>520</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Donald</td>
<td>521</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Doreen</td>
<td>521</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Douglas</td>
<td>521</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dustin</td>
<td>521</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eric</td>
<td>520</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jeffrey</td>
<td>521</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jeramy</td>
<td>521</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jessica</td>
<td>521</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Karen</td>
<td>521</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kellie</td>
<td>520</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>KODI</td>
<td>521</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mark</td>
<td>521</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Paul</td>
<td>521</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Randi</td>
<td>521</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rebecca</td>
<td>521</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rhonda</td>
<td>521</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rikki</td>
<td>521</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roger</td>
<td>521</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Russell</td>
<td>521</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Scott</td>
<td>521</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PEYTON</td>
<td>17, 26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Valentine</td>
<td>17, 26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PEIFFER</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burton</td>
<td>492</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kevin</td>
<td>492</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kim</td>
<td>492</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kurt</td>
<td>492</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PIATT</td>
<td>13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cynthia</td>
<td>342</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PIERSO</td>
<td>559</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PIETRA</td>
<td>541</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PETERS</td>
<td>205, 206</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CORNELIA</td>
<td>437</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Einer</td>
<td>343, 347</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>June</td>
<td>474</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PETERS</td>
<td>202, 204</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>205, 206</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Louisa</td>
<td>146, 151</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>154, 155, 201, 202, 203, 204, 205, 206</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>205, 206</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>541</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CORNELIA</td>
<td>347</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Einer</td>
<td>343, 347</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>June</td>
<td>474</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PETERS</td>
<td>199</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ashley</td>
<td>199</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Diana</td>
<td>199</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jane</td>
<td>631</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>199</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>POND</td>
<td>199</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Louise</td>
<td>588, 592</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FLOYD</td>
<td>540</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Garry</td>
<td>540</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tammy</td>
<td>540</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William</td>
<td>540</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PLUMMER</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Debra</td>
<td>476</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PONDS</td>
<td>476</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Louise</td>
<td>588, 592</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
INDEX

SEELYE
Catherine, 105

SEITZ
Martha, 330

SELS
Mary, 517

SERVER
Carol, 89

SHERM
Ann, 496

SHARPD
Juanita, 130

SHAYLOR
Lotrice, 461

SHEFFER
Bernard, 338

SHELTON
Richard, 373

SHERLOCK
Jack, 478

SHERMAN
Steve, 514

SHERRILL
Nancy, 10

SHIPMAN
Bessie, 185

SHIRLAND
Patricia, 492

SHIRLEY
Dennis, 459

NORMA, 459

SHOCK
Amanda, 113, 114

George, 109, 110, 113, 114, 115,
117

Jennifer, 200

Laura, 200

Linda, 200

Louie, 450

Winifred, 330

SIEG
Anna, 122

Caitlin, 122

Desmond, 122, 124

Diane, 122

Jada, 122

Jane, 122

Lamar, 122

Patrick, 122

Wayne, 122

SIMMINS
Barbara, 450

Debra, 450

Louis, 450

SIMPSON
Carrie, 296

Edward, 296

Katie, 296

Mary, 296

Peter, 296

Tom, 296

SIMS
Brenda, 233

SINTON
Bell, 191, 193, 195

Brooke, 200

Callie, 200

Elinor, 193

Frank, 200

Jake, 200

James, 193, 194, 199, 200

Jennifer, 200

Laura, 200

Linda, 200

Lulu, 160, 186, 191, 193, 194, 195, 199
INDEX

THOMAS
America, 19, 568, 572
Ollie, 597
Pearl, 593, 599, 601, 609
PETER
Peter, 573
Ron, 371
TOWSEND
Ruth, 616
Sarah, 18, 571, 573, 584
Tierra, 447
TOWER
Trevor, 447
Tyler, 464
TOWNSEND
Vivian, 616
William, 483
TOYES
Ruth, 514
TRAPPELL
John, 619
TRIBBLE
Carroll, 454
William, 454
TRUSH
Amy, 542
TUCKER
Leonidas, 558
TUHY
Emma, 496, 522
Linda, 424, 431, 488, 490, 492, 503, 504, 508, 509, 512, 520, 523, 525, 659
Loyd, 496, 522
TURNBALL
Julie, 447
Linda, 447
TURNER
Boaz, 108
Barnett, 18, 33, 38, 42, 107
Catharine, 42
Kitty, 18
Mary, 106
Samuel, 38
William, 38, 106
TUKEY
Amy, 542
TOWNSEND
John, 221
Joseph, 221
Kathie, 551
Linda, 262
Lois, 262, 263
Lucy, 18, 208, 215, 219, 221, 241, 255, 258, 262
Robert, 262, 263
Susan, 262
Terry, 262
William, 19, 208, 218, 221, 223, 241, 262
TYLER
Judith, 81
Robert, 80, 81
Thomas, 8, 81
UNDERWOOD
Philip, 348
UPTON
Carroll, 604
Charles, 605
Elizabeth, 607
John, 605
Jordan, 605
Julia, 604
Laura, 605
Michael, 605
Pamela, 604
VAN REES
Delores, 523
VAN REEVE
Tamara, 521
VAN SCHOIACK
Clara, 459, 461
VAN SYOC
Macael, 448
VANCE
Larry, 540
VANDHEY
Bradley, 497, 522
VanMETER
Addie, 265
Blanch, 265
Nancy, 265
Sam, 265
Wallace, 265
VERWEERS
Lester, 505
VIANCE
Elizabeth, 326
Franco, 326
Joey, 326
Vincent, 326
VILLEREAL
Christina, 395
VIVONE